Eu 666

CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0043–1729

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Library Services Centre
- 5 MAY 1995

# Weed Abstracts

1994 Volume 43 Annual Indexes

**Includes List of Source Journals**

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00147649

CENTRE FOR AGRICULTURE AND BIOSCIENCES INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL

**CAB INTERNATIONAL**
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 833508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

# Weed Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS

**Editor**
I.L. Tonnet BSc, PhD

**Editorial Advisory Board**
J.C. Caseley (Bristol, UK)
A.E. Deutsch (Aleppo, Syria)
D.S.H. Drennan (Reading, UK)
T. Eggers (Braunschweig, Germany)
K. Moody (Manila, Philippines)
Y. Oki (Okayama, Japan)

**Head of Division**
P.R. Scott MA, PhD

**Head of Department of Crop Protection**
G.A.Viney BSc, MSc

**Scientific Information Officers**
*Weed Science*
S. Harvey BSc
I.L. Tonnet BSc, PhD
A. Williams BSc

*Plant Pathology*
J.A. Brunt BSc, MSc
L.M.F. Charles BSc
P.A. Farnell BSc
L.A. McGillivray BSc, PhD
L.A. Martyniuk MA, MIL

*Entomology*
P.J. Bishop BSc
E.D.L. Brooks BAgr, PhD
S.C. Brown BA
D.S. Buckley BSc, PhD
B. Burger BSc
L.M. Ridout BA, PhD
S.F. Siddiqi BSc
L. Thorn BSc

*Nematology*
E.D.L. Brooks BAgr, PhD
S.F. Siddiqi BSc

For details of the whole range of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

**Disclaimer**

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

JAN-95

# Weed Abstracts

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Library Services Centre
- 5 MAY 1995

## Volume 43

CAB INTERNATIONAL

*Prepared by*

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PROTECTION AND GENETICS

1994

**ISSN 0043-1729**

©CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1995

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

*published by*

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

*printed by*

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

# Weed Abstracts


## Editor
I.L. Tonnet BSc, PhD

## STAFF

### Editorial Advisory Board

J.C. Caseley (Bristol, UK)
A.E. Deutsch (Corvallis, USA)
D.S.H. Drennan (Reading, UK)
T. Eggers (Braunschweig, Germany)
K. Moody (Manila, Philippines)
Y. Oki (Okayama, Japan)

### Head of Division
P.R. Scott MA, PhD

### Head of Department of Crop Protection
G.A. Viney BSc, MSc

### Scientific Information Officers

**Weed Science**
S. Harvey BSc
I. L. Tonnet BSc, PhD
A. Williams BSc

**Plant Pathology**
J.A. Brunt BSc, MSc
L.M.F. Charles BSc
P.A. Farnell BSc
L.A. McGillivray BSc, PhD
L.A. Martyniuk MA, MIL

**Entomology**
P.J. Bishop BSc
E.D.L. Brooks BAgr, PhD
S.C. Brown BA
D.S. Buckley BSc, PhD
B. Burger BSc
L.M. Ridout BA, PhD
S.F. Siddiqi BSc
L. Thorn BSc

**Nematology**
E.D.L. Brooks BAgr, PhD
S.F. Siddiqi BSc

**Other contributions from:**
M.J. Dennis BA
R.J. Lewington BSc, PhD
J.L Mayall
R.J. Murphy BA
C.L.M. Rendall MSc
S.L. Smith BSc, PhD
M. Turton MA
CAAS, Beijing, China

**Production Assistants**
T.C. Vincent
K. Young



The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Orders and enquiries concerning subscribtions and back numbers should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing and Distribution Services, CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.


The Department of Crop Protection also prepares: *Review of Plant Pathology, Nematological Abstracts, Weed Abstracts, Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts* and *Seed Pathology and Microbiology.*

# How to use Weed Abstracts

## • Either BROWSE, using the CONTENTS

Within each issue, records are sequenced according to their principal subject matter - see CONTENTS page.

About three quarters of the records are arranged by CROP, so browsing is particularly useful to crop specialists.

The more general headings in the CONTENTS include records that cannot easily be assigned to a single crop.

## • Or SEARCH, using the INDEXES

Subject indexes and author indexes are compiled monthly and cumulated annually.

### SUBJECT INDEX

This guides the user to all the records that make significant reference to specific topics, including the following:

### WEED SPECIES

Scientific names are used. These entries provide detailed indexing of control, biology, ecology and utilization.

### CROP SPECIES

English common names are used for major crops, scientific names for minor crops and other plants. Weed control and weed/crop relations are fully indexed.

### HERBICIDES AND PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS

These are indexed under their common names (see list at the back of each journal issue), or under chemical names if common names have not been assigned.

### COUNTRY OR REGION

For records where geographical occurrence is of relevance.

### OTHER HEADINGS

The main ones are listed here. Scan the ANNUAL INDEX for a more complete picture.

Algae
Allelopathy
Biological control
Books
Conferences
Cultural control
Databases
Defoliants
Desiccants
Economics
Equipment
Flora
Herbicide resistant weeds
Herbicide residues
*Herbicides
Integrated control
Legislation
Mycoherbicides
Physical control
Reports
Reviews
Techniques
Weed control
*Weeds

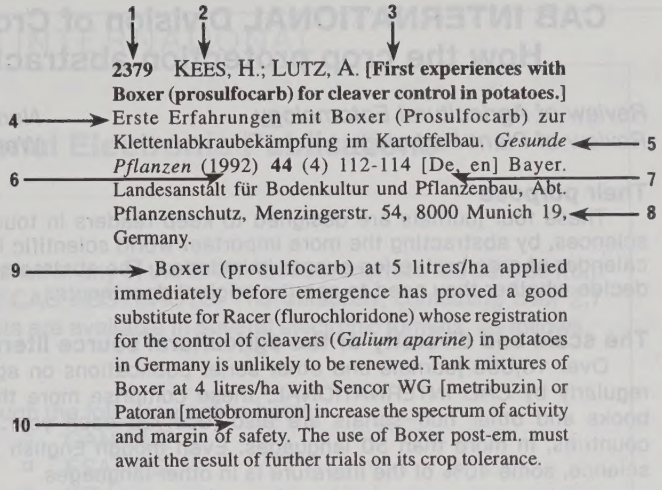
*Terms used to index records that do not refer to specific plants or chemicals.

### AUTHOR INDEX

All authors of each paper are indexed alphabetically by surname. Variants of surnames are also indexed.

## A TYPICAL RECORD

1 Abstract number
2 Author
3 Title in English
4 Original title if in Roman script
5 Journal or other document
6 Year, volume, part number and pagination
7 Language of text, language of summaries, bibliographic details
8 Organization where work was carried out
9 Abstract
10 Preferred name, if the author uses another name




The title should be read as an integral part of the abstract. Herbicide rates refer to concentrations of active ingredients unless specified otherwise.

## TO OBTAIN A COPY OF THE ORIGINAL ITEM

Use the CAB INTERNATIONAL Document Delivery Service. A form is printed in this issue.

## LIST OF JOURNALS CITED

The annual index includes an alphabetical list of all journals cited during the year.

## ABBREVIATIONS

A number of easily understood abbreviations are used (e.g. sp., species). Initial letters may be used for a virus after its full name has appeared. The following are also used:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| a.i. | active ingredient | FW | fresh weight | post-em. | post-emergence |
| conc. | concentrated | LAI | leaf area index | pre-em. | pre-emergence |
| concn | concentration(s) | LC | lethal concentration | RGR | relative growth rate |
| DM | dry matter | LD | lethal dose | RH | relative humidity |
| DW | dry weight | OM | organic matter | SEM | scanning electron microscope |
| e.c. | emulsifiable concentrate | PAR | photosynthetically active radiation | ULV | ultralow volume |
| EM | electron microscope | | | w.p. | wettable powder |

In abbreviations for languages an initial capital denotes the language of the paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Af | Afrikaans | Fi | Finnish | My | Malay/Bahasa Malaysia |
| Al | Albanian | Fr | French | Nl | Flemish, Dutch |
| Ar | Arabic | Gr | Greek | No | Norwegian |
| Az | Azerbaijan(i) / Azerbaidzhani / Azerbaidzhanian | He | Hebrew | Pe | Persian |
| | | Hi | Hindi | Pl | Polish |
| | | Hu | Hungarian | Pt | Portuguese |
| Be | Belorussian | Ia | Interlingua | Ro | Romanian |
| Bg | Bulgarian | In | Indonesian | Ru | Russian |
| Ch | Chinese | Is | Icelandic | Sh | Serbo-Croat |
| Cs | Czech | It | Italian | Sn | Slovenian |
| Da | Danish | Ja | Japanese | Sr | Serbian |
| De | German | Ko | Korean | Sv | Swedish |
| Ee | Estonian | La | Latin | Ta | Tajik/Tadzhik |
| En | English | Li | Lithuanian | Th | Thai |
| Eo | Esperanto | Lv | Latvian | Tr | Turkish |
| Es | Spanish | Ma | Macedonian | Uk | Ukrainian |

# CAB INTERNATIONAL Division of Crop Protection and Genetics
# How the crop protection abstract journals are compiled

*Review of Agricultural Entomology*
*Review of Plant Pathology*
*Nematological Abstracts*
*Weed Abstracts*

## Their purpose

These four journals are designed to keep readers in touch with developments in the crop protection sciences, by abstracting the more important world scientific literature and by publishing review articles. A calendar of crop protection events is included. The abstracts are intended to be full enough for readers to decide whether they need to see the original documents.

## The scale and diversity of the agricultural source literature

Over 10,000 journals and other serial publications on agriculture and allied disciplines are received regularly by CAB INTERNATIONAL; these comprise more than 50,000 documents annually. Over 3000 books and other non-serials are also received each year. Publications are received from some 150 countries, in more than 50 languages. Even though English is increasingly the international language of science, some 40% of the literature is in other languages.

## Scanning and abstracting the source literature of crop protection

All these documents are scanned by CABI subject specialists and are available to the CABI Division of Crop Protection and Genetics. About 3000 journals, and numerous new books, are scanned regularly in the Division, whose staff includes specialists in entomology, plant pathology, nematology, weed science, plant genetics, and also linguists.

These specialists identify items within the scope of the four crop protection journals – broadly, scientific documents about agriculturally significant pests (invertebrates, plant pathogens and weeds), beneficial organisms, and relevant crop protection practices and products.

For each item, a record is created consisting of:
- bibliographic information
- an abstract, in English
- subject coding
- index terms.

## The CAB ABSTRACTS database

These records are added to the CAB ABSTRACTS bibliographic database. This machine-readable database contains all records published since 1973 in about 50 CABI abstract journals. The total of nearly 3 million records is growing by more than 150,000 new records per year, of which about 21,000 per year are on crop protection. The database is available to users for retrospective retrieval and for maintaining current awareness of literature on defined topics. See separate page, and inside back cover.

## The crop protection abstract journals

At intervals, relevant records newly added to the database are selected and become the basis for a new issue of one of the crop protection journals. Records are sorted into a standard sequence within each journal issue, according to subject matter. An author index and a subject index are generated. Cumulative indexes are generated at the end of each year.

## Scientific links

Each of the four crop protection journals has its own international Editorial Advisory Board of subject specialists. Their members advise on the content and development of the journals, and commission review articles of topical interest.

The CABI Division of Crop Protection and Genetics maintains close contact with the International Institute of Entomology (IIE), the International Mycological Institute (IMI), the International Institute of Parasitology (IIP) and the International Institute of Biological Control (IIBC). These links are especially important in providing the authority for the preferred names of pest organisms used in the journal indexes. IIBC is responsible for compiling the related abstract journal *Biocontrol News and Information*.

The Division of Crop Protection and Genetics is also in close contact with subject specialists in four other Divisions of the CABI Information Services who compile 45 abstract journals covering the rest of agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Comments from users are always welcome. Please write to Mr Geoffrey A. Viney, Division of Crop Protection and Genetics, CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.

Jan 94

WORLD SERVICES TO AGRICULTURE

# CAB International Electronic Publications

## CAB ABSTRACTS Database

All of the abstracts and citations published in any of the CABI Abstract Journals are derived from a computerised database known as CAB ABSTRACTS. The database, containing over 2.7 million records, and its various subsets are available in several electronic formats, as follows.

### Online

- Publicly available worldwide through the following online hosts:
  - DIALOG
  - DIMDI
  - DataStar
  - CAN/OLE
  - ESA-IRS
  - STN

### Electronic Journals

- All CABI Abstract Journals on floppy disk, in comma-delimited, Pro-Cite or ISO2709 format.
- Update frequency is the same as for the printed journal.
- Data available on either 3.5" or 5.25" high density diskettes.

### CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory)

***CABCD***

- Three volumes containing the entire CAB ABSTRACTS database since 1984.

***CAB SPECTRUM***

- An array of subject-specific CD-ROMs.
- **VETCD** – 20 years of information on Veterinary Science and Animal Health.
- **BEASTCD** – 20 years of information on Animal Production and Dairy Technology.
- **TREECD** – 50 years of information on Forestry, Agroforestry & Forest Products.
- **CABPESTCD** – 20 years of information on Crop Protection.
- **SOILCD** – 20 years of information on Soils, Water and Land Management.
- **HORTCD** – 20 years of information on Horticulture, Ornamental Horticulture and Plantation Crops.

***CAB COLLECTION***

- **PolTox III:CAB** –Environmental pollution and toxicology information since 1983.
- **Human Nutrition on CD-ROM** – 10 years of data from CAB ABSTRACTS, FSTA, Medline and the Life Sciences Collection.

### Current Awareness

***SDI Service***

- Based on the most recent input to the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
- Subscribers decide their own search profile.
- Monthly search results on computer printout or floppy disk.
- Full bibliographic details and informative abstracts for the records retrieved.

***CAB Alerts***

- Similar to the SDI service, but with titles and search strategies chosen by CABI staff.
- Monthly output is provided on computer printout.

### Retrospective Searches

- An online retrospective search of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
- Provides citations and abstracts to published papers in the subject area of choice.
- Search output is available on computer printout or floppy disk.

For more details of these, or any other CABI Electronic Publications, contact the Marketing Manager for Electronic Publications, CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK.

WORLD SERVICES TO AGRICULTURE

# Weed Abstracts

## Contents Volume 43


| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **WEED BIOLOGY** | 1 | 63 | 117 | 169 | 229 | 285 | 349 | 403 | 459 | 515 | 565 | 623 |
| Identification, Taxonomy | 3 | 65 | 118 | 170 | 231 | 287 | 351 | 403 | 460 | 517 | 567 | 624 |
| Ecology | 5 | 66 | 119 | 172 | 232 | 289 | 352 | 406 | 460 | 518 | 569 | 624 |
| Anatomy | 11 | 70 | 124 | 177 | 240 | 296 | 357 | 410 | 467 | 522 | 573 | 629 |
| Physiology | 12 | 71 | 124 | 177 | 240 | 297 | 358 | 410 | 467 | 522 | 574 | 630 |
| Pests, diseases | 14 | 73 | 127 | 181 | 242 | 301 | 362 | 411 | 470 | 525 | 576 | 632 |
| Biological control | 16 | 77 | 129 | 184 | 243 | 303 | 364 | 412 | 473 | 527 | 578 | 635 |
| **HERBICIDES** | 17 | 78 | 130 | 184 | 244 | 304 | 365 | 413 | 474 | 528 | 579 | 636 |
| Chemistry, properties | 17 | 78 | 130 | 184 | 244 | 304 | 365 | 413 | 474 | 528 | 579 | 636 |
| Analysis, residues | 18 | 79 | 130 | 185 | 244 | 304 | 365 | 413 | 475 | 528 | 581 | 637 |
| Toxicology | 21 | 82 | 134 | 187 | 247 | 306 | 367 | 417 | 477 | 531 | 583 | 640 |
| Soil, water | 22 | 84 | 134 | 189 | 248 | 309 | 368 | 418 | 478 | 533 | 585 | 641 |
| Physiology | 25 | 89 | 137 | 192 | 251 | 312 | 371 | 422 | 480 | 535 | 588 | 646 |
| **APPLICATION, MACHINERY** | 31 | 94 | 143 | 197 | 258 | 318 | 376 | 426 | 486 | 541 | 594 | 649 |
| **EXTENSION** | – | – | 150 | 202 | 264 | 322 | 380 | – | 491 | 543 | 596 | 652 |
| **LEGISLATION** | 34 | 96 | 150 | 202 | 264 | 322 | 380 | – | 491 | 543 | 597 | 652 |
| **ECONOMICS** | 35 | 96 | 150 | 203 | 265 | 322 | 380 | 429 | 492 | 543 | 597 | 653 |
| **UTILIZATION** | 35 | 97 | 150 | 203 | 265 | 323 | 381 | 430 | 493 | 544 | 599 | 654 |
| **MISCELLANEOUS** | 36 | – | 151 | 203 | – | 324 | 382 | – | 493 | 544 | 599 | 655 |
| **CROPS (GENERAL)** | 36 | 97 | 151 | 203 | 266 | 324 | 382 | 430 | 494 | 545 | 599 | 655 |
| **CEREALS** | 37 | 97 | 151 | 204 | 266 | 325 | 384 | 431 | 494 | 546 | 601 | 656 |
| **FODDER PLANTS** | 42 | 100 | 153 | 209 | 270 | 329 | 388 | 439 | 499 | 550 | 603 | 661 |
| **GRAIN LEGUMES** | 43 | 100 | 155 | 210 | 272 | 331 | 389 | 440 | 501 | 551 | 604 | 662 |
| **ROOT CROPS** | 47 | 101 | 155 | 211 | 273 | 332 | 391 | 441 | 502 | 551 | 605 | 663 |
| **LEAFY VEGETABLES, BULBOUS VEGETABLES, STEM VEGETABLES** | 48 | 102 | 155 | 212 | 273 | 333 | 392 | 442 | 503 | 522 | 606 | 663 |
| **FRUIT VEGETABLES** | 49 | 102 | 156 | 212 | 274 | 333 | 391 | 442 | 503 | 522 | 607 | 664 |
| **TEMPERATE FRUITS** | 49 | 102 | 156 | 212 | 274 | 333 | 392 | 443 | 503 | 552 | 607 | 664 |
| **TROPICAL ANDSUBTROPICAL FRUITS** | 50 | 102 | 156 | 213 | 274 | 334 | 393 | 444 | 504 | 552 | 608 | 665 |
| **NUT CROPS** | 50 | – | 156 | 213 | 275 | 335 | – | 444 | – | – | 608 | – |
| **FATTY OIL PLANTS** | 50 | 103 | 156 | 213 | 275 | 335 | 393 | 444 | 504 | 552 | 608 | 665 |
| **SUGAR CROPS** | 51 | 103 | 157 | 214 | 275 | 335 | 393 | 446 | 504 | 553 | 609 | 666 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **STIMULANT PLANTS** | 52 | 103 | 157 | 215 | 276 | 336 | 394 | 447 | 504 | 553 | 609 | 666 |
| **FIBRE PLANTS** | 52 | 103 | 158 | 216 | 276 | 336 | 394 | 447 | 505 | 553 | 610 | 667 |
| **RUBBER PLANTS** | – | – | – | – | – | 337 | – | 448 | – | 553 | 610 | – |
| **FOREST TREES** | 53 | 104 | 158 | 216 | 277 | 337 | 394 | 448 | 505 | 554 | 610 | 667 |
| **ORNAMENTAL PLANTS** | 53 | 104 | 159 | 217 | 278 | 338 | 395 | 449 | 506 | 555 | 611 | 669 |
| **MEDICINAL PLANTS, PESTICIDAL PLANTS, SPICE PLANTS, CULINARY HERBS, ESSENTIAL OIL PLANTS, INDUSTRIAL CROPS** | 53 | 105 | 160 | 217 | 278 | 339 | 395 | 449 | 506 | 555 | 611 | 669 |
| **NON–CROP WEED CONTROL** | 53 | 105 | 160 | 218 | 278 | 339 | 395 | 449 | 506 | 555 | 612 | 669 |
| **WOODY WEEDS** | 53 | 105 | 160 | 218 | 278 | 339 | 396 | 450 | 506 | 555 | 612 | 670 |
| **POISONOUS WEEDS** | 54 | 106 | 161 | 219 | 280 | 340 | 397 | 450 | 507 | 556 | 613 | 670 |
| **PARASITIC WEEDS** | 55 | 111 | 162 | 222 | 281 | 340 | 398 | 451 | 508 | 557 | 614 | 671 |
| **AQUATIC WEEDS** | 57 | 111 | 163 | 222 | 281 | 341 | 399 | 452 | 510 | 558 | 615 | 672 |
| **OTHER WEEDS** | 58 | 113 | 166 | 225 | 283 | 344 | 400 | 456 | 511 | 562 | 619 | 674 |
| **REPORTS** | 59 | 113 | 166 | 226 | 283 | 346 | 401 | 457 | 511 | 562 | 619 | 674 |
| **CONFERENCES** | 59 | 114 | 166 | 227 | 284 | 346 | 401 | 457 | 512 | 562 | 619 | 674 |
| **BOOKS** | 60 | 114 | 166 | 227 | 284 | 346 | 402 | 458 | 513 | 562 | 620 | 675 |
| **AUTHOR INDEX** | 677 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **SUBJECT INDEX** | 707 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| List of source journals | i | | | | | | | | | | | |

# AUTHOR INDEX


Aalbers, P. 719
Aarnes, H. 2136
Aarssen, L. W. 462, 2586
Aart, P. J. M. van der 26, 65, 74
Aartila, T. P. 431
Aarts, M. G. M. 1750
Aartse, J. W. 926
Abad, R. G. 130
Abbas, G. 2067
Abbas, H. K. 1667, 2758
Abbe, P. 3105
Abbott, R. J. 20
Abd Alla, S. A. 24
Abd-El-Ghani, M. M. 4768
Abd-El-Hak, M. Z. 3335
Abd-El-Moneim, A. M. 1683
Abdallah, M. M. F. 1466, 1605, 1705
Abdel-Aal, S. A. 757
Abdel-Ghany, S. 1605
Abdel-Lateef, E. M. 1579-1580
Abdel-Razik, A. H. 4195
Abdel-Sater, M. A. 3808
Abdoerrahman 4123
Abdul-Baki, A. A. 764
Abdul Majeed 4617
Abdul Sattar Raofi 4266
Abdulla, A. M. 1608
Abe, H. 3218
Abel, S. 3976
Abell, L. M. 3595
Abernathy, J. R. 2820
Abernethy, R. J. 1166, 1652
Abidi, N. 59
Abolo, D. 1638
Abot, A. R. 2728
Aboul-Ata, A. E. 962
Aboutabl, E. A. 3408
Abraham, C. T. 316, 2830, 3207
Abrahamson, W. G. 575
Abrams, S. R. 1914
Abrol, Y. P. 457
Abu-Bakar, M. 2977
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 3410
Abusteit, E. O. 49, 1571, 1771
Acedo, B. 172
Acín-Díaz, N. M. 1185
Acker, R. E. van 492
Ackerman, E. O. 154
Ackerman, K. D. 3701
Ackermann, R. 4766
Ackroyd, P. 750
Acosta, M. 1310, 1607
Acquati, A. 4056
Acquay, H. 2321, 4539
Adair, R. 1851
Adalla, C. B. 2897
Adam, S. E. I. 3011
Adamczewski, K. 4575
Adamec, L. 3433
Adamidis, Th. 3946
Adams, C. J. 330
Adams, D. J. 2748
Adams, D. O. 4507
Adams, E. R. 624
Adams, P. 1351
Adams, W. W., III 5132
Addicott, J. F. 563
Aderhold, D. 4461-4462
Adeyemi, A. A. 380
Adjei, M. B. 3485
Adler, V. A. 4385
Admiraal, W. 2590
Adner, A. 3740
Adolf, G. 3791
Adolph, R. D. 4225
Adomas, B. 1186
Aegerter, M. 1835
Afghan, S. 2067
Afifi, M. S. 2567
Afolabi, S. S. 4394
Afolayan, A. J. 3048
Aga, D. S. 1857
Ağar, S. 4105
Agarwal, M. K. 941
Agarwal, M. L. 1409
Agboola, A. A. 4970
Agenbag, G. A. 2202-2203, 2401
Agertved, J. 4878
Agnello, A. M. 574
Agnew, M. P. 834
Ågren, J. 2
Agricultural Resources Situation and Outlook 2442
Aguilar, E. 4748
Aguilar-Erazo, H. 56
Agyeman, F. 4378
Aharonson, N. 650, 4053
Ahel, M. 995
Ahmad, A. R. 1448
Ahmad, I. 2344
Ahmad, K. J. 3101
Ahmad, M. 2722
Ahmad, N. 4154
Ahmad, S. 920
Ahmad, V. U. 4356
Ahmad, W. 2130
Ahmad Faiz, M. A. 2545, 3029
Ahmad-ur-Rahman Saljoqi 59
Ahmed, A. 5103
Ahmed, M. 1023, 1317
Ahmed, N. E. 5019
Ahmed, S. 4273
Ahmed, S. A. 757, 3808
Ahmed, S. A. R. 3011
Ahrens, W. H. 3742
Ahsan, F. 3985
Ahuja, K. N. 753, 1581, 3370
Aidid, S. B. 1357
Aigbokhan, E. I. 2510
Ainley, W. M. 193
Airoldi, G. 5013
Ajai Pandey 1909
Ajay Kumar 3345
Akahori, F. 2782
Akamatsu, S. 1768
Akazawa, T. 96
Akeroyd, J. R. 2224
Akesson, N. B. 4517
Akhalkatsi, M. Sh. 4780
Akhtar, M. 2067
Akhtar, N. 2585, 5115
Akinci, A. R. 3990
Akintunde, E. A. 439
Akinyemiju, O. A. 439, 1865, 1889, 1903, 4187
Akobundu, I. O. 278, 1865, 1903
Akopyan, È. A. 1027
Al-Gaadi, K. A. 2860, 4523
Al-Ghamdi, K. M. 967
Al-Gifri, A. N. 3056
Al-Hamidi, M. D. 2904
Al-Khatib, K. 603, 683, 1866, 1940, 1964, 2080, 3694
Al-Kothairy, G. R. 362
Al-Mamum Chowdhury 5103
Al-Masoom, A. A. 369
Al-Noiam, A. A. 2496
Al-Subai, M. Y. 3056
Alam, M. S. 3985
Alam, N. 5023
Alam, S. M. M. 1911
Alamban, R. B. 4109
Alaniz, M. A. 64, 789, 3002, 3850
Alazard, P. 780
Albanis, T. A. 1428
Albasser, G. 409
Alberghini Maltoni, S. 2868
Albers, F. 3917
Albrigo, L. G. 4275
Alby, T. 2060
Aldridge, C. A. 4118
Alebeek, F. A. N. van 2013
Aleksejczyk, R. A. 1524
Alem Berhe 1603
Alemañ, R. A. 3963
Aleshin, E. P. 1164
Aleshin, N. E. 1164
Alesi, E. J. 3602
Alex, P. C. 4681
Alexander, H. M. 3983
Alexander, P. 3689
Alexander, R. T. 979
Alexandre, R. 4769
Ali, A. M. 1682
Ali, B. A. 4993
Ali, E. A. 3254
Alkämper, J. 4755, 5030
Alla, S. A. A. 24
Allais, J. P. 2260
Alldredge, J. R. 4571
Allen, D. H. 4487
Allen, E. B. 1464
Allen, F. 1105
Allen, J. A. 4331
Allen, P. J. 3831
Allen, P. S. 3461
Allen, R. 2482
Allen, R. L. 2938-2939
Allen, S. M. 1835
Allen-Diaz, B. H. 3494
Allison, J. C. 1437
Allred, K. W. 4677
Allsopp, M. 4826
Alm, D. A. 7
Alm, D. M. 2161, 2451
Almazan Juarez, A. 2637
Almeida, J. de 3997
Almeida Engler, J. de 2725
Almekinders, H. 1099, 2845
Alonso, F. 1000
Alonso-Amelot, M. E. 1679
Alscher, R. G. 3208
Alshallash, S. 3932
Altan, Y. 505
Altieri, M. A. 730, 4731
Altman, S. A. 198, 4909
Altmann, T. 2270
Aluri, R. J. S. 3907
Alvarez, I. 1772
Alvarez, R. A. 4043
Alvi, S. N. 2301
Alyoshin, E. P. 1164
Alyoshin, N. E. 1164
Alzaga, R. 4010
Alzieu, C. 824
Alzieu, J. P. 824
Amado, M. 2863
Amador Ramírez, M. D. 1780
Amagasa, T. 3191, 4250
Amann, A. 4998
Amante, M. M. 748
Amanuel Gorfu 4153
Amare Gizaw 1603
Ambrosoli, R. 4056
Ameno, K. 2781
Ameno, S. 2781
Amer, A. M. 4768
Amerasinghe, P. 4444
Americanos, P. G. 3262, 3632
Ames, B. 1885
Amin, A. E. 3011
Amma, S. P. K. 3814
Ammerlaan, A. 3520
Ammon, H. U. 394, 2043, 3235
Amodio Cocchieri, R. 4850
Amon, H. 4983
Amoros, C. 3413
Amrine, J. W., Jr. 3837
Amselem, J. 1837
Amsellem, Z. 977, 3670, 4419
Amstel, A. N. M. van 928
An, M. 1039
Anand, K. 2139
Anand, M. 4728
Anand, R. K. 4821
Anand, V. K. 2129, 2139
Andersen, U. V. 4672
Anderson, C. E. 4853
Anderson, C. P. 4801
Anderson, G. L. 3001
Anderson, G. W. 4340
Anderson, J. L. 2973
Anderson, J. M. 489, 2824
Anderson, L. A. P. 794
Anderson, L. W. 2290
Anderson, L. W. J. 1891, 2134
Anderson, M. C. 3903
Anderson, M. L. 2693
Anderson, O. D. 1059
Anderson, P. C. 3668
Anderson, R. L. 1776, 2381, 2919
Anderson, S. B. 4422
Anderson, V. J. 2946
Andersson, A. 2777, 3619
Andersson, B. 5054
Andersson, S. 3418
Andía, I. 499
Anding, C. 4926
Ando, K. 2299
Ando, Y. 1838
Andou, Y. 2328
Andreasen, C. 70, 1946, 2893, 3516, 3743, 3754, 4326
Andreev, N. 3918
Andreev, N. G. 324
Andreoni, V. 4056
Andrews, K. L. 4956
Andrews, M. 1065, 1077
Aneja, K. R. 434, 3422
Anenchonov, O. A. 4242
Angadi, V. V. 3306
Angelillo, I. F. 4850
Angell, R. F. 4218
Angelo, R. 1323
Angiras, N. N. 2631, 2982, 3012, 3622
Angulo Escalante, S. 3607
Anil Kumar 2631
Anis, N. 4846
Anita Singh 1070
Anke Gowda, S. J. 3140
Anken, T. 3235
Annamalainathan, K. 698
Annino, I. 4850
Ansley, R. J. 3399
Anthony, R. G. 954
Antón, F. A. 1455
Antoniw, J. F. 3113, 3255
Antonovics, J. 3983
Anubha Singh 2446
Anumenechi, G. 2432
Ao, T. G. 2126
Aono, M. 4918
Aplet, G. 1844
Appendino, G. 823
Arad, S. 1075
Aragón, L. 3567
Araki, T. 2625
Arboleda-Sepúlveda, O. 2776
Archana Singh 4685
Archer, D. W. 3623
Archie, W. J. 1182
Arfaioli, P. 636
Argand, B. 2664
Argel, P. 1596
Argentina, Instituto Nacional de Technología Agropecuaria 301
Arians, T. 2108
Arias, M. B. 2727
Arias, V. 2863
Arienzo, M. 4890
Ariño, J. 3543
Arizaga, S. 1218
Arjouré, G. 4202
Arlot, M. P. 4860
Arlt, K. 1813-1814
Armand, D. 1215
Armas, G. 2616
Armbruster, B. L. 1943

Armién, A. G. 1676
Armstrong, A. T. 3923
Armstrong, C. L. 4078
Armstrong, D. W. 1861
Armstrong, R. D. 2640
Armstrong, T. P. 3991
Arnal, E. 3578
Arnaud, L. 4071, 4926
Arnese, A. 4850
Arnold, M. 3981
Arnold, R. L. B. 896
Arnold, R. N. 755, 3809
Arnould, J. 4083
Aronne, G. 3852
Arora, P. A. 4051
Arras, D. D. 984
Arriagada, V. 842
Arriola, P. E. 892
Arroyo Vargas, Z. 1984
Arslan, N. 4637
Arteaga, M. L. 3558
Arulswamy, S. 397
Arumugam, V. 3156
Arvadia, M. K. 3030
Arvidsson, T. 1503
Arvin, E. 648
Arya, R. L. 3297
Asada, K. 5132
Asadi, M. 1628
Asakawa, Y. 3508
Asefa Taa 4153
Asfaw Telaye 1603
Asghari, J. B. 1933
Ash, J. E. 4004, 4296
Ashburn, E. L. 1019
Asheque Ahmed 5103
Ashmore, J. W. 4503
Ashok Yadav 3182, 3339
Ashour, N. I. 1579-1580
Ashton, A. R. 3680
Asilbekova, D. T. 942
Asimeng, E. J. 440
Askevold, I. S. 403
Askew, M. F. 442
Askin, D. C. 1929
Aslam, M. 334, 339
Assaad, F. F. 534
Assad, N. 3547
Assaf, N. A. 4464, 4467
Assmann, S. M. 33
Ast, A. van 4740
Atallah, Y. H. 185
Atherton, T. L. 2717
Atkinson, D. 913, 4627
Atkinson, I. J. 3954
Atreya, N. C. 986
Atteri, B. R. 2014
Atzigen, W. von 4108
Aubin, A. J. 1855, 3181
Auclair, D. 5079
Aufsatz, W. 4800
Auld, B. A. 1386, 2157, 2443, 3125, 4402-4403, 4405, 4838
Austin, A. D. 4389
Australia, Animal and Plant Control Commission. 2148
Australia, Department of Agriculture and Rural Affairs 1714
Australia, National Parks and Wildlife Service 504
Australia, Northern Territory Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries 1138, 3880
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology 452
Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenschutz, Wien 2155
Ausubel, F. M. 528, 555, 670, 2263, 4358
Avakyan, È. R. 1164
Avdiushko, S. A. 4473
Avetisyan, M. Zh. 1027
Avila, C. 4955
Awad, A. E. 2510
Awadhwal, N. K. 4946, 4949
Awang, M. 4501
Awasthi, M. D. 1872-1873
Awemo, J. 1639
Awford, J. N. 4486
Axelius, B. 1344
Axelos, M. 1368, 1370, 1837, 3541
Axtell, J. D. 3666
Ayaz, M. 4338
Ayaz, S. 59
Ayele, J. 4887
Ayers, E. L. 803
Ayers, G. S. 3745
Ayers, P. D. 2859-2860, 4523, 4950
Aylmore, L. A. G. 177, 2787
Azizuddin, M. 2534
Azuchi, Y. 4519
Baas, R. 482
Baba, K. 329
Babadzhanova, M. A. 521
Babalola, A. 4319
Babapulle, M. 4444
Babicheva, A. F. 2300
Babiker, A. G. T. 2569, 5019
Babiker, T. 4687
Babkina, E. I. 3608
Babu, R. 3378
Babut, M. 593
Bachelet, D. 485
Bächmann, K. 1002
Bachofen, H. 4214
Back, A. 2577
Badach, H. 611
Badaya, A. K. 4393
Badhe, S. B. 736
Badon, R. 4410
Baecker, G. 1104
Baeumer, K. 4978
Baga, M. 3664
Bagchi, S. N. 1252
Bagheri, H. 991
Bagy, M. M. K. 4907
Bahadure, R. S. 1675
Bahia, V. G. 1134
Bahler, C. C. 326
Bahr, J. T. 3755
Bahre, C. J. 2119
Bahret, S. 2228
Bai, E. K. L. 3805
Bai, Y. 809
Baĭbakova, V. V. 1188
Baidu-Forson, J. 449
Baier, W. R. 3958
Baiges, J. C. 3948
Bailey, E. M., Jr. 453, 818
Bailey, H. C. 1443
Bailey, J. A. 2503, 4686
Bailey, J. P. 4703
Bailey, S. W. 4856
Baillie, A. M. R. 688
Baima, S. 542
Bain, J. W. 2997
Bainade, S. S. 4989
Baines, A. 2426
Bainton, J. A. 225
Baird, J. H. 1281
Bajpai, R. K. 2790
Bajwa, G. S. 3349, 3352
Bakema, A. H. 3434
Baker, D. 1430
Baker, D. C. 807
Baker, D. G. 180
Baker, M. E. 1467
Baker, N. 5132
Bakry, M. F. 854
Bakstys, I. 3373
Bal, J. S. 3349, 3352
Balakhnina, T. I. 3518
Balakrishnan, S. 1382
Balasubramanian 4763
Balasubramanian, G. 4824
Balasubramanian, M. 2434
Balasubramanian, P. 2083
Balasubramanian, V. 3750
Balcells, L. I. 3970
Balciunas, J. K. 2117
Balczon, J. M. 2333
Baldi, B. G. 1241
Baldi, F. 706
Baldwin, I. T. 4671
Baldwin, V. C. 1646
Balerdi, C. 4632
Balfas, R. 1389
Balfourier, F. 3059
Bali, G. 4833
Balinova, A. 2513
Balkczon, J. M. 1440
Balke, N. E. 1234, 1923
Ball, D. A. 8, 53, 743, 1148
Ball-Coelho, B. 2979
Ballaré, C. L. 4284
Balluff, M. 1927
Balmas, V. 3115
Balneaves, J. M. 1207, 1216
Baloch, R. I. 1895-1896
Baloch-Haq, R. 4894
Bals, T. E. 1137
Balsari, P. 252, 1111, 1159, 5013
Balyan, R. S. 2937, 2975, 3367, 3439, 3449, 3490, 4774, 5033, 5068
Bancal, M. O. 2165
Bancroft, I. 98, 544, 956, 3970
Bandaranayake, H. 3532
Banerjee, K. 3317, 4241
Banerjee, S. 170, 3064, 3300
Banerji, S. K. 2790
Banga, R. S. 2508, 3272
Bangar, K. S. 337
Bangarwa, A. S. 3366
Banik, A. 1250
Banks, J. A. 4115
Banks, P. A. 1418
Banks, W. S. L. 2314
Bannick, C. G. 3130
Bansal, G. L. 2662
Bänziger, I. 4635
Bar-Zvi, D. 540
Barak, Z. 1075
Baraldi, G. 1101
Barasebwa, L. 4151
Barasona Mata, J. 3706
Barbaro, A. M. 4414
Barbato, R. 1498
Barben, E. 2518
Barber, B. L. 2354
Barber, C. E. 3981
Barber, J. T. 4694
Barber, L. 2842
Barbieri, F. 4034
Barbina, M. T. 4893
Barbora, A. C. 5067
Barbour, M. G. 487, 1765
Barceló, D. 139, 4010
Barcelo, D. 1428
Barczak, M. 2379
Bardet, C. 1368, 1370, 1837, 3541
Barevadia, T. N. 2652
Barfield, B. J. 4458
Bargen, K. von 239, 3908, 4111
Barghchi, M. 4062
Barik, T. 3782
Bariola, P. A. 3537
Barker, D. J. 1592
Barker, J. F. 4878
Barker, J. S. F. 3587, 3991
Barkhold, A. 91
Barnes, B. M. 3692
Barnes, M. F. 1077
Barnes, N. J. 4514
Barnes, P. W. 3077
Barnett, G. S. 238
Barnthouse, L. W. 618
Barnwell, P. 1040
Baron, J. J. 2516
Barr, A. R. 4778
Barr, N. 1270
Barralis, G. 1566
Barreda, D. G. de 601, 4880
Barret, P. B. 4098
Barrett, S. C. H. 84, 845, 1271, 3414, 5111
Bärring, U. 2097
Barron, P. 2993
Barros, A. C. de 2500
Barros Leal, T. C. A. de 2160, 2163
Barroso, D. G. 1003
Barrufet, J. M. 3240
Barry, J. W. 235, 2425, 2839, 2841, 3220, 3224
Barta, I. C. 246, 1950
Bartellm, S. M. 618
Bartels, D. 876
Bartley, G. E. 4350
Bartley, M. R. 4022
Bartling, D. 952, 1369, 1375, 1470
Bartoli, A. 479
Bartoli, C. G. 777
Bartolome, J. W. 2661, 3494
Barton, D. L. 2035
Bartsch, D. 886
Barua, I. C. 2673
Baruah, C. K. 2675
Baruch, Z. 3475
Basanayake, V. 4444
Bascomb, N. F. 2829
Baser, K. H. C. 4352
Bashan, Y. 3919
Bashford, L. L. 239
Baskin, C. C. 4693
Baskin, J. M. 4693
Baskin, T. I. 517
Baskunov, B. P. 4465
Basler, P. 4196
Bassett, C. L. 1822
Bastide, J. 4410
Basudde, C. D. K. 836
Batie, S. S. 3722
Battersby, M. K. 4099
Battersby, N. S. 189
Battilani, P. 1723
Battista, J. J. de 2985
Baudoin, A. B. A. M. 130
Baumann, C. 2136
Baumann, D. T. 4583, 4607
Baumann, T. 966
Bauwens, S. 1376
Baweja, R. 2616
Bayat, A. 1957
Bayer, D. E. 1466, 2192
Bayfield, N. G. 3944
Bayona, J. M. 4010
Bayramian, A. 1993-1994
Bazely, D. R. 3396
Bazzani, F. 707
Bazzaz, F. A. 88, 2630, 2641, 3065-3067
Beach, E. D. 1118
Beachy, R. 3663, 4493
Beale, I. F. 3829
Beale, M. H. 197, 1473
Beasom, S. L. 749
Beaumont, P. 1274, 2780
Beaumont, P. R. 1539
Beautement, K. 4514
Becerril, H. 518
Bechinski, E. J. 2035
Bechtold, N. 4368
Beck, C. I. 3674
Beck, E. 1472, 1830, 1913
Beck, K. G. 2057, 2489
Becker, D. 3665
Becker, K. 737
Becker, K. A. 4678
Becker, R. L. 3175
Beckett, D. C. 431
Beckmann, H. 104
Beckwith, R. C. 3014
Bedbury, H. 3150
Bedmar, F. 1156
Beem, A. P. van 1681
Beer, C. de 4667
Beer, H. 3727
Beer, J. W. 1762
Beer, S. C. 3911
Beerling, D. J. 4702, 4705
Beernaert, H. 2762
Beffagna, N. 2251
Beg, A. R. 906
Begum, A. 3120
Begum, S. 2585
Behera, B. 315, 2646, 3311
Behki, R. M. 3639
Behrendt, H. 4913
Behrooz Argand 2664
Beier, R. C. 825
Beiting, S. W. 3394
Beitz, H. 3731
Bekheit, H. K. M. 148, 1001
Bel, A. J. E. van 3520
Belanger, F. C. 3545
Belcher, R. O. 4309
Belesky, D. P. 4332

Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 1713
Belgium, Westvlaamse Proeftuin voor Industriële Groenten, Beitem-Roeselare 3875
Belien, J. M. 5045
Belkahia, N. 3238
Bell, C. E. 3009
Bell, G. 2242
Bell, R. S. 4216
Bell, W. E. 4287
Bella, V. la 1435
Bellardi, M. G. 3114
Bellin, C. A. 1451
Bellinder, R. R. 279, 2516, 2814
Bellisai, M. S. 2313
Belluck, D. A. 161
Belocchi, A. 290
Beloshapkin, S. I. 754
Belostotsky, D. A. 529
Below, F. E. 2044
Beltran, F. J. 172, 3638
Beltrano, J. 499, 777
Ben-Hayyim, G. 3628
Benamati, G. 413
Bendahmane, A. 3982
Bendixen, L. E. 2373
Benech Arnold, R. L. 896
Benetti, E. 3620
Bengtsson, A. 5054
Bengtsson, P. 1533
Beniwal, S. P. S. 1603
Benn, M. H. 809, 816
Bennekou, G. 265, 2003
Bennet, L. E. 2287
Bennet, M. 445-447
Bennett, M. D. 109
Bennett, M. J. 545
Bennett, S. T. 109
Bennett, T. 2586
Benoit, D. L. 9
Benoit, F. 4618
Benoit-Guyod, J. L. 1030
Bent, A. F. 550, 2265, 2704
Bentley, J. W. 2885, 4956
Bentos-Pereira, A. 3019
Bentz, B. J. 3626
Bentzen, F. R. 788
Benyamini, Y. 2821
Bera, B. 4061
Berg, R. van den 4866
Bergamaschi, E. 4895
Berge, O. 1496
Bergelson, J. 69
Berger, B. 1425, 1906
Berger, P. D. 1725
Berger, T. A. 3600
Bergeron, P. E. 1133
Bergerud, W. A. 3384
Bergström, L. F. 646, 1895
Berhe, A. 1603
Beringer, J. E. 4084
Berisford, Y. C. 179
Berk, S. G. 2343
Berkau, C. 4072
Bermejo, A. 1863
Bernado, D. J. 4122
Bernard, C. 2463
Bernardi, G. 290
Bernardo, D. J. 2005
Bernat, C. 3708
Berner, D. C. 5105
Berner, D. K. 2510, 3856
Berner, O. 4593
Bernhardt, D. 91
Bernhardt, K. G. von 2217
Bernier, G. 1831, 2621
Bernon, J. 2867
Bernson, V. 1540
Bernstein, R. H. 303
Berntson, G. M. 2630, 2641
Berra, D. 407
Berry, D. F. 657
Bersani, M. 4034
Bertaccini, A. 3114
Berthomieu, P. 1837
Berti, A. 495
Bertini, L. 1480
Bertó, J. M. 1672
Bertrand, P. F. 4630
Berzsenyi, Z. 3291
Bešić, B. R. 3137
Besold, B. 2056
Bessar, B. A. 2763
Best, J. A. 1450
Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 2187
Betts, W. B. 2760
Betz, H. G. 3807
Betzner, A. S. 517
Beulke, S. 1899
Beuret, E. 4196
Beus, M. de 4080
Bevan, J. R. 113-115
Bevan, M. W. 3971
Beverly, R. B. 347
Bewick, T. A. 1234, 2258
Bewley, R. 4545
Beyene, H. 1603
Beynon, J. L. 2266
Bezbaruah, H. P. 1784
Bezerra, N. F. 4168
Bhagat, R. M. 3248
Bhamidimarri, S. M. R. 2347
Bhan, V. M. 2581-2582, 2902, 3259, 3780, 4286, 4297
Bhangoo, B. S. 322
Bhargava, M. 2022, 5011
Bhargava, S. 3528
Bhargavi, K. 4174
Bhaskar, A. S. 397
Bhaskar, G. V. 2347
Bhat, P. K. 1400
Bhati, D. S. 3392
Bhatia, R. K. 2663, 2808
Bhatnagar, A. 3163
Bhatnagar, A. K. 4298
Bhatt, A. 3970
Bhattacharjee, D. 4190, 4197
Bhattacharya, S. P. 4179, 4188, 4190, 4197
Bhattacharyya, M. 4190
Bhattacharyya, R. K. 3351
Bhattcharya, B. 4190
Bhimsen, K. C. 4144
Bhopal Singh 2022, 5011
Bhosle, R. H. 2537, 3618
Bhowmik, P. C. 2204, 2615
Bhunia, S. R. 4198
Bi, H. Q. 4222
Biagi, G. L. 4414
Bialek, K. 1241
Bianchi, M. W. 3535
Bianchini, E. 1486-1487
Bicchi, C. 144
Bidleman, T. F. 1004, 1008
Bidwell, T. G. 2947
Bielecki, K. 4847
Bier, F. F. 3141-3142
Biever, K. D. 3570
Bigelow, M. W. 3143
Biggs, H. C. 4216
Bigliano, R. P. 2311
Bijman, W. J. 4498
Bijwal, D. L. 1675
Bil', K. Ya. 3518
Bilandžić, M. 1178
Bilas Singh 4211
Bilgrami, K. S. 5007
Bilitewski, U. 3142
Biljon, J. J. van 2401, 2470
Billheimer, D. D. 1665
Bilsen, D. G. J. L. van 2574
Biltonen, M. 2321, 4539
Bindahmane, A. 2264
Binder, A. 365
Binding, H. 2638
Binet, M. N. 3539
Bingley, R. 1859
Binning, L. K. 1234, 2516
Bino, R. J. 926
Bir, D. 5021
Bir, S. S. 893, 927
Bird, K. T. 3193
Birkas, M. 1992
Birón, A. 1160, 1176
Birschbach, E. D. 307
Bischoff, H. M. 3791
Bisen, H. S. 3226
Bisen, P. S. 1484
Bisgrove, S. R. 2704
Bishnoi, H. R. 3562
Bishnoi, L. K. 3079
Bishnoi, S. 1742
Bishop, G. J. 1490
Bishop, J. 3538
Biswas, D. K. 3503
Biswas, H. S. 2433
Biswas, P. 433
Biswas, V. 3120
Bitterlich, I. 3565
Bittrich, V. 1288
Bixler, L. L. 2051
Bjugstad, N. 1119
Black, C. C. 1822-1823
Black, I. A. 4567
Black, I. D. 268, 1153, 2657, 2917, 5002
Black, L. L. 958
Black, R. J. 4531
Blacklow, W. M. 4326
Blackmore, B. S. 2870
Blackshaw, R. E. 1778, 1782, 2200, 2208, 2645, 2912, 3763, 5003, 5119
Blackwell, M. 1835
Blacquiere, T. 37-38
Blaise, N. K. A. 3750
Blake, G. 1030
Blakeman, J. P. 728, 5040
Blanc, J. P. R. le 569
Blanché, C. 3948
Blankenhorn, P. R. 4210
Bleasdale, J. 4980
Blechl, A. E. 1059
Blednykh, V. V. 261
Bleecker, A. B. 1031, 1035
Bleiholder, H. 2172
Blejec, A. 1693
Blevins, R. L. 4458
Blewett, C. 3147
Bliss, J. C. 5074
Bloemer, K. C. 548
Blom, A. J. M. 1029
Blom, C. W. P. M. 3, 1033, 1748
Bloodworth, H. 1197, 2539
Blossey, B. 1702, 3860-3861, 4707
Blumenfeld, T. 3356
Boast, C. M. 4123
Boateng, J. 4725
Boatman, N. D. 912, 4136, 4149, 4199
Boberfeld, W. O. von 3928
Bobyr', L. F. 227
Bocarsly, J. R. 2393
Böcher, M. 3142
Bochkin, V. D. 1786
Böckenförde, G. 2045
Bockstedte, W. 1956
Bocoum, F. 2936
Bode, L. E. 1958, 3634
Boeger, R. T. 1697
Boegman, R. J. 808
Boer, B. G. W. den 2624
Boerboom, C. 885, 1286
Böger, P. 4087, 4097, 4839
Boggs, J. F. 169
Bogliani, M. 1009, 1095, 2844
Bogomolova, N. M. 1051
Bohec, J. le 3888
Bohnert, H. J. 1351
Bohren, C. 3235
Böhrnsen, A. 737
Boidol, W. 1462
Boiteux, L. S. 959
Boivin, G. 967
Bojas, Z. 1174
Bolay, A. 2517
Boldt, P. E. 1407, 2749, 4830
Bolfrey, G. E. K. 2419
Bollinger, F. G. 248
Bolter, C. 3217
Bomans, E. 4961
Bombosch, F. 259
Bömmer, D. 418
Bonan, G. B. 486
Bonanno, A. R. 2516
Bond, G. G. 3627
Bond, W. 348, 363, 367, 2454, 4193
Bond, W. P. 958
Bonduelle, P. 779
Bones, A. M. 3538
Bonetto, L. 1160, 1176
Bonetto, L. L. A. 1176
Bongiovanni, R. 1160, 1176
Bongiovanni, R. G. 1176
Bonmort, J. 2246
Bonner, P. L. R. 4486
Bonsignore, R. 3579
Booth, J. R., Jr. 1835
Boothroyd, D. 4719
Boparai, B. S. 322
Boren, J. C. 2995
Borg, S. J. ter 4336
Borgelt, S. C. 3707
Borges, M. L. V. 2739
Bornand, M. 3152
Börner, T. 3435, 4792
Bornette, G. 3413
Bornkamm, R. 2667
Borontov, O. K. 5062
Børresen, T. 3265
Borrod, G. 4082
Borthakur, M. 666
Borthakur, P. K. 3351
Bos, A. 4552
Bos, H. J. 3488
Bos, M. 29, 872
Bosc, P. M. 3892
Bosch, D. 4799
Bosch, H. K. J. 4726
Bosch, U. 2089
Bosetto, M. 636
Bosísio, B. M. 1704
Bošnjaković, A. 2422
Bossard, C. C. 2999
Bosschaert, L. 1098
Both, M. T. J. de 1047
Botha, E. 4859
Botsford, L. W. 1271
Botswana, Ministry of Agriculture, Department of Agricultural Research 1257, 4723
Bott-Breuning, G. 3602
Böttcher, F. 4225
Botterman, J. 4080
Bottomley, W. 4265
Botts, M. F. 1511
Bouchard, A. 1644
Bouchet, J. P. 5052
Bouchez, D. 4497
Boudry, P. 3507
Boufford, D. E. 4306
Bouhache, M. 13, 2192, 2674
Bouharmont, P. 1638-1639
Boulet, C. 13, 2674
Bouma, E. 2412
Bourdôt, G. W. 919, 979-980, 982, 1172
Bourdouxhe, L. J. 3755
Bourgouin, N. C. 1700
Bourland, F. M. 3202
Bourzat, D. 275
Boutin, C. 4118
Bouton, J. H. 1822
Boutry, M. 3975
Boutsalis, P. 76
Bouvier-Durand, M. 4476
Bouvot, V. 139
Bouw, W. J. 2933
Bouwmeester, H. J. 2164
Bouza, H. 1990-1991
Bouzaher, A. 3155, 3610
Bovey, R. W. 1013
Bovolenta, S. 1101
Bovykin, B. A. 747
Bowdrey, J. 567
Bowerman, P. 381, 4163
Bowers, J. F. 235-236
Bowers, M. A. 1279
Bowers, M. D. 3988, 4818
Bowers, N. J. 1440
Bowersox, T. W. 4210, 4487
Bowes, G. G. 327, 3460
Bowler, C. 4080
Bowley, S. R. 4080
Bowman, J. 2000
Bowman, R. S. 594

Bowran, D. G. 2397
Bowyer, J. R. 226, 4511
Box, K. J. 4841
Boy, V. 902
Boyd, A. H. 3234
Boyd, C. A. 1011
Boyd, C. R. 712
Boyd, L. 3474
Boyd, P. A. 4077
Boydston, R. A. 683, 1940, 1964, 3694
Boyette, C. D. 134, 1667, 2501, 2758, 3405
Boylan, M. T. 86
Boylen, C. W. 4691
Bozsa, R. C. 2952
Braam, J. 944
Brabänder, H. D. 1642
Brabet, F. 1979
Bracy, R. P. 1133
Bradley, D. 3538
Bradley, J. R. 681
Bradley, K. L. 5097
Bradley, M. 263
Bradley, P. M. 2769
Bradshaw, A. D. 1271
Brady, T. E. 3787
Bragachini, M. 1160, 1176
Bragachini, M. A. 1176
Brain, K. R. 4953
Brain, P. 4318
Braithwaite, A. F. 1750
Bramley, P. M. 4515
Brammall, R. A. 3217
Brammeier, H. 3727
Brandão, M. 3744
Brandenburg, R. L. 1841
Brandl, R. 966, 1393, 1395, 2285
Brandle, J. E. 689, 1060, 4079
Brandšteterová, E. 140
Brandstetter, S. 1427
Brandt, C. A. 3936
Brandt, P. 948
Branzi, G. P. 16
Brar, J. S. 3325
Brar, L. S. 1154, 2960, 2964
Brar, S. S. 3349, 3352
Bratberg, B. 5095-5096
Brattsten, L. B. 2318
Braue, C. 4413
Brauen, S. 1210
Bräutigam, V. 2913
Bravais, F. 4940
Bravi, R. 290
Bray, C. M. 4793
Brazee, R. D. 4521
Brazil, Centro de Tecnologia Copersucar 5122
Brazil, EMBRAPA-CNPSo 5134
Brazil, Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária e Difusão de Tecnologia de Santa Catarina S.A. 2046
Brearley, C. A. 1820, 3430
Bredenkamp, G. J. 4223
Brederode, J. van 4355
Breene, W. M. 3361
Breeze, V. G. 1068, 1880
Bregeon, M. 3203
Brei, V. V. 390
Bremner, J. M. 3185, 4469
Brenneman, T. B. 2817
Brenner, M. 4474
Brennicke, A. 948, 1377
Brereton, J. S. 1879
Breschi, M. C. 2889
Bressan, R. A. 3666
Breton, L. M. 563
Brettschneider, R. 3665
Breuzin, C. 593
Brewer, T. G. 3513
Brewster, M. A. 2015, 2778
Briarty, L. G. 1750
Bridgemohan, P. 2908
Bridigit, T. K. 354
Briggs, W. R. 4802
Brinen, G. H. 4531
Brink, F. W. B. van den 3431
Brinker, A. M. 1038
Brinkman, U. A. T. 991, 2765, 3132
British Agrochemicals Association 5123
Britt, A. B. 543
Britt, C. P. 2069
Broadley, R. H. 3042
Brock, J. H. 4699, 4734
Brodeur, J. 2742
Brody, A. K. 1388
Broekaert, W. F. 1359
Broer, I. 1489
Bromilow, R. H. 4898
Brooks, J. L. 1005
Brose, E. 2266
Brouwer, E. R. 991
Brouwer, R. 32
Brouwer, W. W. M. 4866
Browicz, K. 2669
Brown, A. M. 1892
Brown, E. M. 586
Brown, H. M. 2318
Brown, J. D. 1394
Brown, J. F. 1386, 4402-4403
Brown, J. K. 4390
Brown, M. J. 4102
Brown, M. P. 960
Brown, P. H. 234
Brown, R. A. 1441
Brown, R. B. 619, 2847, 3243, 3691, 4340
Brown, R. H. 1822-1823, 2697
Brown, V. K. 901, 4059, 4392
Brownell, J. 639
Brownson, R. C. 3626
Browse, J. 1835, 3553
Bruce, C. C. 1220
Bruce, J. A. 684
Bruckart, W. L. 130
Brudvig, G. W. 2393
Bruff, S. A. 344
Brüggemann, R. 4913
Brugger, J. J. 4196
Brugidou, C. 1366
Bruijn, S. M. de 4063
Brûlé-Babel, A. L. 3676
Brumhard, B. 1895-1896, 4894
Bruner, F. 4423
Bruno, O. 160
Brunold, C. 1076
Bruns, S. 2217
Brunson, K. E. 1614
Brüsch, W. 3615
Brusewitz, G. H. 3348
Brusseau, M. L. 1451
Brusslan, J. A. 4243
Brust, G. E. 972
Brusven, M. A. 564
Bruyne, R. J. de 1246
Bruzzese, E. 1847
Bryan, H. H. 1212, 5047
Bryan, I. B. 4492
Bryan, W. B. 4591
Bryson, C. T. 2501, 2632, 3827
Bubb, J. M. 4849, 4885
Buchan, G. D. 1981
Bucsbaum, H. 3354, 4975, 5058
Budai, C. 2076
Budennyĭ, Yu. V. 746
Budin, J. T. 3361
Buehring, N. W. 1555
Buffin, D. 2879
Bugarin, R. 2422
Bugg, R. L. 1614
Buhl, K. J. 1445, 3164
Buhler, D. D. 7, 470, 645, 2354, 2794, 2796, 2953, 3175, 4166
Bühler, U. 2340
Buhr, L. 2172
Buick, R. D. 1981
Bukhtoyarov, D. N. 5062
Bukovac, M. J. 1980, 4521
Bulcke, R. 631, 1015, 1261
Bullitta, P. 3092
Bullock, D. G. 1553
Bullock, J. M. 3497
Bulman, M. 4910
Bülter, H. 1375
Bulterman, A. J. 3132
Bumpus, J. A. 2798
Bunce, J. A. 2617
Bunch, T. D. 796
Bundschuh, S. H. 123
Bunn, F. 366
Bunte, D. 4891-4892
Buntin, G. D. 2755
Buragohain, S. K. R. 5061
Burbridge, B. 4857
Bürcky, K. 4018
Burden, R. S. 3215
Buresh, R. J. 270
Burg, W. J. van der 926
Burgard, D. J. 2355
Burgess, P. J. 5040
Burghardt, H. 1209
Burgos, N. R. 2456
Buriel, Z. 733
Burkart, M. R. 609, 4429
Burke, J. F. 1360
Burken, J. G. 1045
Burkhard, L. 4635
Burner, D. M. 1809
Burnet, M. W. M. 680, 4778
Burney, K. 2344
Burns, L. A. 617
Burnside, O. C. 273, 2959, 3657
Burow, R. F. 243
Burrill, L. C. 2113
Burrows, D. W. 2117
Burrows, G. E. 412, 813-815, 836
Burton, J. D. 401, 3652
Busch, D. E. 1217
Bush, D. R. 535
Bush, P. B. 178-179, 1418
Bushway, R. J. 143
Buszard, D. 375
Butakova, N. I. 4040
Butcher, S. 4863
Butler, D. R. 4318
Butler, L. G. 427-428, 2569, 3666, 4687
Butler, R. C. 1565
Butler, R. H. 1242
Butorac, B. 5107
Butt, N. J. 1360
Buttel, F. H. 4540
Buttler, T. M. 619
Butz, R. G. 185
Buzby, J. A. 4243
Bye, R. 4966
Byers, R. A. 326
Byous, A. W. 347
Byrd, G. T. 1822-1823, 2697
Byriel, K. A. 592
Cabanne, F. 245, 1926, 2370, 4939-4940
Cabe, R. 3155, 3610
Cabelli, M. A. 2311
Caboche, M. 1837, 4497
Cabras, P. 157
Cabrera, J. 3685
Cabrera y Poch, H. L. 945
Cabrido, E. F. 4946, 4949
Cadahia, D. 5100
Caeneghem, W. van 672-673
Caesar, A. J. 118, 3590
Caffrey, J. M. 2138, 4715
Cagnassi, G. 1558
Cahyo, S. M. 3934
Cai, Z. 145
Cairns, T. 1728
Cal, A. de 2359
Calabrese, V. G. M. 654
Calafell, A. 3240
Calamai, L. 636, 2791
Calcagno, M. P. 1679
Calderon, A. 1618-1619
Caldiz, D. O. 499, 777
Caldwell, K. A. 145
Caldwell, P. M. 128
Caligari, P. D. S. 3930
Call, N. M. 2553
Callan, N. W. 4000
Callens, D. 631, 1015, 1261
Callihan, R. H. 1743, 2231
Callimassia, M. A. 109
Calmon, J. P. 1412
Calmon, M. 1412
Calmus, E. 930
Calus, A. 1713
Cambon, J. P. 4410
Cameron, P. J. 2272
Cameron, R. K. 2267
Cameron, S. 2842
Camilleri, C. 4497
Camilleri, P. 226
Cammann, K. 3148
Camoni, I. 2313
Camp, W. van 4930, 5132
Campbell, C. 4632
Campbell, C. D. 4627
Campbell, C. R. 484
Campbell, F. T. 3737
Campbell, M. 592
Campbell, M. H. 1290, 2443, 3839
Campbell, M. L. 2474
Campbell, P. G. C. 4252
Campbell, P. L. 3047
Campbell, R. 4632
Campbell, R. A. 171, 3704, 5124
Campbell, R. G. 1647
Camper, N. D. 3646, 4481
Campobasso, G. 3588
Campos, D. 4678
Campos, V. P. 2288
Can, F. 116
Canada, Alberta Special Crops and Horticultural Research Center 2600
Canevari, M. 2465, 2497
Canning, L. 4019, 4149
Cannon, G. C. 4792
Cannon, L. E. 2113
Canters, K. J. 3629
Cao, G. R. 830
Cao, Y. W. 1471
Capasso, A. 3407
Capon, R. J. 832
Cappellacci, H. 3080
Cappelli, A. 707
Capps, T. M. 1875, 1877
Capri, E. 4650, 4895
Carabelli, M. 542
Caras, M. 355
Carauta, J. P. P. 1704
Carbonell, E. A. 601, 4880
Carda, K. M. 1797, 1868, 1998
Cardina, J. 7, 2477, 2817
Cardon, G. H. 1057
Cardona, L. 3963
Cardoso, C. 3744
Cardoso, V. J. M. 463
Cardwell, K. F. 3856, 4686
Caredda, S. 3092
Caretto, S. 3204
Carey, V. F. 2456
Carle, R. 4490
Carlo, G. L. 3158
Carlos do Rego, M. 4168
Carlson, G. A. 1118, 4960
Carlson, P. S. 3583
Carlson, T. J. 1835
Carlsson, U. 963
Carmo, D. N. 1134
Carmona, R. 1746, 3897
Carnelli, A. 1829
Carol, P. 2693
Carpenter, A. 3576
Carpenter, C. D. 4361
Carpenter, R. 2623
Carpenter, T. G. 2845, 3701
Carpentier, R. 3210-3211
Carrasco, J. M. 4874
Carriquiry, A. 3155, 3610
Carrithers, V. F. 2051, 2549-2550
Carroll, B. J. 1490
Carroll, K. L. 1836
Carroll, M. J. 240, 1170, 2551
Carsky, R. J. 313, 5018
Carson, C. M. 4987
Carswell, G. K. 2823
Cartee, R. L. 2467
Carter, A. D. 4861
Carter, E. D. 5028
Carter, J. O. 3838
Carter, J. V. 1834
Carter, M. 1336
Carter, N. 4814

Carter, R. 2632
Carter, R. J. 2458, 3040, 3854
Carter, S. 4301
Carvalho, S. L. 1802
Cary, J. 1270
Casal, J. J. 3489
Casamayor, A. 3543
Casanova, C. R. 1226
Casas, A. M. 3666
Caseley, J. 1972
Caseley, J. C. 4065, 4318
Cases, B. 601
Cashmore, A. R. 104, 2722
Caspar, T. 937, 951
Cassani, L. 408
Castagnoli, M. 3575
Casteel, S. W. 818, 4669
Castejón, M. 1232
Castell, J. A. 1088
Caster, C. S. 1835
Castillo, A. M. 3673
Castillo, E. G. 270
Castillo, L. 4033
Castillo, U. 1679
Castillo Borda, J. 1984
Castiñeiras, A. 1618-1619
Castiñeiras, L. 23
Castle, L. A. 2717, 3552
Castner, E. P. 2594
Castresana, C. 2274
Castro de Cantarini, S. 3161
Caswell, K. 3664
Catalano, S. 2889
Catanzaro, C. J. 401, 2372
Catargiu, D. 355
Catenacci, G. 1131, 4034
Catizone, P. 3635
Catling, P. M. 1293
Cattaruzza, L. 1236
Causley, S. M. 1081
Caussin, R. 1108
Caux, P. Y. 621, 2587, 3419
Cave, R. D. 2891
Cavers, P. B. 6, 1812
Cayón, D. G. 2206
Cazelles, O. 4196
Ceccarelli, N. 1480
Cechin, I. 5104
Celano, G. 3129
Celis, C. 3659
Cerana, R. 1354
Cermeli, M. 3578
Cernea, S. 2107
Černoch, V. 3925
Cessna, A. J. 2369, 4074, 4862
Ceustermans, N. 4618
Chaboudez, P. 4308
Chadchawan, S. 3538
Chadha, K. L. 1267-1269, 4729
Chadoeuf, R. 1566
Chadwick, D. J. 871
Chadwick, R. W. 1437
Chaisattapagon, C. 917
Chakhovskiĭ, I. A. 4161
Chakor, I. S. 2982, 3372, 4204-4205
Chakrabarty, A. M. 649
Chalfant, R. B. 1614
Challa, O. 3777
Challa, P. 378
Chamberlin, J. R. 2817, 4813
Chamel, A. R. 1519, 1979
Chancellor, W. J. 3278
Chand, P. 2014
Chand, S. 3248
Chand, T. 3426
Chandi, J. S. 3377
Chandla, V. K. 5126
Chandler, J. M. 2292, 2541
Chandra, A. 3969
Chandra, D. 915
Chandra Gupta 1205
Chandrakar, B. L. 3308
Chandrashekar, M. 1551
Chandurkar, P. S. 3186
Chandurkar, S. T. 4173
Chang, C. 1035
Chang, C. D. 1861
Chang, C. W. 2798
Chang, F. C. 212, 1767
Chang, J. 1437
Chang, S. S. 4365
Channabasave Gowda, R. 3140
Channappagoudar, B. B. 4170
Chanson, A. 3524
Chao, J. F. 2377
Chapelle, F. H. 2769, 4055
Chaperon, H. 1206
Chapman, D. F. 1167
Chapman, P. L. 910
Chapple, A. C. 1969
Chapple, C. C. S. 80
Charkiewicz, Z. 2636
Charles, D. A. 170-171
Charlton, W. A. 851
Charlwood, B. V. 4842
Charmet, G. 3059
Charpenteau, J. L. 1837
Charters, Y. 1054
Chartier, Y. 1366-1367
Charudattan, R. 3023
Chase, W. R. 61
Chasin, D. G. 1516, 1725
Chastain, T. G. 1148
Chater, A. O. 918
Chattopadhyay, D. N. 4253
Chaturvedi, A. K. 2331
Chaturvedi, G. S. 231
Chaudhary, G. R. 787
Chaudhuri, H. 3429
Chaudhuri, R. K. 1518
Chaudhuri, S. 3180
Chaudhuri, T. C. 396
Chaudhury, A. M. 548, 2627, 2805
Chaudhury, G. R. 352
Chauhan, D. R. 3367
Chauhan, H. V. S. 4190
Chauhan, K. P. S. 2073
Chauhan, N. P. 1942
Chauhan, R. S. 3371
Chauhan, S. P. S. 4639
Chauhan, V. S. 1252
Chauvel, B. 1493, 4777
Chavez, R. 3284
Chaya, K. 596
Che, F. S. 4786
Che, M 3174
Chedzey, J. 2980
Chee, Y. K. 2544-2545
Cheeke, P. R. 453
Cheema, P. 893, 927
Chefdor, F. 4476
Chekunov, I. A. 767
Chellamuthu, V. 2092
Chen, A. W. 985
Chen, H. G. 304
Chen, H. P. 2278
Chen, J. J. 543
Chen, L. H. 708
Chen, L. S. 535
Chen, S. W. 1447
Chen, T. C. 4974
Chen, X. W. 568
Chen, Y. L. 4864, 4882
Chen, Y. M. 2691
Chen, Y. R. 4080
Chen, Y. Z. 3100
Chen, Z. C. 3113, 3255
Cheng, H. H. 2355
Cheng, H. M. 1007
Chenier, T. C. 4354
Cherenkov, V. V. 1188
Cheriton, A. K. 4511
Chernenko, V. Yu. 1188
Chester, E. W. 4693
Chester, G. 2428
Cheung, A. Y. 2628
Chevalier, C. 96
Chevion, M. 2367
Chhimwal, C. B. 1205
Chiang, L. 142
Chiapello, H. 1837
Chiba, K. 1589
Chiba, N. 483
Chibbar, R. N. 3664
Chicone, T. K. 5
Chikwenhere, G. P. 3441
Child, D. V. 4686
Child, L. E. 4734
Child, S. C. 4256, 4261
Chin, D. V. 5035
Chinnamuthu, C. R. 2940
Chinner, S. R. 448
Chino, M. 4353, 4367
Chiodini, E. 407
Chiou, T. J. 535
Chipman, D. M. 1075
Chippendale, J. F. 3849
Chirilă, C. 930
Chitere, P. O. 1538
Chittapur, B. M. 3306
Chiverton, P. A. 1554
Chivinge, O. A. 474, 493-494, 2659
Chochola, J. 2085
Chodová, D. 1810
Choe, K. J. 3712
Choe, K. R. 4387-4388
Choi, B. W. 625
Choi, H. K. 2268
Chongwe, E. 2455
Chory, J. 531, 547, 945, 1364, 2626, 4283, 4474, 4802
Chott, R. C. 1862
Chou, C. H. 1316
Choudhary, J. K. 52, 359, 2642
Choudhary, K. R. 4211
Choudhury, G. K. 317, 2943-2944, 3866
Choudhury, N. K. 3411
Chougrani, A. 2674
Chouhan, G. S. 312
Chourasia, H. K. 1465
Chow, P. N. P. 1962
Chow, W. S. 2824
Chowdhury, A. 3180
Chowdhury, A. M. 5103
Chowdhury, R. K. 4995
Chowdhury, S. D. 2573
Chozin, M. A. 3915
Chrispeels, M. J. 938
Christensen, B. R. 4889
Christensen, S. 300, 2029, 3688, 3766
Christensen, T. H. 640
Christenson, D. A. 287
Christenson, M. R. 1998
Christian, D. G. 297
Christians, N. E. 2105
Christianson, K. M. 1171
Christy, A. L. 3583
Chrystal, E. J. T. 4099
Chu, B. Y. 1834, 3545
Chua, T. T. 270
Chubar', E. A. 2179
Chudomelka, H. J. 4669
Chueca, M. C. 3459, 4504
Chulanovskaya, M. V. 4787
Chung, W. C. 4806, 4809
Churchill, G. C. 1914
Chytrý, M. 2211, 4242
Ciancio, A. 3579
Çilgi, T. 1083
Cini, E. 701-702
Ciomperlik, M. A. 2292
Cioni, A. 701-702
Ciriquian, J. L. M. 2327
Citti, P. 2313
Čižmárová, J. 628
Clack, T. 3534
Claridge, M. F. 571
Clark, J. R. 4631
Clark, R. D. 1943, 4503
Clarke, A. 1360
Clarke, D. D. 113-115
Clarke, J. 2150, 4719
Clarke, J. H. 277, 2721, 3446
Clarke, M. C. 1361
Clarke, R. G. 3555
Clarkson, D. T. 3949
Clarkson, W. W. 186
Claude, J. P. 5065
Claupein, W. 1560, 3188, 4978
Clausen, H. 274
Clauss, M. 1071
Clauss, M. J. 462
Clay, D. E. 3183
Clay, D. V. 679, 4270, 4416, 4651
Clay, R. T. 3417
Clay, S. A. 3183
Claypool, P. L. 2947
Clayton, J. S. 1249, 3432
Cleal, R. A. E. 291, 4206
Clear Hill, B. 3497
Clinton, B. D. 4759
Close, R. C. 981-982
Clough, J. 1343
Clouse, S. D. 1467
Cloutier, D. C. 2593
Clua, E. 3543
Cnops, G. 544
Coates, K. D. 3384
Coats, G. E. 2378, 2419, 3234, 3658
Coats, J. R. 4876-4877
Cobb, A. H. 1040, 1043, 4343, 4486, 4636
Cobbett, C. S. 546
Cobianchi, D. 4628
Coble, H. D. 559, 1576
Cochrane, V. 2570
Cocks, P. S. 2812
Codella, S. G. 970
Codner, E. C. 800
Cody, W. J. 2228
Coen, E. S. 2623
Coetzer, J. A. W. 828
Cogliastro, A. 1644
Cohen, E. 4047
Cohen, J. D. 1241
Cohen, R. 3217
Cohen, Y. 3409
Cohen, Z. 4096
Coile, N. C. 443
Colacci, A. 4441
Colbert, J. J. 3013
Colbert, R. L. 1204
Cole, C. L. 4817
Cole, D. E. 4074
Cole, D. J. 4100
Cole, E. C. 2115-2116, 3385
Cole, J. F. H. 4019, 4149
Coleman, A. W. 2687
Coleman, J. S. 88
Coletti, A. 572
Coli, A. 5005
Collier, T. K. 1012
Collilieux, G. 3413
Collinge, S. K. 3988
Collins, B. 1309
Collins, E. J. 4790
Collins, H. 1113
Collins, H. L. 2748
Collins, W. K. 681
Collins, W. W. 2828
Collis-George, N. 3343
Collu, T. 1025
Collyer, E. L. 3923
Colman, P. V. 448
Colombo, R. 1354
Colvin, D. L. 2494, 2990
Coman, N. 1882-1883
Combs, S. 4870
Comeau, P. 4725
Comer, J. 4841
Comerford, N. B. 1769-1770
Comfort, S. D. 3166
Compton, S. G. 562, 3841, 4224
Conceição, A. da S. 4364
Concern, Inc. 1878
Conci, S. 413
Condé, A. R. 2160, 2163
Condon, M. E. 3787
Conley, D. 1849
Conley, T. R. 3551
Connell, J. H. 900
Connelly, S. 3533
Conner, J. 4741
Conner, T. W. 193
Connick, W. J., Jr. 2758, 3127
Connolly, J. 3078
Connolly, J. P. 167
Connor, C. L. 1877
Connor, H. E. 919, 3094
Connor, K. F. 1240
Conrad, J. M. 4851
Conran, G. J. 3031
Conran, J. G. 2596
Constantin, R. J. 1133
Contreras, D. 2227
Cook, C. M. 4745
Cook, R. L. 837

Cook, S. K. 2069
Cooke, A. S. 4281
Cooke, B. K. 2405, 3650
Cooke, D. 3586
Cooke, D. A. 458, 3854
Cooke, D. T. 3215, 3949
Cooke, J. C. 1242
Cooke, R. 539, 1837, 3972
Cooke, T. J. 1241
Cooley, A. W. 2051
Coomber, S. A. 3968
Coombs, E. M. 2289
Coombs, J. 1273
Coop, L. B. 1398
Cooper, C. 3144
Cooper, J. A. 4521
Cooper, J. F. 1081
Cooper, R. E. 4688
Cooper, R. M. 4380
Cooper, S. 1122
Cooper, S. C. 4932
Coosemans, J. 5064
Copersucar 5122
Copland, M. J. W. 126
Corbin, F. T. 681, 3871
Cordell, G. A. 2608
Cordero, C. M. 1229
Cordo, H. A. 1659
Coret, J. 1519, 1979
Cork, A. 517
Cork, D. J. 185
Corley, R. N., III 778
Cormis, L. de 3732
Cornejo, J. 633
Cornell, J. A. 2494
Cornish, A. 189
Corso, G. M. 1486-1487, 1952
Cossins, E. A. 3954
Costa, A. S. 4381
Costantini, A. S. 2868
Cotterill, P. J. 117
Cottica, D. 1131, 4034
Cotty, P. J. 131
Coulibaly, K. 4024
Coulson, J. R. 585
Coupland, G. 97, 955, 2719
Coupland, G. M. 3970
Courtney, A. D. 4584
Cousens, R. 897, 2616
Cousens, R. D. 201, 488, 3472
Cousins, Y. L. 1491
Cowl, J. S. 2693
Cox, A. V. 109
Cox, J. M. 4514
Crabtree, G. D. 1783
Craig, I. P. 1109, 1532
Craig, S. 548, 2805
Craig, T. P. 575
Cramer, C. L. 3208
Crane, J. 4632
Cranston, R. S. 1591
Crawford, D. J. 1243
Crawford, J. J. 1458
Crawford, M. C. 2832
Crawford, N. M. 1471, 3965
Crawford, R. L. 4054
Crawford, S. H. 774
Crawley, M. J. 1054, 3511, 3663, 4493
Creed, R. P., Jr. 2579, 3873
Creissen, G. 5132
Creissen, G. P. 3681
Crenshaw, C. 3824
Crepeau, K. L. 138
Crescentini, G. 4423
Cresswell, J. E. 4494
Creus, A. 2324
Criddle, R. S. 4323
Crisman, M. V. 820
Crociani, A. 4628
Croes, K. 1860
Croft, B. A. 1398
Cromartie, T. 4099
Cromwell, R. P. 1508
Crone, W. 3904
Crook, M. J. 1346
Crosby, D. G. 4451
Cross, G. 18
Cross, J. V. 4625
Crothers, M. 3848
Crouch, R. M. 3442
Crow, G. E. 849
Crutchfield, D. A. 3657
Crute, I. R. 31, 113-115, 2266
Cruz, A. 1863
Cruz, F. 4955
Cruz, R. 3557
Cruz, R. de la 1794, 1816
Cruzan, M. B. 3414
Cseh, E. 3073
Cséke, C. 2387
Cserháti, T. 1454, 4014
Csiba, L. 4756
Csurhes, S. M. 724, 5091
Cuadra, L. M. 1455
Cubero, J. I. 4236, 4682
Cucor, M. 2884
Cudjoe, A. R. 126
Cudney, D. W. 330, 2950
Cuello, J. L. 2249
Cuerpo, L. 160
Cuevas, A. 4175
Cugusi, M. 3556
Culbreath, A. K. 4813
Culliney, T. W. 4431
Cultivar 4186, 4988, 5057
Cumby, T. R. 1147
Cunio, L. 3617
Cupps, D. E. 4669
Curi, N. 1134
Curie, C. 1368
Curran, B. S. 2949
Curry, P. 4183
Curti, G. 1821
Curtis, D. 2506
Curwiel, V. B. 4500
Cusack, T. J. 386
Cussans, J. W. 4341
Cutler, A. J. 1833, 4370
Cutler, H. G. 2312
Cutter, B. E. 1645
Cvetko, M. 2064
Czakó, M. 674, 4362
Czapar, G. F. 180
Czapowskyj, M. M. 3381
Czerkowicz, T. J. 1097
Czimber, G. 4756
Czudec, A. 3724
Czygan, F. C. 3961
Czynczyk, A. 2520
Da Silva, C. A. R. 1773
Da Silva, J. F. 2160, 2163
Da Silva, R. F. 2160, 2163
Daar, S. 1653
Dabney, S. 1555
Dabre, W. M. 4238
Dabrowski, A. 4007
DaCunha, A. R. 3651
Dadabaeva, T. P. 356
Dadaeva, Yu. A. 767
Daginawala, H. F. 4660
Dahal, G. 2275
Dahlan, I. 3819
Dahlbeck, D. 550, 2265
Dahlberg, K. A. 4535
Dahlin, C. 3216
Dai, Y. R. 2249
Daigle, D. J. 131
Dailey, O. D., Jr. 242
Daintith, N. 4725
Dakheel, A. J. 487, 1765
Dakshini, K. M. M. 196
Dalchow, J. 2011, 2895
Daljit Singh 3340, 3344, 3811
Dall'Armellina, A. A. 2970
Dallas, S. M. 2311
Dallihan, R. H. 2177
Dalton, W. J. 3228
Daly, M. 1150
Dam, N. M. van 3402
Damasceno, S. 1773
D'Amato, A. 144
D'Amato, G. 410
Damen, D. A. 160
Damião Filho, C. F. 1952
Damme, J. M. M. van 14-15, 28
Damme, P. van 5105
D'Amore, M. 2321, 4539
Damsz, B. 1352
Dangl, J. 2264, 3982
Daniel, T. C. 4459-4460
Daniels, B. T. 4050
Daniels, M. J. 2705, 3981
Danihelka, J. 2211
Danko, J. 1195
Dansk Frøavl 4558, 4595-4603
D'Antonio, C. M. 1332, 2220
Dapusala, A. 4126
Darby, E. 4712
Darby, S. 1850
Darmency, H. 1493
Darr, D. 4870
Darvas, F. 685
Darwent, A. L. 4074
Darwinkel, A. 4570
Darwish, Y. 4014
Das, A. D. 1582
Das, A. K. 3212-3213
Das, D. C. 3985
Das, F. C. 3302
Das, G. R. 3312
Das, K. C. 3781
Das, N. R. 3935
Das, S. K. 2461, 4179, 4188
Das, T. M. 3503
Das, V. S. R. 2745, 4310
Dastgheib, F. 1065, 1077
Daughtry, C. S. T. 751
Daum, D. R. 4948
Daures, J. P. 2867
Dauterman, W. C. 1012
Davenhill, N. 3223
Davey, C. B. 3778
Davi, M. T. 3519
David, B. V. 3149
Davidonis, G. 4417
Davidse, G. 1300
Davies, A. B. 4115
Davies, D. H. K. 282-283, 302, 4191
Davies, F. S. 4275
Davies, J. 4065
Davies, J. S. 363-364
Davies, R. 3660
Davies, R. A. 19
Davies, W. P. 3929, 4155
Davis, B. N. K. 1730, 4102
Davis, E. A. 4666
Davis, E. S. 5, 1739, 1811, 1817, 1868, 2027-2028
Davis, J. R. 3626
Davis, L. W. 2613
Davis, M. R. 64, 789, 3002, 3850
Davis, R. W. 475, 4373
Davy, G. S. 986
Dawson, F. H. 1695, 4697
Dawson, J. 1750
Dawson, T. E. 2189
Day, K. E. 1431
Day, P. 1708
Day, S. R. 4896
Day, W. 1147
De, G. C. 3332
De Almeida, J. 3997
De Almeida Engler, J. 2725
De Barreda, D. G. 601, 4880
De Barros, A. C. 2500
De Barros Leal, T. C. A. 2160, 2163
De Battista, J. J. 2985
De Beer, C. 4667
De Beus, M. 4080
De Both, M. T. J. 1047
De Bruijn, S. M. 4063
De Bruyne, R. J. 1246
De Cal, A. 2359
De Cormis, L. 3732
De Duffard, A. M. E. 1910
De Felipe, M. R. 2825
De Foresta, H. 2193
De Graft-Johnson, K. A. A. 4259
De Groot, P. 4274
De Haan, R. L. 3295
De Knecht, J. A. 3953
De la Cruz, R. 1794, 1816
De Leonardis, W. 4346
De Loose, M. 1362
De M. Andrade, V. M. 1952
De Maagd, R. A. 2267
De Marchi, R. 1755
De Marcillac, G. 1837
De Marco, A. 1918
De Meyer, S. 2891
De Michelis, M. I. 1828-1829, 2247
De Miquel, E. 3705
De Montard, F. X. 5076
De Neve, M. 1362
De Nooij, M. P. 111
De Oliveira, D. 2274
De Oliveira, G. C. 1135
De Peretti, A. F 1910
De Ponti, O. M. B. 3038
De Prado, R. 697, 4066
De Rouw, A. 2559
De Ruiter, H. 1716, 1974
De Ruyter van Steveninck, E. D. 2590
De Rycke, R. 672
De Schaetzen, N. 3227
De Simone, C. 1918
De Snoo, G. R. 2142, 3629, 4982
De Sousa, I. 2455
De Souza-Dias, J. A. C. 4381
De Soyza, A. G. 4668
De Sutter, G. 1048
De Villiers, B. L. 4944
De Villiers, O. T. 2401
De Vos, N. E. 1613
De Waal, L. C. 4708, 4734
De Wet, C. 4246
De Wit, P. J. 2142
Dean, C. 98, 544, 947, 955-956, 2705, 2721, 3970-3971, 4358
Dean, S. W., III 1514
Deas, A. H. B. 174
Debaeke, P. 2643
Debele, D. 4153
Debener, T. 2264, 3982
DeBoer, D. L. 3111
Debouche, C. 1108
Debrot, E. 3578
Decoin, M. 2473
Dedonder, A. 672
Deen, W. 338
Deepak Kher 2800
Defelice, M. S. 741, 2502
DeFrank, J. J. 649
Dehesh, K. 951, 1373
Dehgan, B. 4300
Dehio, C. 2720
Déjean, A. 3992
Dejongh, K. 5105
Deka, A. K. 556
Deka, J. 5032, 5041
Deka, S. C. 3209
Deka, S. K. 3154
Dekker, J. 7
Dekker, J. P. 1437
Del Moral, R. 4765
Del Re, A. A. M. 1429, 1558, 3592, 4088, 4895
Del Valle A., J. I. 905
Delabays, N. 1549
Delage, L. 4887
Delaney, T. 3566
DelCardayré, S. B. 3537
Delden, W. van 1807
Delgado, A. 2861
Delgado, R. 1990-1991
Delhaise, J. G. 1098
Deligönül, F. 1953
DeLisle, A. J. 1365
DeLoach, C. J. 1659, 2292
Delon, R. 4082
Delp, G. 3973
Delrot, S. 204
Delseny, M. 539, 1837, 3972
Demason, D. A. 2950
Demczuk, A. 4847
Demmig-Adams, B. 5132
Demski, J. W. 4813
Den Boer, B. G. W. 2624
Den Dubbelden, K. C. 51
Den Hartog, P. R. 3920
Deng, S. 3117
Deniau, P. 4202
Denis, M. H. 204
Denmark, Afdeling for Plantepatologi og Jordbrugdzoologi, Lyngby 5129

Denmark, Dansk Standardiseringsråd 251, 256-257
Denmark, Landsudvalget for Planteavl 3879
Dennehey, B. K. 4078
Dennis, E. S. 530, 548, 1491, 2805
Denny, R. P. 1663, 5089
DeNoyelles, F. 1430
Dent, B. 4191
Dent, D. R. 1531, 2426
Deotale, R. D. 4238
Depicker, A. 1362
Deppe, E. R. 4695
Der Meijden, E. van 1401
Derawadan 4617
Derawaden 4617
Deregibus, V. A. 3489
Derevyanskiĭ, V. P. 662
Derk, R. C. 654
Derks, L. 2164
Derksen, D. A. 9, 1798, 5004
Derksen, J. 928
Derksen, R. C. 3139
Derkx, M. P. M. 2162, 3896
Dernoeden, P. H. 1170, 2105, 2551
Derr, J. F. 2554
D'Errico, M. M. 4850
Descotes, A. 2524
Deshpande, R. M. 3825
Desmet, K. 1860
Desmukh, P. S. 2629
Desprez, T. 1837
Desrochers, L. 250
Dessaint, F. 1566
Deuson, R. 4961
Deva, S. 1791
Devani, M. R. 4200
DeVay, J. E. 5051
Devendra, R. 3140
Devi, B. 1784
Devi, K. U. 4255
Devi, L. S. 3176
Devi, M. P. 3355, 3358, 3820
Devi, M. T. 3526
Devi, S. 3026, 3427
Devillard, C. 2384
Devine, M. D. 215, 700, 1044, 4509
Devisetty, B. N. 1725
Devito, C. R. 2619
Devlin, R. M. 2420, 3697
Devnani, R. S. 3226
Dewanji, A. 436
Dewdney, J. 3551
Dewey, S. A. 1933, 1997
Dewey, S. L. 1430
Dexter, R. W. 1514
Dey, B. K. 5112
Dhaliwal, B. K. 3930
D'Halluin, K. 4080
Dhang, P. P. 2747
Dhankar, R. S. 3367
Dhara, M. C. 4198
Dharam Bir Yadav 3182, 3339
Dharam Pal 3271
Dhawan, P. 3087
Dhawan, R. S. 1069
Dhawan, S. R. 3087
Dheer Singh 3486
Dhillon, N. P. S. 3811
Dhiman, J. S. 3811
Dhindsa, K. S. 3964
Dhope, A. M. 311
Di Giannuario, A. 3407
Di Marzio, W. D. 1887
Di Muccio, A. 2313
Di Princio, A. 4524
Di Prinzio, A. P. 2858, 2861-2862
Di Tomaso, J. M. 234, 1919, 2837, 3199
Di Tommaso, S. 4529
Diaconu, P. 921
Dial, M. J. 218
Diarra, L. S. 4134
Díaz, M. 2731
Diaz, M. 56
Díaz, R. 4956
Díaz-Pontones, D. 518
Dick, G. O. 3442
Dick, W. A. 2793, 4114
Dickas, A. 1542
Dickburt, C. 219
Dickens, R. 1281
Dickinson, H. 883
Dickman, M. B. 1384
Diebel, P. L. 3722
Diefenthal, T. 108
Diekroeger, K. C. 2111
Dietz, A. 887
Diggle, A. J. 2681
Dijk, A. A. van 3520
Dijk, H. van 27, 1805, 1807-1808, 3507
Dijk, P. J. van 30
Dijkman, E. 2765
Dill, G. M. 1943
Dillen, M. van 3953
DiMaio, J. 2823
Ding, J. P. 1930
Dingwall, J. G. 4408
Dinham, B. 2880
Dinkins, R. D. 3532
Dionigi, C. P. 3643
Ditges, C. M. 1192
DiTomaso, J. M. 682, 1073, 2560, 4069
Diviš, J. 2920
Dix, M. E. 4724
Dix, P. J. 3980
Dixit, A. K. 5088
Dixon, F. L. 2651, 4651
Dixon, G. 4964
Dixon, J. 4636
Dixon, R. A. 2267
Dixon, R. K. 3005
DiZio, S. 3157
Djingova, R. 3918
Djudzman, A. 673
Doane, W. M. 4937
Dobbels, A. F. 2926
Dobbins, R. T. 2177
Döbereiner, J. 829
Dobermann, A. 4750
Dobson, A. P. 1271
Dobson, H. M. 1081
Dodd, F. S. 4708
Dodd, J. 1410, 5084
Dodds, W. K. 1238
Dodge, A. 5132
Dodhiwala, N. S. 992
Doederlein, T. A. 4812
Doelling, J. H. 536
Doerner, P. 2689
Doescher, P. S. 2988
Dohi, M. 2872
Döhler, H. 2168
Döhnert, D. 1127
Doi, K. 3647
Doke, N. 5132
Dolezal, O. 546
Doll, J. D. 742, 4166
Dollé, V. 3892
Dolmatov, A. P. 4984
Domethong, C. 4659
Domsch, K. H. 3893
Donald, D. G. M. 867, 4213
Donald, W. W. 468, 2146
Donaldson, J. F. 3839
Donati, A. 4029
Dong, M. Y. 151
Dong, W. M. 3076
Donn, G. 1938, 3677
Dooley, J. L., Jr. 1279
Dorchies, P. 824
Dordea, M. 1882-1883
Đorđević-Milošević, S. 2053, 3927
Doren, D. M. van 4114
Dörfel, P. 3435
Dorfler, U. 2788
Dorn, E. 1897
Dornescu, D. 4581
Doronin, V. G. 1278
Dorozhkina, L. A. 767
Dorworth, C. E. 4646, 4725
Dotray, P. A. 744, 1749, 2837
Dougherty, P. M. 5124
Douglas, G. B. 3493
Douglas, G. E. 804
Douglas, M. J. 3384
Doulis, A. 3208
Dovgal', V. F. 1193
Dowd, J. F. 179
Dowd, P. F. 1020
Dowdy, R. H. 2355
Dowideit, H. 3813
Dowler, C. C. 242
Dowler, W. M. 3127
Dowling, K. C. 1452
Dowling, P. M. 1569-1570, 2472
Dowling, R. M. 459
Downer, R. A. 1505, 1969
Downey, R. K. 1055, 4919
Doyle, G. J. 844
Doyon, D. 1324
Draper, J. 3531, 4062
Dray, F. A., Jr. 3872
Drea, J. J. 3585
Drennan, D. S. H. 3932, 4315, 4319, 5101
Drewno, G. W. 1513
Driesenaar, A. R. J. 3670
Driver, J. E. 2915
Drobot, P. I. 3868
Dröge, W. 1489
Drolet, A. M. 2588
Drozdov, V. N. 1155
Drummond, R. B. 836
Drysdale, A. 4191
D'Souza, D. S. M. 4567
Du Preez, C. C. 4157
Du Preez, H. H. 1876
Du Toit, J. 4944
Duan, D. X. 830
Dubbelden, K. C. den. 51
Dubbels, S. 1054
Dubinina, L. G. 3523
Dubois, D. 394
Dubonosov, V. T. 4424
Duc, P. 595, 4009
Ducruet, J. M. 230
Duddles, R. E. 2113
Dudits, D. 3671
Dudler, R. 4499
Duefer, E. 1893
Dueszeln, J. von 4957
Duffard, A. M. E. de 1910
Duffard, R. 1910, 3161
Duffin, M. R. 986
Duffus, J. E. 3570
Duffy, M. C. 1437
Duga Debele 4153
Duke, J. A. 2607, 3252
Duke, M. V. 4094, 4503
Duke, S. O. 3596, 3624, 3679, 3884, 4094, 4250, 4503
Düker, E. M. 2448
Đukić, N. 2422
Dulloo, E. 4125
Duman, J. G. 933
Duncan, R. R. 211, 1912
Dunier, M. 3630
Dunn, P. H. 3588
Dunne, C. L. 3232
Dunnigan, J. 250
Dupaix, A. 2260
Dupéron, P. 2260
Dupraz, C. 4649, 5076, 5079
Durand, B. 1758
Durand, G. 139, 4010
Durand, R. 1758
DuRant, J. A. 4817
Durante, E. 416
Dureja, P. 1854, 4886
Durgesha, M. 3648, 4090
Durigan, J. C. 2525
Durimanova, S. 2836
Düring, R. A. 4903
Durner, J. 4097
Durrieu, G. 4399
Dust, M. 4894
Dute, R. R. 1281
Dutka, F. 202, 246, 1950, 4106
Dutoit, J. P. 361
Dutton, B. E. 1297
Duvall, R. 2379, 4489
Duyn, J. W. van 1841
Dvořák, K. A. 4544
Dwivedi, V. D. 1585, 4588
Dyer, W. 2240
Dyer, W. E. 513, 1811, 1993-1994, 3899
Dyk, L. P. van 1970, 2416, 4859
Dykhanov, S. M. 3594
Dymock, N. 1592
Dyson, C. B. 268, 2657
Dzeeva, V. P. 2402
Eagles, P. F. K. 3529
Eapen, S. 2813
Earl, J. 3032
Eason, C. T. 1010
Eastin, E. F. 2530
Eber, S. 1393, 1395, 2285
Eberlein, C. 756
Eberlein, C. V. 223, 358, 1600, 2796, 3338
Ebinger, J. E. 2111
Eckert, C. G. 845
Eckert-Ossenkopp, U. 948
Eckes, P. 1938, 3677
Eckhardt, H. C. 4223
Economic Commission for Europe 3881
Economic Community of West African States 4260
Edelman, M. 696
Eder, J. 1474
Edgar, E. 919
Edgell, K. 2298
Edrington, T. S. 2564, 4674-4676
Edwards, A. 5132
Edwards, C. A. 864, 972, 4060, 4435
Edwards, E. A. 3681
Edwards, J. H. 2922
Edwards, L. G. 3832
Edwards, L. S. 4514
Edwards, P. J. 896, 4041
Edwards, R. V. 292
Edwards, W. M. 2793, 4114
Edwards-Jones, G. 4133
Efthimiadis, P. 3946
Efthimiadou, E. 3946
Egaas, E. 1012
Eggenberg, P. 1947
Egger, E. 1184
Egley, G. H. 134, 2501
Egli, D. B. 4522
Egner, U. 4095
Ehleringer, J. R. 3006, 4233
Ehlers, W. 3257
Ehlke, N. J. 3295
Ehrensing, D. T. 3989
Ehwald, R. 3870
Eichhorn, K. W. 1894
Eichler, G. G. 2980
Eickmeier, W. G. 843
Eid, M. A. A. 429
Eigenbrode, S. D. 2968
Eikrem, W. 2591
Eilers, R. J. 233, 2387
Einhellig, F. A. 3415
Eiszner, H. 5010
Ejeta, G. 427-428, 2569, 4687
Ejima, H. 3244
Ekanayake, P. B. 1194
Eker, R. 685
Ekler, Z. 202
Eklo, O. M. 632, 638
Ekman, S. 3068
Ekramoddoullah, A. K. M. 4725
Ekström, U. 4562
El-Asdoudi, A. H. 1605
El-Bastawesy, F. I. 1605, 1622
El-Bially, M. E. 1622-1623
El-Deeb, S. T. 4195
El-Deek, M. H. 1574
El-Deen, M. A. S. 3162
El-Din, M. S. 1622
El-Ghazaly, G. 1671
El-Ghazaly, P. K. 1671
El-Hak, M. Z. A. 1610
El-Karakhi, F. 13
El-Khayaat, S. A. 2567
El Mana, M. E. 5019
El-Masry, R. 1574
El-Mtili, N. 4795
El-Nager, S. M. 1611

El-Naggar, H. M. M. 1187
El-Raouf, M. S. A. 350
El-Sayed, S. F. 1609-1610, 3334-3335
El-Serogy, S. T. 2978
El-Shafey, A. M. S. 1916
El Tayeb, S. M. 5019
El-Wekil, H. R. 1640
Eldan, M. 155
Eldefrawi, M. E. 4846
Eleftherohorinos, I. G. 152, 607, 629, 3009
Elinder, C. G. 4033
Elkins, R. B. 1621
Ellapola, S. B. 4444
Ellenberg, H. 2602
Ellies S., A. 1764
Elliott, K. J. 5077-5078
Elliott, R. L. 2005, 4122
Ellis, D. R. 1931
Ellis, J. 4368
Ellis, J. P. 3646
Ellis, J. R. 1340
Ellis, M. K. 4507
Ellis, P. R. 2743
Ellis, R. M. 4099
Ellis-Jones, J. 1995
Ellison, R. S. 4680
Ellstrand, N. C. 892
Elmore, C. D. 2957, 3802
Elmore, C. L. 1466, 1621, 5051
Elmqvist, T. 963
Elsehrawy, H. 3408
Ely, R. W. 814
Embling, P. P. 834
Emel'yanov, A. M. 324
Emig, W. 2173
Emlen, J. M. 1439
Emmelin, C. 2295
Emmerson, J. L. 624
Emmingham, W. H. 1021
Ems, S. C. 1231
Enard, C. 3681
Endo, T. 4448
Endress, P. K. 3914
Eng, K. 5092
Engel, G. 2079
Engelke, M. C. 4658
Engle, D. M. 169, 1165, 2947, 2995
Engler, G. 672, 1376, 2725, 2727
English-Loeb, G. M. 1388
Ennos, A. R. 1346
Ensley, H. E. 4694
Entry, J. A. 1021
Enyinnia, T. 1587
Epelle, I. B. 4258
Epenhuijsen, K. van 3576
Eppler, A. 1685
Epplin, F. M. 298
Epstein, E. 2361-2362, 4478
Epstein, S. S. 4869
Epufanov, V. S. 3794
Érard, P. 3888
Erasmus, D. J. 1970, 2416, 4216
Erickson, B. J. 4819
Erickson, E. H., Jr. 4819
Erickson, L. 1492
Eriksen, A. B. 2136
Erkelenz, P. A. 2236
Erlan 579
Erlecke, K. H. 1479
Erndt, E. 606
Ernst, S. R. 4790
Ernst, W. 3741
Ernst, W. H. O. 3920, 3953
Errampalli, D. 2717
Errera, G. 1558
Erskine, W. 4231, 4684
Erviö, L. R. 2797, 2911
Esashi, Y. 1741, 4737
Esch, J. J. 3548
Escher, R. L. 3022
Escobar, D. E. 789, 3001-3002, 3850, 4590
Escobar M., M. L. 905
Escober, D. E. 64
Escriou, H. 1630
Esguerra, N. M. 4828
Eshdat, Y. 3628
Eskelsen, S. R. 1783
Espach, H. 4968
Esquivel, M. 23
Esteban, N. 4145
Estelle, M. 194, 1469
Estler, M. 711, 3288
Ethiopia, Institute of Agricultural Research 1256
Étienne, M. 1215
Eto, M. 3128
Ettinger, W. F. 1352
Evangelista de Duffard, A. M. 3161
Evans, A. A. 4898
Evans, G. 1544
Evans, H. C. 5087
Evans, J. O. 1933, 2467, 2700
Evans, K. M. 995
Evans, L. T. 2174
Evans, M. D. 4932
Evans, R. M. 2035
Evans, S. G. 3795
Evans, S. L. 3582
Evans, S. P. 4088
Evbuomwan, F. O. 1865, 1903
Evensen, C. I. 1627
Everaere, L. 5065
Everitt, J. H. 64, 789, 3001-3002, 3850, 4590
Evers, G. W. 2499
Evert, D. R. 4630
Ewan, B. 1914
Eweida, M. H. T. 1640
Ewers, A. L. 5028
Ezcurra, C. 1301
Ezcurra, E. 1218
Ezumah, H. C. 2965
Faber, F. 1029
Fabra de Peretti, A. 3161
Fabri, C. O. 2713
Fagg, C. W. 5085
Fago, G. 4012
Fagundo, P. 1990
Fahey, J. W. 4943
Fahlgren, T. 4840, 4985
Fakava, V. T. 1211
Falls, J. G. 1012
Faltin, Z. 3628
Fan, G. T. 621
Fan, M. J. 2711
Fantes, V. 2710
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper 613
FAO Regional Office for Latin America and the Caribbean 3037
Far, J. J. 3081
Far Eastern Agriculture 1130
Farago, S. 1076
Fargašová, A. 3165
Farjibrener, A. G. 1280
Faroda, A. S. 3182
Farooqui, T. A. 4356
Farquhar, G. 4233
Farr, D. F. 4805
Farrell, L. 548
Farri, T. A. 4258
Farrukh Hussain 4338
Fashina, A. B. 2432
Fatkhiev, F. F. 943
Fatma, T. 1942
Faturoti, B. O. 3856
Fat'yanov, V. A. 2042
Fava, F. 1411
Fawcett, R. H. 2886
Fawcett, R. S. 1869, 2927, 4889
Fawzy, H. 1611
Fay, P. K. 5, 513, 1739, 1797, 1811, 1817, 1868, 1993-1994, 1998, 2027-2028, 2055, 2057, 2240
Faya de Falcon, L. M. 1289
Fayad, A. N. 1609, 3334
Fayed, M. T. 1611
Fedders, J. M. 4332
Federico, J. C. 2863
Fedotova, Z. A. 1397
Fedtke, C. 4067
Feierabend, J. 693
Feist, D. 3787
Felber, H. U. 1120
Felding, G. 1904-1905, 3613
Feldman, L. J. 3905
Feldmann, K. 3553
Feldmann, K. A. 101, 545, 1835, 3965, 3968, 4344
Felipe, M. R. de 2825
Felker, P. 790
Feller, M. C. 4288
Felsot, A. S. 241, 1459
Felton, W. L. 1568
Feng, J. C. 171, 614
Feng, P. C. C. 3145, 3159
Fenner, M. 896
Fensham, R. J. 4313
Fenster, C. B. 5111
Fent, G. 1894
Fer, A. 1230, 2566
Ferákova, V. 2221
Ferguson, C. M. 3577
Ferguson, I. S. 867
Ferioli, A. 4034
Ferl, R. J. 541, 3956
Ferlay, V. 3527
Fermanich, K. J. 4459-4460
Fernandes, E. C. M. 3778
Fernández, D. S. 3475
Fernandez, I. J. 4656
Fernández, L. V. 499, 777
Fernández, O. N. 1156
Fernández, P. 1863
Fernando, K. P. J. P. 2882
Ferracini, V. L. 525
Ferrario, S. 1072, 2383, 4929
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 1842
Ferrazzi, P. 4553
Ferreira, H. M. 2202-2203
Ferreira, P. 2725
Ferreira, P. C. G. 103
Ferrell, M. 2057
Ferrell, M. A. 2054, 2492
Ferrer, A. 3543
Ferrero, A. 4757-4758, 4893, 5013
Ferris, R. 3947
Ferro, R. 4758, 5026
Fery, R. L. 2511
Fetene, M. 1830, 1913
Feyaerts, H. 5064
Fiala, R. 3651
Fiard, J. F. 1525
Fiedeldey-van Dijk, C. 4130
Fiedler, W. 3922
Field, L. A. 3361
Field, R. J. 981-982, 1981
Field, S. P. 3482
Fielding, D. J. 564
Figueroa, P. F. 2101-2102, 2550
Filazzola, M. T. 1501
Fileman, T. W. 995
Filip, G. M. 3013
Filipowicz, W. 3533, 3974
Filon, F. L. 406
Filson, G. C. 658
Finch, H. J. S. 868
Findlay, W. I. 2799
Fink, G. R. 1371
Finkel'shtein, Z. I. 4465
Finkelstein, R. R. 4377
Finland, Work Efficiency Institute 863
Finlayson, C. M. 5131
Finnegan, E. J. 530
Finot S., V. 1764
Firbank, L. G. 874, 1326
Firsov, S. A. 356, 2038
Fischer, A. B. 2783
Fischer, A. J. 514, 1313, 1588, 2487, 4123
Fischer, B. 4290
Fischer, M. 2099
Fischer, N. H. 4789
Fischer, R. L. 2683, 4344
Fischer, V. F. 2549
Fischle, A. 1153
Fishel, F. M. 2378, 3658
Fisher, J. 2182
Fisher, N. M. 283
Fisher, S. 1635
Fishman, L. 3478
Fitter, A. 1736
Fizza, K. 4356
Fjølstad, M. 5096
Flamini, G. 2889
Flanagan, G. J. 1408, 2754
Flåøyen, A. 5095
Flavell, R. B. 3662
Fleck, J. 1837
Fleeker, J. R. 147
Flegar, Z. 1177
Fleischmann, T. J. 1861
Fleming, A. J. 2131
Fleming, G. F. 241
Fletcher, F. N. 358
Fletcher, G. E. 5121
Fletcher, J. D. 2272
Fletcher, J. S. 2815
Fleurat-Lessard, P. 2246
Flick, C. E. 3668
Flinn, D. W. 1647
Flint, A. L. 4854
Flood, J. 4380
Floot, H. W. G. 4570, 4613-4614
Flores, H. E. 2249
Flores-Martínez, A. 1218
Floresroux, E. M. 69
Flori, P. 157, 1429, 1890
Flüh, M. 2031
Foddai, A. 3556
Fodor, F. 3073
Foley, M. E. 2165
Foley, P. 2290
Foley, R. C. 946
Foltin, K. 3291
Fomicheva, L. A. 2512
Fomina, I. R. 3518
Fomsgaard, I. 1898
Fong, F. K. 3178
Font, G. 4855
Fontenelle, C. 1662
Food and Agriculture Organization 3881
Foote, A. G. 1182, 3493
Foottit, R. G. 968
Forbes, G. S. 2286
Forbes, T. D. A. 826
Forbis, A. D. 616
Forcella, F. 7, 465-466, 2618, 2796
Ford, G. T. 3480
Ford, J. H. 1600
Ford, M. A. 913
Ford, V. S. 2702
Ford-Santino, C. 4078
Forehand, L. R. 1437
Forer, L. B. 2273
Foresta, H. de 2193
Forgács, E. 4014
Forget, G. 2322
Fornasari, L. 2291
Forsberg, J. 3471
Forss, D. A. 2444
Forster, W. A. 1973
Forsthoefel, N. R. 545
Forstreuter, V. 2217
Fortin, G. R. 2132
Fortner, L. D. 3821
Foschi, S. 1890
Fossati, A. 271
Foster, G. 3531
Foster, J. D., Jr. 4092
Foster, K. E. 1701
Foster, S. G. 3593
Fourie, J. C. 1616
Fourie, N. 1674
Fournet, J. 503
Fournier, J. C. 1025
Fowler, A. T. 1068
Fowler, K. L. 4110
Fowler, S. V. 4661, 4670, 4709
Fox, G. L. 4375
Fox, J. L. 3510
Fox, L. 3570
Fox, R. D. 2838, 4521
Fox, R. T. V. 4604
Foy, C. L. 328, 1965, 2376, 2900-2901
Foyer, C. H. 5132
Frampton, C. M. 1010
France, CEMAGREF 2095

France, Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraise 3876-3877
France, J. E. 990
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 1606, 2070, 2969
Franci, C. 1373
Francis, D. 881
Francis, P. C. 624
Franck, E. 1550
Franck, R. 1125
Franco, A. C. 4668
Franek, F. 3603
Frankard, V. 4796
Franklin, A. E. 3109
Franklin, F. C. H. 87, 1747
Franklin, L. 616
Franklin, R. E. 3636
Franklin-Tong, V. E. 87, 1747, 4303, 4743
Frans, R. 3284
Frans, R. E. 1198, 2456, 2476, 2479, 2542-2543, 2983, 3028
Fransen, S. 821
Frantík, T. 1779
Frantzen, J. 3591
Franz, E. 2406, 3686
Franz, M. 3458
Fränzle, O. 4852
Franzmann, B. A. 309
Franzmann, L. H. 2717
Fraser, R. 2827
Fraser, W. J. 3577
Fratian, A. 1203
Frazier, T. L. 2368, 4942
Frear, D. S. 210
Frederick, J. 861
Freedman, B. 5073
Freeman, D. C. 75
Freeman, J. J. 248
Freer, J. B. S. 4163
Freese, A. 2756
Frehse, H. 4027
Freijsen, A. H. J. 38
Freitas, C. J. de 4168
Freund, M. 999
Frey, M. 1057
Freyssinet, G. 4082
Frick, B. L. 2225
Fricker, M. D. 1476
Friedrich, L. 3566
Friend, D. R. 2853
Fries, G. F. 2768
Frigoletto, M. F. 1704
Friloux, K. M. 1512
Fritsche, U. 4420
Fritz, D. 3864
Fritz, V. A. 2931
Fröhlich, D. 2303
Frolíšek, M. 2128
Frolov, A. N. 2282
Frolov, I. N. 1193
Fromm, M. E. 3111, 3673
Frommer, W. B. 526, 2694
Froncek, B. 1025
Frost, A. J. 4102, 4226
Froud-Williams, R. J. 77, 912, 3930, 4315, 4319-4320, 4339, 4604
Frova, C. 1072, 4929
Fruhstorfer, P. 1902
Frye, W. W. 4458
Fuchs, H. 3050, 4738
Fuerst, E. P. 1500, 1948, 2080
Führ, F. 1896, 3170, 4894
Fuhrmann, J. J. 1449
Fujie, M. 90, 1826
Fujihara, Y. 137
Fujii, Y. 192, 2803, 3088
Fujiie, A. 2084
Fujikata, M. 2084
Fujimori, T. 2733
Fujimoto, E. 3647
Fujimura, T. 1372, 4177
Fujioka, S. 853
Fujisaka, S. 4126, 5022
Fujishita, M. 1378
Fujita, H. 79
Fujita, N. 1311
Fujita, T. 4426
Fujiura, T. 2872
Fujiwara, H. 1862
Fujiwara, T. 4353
Fuke, C. 1436, 2781
Fukuchi, H. 710
Fukuda, H. 4797
Fukui, K. 1378
Fukumoto, F. 3508
Fukunaga, K. 880
Fukuoka, Y. 3428
Fukushima, M. 4426
Fukushima, S. 4873
Fukushima, T. 4445, 4447
Fukutomi, M. 1247, 3862
Fulbright, T. E. 749
Fulgham, F. E. 2501
Fuller, M. 2633, 2998, 3051
Fulton, M. 2678
Fumagalli, I. 4088
Funatsu, G. 4673
Fundora, Z. 1772
Fürh, F. 1895
Furihata, T. 4737
Furlong, E. T. 3611
Furner, I. J. 1285
Furness, N. H. 1591
Furnier, G. R. 3025
Furr, M. O. 820
Furtek, D. 4921
Furuya, M. 4283
Fusi, P. 636, 2791
Fykse, H. 3264
Gabbar, A. 4687
Gabius, H. J. 420
Gabrielides, G. P. 1428
Gade, A. E. 2492
Gadgil, R. L. 3831
Gaede, B. J. 2304
Gagianas, A. A. 607, 629
Gagné, R. J. 3995
Gagnon, D. 1644
Gaikawad, S. T. 3777
Gaillardon, P. 4860
Gal, S. 3536
Galassis, S. 1428
Gale, J. 1680
Galelli, A. 4791
Galindo Reyes, J. G. 3607
Galinis, A. 3373
Galiulin, R. V. 4424, 4457, 4470, 4843
Galiulina, R. A. 4424, 4457, 4470
Gall, S. 2123
Gallina, M. A. 2353
Galun, E. 5132
Galushko, N. A. 2357
Gálvez, R. 3135
Gamalei, Yu. V. 3102, 4787
Gamble, D. S. 2349, 4052
Gambonnet, B. 1979
Gamerdinger, A. P. 1452
Gamiño, S. Z. 1988
Gamon, M. 4880
Gamouth, A. 1025
Gampe, S. 4538
Gan, J. 3175
Gana, R. W. 558
Gandhi, K. N. 1297
Ganesan, S. 566
Ganesan, T. 2801
Ganeshan, G. 4230
Gangasaran 3365
Gange, A. C. 4392
Ganguly, S. 3313
Ganguly, S. N. 4061
Gangwar, K. S. 3298
Ganzelmeier, H. 1084, 1504, 4524
Ganzer, M. 3756
Gao, J. R. 568
Gao, X. W. 1442
Gao, Z. X. 1677
Gara, S. 2068
Garba, A. 5102
Garbett, W. S. 1312
Garbow, J. R. 2304
García, B. 3963
García, J. L. 5108
Garcia, J. L. 1772
Garcia, R. 610, 3626
Garcia-Baudin, J. M. 230, 3459, 4504
Garcia Murillo, P. 3024, 4692
García-Ortega, P. 1224
García-Torres, L. 424, 1179-1180, 1232, 2568, 2810
Gardener, C. J. 3491
Gardisser, D. R. 3692
Gardner, D. R. 3007
Gardner, G. 4006
Gardner, R. C. 3474
Gardner, W. A. 589
Garduño, M. A. 4129
Garg, P. 3427
Garg, V. K. 3097
Gargantiel, F. J. 3755
Garin, P. 3892
Garnayak, L. M. 5060
Garnett, R. H. 1121
Garnett, R. P. 4710
Garretson, C. 639
Garrett, H. E. 1645
Garrido Frenich, A. 3136
Garrity, D. P. 270
Garro A., J. E. 1816
Garstang, J. 284
Garvert, U. 2021, 2039, 4986
Gasith, A. 1248
Gaskin, P. 668
Gaskin, R. E. 1216, 1977-1978
Gasquez, J. 1493, 4777
Gasser, M. 1755
Gassman, P. W. 2643, 3610
Gath, B. 4848
Gätke, R. 3922
Gatti, J. M., Jr. 958
Gaudino, R. J. 536
Gaur, B. L. 5009
Gaur, H. S. 4822
Gautam, D. D. 1742
Gautam, D. S. 3363
Gautam, R. C. 2480
Gauvrit, C. 245, 2404, 4939-4940
Gavanier, G. 2032
Gavenda, R. T. 1453
Gavilanes, M. L. 3744
Gavran, M. 2729
Gaweesh, S. S. M. 1622-1623
Gay, C. A. 485
Gay, C. C. 821
Gay, J. D. 1614
Gaynor, J. D. 598, 2515, 2799, 2934
Ge, Q. X. 692, 1074
Gealy, D. R. 1777, 2030, 2294
Gebauer, G. 899
Geber, M. A. 2189
Geddes, A. M. W. 721
Geddes, P. S. 569
Gee, S. J. 1001, 3146
Geelen, P. M. T. M. 4583, 4607, 4613-4614
Geetha, N. 4824
Geethalakshmi, V. 4640
Geiges, B. 4087
Geleta, S. 2005, 4122
Gelfand, E. W. 5097
Gelpe, J. 3926
Gemma, T. 5014
Gemmeke, H. 2335, 2602
Gengenbach, B. G. 744
Gennari, M. 2770, 4056
Gentil, J. G. 4696
Georg, H. 3506
George, L. 2813
George, S. 4761
George, S. E. 1437
George, U. 663, 1907
Georges, F. 4370
Gergerich, R. C. 557
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 3702, 3817
Germany, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 3453
Germany, Centre for Agricultural Documentation and Information 727
Germany, Council for Tropical and Subtropical Agricultural Research 727
Gerowitt, B. 4999
Gerts, S. M. 3678
Gervais, C. 2588
Gerwick, B. C. 233
Gerwin, M. 2264, 3982
Gessa, C. 1017, 4048
Getmanets, A. Ya. 747, 3282
Getsinger, K. D. 3138, 3442
Ghafoor, A. 334, 339
Ghani, A. 2507
Ghate, S. R. 4525
Ghatol, D. M. 3825
Ghersa, C. M. 3489, 3513
Gherson, G. 413
Gheysen, G. 3997
Ghijsen, R. T. 991, 3132
Ghislain, M. 4796
Ghobashi, A. A. 1604
Ghodrati, M. 642
Ghosh, A. K. 734, 1488
Ghosh, B. C. 3364, 3368
Ghosh, D. C. 3313
Ghosh, M. R. 4803
Ghosh, R. B. 3020
Gianessi, L. P. 1341
Gianfranceschi, L. 2383
Gianfreda, L. 1501
Giannopolitis, C. N. 370
Giannuario, A. di 3407
Giardi, M. T. 1498
Giardina, M. C. 3204
Gibbens, R. P. 1665
Gibbs, M. 4123
Gibson, D. 3396
Gibson, R. 4863
Gibson, R. D. 2430
Gibson, W. 425
Gichner, T. 1433
Giddings, G. 216
Gierl, A. 1057
Giersch, T. 2140
Gifford, E. M. 1345
Gigot, C. 1837
Gil, E. 1091, 3708
Gil Sierra, J. 4516
Gilbert, A. J. 1089, 3716, 4107
Gilbert, I. 1036
Gilbert, M. G. 4299
Gilchrist, G. F. R. 2349
Giles, B. E. 963, 1756
Giles, K. 2846
Gilibert, B. 4009
Gill, G. S. 2681, 5001
Gill, P. S. 322
Gillespie, G. R. 856, 3195, 3232
Gillespie, P. S. 3839
Gilliam, C. H. 2792
Gillman, M. 3497
Gilroy, S. 1476
Ginetsinskaya, T. A. 2784
Gini, N. 5005
Gino, C. 2786
Gioia, D. D. 1411
Giolitti, A. 4029
Giordano, L. de B. 959
Giordano, S. 2321, 4539
Girard, B. D. 4459
Girard, M. C. 3152
Giraudat, J. 539, 953, 1837, 3966, 4475-4476
Girija Ganeshan 4230
Girko, V. S. 1062
Gish, T. J. 630
Gite, L. P. 2894, 3237
Giudice V. L. 3579
Gizaw, A. 1603
Gizbullin, N. G. 903
Gjerstad, D. H. 5124
Gladders, P. 119
Gladyshev, A. I. 4329
Glaetzer, B. 4123
Glagoleva, T. A. 4787
Glas, C. 3909
Glas, G. 2056
Glass, A. D. M. 1471

Glazebrook, J. 2263
Gleiter, H. M. 2394
Glemnitz, M. 2463
Glenn, D. M. 4629
Glenn, S. 3773
Glimelius, K. 3471
Glotfelty, D. E. 173, 2345
Glover, G. R. 5124
Glover, L. A. 3999
Glover, S. G. 4725
Glushenkova, A. I. 943
Glushkova, S. A. 766
Gnanamurthy, P. 2083
Go, N. E. 213
Goatley, J. M., Jr. 2380
Göbel, B. 1087, 3229
Goddard, E. D. 1526
Goddijn, O. J. M. 2706
Godlewski, M. 1251
Goeden, R. D. 2290, 3987, 4816
Goel, U. 1235
Goertzen, L. R. 929
Goffreda, J. 3911
Gogoi, A. K. 321, 2673, 2905, 3154, 3209, 5032, 5041
Göhlich, H. 249
Golan, S. 2125
Goldberg, I. 2367
Goldberg, R. J. 1049, 1049
Goldsbrough, P. B. 2834
Goldwasser, Y. 2125
Goldweber, S. 4632
Goleniowski, M. E. 3192
Golishin, N. M. 4150
Gollifer, D. E. 4623
Golovko, È. A. 2660
Golovleva, L. A. 4465-4466, 4901
Golub, V. B. 1322
Golubev, V. N. 3594
Golubeva, E. B. 2784
Gomand, M. 5045
Gomarasca, S. 2804
Gómez-Campo, C. 72
Goncharov, A. N. 761
Goncharov, N. F. 2026
Gonese, J. U. 1450
Gonzalez, L. A. 1772
Gonzalez, M. J. A. 1229
Gonzalez, M. P. 2093
González, N. C. 2619
González A., M. I. 762
González. M. 3638
Gonzalez Mauri, J. 1772
González-Moro, B. 4089
González-Moro, M. B. 4091
González-Murua, C. 4089, 4091
González P., H. 762
González-Pozuelo, J. M. 635, 3179
Good, J. E. G. 2114
Good, W. R. 4000
Goodall, D. M. 1423
Goodall, J. M. 1663, 5089
Goodall, J. S. 4651
Gooding, M. J. 3929, 4155
Goodman, H. M. 953, 2718, 3540, 3551, 3966, 4372
Goodrich, W. J. 3970
Goodrow, M. H. 148, 3143, 3146-3147
Goodson, R. L. 973
Goolsby, D. A. 2773
Gooneratne, R. 1010
Gopal, B. 1235
Gopal, M. 4875
Gopal, R. 5109
Gopal, V. 5109
Gopalan, M. 4824
Gope, B. 666
Gorbatov, V. S. 4452, 4463
Gordon, D. R. 4753
Górecki, R. 1741
Gorfu, A. 3937, 4153
Gorham, S. L. 815
Gorina, I. N. 1051
Gorla, M. S. 4929
Görlitz, G. 1897
Görnhardt, B. 3205
Goronea, M. A. 3278
Gorovaya, A. I. 227
Gorski, S. F. 2516, 2851
Gort, S. M. 2765
Gosek, A. 1251
Gosser, H. S. 4669
Gossett, B. J. 3514, 3636
Gothalwal, R. 1484
Goto, M. 4003
Gotoh, Y. 2712
Gottesbüren, B. 1899, 4891-4892
Gottlieb, L. D. 2702
Goulart, B. L. 5050
Gouot, J. M. 3512
Gouvela, S. 4169
Gouy, V. 4860
Gouyon, A. 2193
Gouyon, P. H. 4083
Govindarajan, T. S. 3375
Govindjee 457, 1947, 3951
Govindra Singh 2654, 2951, 3273, 4577
Gowda, A. S. J. 3140
Gowda, D. K. S. 1400
Gowda, M. K. M. 3140, 3318
Gowda, R. C. 3140, 3318
Graap, E. 4436
Grabherr, G. 3790
Grace, J. B. 847
Graessmann, A. 4374
Graessmann, M. 4374
Graft-Johnson, K. A. A. de 4259
Graham, D. 1225, 3846
Granados, E. 514
Granato, M. 1690
Grande, C. 621
Granges, A. 580
Granier, A. 371
Grant, J. A. 1621
Grant, J. F. 4834
Grant, R. 1864
Gräpel, H. 2082
Grapp, E. 723
Grasso, G. M. 4850
Gravena, S. 572, 768
Graves, D. 1151
Gravesen, L. 3729
Gray, A. 226
Gray, A. J. 4776
Gray, C. M. 1707
Gray, E. 2553
Gray, E. C. 1545
Gray, F. A. 1593
Gray, N. R. 4987
Gray, V. 1970, 2416
Grayson, B. T. 244
Greathead, A. 4274
Greaves, M. P. 3581
Green, A. 3049
Green, B. 4359
Green, B. R. 3532
Green, J. H. 2417
Green, J. M. 2386, 2417, 4023, 4086
Green, P. J. 3537
Green, R. E. 641, 1453, 3738
Green, S. 982
Green, W. R. 1016
Greenberg, J. 2263
Greenberg, J. T. 670
Greenfield, A. 4625
Greenfield, A. J. 4215
Greenstein, J. L. 5097
Gregory, E. J. 755, 3809
Greig, N. 791
Grellet, F. 539, 1837, 3972
Gremy, F. 2867
Gren, I. M. 4549
Grenóvero, M. S. 3080
Gressel, J. 977, 1494-1495, 2679, 3670, 3700, 4419, 5132
Greuter, W. 1272
Greve, L. 1688
Grevelding, C. 2710
Grevelink, S. A. 1223
Grewal, J. S. 1409, 4729
Grichar, W. J. 2499, 2529
Griffin, J. L. 342, 344, 2531, 2819, 2956, 3800-3801
Griffin, T. S. 287
Griffith, S. M. 1915
Griffiths, A. J. F. 3532
Griffiths, M. W. 3010
Gril, J. J. 4860
Grill, E. 4477
Grill, R. 667
Grillas, P. 902
Grilli, S. 4441
Grim, B. S. 2839
Grimble, D. G. 3014
Grime, J. P. 42, 1760
Grimm, C. 4800
Grimshaw, C. 1346
Grin'ko, N. N. 735
Grip, H. 4330
Grisso, R. D. 239, 4526
Grob, R. L. 1856
Gröblinghoff, F. F. 3770
Groenendael, J. M. van 4336, 4740
Groener, H. 1125
Groeneveld, R. M. W. 3488, 4148
Groenewald, W. H. 4213
Groffman, P. M. 653
Groll, G. 3922
Gronek, M. 2521
Groninger, J. W. 4487
Grønstøl, H. 5095
Gröntoft, M. 4562
Gronwald, J. W. 1921, 2837
Grooms, L. 1061
Groot, P. de 4274
Gross, K. L. 2188
Gross, M. L. 145
Grossman, L. S. 1987
Grossmueller, D. W. 970
Groves, R. H. 4004
Gruber, M. 3527
Grumet, R. 2379, 4489
Gruodienė, J. 2009
Gruzdev, G. S. 767
Grześkiewicz, H. 961
Grzyb, Z. S. 2521
Guajardo G., U. 3403
Gudžinskas, Z. 2218
Guédon, D. 3105
Gueho, J. 4125
Guenzi, W. D. 2833
Guerche, P. 2385, 3203
Guerinot, M. L. 4371
Guerrero Ibarra, M. A. 3607
Guerrier, D. 1837, 4476
Gugerli, P. 4196
Guggari, A. K. 4645
Guh, J. O. 222
Guilfoyle, T. 100
Guilfoyle, T. J. 949
Guillaud, D. 4546
Guiraud, P. 1030
Guitton, J. L. 5076, 5079
Guittonneau, S. 2295
Guivarc'h, D. 3535
Gulidov, A. M. 1162
Gullan, P. J. 3839
Gumbs, F. A. 353
Gunnell, P. S. 869
Gunnell, R. W. 1917
Gunsolus, J. L. 2953
Günther, P. 2766, 4415
Günther, W. J. 4025, 4428
Guo, Q. 2016
Gupta, B. R. 1909
Gupta, C. 1205
Gupta, D. 4784
Gupta, G. N. 4211
Gupta, M. 3026
Gupta, N. 1854
Gupta, O. 2735
Gupta, O. P. 787, 3330, 3436
Gupta, P. C. 320, 5088
Gupta, S. K. 3783
Gürbüz, B. 4637
Gurcharan Singh 2960
Gur'ev, B. P. 746
Gurib-Fakim, A. 4125
Guriqbal Singh 3325
Gurunathan, G. 4444
Gurung, A. 4803
Gusakova, S. D. 942
Gusman, A. B. 1475
Gusmão, N. G. C. P. B. 3920
Gusta, L. V. 1914
Gustafson, D. 4030
Gustin, F. 631, 1015
Gut, D. 2518, 2974, 4196
Gutbrod, K. G. 3774
Gutiérrez, C. 1988
Gutierrez, P. 1455
Gutiérrez, W. 3567
Gutierrez Lopez, E. 2145
Gutman, M. 3828
Gutteridge, R. C. 3749
Guttieri, M. J. 223, 358, 3338
Guy, C. B. 1198
Gworgwor, N. A. 426
Gyulai, G. 1053
Haack, T. K. 1528
Haan, R. L. de 3295
Haas, H. 70, 2893, 3748
Habegger, R. 3864
Habekotte, B. 4336
Haber, N. 3289
Haberhausen, G. 418, 1686, 2572
Habib, I. 507
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan 2961
Haccou, P. 1401
Hächler, M. 4196
Hack, H. 2172
Hacker, E. 2021
Haddad, G. 229
Haddar, T. 423
Haderlie, L. C. 756, 1917
Hadfield, S. T. 4075
Hadgraft, J. 4953
Hadjiconstantinou, V. 164
Haeck, J. 4, 66
Haerdi, W. 4011
Hafeez, M. 3759
Häfner, M. 4117
Hagenvall, H. 1510
Hagerty, G. 1182
Haggar, J. P. 1762, 4579
Hagiwara, K. 4411
Hagiya, S. 2751
Haglan, B. 2289
Hagner, C. 3074
Hagood, E. S. 203, 2935
Hahn, F. 509-510
Hai, T. C. 1624
Haider, J. 1420, 4858
Haight, R. G. 266
Haigler, W. E. 3514
Hails, M. R. 5136
Hailu Beyene 1603
Haines, R. J. 1934
Hairiah, K. 3323
Haisch, A. 1446
Hajare, T. N. 336, 3777
Hajek, B. F. 2792
Hajra, N. G. 396
Håkansson, S. 4977
Hake, S. 2703
Halfter, U. 3967
Haliem, A. S. 2375, 4923
Halikov, I. S. 3631
Halila, M. M. 423
Hall, A. F. 1467
Hall, E. M. 2927
Hall, F. R. 1505, 1536, 1969, 2403
Hall, J. C. 209, 215, 677, 700, 1044, 1911, 2932
Hall, L. 2564
Hall, M. R. 491
Hall, T. J. 2197
Hallahan, D. L. 4511
Hallberg, G. R. 604
Haller, W. T. 1960
Hallgren, E. 3767
Halliburton, R. 3587
Halliwell, R. S. 3563
Hallsworth, P. B. 4807
Halos, S. C. 213
Ham, L. T. 902
Hama, H. 1838
Hamabata, E. 1311
Hamáček, V. 2085
Hamada, K. 4112
Hamada, M. 675
Hamada, Y. 4606
Hamaya, E. 3508

Hamburger, M. 1222
Hamid, M. A. 2573
Hamill, A. S. 220, 598, 2515, 2934
Hamilton, K. A. 1233
Hamilton, S. J. 1445, 3164
Hammer, K. 23
Hammock, B. D. 148, 1001, 3143, 3146-3147
Hammond, D. 2413
Hamoud, M. A. 24
Hampson, E. C. G. M. 1436
Han, H. J. 3772
Hanai, R. 3788
Hancock, A. 4951
Hancock, T. 1126
Hand, D. W. 1761
Hangarter, R. P. 1825, 2692, 2698, 4360, 4802
Häni, A. 394
Hanke, D. E. 3430
Hanks, J. E. 134, 341, 1971, 2843, 3827
Hanley, S. 3966
Hanna, P. J. 2318
Hannah, M. A. 1761
Hannan-Jones, M. A. 1718
Hannoufa, A. 101
Hanounik, S. B. 4235
Hansen, A. C. 3613
Hansen, L. D. 4323
Hanson, G. E. 3299
Hansson, M. 1169
Hansson, M. L. 1803, 4311
Hapeman, C. J. 2768
Hapke, H. J. 3011
Haq, N. U. 5012
Haq, R. 4217
Haqqani, A. M. 2961
Hara, S. 4448
Hara, T. 3479
Harada, H. 85
Harada, J. 4333, 4689
Harada, J. J. 1352
Harada, Y. 2733
Harberd, N. P. 2693, 3970, 4802
Harbinson, J. 5132
Harden, T. 1026
Harder, L. D. 84
Harding, K. 1054
Hardison, J. L. 4753
Hardwick, S. 981
Hare, M. D. 1182, 3653
Hargreaves, P. A. 1416, 4888
Harker, A. R. 186, 4902
Harker, K. N. 2856
Harlan, J. R. 21
Harley, K. L. S. 4248-4249, 4264-4265, 5113
Harloff, H. J. 3853
Harlow, G. R. 3955
Harmaja, H. 2184
Harmens, H. 3920
Harmuth, P. 1561
Harode, S. M. 4548
Harper, D. 1687
Harper, P. A. W. 837
Harr, J. 3168
Harrell, M. 4724
Harren, F. J. M. 1033
Harrington, K. C. 765, 1211
Harrington, T. B. 4219
Harris, G. H. 287
Harris, G. L. 4856-4857, 4898
Harris, J. R. 3514
Harris, M. A. 3150
Harris, P. 582, 2826
Harris, R. F. 1460, 1463, 2358
Harris, S. A. 162
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 669, 2511, 3496
Harrison, K. 1490
Harrison, S. K. 1900, 2190
Hart, H. T. 1292
Hart, J. J. 682, 4069
Hart, S. E. 1936
Hart, T. B. 4444
Hartleb, C. F. 4691
Hartley, M. J. 786, 1213
Hartmann, J. 1129
Hartmann, T. 2124, 4225
Hartog, P. R. den 3920
Hartsough, B. R. 4652
Hartung, W. 2575
Hartwig, E. E. 3201
Harty, F. M. 3735
Hartz, T. K. 5051
Hartzler, R. G. 2475, 2927, 2930, 4450
Harun, R. B. 4143
Harvey, A. L. 3456
Harvey, I. C. 979-980, 982
Harvey, R. G. 7, 307, 2929, 2931, 3481
Harvey, S. 649
Harvey, S. J. 466
Harwood, D. 1655
Harwood, J. L. 4098, 4100
Hasan, S. 4399
Hasebe, A. 3508
Hasegawa, K. 2363, 3189-3190, 4479
Hasegawa, M. 112, 2084
Hasegawa, P. M. 2834, 3666
Hasenstein, K. H. 1347
Hashim, K. 1624
Hashimoto, I. 3776
Hashimoto, K. 2299
Hashimoto, S. 2759
Hasija, S. K. 133
Haskins, H. E. 4669
Hassan, A. 4154
Hassan, G. 1915
Hassan, M. W. A. 350
Hassan, S. M. 2942
Hassanein, E. E. 1496
Hassell, M. P. 576
Hasselt, P. R. van 92
Hassink, J. 4897
Hastings, M. 4863
Hata, S. 3244
Hatakeyama, S. 627, 4873
Hatley, C. L. 4354
Hattori, J. 4079
Hatzios, K. K. 203, 1042, 1912, 2371, 3208
Hauenstein, E. 842
Hauge, B. M. 3966
Haughn, G. 4366
Haughn, G. W. 4344
Hausen, J. 3134
Havaux, M. 3840
Havelange, A. 2621
Havir, E. A. 4928
Havstad, K. M. 1665
Hawkes, T. R. 4492, 4507, 4513-4514
Hawkins, B. 1711
Hawksworth, F. G. 421, 1227
Hay, S. G. 1293
Hayasaka, S. 2325
Hayashi, H. 4353
Hayashida, N. 105, 2712, 4363
Hayat, S. 4338
Hayatullah Khan 3277
Hayden, W. J. 1343
Haydock-Wilson, P. H. 906
Hayes, A. L. 3650
Haynes, J. W. 974
Hayward, C. F. 291
Haywood, J. D. 4653
He, S. Y. 4906
He, Y. Q. 3286
Heap, I. 2238
Heap, I. M. 515
Heap, J. W. 2918
Heard, D. J. 3974
Heard, N. E. 1877
Heath, M. C. 759
Heatherly, L. G. 2957, 3802
Heatwole, C. 3722
Heckman, J. W. 2807
Hedberg, O. 888
Hedley, J. 3734
Hedrick, P. W. 1271
Heerden, J. van 416, 2563
Hegarty, M. P. 453
Hegde, S. G. 1157
Heide-Jørgensen, H. S. 3017
Heie, O. E. 969
Heiermann, M. 1899, 4979
Heijne, B. 1092
Heim, D. R. 4927
Heimer, L. K. 3773
Heimer, Y. M. 4096
Heinen, B. 1785
Heinhorst, S. 4792
Heinonen-Tanski, H. 2797
Heinrich, G. 3958
Heinrichson, K. 1904
Heitefuss, R. 1893, 5055
Heitholt, J. J. 4250
Hejl, A. M. 3415
Helfgott L., S. 3580
Hellgren, E. C. 749
Hellström, A. 4936
Hellwege, E. M. 2575
Helsel, Z. R. 741, 1601
Helweg, A. 181, 1898, 1901, 1904, 3612, 3614
Helyar, K. R. 2640
Helyer, N. 168
Hemerly, A. S. 103, 2725
Hemida, S. K. 4907
Hemmamda, S. 1412
Hemmen, J. J. van 2865
Hemmerly, D. M. 248
Hempel, F. D. 3905
Henderson, C. W. L. 3341, 3803
Henderson, I. F. 626
Henderson, J. D. 2779
Hendricks, D. E. 2284
Hendry, X. 2083
Henkin, Z. 3828
Henman, M. 4128
Henninger, C. G. 2820
Henricot, B. 4378
Henry, P. H. 2372
Henry, W. A. 5074
Hensarling, C. M. 826
Hensley, D. L. 2389
Henville, P. 1695
Henz, G. P. 959
Henze, G. 3134
Heppel, V. A. F. 283
Hepperly, P. 56
Herakly, F. A. 570
Herbel, C. H. 1665
Herbert, D. 4100
Herbert, R. J. 881
Herbst, A. 3241
Herbst, K. A. 3583
Hering, S. 2011, 2895
Herman, T. J. B. 2272
Hermann, O. 1634, 3916
Hermosin, M. C. 633
Hernández, R. 1277, 1306
Hernández, S. 2731
Hernández Hernández, L. 2305
Herner, A. E. 240
Hérouart, D. 4351
Herranz-Sanz, J. M. 72
Herrera, F. 1590
Herrera, J. 4692
Herrera-Estrella, L. 3547
Hershenhorn, J. 4835
Hertel, R. 1477
Hervé, C. 2385
Hervé, J. J. 4550
Herzlinger, G. 2125
Herzog, D. P. 147
Heslop-Harrison, J. 17
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 957
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 17
Hess, D. 428
Hess, M. 2072
Hessburg, P. F. 3013
Hesterman, O. B. 287
Heszky, L. E. 1053
Hettler, H. 4420
Hetzel, G. H. 657
Heun, M. 3060
Heusel, R. 1897
Hewitt, A. J. 1507
Hewlett-Packard 1858
Hewson, R. T. 4567, 4574, 4576
Heyland, K. U. 2464
Heylings, J. R. 2332
Hezewijk, M. J. van 1681
Hiatt, W. 3057
Hicklenton, P. R. 3906
Hickman, M. V. 3693
Hietz, P. 2583
Higby, P. 258
Higgins, J. M. 2990
Hight, S. D. 3860-3861, 4707
Higley, L. G. 722
Hilgenberg, W. 1349
Hilje, L. 2875
Hill, D. J. 4711
Hill, K. R. 3246
Hill, M. P. 3119
Hill, R. L. 240
Hill, T. A. 1774, 2650
Hill, T. L. 758
Hiller, K. 3104
Hills, L. A. 2757
Hilson, P. 1836
Hilton, J. G. 393, 772
Himayatullah Khan 3277
Himme, M. van 631, 1015
Himme, M. van. 1261
Hince, B. 1266
Hinchcliff, K. 366
Hinds, H. R. 2178
Hine, P. J. 2177
Hintzsche, E. 4997
Hinz, J. R. 3219
Hirai, M. Y. 4367
Hirai, N. 676
Hiraide, H. 2299
Hirata, H. 4587
Hiratsuka, A. 4736
Hird, D. L. 2708
Hiremath, S. M. 5046
Hirner, B. 2694
Hirokawa, J. 3401
Hirokawa, T. 137
Hirose, S. 2714
Hirose, T. 483
Hirschberg, J. 2394
Hiruki, C. 3117
Hislop, E. 1102
Hislop, E. C. 1089, 2405, 2609, 3228
Hitchmough, J. 2948, 5083
Hitz, W. D. 1835
Hitzler, W. 1114
Hjellsson, G. 11
Hjortso, M. A. 4789
Hlinková, E. 4480
Ho, N. 1338
Ho, T. 2426
Hoag, D. L. 2887
Hoagland, R. E. 3405
Hobbs, H. A. 958
Hochrein, J. 259
Hock, B. 146, 2140, 2309, 4018
Hoddle, M. S. 1658
Hodge, R. 2708
Hoekstra, F. A. 2574
Hofberg, A. H. 1097
Hoff, K. E. 1628
Hoffer, E. 2330
Hofferbert, R. 1935
Hoffman, A. 3967
Hoffman, D. L. 223
Hoffman, G. L. 4244
Hoffman, L. D. 326
Hoffman, M. L. 2477
Hoffman, M. T. 2286
Hoffman, N. E. 3109
Hoffman, P. 2108
Hoffmann, C. 1420
Hoffmann, J. H. 587, 1664, 3126
Hoffmann, M. 3247
Höfgen, R. 3593
Höfte, H. 1837
Hogan, J. C., Jr. 996
Hogan, R. 3266
Högberg, P. 3083
Hogendoorn, E. A. 2765
Hogg, E. H. 5080
Hoggart, R. 517
Hogmire, H. W. 1005
Holden, A. N. G. 4404, 4709
Hołdyński, C. 879, 922-923, 925
Holečková, J. 140
Holgne, O. 2176

Holland, D. 3628
Holler, S. 821
Holliger, E. 3239
Hollis, R. P. 1513
Holloman, D. W. 4775
Holloway, P. J. 1976, 3650
Holm, F. A. 4862
Holm, S. 4992
Holman, S. R. 3077
Holmdal, J. 2516
Holmøy, R. 1146
Holmsen, S. D. 399
Holshouser, D. L. 2541
Holsters, M. 690
Holt, J. S. 1064
Holtkamp, R. H. 3839
Holtsford, T. P. 2182
Holtum, J. A. M. 76, 680, 699, 1064, 1945
Holub, E. B. 2266
Holub, M. 469
Holzapfel, C. 1799
Holzmann, A. 3733
Homann, P. H. 1356
Hon, L. J. 1674
Honěk, A. 877, 3462
Honermeier, B. 384
Honeyman, M. 180
Hong, H. P. 4648
Hong, J. T. 3721
Hong, S. 4844
Hong, S. J. 2268
Hong, S. W. 106
Hongo, A. 4289
Honkura, R. 2733
Hooda, R. S. 4996
Hoogenboom, G. 4624
Hoogerbrugge, R. 2765
Hoogerkamp, D. 1541
Hook, I. 4128
Hooley, R. 197, 1473
Hoopingarner, R. A. 3745
Hoorne, D. 1516
Hoover, D. T. 1245
Hopen, H. J. 368, 3655
Hopkin, M. S. 4323
Hopkins, S. 1637
Hopkinson, S. T. 2087
Hoque, M. M. 2897
Hørlyk, C. E. 1983
Hormes, E. 1996
Horn, D. J. 864, 4663
Horne, C. J. 4574
Horne, P. 1892
Horng, H. P. 212
Hornsby, A. G. 619, 2887
Hornuf, A. 3336
Horowitz, A. 2321, 4539
Horowitz, J. K. 1140
Horsley, S. B. 4760, 5124
Horswell, J. 77
Horton, P. 895
Horton, R. F. 1700
Horton, S. R. 3145
Horvath, D. P. 3550
Horvath, K. 4756
Horváth, Z. 769
Hosaka, H. 4411
Hosamani, M. M. 308
Hoshi, T. 4506, 4839
Hosking, J. R. 4661, 4832
Hosman, K. P. 3013
Hosmani, M. M. 456, 2903, 5046
Hosoda, A. 1838
Hosoda, Y. 1612
Hosogai, T. 4815
Hossner, L. R. 175
Hostettler, F. D. 2316
Hostettmann, K. 1222
Høstgaard, M. 1509
Hotzman, F. W. 3755
Hou, J. Q. 2159
Hou, J. X. 3707
Hou, T. J. 2201
Houdek, I. 3925
Houdt, H. A. van 1362
Houglum, J. E. 2764
Houlné, G. 3975
Hoult, A. H. C. 1037
Houssa, C. 2621
Houten, L. J. van 2311
Hovda, L. R. 1668
Hoveland, C. S. 2062
How, S. T. 575
Howard, A. L. 4413
Howard, B. 1710
Howard, C. L. 4327
Howard, W. E. 4113
Howcroft, N. H. S. 4312
Howell, R. D. 3425
Howick, G. L. 1430
Howse, K. R. 4898
Hoyer, G. A. 4095
Hoyle, R. 687, 1049
Hroudová, Z. 3072, 3095
Hruby, F. 2054
Hsiao, A. I. 1932, 2377, 3200, 3445, 4779, 5118
Hsieh, S. C. 3256
Hsieh, Y. N. 1447
Hsu, J. 3144
Hsu, L. C. 535
Hu, G. W. 3571
Hu, G. X. 3517
Hu, X. H. 2840
Huang, B. Q. 2685
Huang, H. 2723
Huang, J. W. 4806, 4809
Huang, J. Z. 2127
Huang, L. Q. 149, 3109
Huang, R. N. 2768
Huang, S. N. 4974
Huang, S. S. 4974
Huang, S. Y. 1244
Huang, Z. J. 2201
Hubbard, T. F., Jr. 2365
Huber, S. J. 4418
Huber, W. 1432, 1755
Huck, M. G. 3931
Hucorne, P. 2762
Huddleston, E. W. 1507
Hudetz, M. 3775
Hudson, P. J. 1271
Hudson, R. D. 2755
Hue, S. H. 625
Huesing, J. E. 726
Huffelen, A. C. van 2326
Huffman, A. H. 3399
Huffman, D. W. 4220
Hugdahl, J. D. 4101
Hughes, C. N. G. 4604
Hughes, F. 68
Hughes, J. S. 1724
Hughes, L. E. 1661
Hughes, R. L. 368
Hughes-Clarke, S. A. 4321
Hugo, K. J. 2470
Huh, S. 4671
Huijsmans, J. F. M. 1092-1093
Hulesch, A. 4106
Hulka, B. 4871
Hulka, B. S. 2778
Hull, J. 3815
Hulley, P. E. 3119, 4391
Hülskamp, M. 4782
Hulsman, K. 1845
Humanes Martín, M. D. 3706
Hume, D. E. 1167
Hume, L. 904
Hummel, H. E. 4903
Hummel, S. 2694
Humphreys, J. 3266
Hunsaker, C. T. 618
Hunsigi, G. 4728
Hunt, A. G. 4495
Hunt, R. 1761
Hunter, C. D. 1727
Hunter, J. H. 1932
Huo, N. F. 1677
Hur, J. S. 2137
Hurle, K. 1927, 2772, 3041, 3294, 3751, 4135, 4427, 4568-4569, 4998
Hurrell, G. A. 979, 1172
Hurst, H. R. 305, 2598, 4171
Hurto, K. A. 612
Husain, S. 2301
Husband, B. C. 845
Huslig, S. M. 3348
Hussain, A. 2507
Hussain, F. 59, 4338
Hussain, N. 3759
Hussain, S. 2344
Hussein, M. M. 4235
Hussey, B. M. J. 1712
Hussey, C. 2181
Hussey, P. J. 1340
Hustinx, W. N. M. 2326
Huston, J. 639
Hutchings, O. 2426
Hutchins, N. 731
Hutchinson, P. J. 602
Hutson, J. L. 4049
Huttly, A. 4910
Huttly, A. K. 4357
Huttner, S. L. 3663, 4493
Huyghebaert, B. 1108
Hwang, I. 3540, 3966
Hwang, K. Y. 4648
Hwang, M. T. 2278
Hyde, R. J. 4511
Hydrick, D. E. 2382, 3699
Hyeon, S. B. 4786
Hyll, A. 3086
Ibañez, M. J. 4874
Ibrahim, A. E. 4522
Ibrahim, N. I. 1529
Ichikawa, H. 1372, 3508
Ichikawa, T. 4035
Ichizen, N. 2223, 2486, 4518
Ickeringill, D. 4719
Idda, L. 3249
Idini, G. 3556
Ievlev, D. M. 5063
Igarashi, R. 2803
Igisu, H. 4868
Iglesias, A. 3459
Ignjatović, L. M. 3137
Iida, T. 4506, 4839
Iihama, T. 4411
Iio, T. 2299
Ijiri, I. 1436, 2781
Ikebuchi, J. 622, 1436
Ikegami, S. 4035
Ikenaga, H. 2825
Ikie, F. O. 3856
Ikusima, I. 1694, 4696
Ilag, L. L. 3978
Ilan, A. S. 1684
Ilangovan, R. 3669
Iles, M. 721
Il'in, V. V. 716
Ilnicki, R. D. 4483-4484
Imaizumi, S. 2733
Imamura, T. 3599
Imaseki, H. 2714
Imbroglini, G. 3621
IMPACT AgBioIndustry 2296
Impson, F. A. C. 1664
Inaba, K. 4353
Inamori, Y. 329
Inamura, T. 931
Inayatullah Awan 3277
Inderjit 196
India, Coffee Board Research Department 4721
India, National Board for Plant Genetic Resources 3939-3940
India, UPASI Tea Research Institute 3457
Indian Forester 1792
Indonesia, Indonesian Sugar Research Institute 1255, 3035
Indonesia, South East Asian Regional Centre for Tropical Biology 2149
Infantino, A. 4237
Ingham, R. M. 4574
Ingle, G. S. 2433
Ingole, P. G. 736
Ingram, K. T. 231, 3779
Ingvarsson, B. 4562
Innes, R. W. 550, 2265, 2704
Inns, F. 2869
Inoue, Y. 2394
Inskeep, W. P. 3166
Intapruk, C. 3110, 4369
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 859, 3804
International Co-operation in Agronomic Research for Development 1275
International Institute for Sugar Beet Research 1719
International Labour Organization 3881
Inzé, D. 103, 2725, 2727, 4080, 4351, 4930, 5132
Ionin, P. F. 1557
Iordanou, N. T. 3760
Ipor, I. B. 3382
Iqbal, J. 2074
Iqbal, M. Z. 507
Iqbal Singh 4995
Irobi, O. N. 4127
Irvin, J. D. 4790
Irzyk, G. P. 1500, 1948, 2294
Isensee, A. R. 187, 2795, 3640
Ish-Shalom-Gordon, N. 3409
Isherwood, M. O. 2120
Isherwood, M. O., Jr. 1852
Ishida, T. 3776
Ishitoku, T. 3776
Ishizuka, K. 1067, 2399, 3867, 4512, 4941
Ishwar Singh 312, 4641
Iskandarova, A. I. 4036
Islam, M. R. 4611, 4673
Ismail, B. S. 1448
Ismail, I. 44
Ismail, M. A. 3808
Ismail, S. 664
Isobe, A. 4445
Isogai, A. 4786
Israel, A. A. 4744
Issaka Magha, M. 3203
Istok, J. D. 4854
Istrati, E. 4581
Itai, C. 1478
Itani, S. 369
Ito, K. 4042
Ito, M. 4797
Ito, S. 3599
Ito, Y. 2317
Itoh, K. 1338
Itterly, W. 1875
Ivanova, E. N. 3794
Ivanova, T. I. 3950, 4787
Ivantsov, N. K. 1641
Ivens, G. W. 1734
Ives, A. R. 2746
Iwan, J. 183
Iwao, T. 2872
Iwasaki, T. 2712
Iwata, N. 4448
Iyaniwura, T. T. 2320
Izhboldina, L. A. 1699
Izotov, V. I. 4993
Jablinske, M. 3158
Jablonkai, I. 2371
Jack, T. 4375
Jackman, J. A. 4830
Jackson, G. N. 174
Jackson, L. 2465
Jackson, M. A. 129
Jackson, R. 4894
Jackson, R. S. 5133
Jacobs, A. 1362
Jacobs, C. 477
Jacobs, M. 4796
Jacobsen, D. 435
Jacobsen, S. E. 671
Jacobsohn, R. 3409
Jacoby, P. W. 3399
Jacyno, J. M. 2312
Jadhav, N. S. 3618
Jadin, P. 3822
Jaeschke, W. 4848
Jafari, M. E. 3304, 3316
Jafri, L. H. 3759
Jagadish, A. 2666, 3318
Jagannath, M. K. 3176
Jagdish Seth 310
Jagendorf, A. T. 3539
Jagoret, P. 3822
Jagpal Singh 3365
Jahan, M. A. A. 2585
Jahns, G. C. 935
Jai Prakash 2639, 3169
Jaimes-Espinoza, R. 1679

Jain, K. K. 3314
Jain, M. 2830, 3207
Jain, R. 3168
Jain, R. K. 3333
Jain, S. K. 1271
Jaiswal, H. R. 4212
Jaiswal, V. P. 3337
Jakovljević, M. 1066
Jakubczyk, P. 3710
Jalas, J. 2668
Jalili, A. 1760
James, B. D. 142
James, C. D. 2286
James, C. S. 3215
James, D. G. 1406
James, L. F. 453, 793, 796, 805, 830, 1225, 3007, 3846
James, T. K. 1018, 1173, 1175, 2766, 2923
James, W. H. 1884
Janagoudar, B. S. 3448
Jancso, M. M. 532
Janeau, J. L. 2118
Jang, C. 4387-4388
Jang, E. H. 625
Jang, S. K. 4648
Jangir, R. P. 3346
Janinhoff, A. 4121
Jankauskienė, Z. 5069
Janković, M. 2065
Janković, R. 1615, 2519
Janoudi, A. K. 4347
Janovitz, E. B. 1226
Jansen, M. A. K. 696, 3670
Jansma, J. E. 1543
Janssen, B. H. 3771
Janssen-Mommen, J. P. M. 2589
Janssens, J. 219, 1048
Japan, Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station 4722
Jarolímová, V. 3069
Jarrett, R. E. 3769
Jarry, H. 2448
Jarvis, B. B. 2360
Jarvis, C. E. 1292
Jarvis, L. J. 2354
Jarvis, N. J. 646
Jarvis, P. 4358
Jarvis, P. G. 4627
Jasieniuk, M. 1812, 3676
Jaswant Singh 3026
Jaswinder Singh 3340, 3344
Jaw, C. G. 4864
Jayachandra 4230
Jayakumar, R. 3167
Jayanth, K. P. 4713, 4833
Jayapaul, P. 5048
Jayson, E. 4126
Jean-Jacques, I. 4795
Jędruszczak, M. 501
Jeffrey, W. A. 3687
Jellinek, S. D. 1545
Jellis, G. J. 4235
Jeltsch, F. 2285
Jena, S. N. 3782, 5060
Jenkins, C. L. D. 3680
Jenkins, M. E. 3955
Jenner, H. A. 2589
Jennrich, H. 5056
Jenny, M. 2340
Jensen, A. G. 4032
Jensen, B. K. 648
Jensen, H. 2020
Jensen, H. A. 11
Jensen, J. E. 70, 1946, 2893, 3516, 3601, 3754, 4021
Jensen, K. 4032
Jensen, P. E. 382, 395, 732
Jensen, P. K. 299, 2071, 3279, 3329, 3695, 3711, 4520
Jensen, R. G. 1351
Jensen, T. L. 1097
Jeoung, H. J. 2308
Jersey, J. 173
Jessop, A. 2270
Jevtušenko, O. A. 2730
Jewell, T. 4958
Jewels, A. M. 3049
Jha, K. C. 4203
Jha, K. K. 1205
Jha, V. 3326
Jiang, C. S. 3139
Jiang, H. C. 1032
Jiménez, T. 2776
Jing, Y. 3572
Jinn, T. L. 2691
Jităreanu, G. 288
Jitender Kumar 3169
Jo, J. S. 1468
Jockers, R. 3141
Jodha, G. S. 3747
Joel, D. M. 2125
Joergensen, R. G. 1026
Joermann, G. 2334, 2342
Jofuku, K. D. 2624
Joginder Singh 1859
Johann, G. 3756
Johansson, L. E. 3844
Johansson, M. E. 2580
Johnson, A. C. 4900
Johnson, B. J. 123, 813, 2552, 2989
Johnson, B. N. 2030
Johnson, D. H. 2457, 2476, 2479
Johnson, D. L. 1291
Johnson, D. R. 3127
Johnson, D. W. 421
Johnson, E. 2693
Johnson, G. A. 741
Johnson, G. C. 4669
Johnson, G. N. 895
Johnson, H. B. 1348
Johnson, I. R. 1039
Johnson, J. 1197
Johnson, J. E. 3084, 3383
Johnson, J. L. 819
Johnson, J. R. 2539
Johnson, K. E. 5008
Johnson, K. H. 2682
Johnson, M. M. 2959
Johnson, P. N. 2562
Johnson, R. M. 176, 1449
Johnson, R. R. 958
Johnson, W. C., III 2817, 4813
Johnson, W. G. 2476, 2479
Johnstone, P. D. 1144
Johnstone, P. K. 4884
Johri, A. K. 2077, 4577
Joice, R. 4115
Jolley, A. V. 4884
Jolls, C. L. 4354
Jones, A. D. 148, 3147
Jones, A. M. 3112
Jones, A. V. 1065
Jones, D. A. 1490
Jones, D. D. 3466
Jones, J. D. G. 1490, 2705
Jones, J. M. 3890
Jones, M. R. D. 2322
Jones, N. E. 878
Jones, O. T. G. 4065
Jones, R. A. C. 554, 4383
Jones, R. B. 1258-1259
Jones, R. E. 2207
Jones, R. L. 4115
Jones, S. M. 2007
Jones, T. H. 576
Jong, F. S. 3812
Jonin, P. F. 4767
Jonkers, J. 4607, 4622
Jordaan, P. 1674
Jordahl, J. L. 739
Jordan, B. R. 954
Jordan, D. L. 2476, 2479, 2542-2543, 3028, 3821
Jordan, N. 50, 2232
Jordan, P. W. 46
Jordan, V. W. L. 2019, 3451
Jørgensen, L. N. 2003
Jørgensen, P. R. 3177
Jorgenson, M. D. 645
Jorrin, J. 697, 4066
José de Freitas, C. 4168
Joseph, K. 5025
Joshi, H. C. 1221, 3979
Jourdan, P. 3659
Jourdan, S. W. 147, 1921
Jourjon, M. F. 1837
Jouve, P. 4764
Jovanović, M. 1615
Joy, P. P. 354
Judd, T. S. 404
Jukes, R. 799
Julien, M. H. 5131
Jung, B. 5056
Jung, I. K. 3712
Junnila, S. 2797
Jurado, E. 1793
Jürgens, G. 2261, 4782
Jurko, A. 500
Jury, W. A. 642
Jusaitis, M. 2103
Juste, F. 3705
Justice, G. G. 298
Jutsum, A. R. 4395
Jüttersonke, B. 1813-1814
Juweto, E. 4263
Kabir, S. E. 396
Kač, M. 4015, 4015
Kachelriess, S. 5030
Kaczmarek, M. 62
Kadereit, J. W. 2173
Kadian, V. S. 3367
Kadlicskó, S. 1383
Kadyrova, M. G. 4036
Kafarski, P. 4007
Kafiriti, E. M. 387
Kafkafi, U. 3828
Kahana, D. 2125
Kahrs, J. 4292
Kain, W. C. 2968
Kajal, N. 2639
Kaji, K. 112
Kalaghatagi, S. B. 308
Kalanchina, A. S. 1158
Kaldenhoff, R. 3544
Kale, S. P. 4879
Kalia, B. D. 3285
Kaliannan, P. A. L. 4143
Kalinova, Shch. 1196
Kalisz, S. 2182
Kalita, H. 321, 5032, 5041
Kalita, P. K. 153
Kalithasan, K. 2822
Kalloo, G. 1269
Kaluza, B. 1362
Kamada, H. 2712
Kamal, N. Q. 3120
Kamal, R. 1832
Kamath, K. S. 4645
Kamely, D. 649
Kaminskiĭ, V. D. 2620
Kamisugi, Y. 1378
Kamla Singh 357
Kampinga, H. H. 165
Kandeel, N. M. 757
Kandil, M. A. E. 429
Kane, M. 6
Kane, M. E. 432, 3193
Kanel, R. L. von 1666
Kanenga, K. 770
Kanere, G. 337
Kaneria, B. B. 3030
Kang, B. G. 1477
Kang, B. J. 4365
Kang, B. T. 3749
Kang, C. H. 3712
Kang, M. S. 221
Kaniewski, W. K. 2890
Kano, S. 4448
Kano-Murakami, Y. 1372
Kanwar, R. S. 153, 180, 4876-4877
Kanygin, Yu. I. 4182
Kaojarern, S. 1438
Kapil, R. N. 4298
Kapoor, V. C. 1409, 1839
Kapseu, C. 3654
Kapusta, G. 340, 345, 2503, 2926, 2954-2955
Karakulev, V. V. 4984
Karan Singh 4207
Karban, R. 1388
Karch, K. 1951, 2036
Karczmarczyk, S. J. 2420
Kareiva, P. 2746, 3663
Kareth, S. K. 3394
Kariya, T. 4042
Kariyawasam, J. C. 4146
Karl, M. G. 2988
Karlen, D. L. 637, 739
Karlin-Neumann, G. A. 4243
Karlsson, B. H. 3071
Karnock, K. J. 4533
Karr, J. J. 1097
Karssen, C. M. 875-876, 2162, 2164, 3896
Kartamyshev, N. I. 2026
Kartha, K. K. 688, 3664
Karu, A. E. 3143-3144
Karwasra, R. S. 2655
Kasai, F. 627
Kasai, R. 3398
Kasera, P. K. 467
Kashanov, A. 1740
Kashina, H. 3559
Kashyapi, A. 3935
Kaşka, N. 1928
Kass, D. 4579
Kass, D. C. L. 1762, 4579
Kas'yanov, P. F. 2914
Katagiri, F. 555
Katakura, H. 4815
Katan, J. 650, 4053
Katapodis, K. 164
Katayama, A. 1456, 4468
Kathiresan, R. M. 3320
Kato-Noguchi, H. 3189-3190
Katsoyannos, B. I. 1399
Katsoyannos, P. 4201
Katsu, T. 998
Katsuhara, M. 2256
Katyal, S. K. 2508, 2656
Kaufman, L. S. 522
Kaufman, M. 3489
Kaul, H. P. 2464
Kaul, M. L. H. 2677
Kaur, J. 2663, 2670
Kaur, M. 3422
Kauraw, L. P. 2581-2582
Kaushik, A. 3005
Kaushik, M. K. 5009
Kaushik, S. K. 2480
Kauten, R. J. 4451
Kavanagh, T. A. 3980
Kavelenova, L. M. 2660
Kavimani, R. 4640
Kawabata, O. 3487
Kawabe, S. 2256
Kawaguchi, N. 4448
Kawai, S. 3683
Kawakita, H. 2256
Kawakita, K. 5132
Kawamura, S. 1482
Kawana, T. 4411
Kawanabe, S. 3501
Kawano, K. 3774, 3788-3789
Kawano, S. 90, 1826
Kawata, Y. 3198
Kawisi, M. 474, 494
Kay, I. R. 1394
Kaysø, E. 2469
Keeler, R. F. 453, 796, 801, 807, 827, 2121
Keeley, P. E. 1199
Keeling, J. W. 2820
Keener, T. K. 1797
Keeney, F. N. 1527
Kees, H. 3288, 4159
Keese, R. J. 4481
Keeton, W. S. 723, 4436
Kehoe, D. M. 4243
Keighery, G. 1335
Keijzer, C. J. 4345
Keim, F. 2045
Keith, B. 1371
Keizer, J. J. 2164
Keller, J. A. 2716
Keller, S. 394
Kellerman, T. S. 794, 828
Kelley, K. M. 1621
Kelley, R. B. 798, 835, 3107
Kells, J. J. 207, 684, 2931, 4534
Kelly, J. L. 4943
Kelly, K. M. 4287
Kemble, R. 1492
Kemmer, A. 3041, 4568-4569
Kemp, W. M. 2138
Kempen, H. M. 2093, 2527
Kemper, E. 2710
Kempin, S. A. 3549
Kenaschuk, E. O. 1200

Kendig, J. A. 2479
Kendrick, R. E. 882, 4802
Kene, D. R. 4238
Kenimer, A. L. 3634
Kennard, C. H. L. 592
Kennedy, A. C. 2030
Kennepohl, E. 3158
Kent, R. A. 621
Kenton, A. 109
Kenya, Coffee Research Foundation 4643
Kenya, Tea Research Foundation 4271
Kephart, K. D. 1601, 2949
Kepner, R. L., Jr. 2333
Ker, K. 3225
Kerckhoffs, L. H. J. 882
Kerr, I. G. C. 5027
Kersting, E. 3715
Keshavarz, K. 3842-3843
Kesner, C. R. 4385
Kesseli, R. V. 1271
Ketel, D. H. 4914
Ketron, D. W. 1295
Kettrup, A. 1415, 1419, 3133, 4025, 4428
Keulen, H. van 1543
Key, J. L. 193
Khadi, B. M. 3448
Khaĭrullin, I. M. 356
Khalaf, K. A. 1682
Khalequzzaman, M. 4037
Khalid, S. 3932
Khalikov, I. S. 3631
Khalil, S. 4236
Khalil, S. A. 4682
Khalil Ahmed 3277
Khalilullin, R. V. 1193
Khallil, A. M. 3808
Khamova, O. F. 661
Khan, A. A. 3898
Khan, A. R. 334, 339
Khan, A. U. 4341
Khan, E. 4822
Khan, K. Yu. 4457
Khan, M. 4617, 5012, 5012
Khan, N. 3080
Khan, R. N. 4548
Khan, S. 4617
Khan, S. U. 2349, 3639
Khan, T. A. 3318
Khan, Y. H. 1460, 1463, 2358
Khanam, L. A. M. 2449
Khanizadeh, S. 375
Khanna, P. 4660
Khanvilkar, S. A. 3310, 3357
Kharche, S. G. 3825
Khare, G. C. 5088
Kharrat, M. 423
Khasan, A. 3388
Khatoon, R. 4356
Khatua, D. C. 4241
Khatun, R. 5115
Khdair, A. I. 2845
Khelifi, M. 3691
Kheraba, A. H. 1608
Khizroeva, P. R. 34
Khodary, S. E. A. 2388
Khoja, T. M. 1703
Khokhar, S. K. 3276
Khokhlova, V. A. 110
Khurana, S. M. P. 5126
Kieć, J. 325
Kieczka, H. 1123
Kiedrowski, S. 2264, 3982
Kiehl, D. E. 4676-4677
Kigoshi, H. 3401
Kihara, N. 3776
Kiirikki, M. 1745
Kikuchi, M. 3128
Kilgour, R. A. 2948
Killgore, E. M. 1852
Killham, K. 3999
Killingbeck, K. T. 1660
Kilpatrick, J. B. 4189
Kim, B. C. 4365
Kim, C. H. 502
Kim, D. U. 4365
Kim, I. S. 3912
Kim, J. I. 3301
Kim, K. U. 2941, 3305
Kim, K. W. 4808
Kim, L. 3045
Kim, S. 1042
Kim, S. B. 1751
Kim, T. J. 502
Kimani, V. N. 2429
Kimberley, M. O. 1982
Kimemia, J. K. 3376
Kimura, K. 3599
Kimura, Y. 4673
Kinae, N. 2299
Kinet, J. M. 1831
King, D. 1049
King, E. J. 2414
King, G. 2181
King, J. 217, 3954, 4366
King, J. W. 990
King, R. P. 2921
Kiniry, J. R. 2643
Kinney, A. J. 1835
Kinoshita, H. 2781
Kipps, M. R. 4514
Kirby, C. 4430
Kirchhoff, J. 4427
Kirchner, L. M. 1505, 1969
Kirfman, G. W. 3220
Kirichenko, I. G. 903
Kiriu, T. 2781
Kirk, A. A. 4390
Kirkland, K. J. 2647
Kirknel, E. 150, 1989, 2071, 3329, 3713
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 4313
Kirksey, K. B. 1019
Kirkwood, R. C. 1967, 2809, 2857, 3515, 4070, 4077
Kirpichnikova, O. V. 4787
Kirti Singh 2907
Kiselev, E. F. 1155
Kiss, E. 1053
Kiss, T. 3974
Kitamura, Y. 2399
Kitani, O. 3720
Kitchen, L. A. 811
Kitchiner, M. J. 4119
Kitt, M. J. 2456
Kituku, V. M. 1657, 4662
Kitur, B. K. 740
Kjærsgaard, B. 4592
Kjellstrom, T. 2322
Klap, J. C. 2706
Klechkovskiĭ, É. R. 3118
Kleczkowski, L. A. 3546
Klee, U. 704
Kleier, D. A. 4006
Kleifeld, Y. 2125, 4398, 4605
Klein, A. 4897
Klein, M. 121, 4897
Klein, R. N. 2466, 4526
Klein, W. 4899
Kleinman, P. 723, 4436
Kleinschmidt, G. 4386
Kleschick, W. A. 4987
Klett, J. E. 1648
Kleveno, J. J. 641
Klimeš, L. 1299
Klimont, K. 214
Klingaman, T. E. 2456, 2952, 3082
Klingauf, F. 2437, 3727
Klingenberg, M. 831
Klinger, T. 892
Klint, M. 648
Klocek, M. 3724
Klöppel, H. 1420, 4858
Kloska, S. 1377
Kloutvor, J. 4626
Kluge, R. L. 128, 4400, 5120
Klumpp, M. 1396
Klyueva, N. Y. 110
Knacker, T. 2351
Knapp, R. O. 5094
Knapp, S. 4921
Knecht, J. A. de 3953
Knerr, L. D. 3655
Knežević, M. 2041
Knight, G. R. 3250
Knight, W. G. 2833
Knobel, H. H. 4944
Knoche, M. 1980, 3222, 3696, 4914
Knoepp, J. D. 5072
Knoop, W. E. 3455
Knops, M. H. 51
Knörzer, O. C. 4097
Knott, C. M. 71, 349
Knox, E. B. 3913
Knudsen, T. H. 3464
Knutsson, T. 3068
Ko, W. W. C. 4140
Ko, Y. J. 2268
Kobayashi, K. 4425, 4808
Kobayashi, M. 668, 2775, 3862
Koblet, W. 4196
Kobylarz, J. 3709
Koch, D. W. 2054, 2492
Koch, H. 3242
Koch, W. 2108
Kochany, J. 3171
Köcher, H. 205
Kochian, L. V. 682, 2696, 2837, 4069
Kock, P. 2707
Kocur, J. 205
Koda, Y. 4472
Kodama, H. 2349
Koeppe, M. K. 1892, 4073, 4076
Koevoets, P. L. M. 3953
Kogan, M. 5052
Kogan A., M. 2156
Kohan, M. J. 1437
Kohchi, T. 3966
Kohl, J. G. 1239, 3435
Köhler, K. H. 1276
Kohno, H. 4506
Kohout, V. 2293, 4563
Kohoutová, S. 4563
Kohzaki, K. 2782
Koide, R. T. 898, 3858
Koike, H. 2394
Koizumi, H. 1339
Koizumi, M. 4376
Kojima, H. 4606
Kok, L. T. 130
Kolade, J. A. 2535
Kolar, V. 3603
Kolbusz, M. 2520
Kole, R. K. 3180
Kolesnikov, P. A. 1689
Koley, N. 3213
Kollig, M. 392
Kölling, A. 3544
Kolo, M. G. M. 4320
Kołota, E. 5044
Kolpin, D. W. 609, 4429
Kolupaev, M. V. 1014
Kolupaeva, V. N. 4452, 4456, 4463
Kolupajeva, V. N. 4452, 4456, 4463
Komai, K. 675
Komamine, A. 4797
Komatsu, M. 2431, 2872
Komeda, Y. 2625, 4353, 4367
Kon, K. F. 894
Konar, S. K. 141, 170-171, 4253
Kondap, S. M. 3018, 3355, 3859
Kondo, N. 4918
Konečný, I. 2085
Kong, X. M. 1677
Koni, S. B. 5046
Konieczny, A. 528, 4358
Konieczny, G. 335
Konings, A. W. T. 165
Könlgstorfer, A. 3474
Konnai, M. 2223, 2486, 3198, 4406-4407, 4412, 4491, 4518
Konno, Y. 1311
Kononowicz, A. K. 3666
Konstantinov, P. F. 2066
Kontush, A. S. 3594
Konzak, C. F. 691
Koo, S. J. 3199
Koo, Y. M. 253-255
Kookana, R. S. 177, 2787
Kooner, K. S. 3811
Koornneef, M. 876, 882, 4345, 4802
Kooten, B. D. van 2927
Kooter, J. M. 549
Kopanski, L. 2448
Köpke, U. 4579
Koraddi, V. R. 3448, 4645
Korány, K. 2763
Korayem, A. M. 578
Kördel, W. 4858, 4897, 4899
Kornilova, E. N. 4156
Korobkova, T. K. 1617
Korpelainen, H. 3509
Korpraditskul, R. 4468
Korsunskaja, L. P. 4457
Korsunskaya, L. P. 4457
Koscelny, J. A. 2915
Kosemura, S. 3189
Koshlyakova, T. K. 2914
Koskinen, W. C. 645, 2354-2355, 2794, 2796, 3175
Kosmus, W. 3958
Kostka, S. J. 3583, 4943
Kostyleva, O. F. 2038
Kotcon, J. 4629
Koterba, M. T. 2314
Koti, R. V. 4170
Kotoku, S. 622
Kotoky, B. 5067
Kotoula-Syka, E. 152, 607, 629, 3009
Kötting, K. 3374
Kouassi, A. S. 4185
Koul, A. K. 3063
Koura, S. 4506
Kouwenhoven, J. K. 4954
Kováts, D. 4727
Kowal, R. R. 3913
Koyama, K. 822, 2328
Koyama, Y. 2169-2170
Kozai, S. 4527
Kozhova, O. M. 1699
Kozłowska, A. 325
Kozub, G. C. 5119
Kozyreva, L. P. 4465-4466
Krahulcová, A. 3069
Krall, J. M. 2287
Kramarev, S. M. 747, 3282
Kramer, C. 2823
Krantz, G. W. 3989
Kraske, C. R. 4656
Krasnikov, A. A. 3470
Krasnykh, A. A. 1162
Kratchmer, D. 4183
Kraus, T. 723, 4436
Krause, G. H. 5132
Krause, N. H. 2959
Krausz, R. F. 340, 345, 2954-2955
Krauter, C. 639
Krebbers, E. 4364, 4799
Krebs, H. 4635
Krebs, R. A. 3991
Kreidi, M. 3290
Kreis, M. 3535, 4795
Krekule, J. 1474
Kremer, A. R. 1546
Kreps, J. A. 4361
Kretova, L. G. 1426, 2761
Kreuz, K. 1076, 3775
Krieger, R. I. 2864
Krikke, A. T. 4552
Krimsky, S. 687
Krishnamurthy, K. 2666
Kristensen, H. 383, 2001, 3730
Kristensen, K. 1573, 3688
Kristiansen, H. 156, 1871, 3615
Kristiansson, L. 3844
Kriticos, D. 5091
Krivitzky, M. 4795
Kron, P. 2577
Kronberg, S. L. 803
Kroonen-Backbier, B. 2147
Kropff, M. J. 460, 897, 3488
Krotova, I. G. 1403
Krouse, J. M. 2105, 2551
Krueger, H. R. 1536
Krueger, J. P. 185
Krueger, W. A. 200, 1019, 2495
Kruger, E. L. 4876-4877
Kruger, N. J. 3959
Krumbein, G. 3813
Krzyzek, R. A. 3668
Kshistaria, M. K. 385

Ku, M. S. B. 2252
Kubiak, R. 1894, 4848
Kubo, A. 4918
Kubota, H. 107
Kubota, T. 464, 4285
Kuc, J. 4473
Kucklick, J. R. 1004, 1008
Küden, A. B. 1928
Kudo, K. 3599
Kudsk, P. 78, 285-286, 382, 395, 705, 1901, 1959, 1961, 1963, 2893, 3695, 3698, 3874, 4103, 4280, 4520
Kueh, H. S. 3812
Kuet, S. F. 4075
Kühl, H. 1239, 3435
Kuhlman, D. K. 253-255
Kuhn, E. 2168
Kühn, F. 3941
Kuhn, R. M. 951
Kuhnt, G. 4852
Kuijt, J. 3017, 4232
Kuik, A. J. van 5081
Kuiper, D. 40, 1805
Kuiper, P. J. C. 39, 872
Kulaeva, O. N. 110
Kulandaivelu, G. 698
Kuldeep Singh 2199
Kuleff, I. 3918
Kulik, L. V. 761
Kulish, V. S. 1193
Kulkarni, D. R. 2447
Kullman, S. 148
Kulshreshtha, K. 3101
Kulshrestha, G. 4905
Kulyukin, S. S. 1193
Kumar, A. 2631, 3345
Kumar, A. M. 3978
Kumar, B. 753
Kumar, C. P. C. 3186
Kumar, D. 2480, 3362
Kumar, J. 2816, 3169
Kumar, N. C. 3318
Kumar, P. 577
Kumar, P. K. V. 2283
Kumar, R. 2508, 2656, 3123, 3339, 5021
Kumar, R. M. 3018, 3859
Kumar, S. 3012, 5006
Kumar, T. K. 4197
Kumar, V. 3182
Kumari, S. 927
Kumer, M. 1221
Kumler, R. L. 3394
Kümmel, K. 249
Kunath, A. 3104
Kunc, F. 651-652
Kundra, H. C. 2960
Kung, S. S. 4673
Kunisch, M. 2108
Kunkel, B. N. 550, 2265
Kunst, L. 2259
Kuo, H. W. 3245
Kuo, S. 1650
Küppers, B. I. L. 5098
Küppers, M. 5098
Kuramochi, H. 2223, 3198
Kurchania, S. P. 3269
Kuriiwa, F. 4448
Kurmi, K. 3312
Kuroiwa, H. 90, 1826
Kuroiwa, T. 90, 1826
Kurz, R. 643
Kushida, T. 3401
Kushnirenko, M. D. 3865
Kusnanto, U. 5059
Kuti, J. O. 2360
Kutuzova, N. B. 1562
Kuwano, E. 3128
Kuwatsuka, S. 4468
Kuz'min, M. I. 3868
Kuz'mina, E. V. 1322
Kvet, J. 2133
Kwack, B. H. 1751
Kwak, J. M. 106
Kwart, M. 2694
Kwiatkowska, M. 1251
Kwok, S. F. 1035
Kwon, M. N. 222
Kwon, Y. W. 222
Kyser, G. B. 2008
La Bella, V. 1435
La Rosa, F. R. 2728
Laacke, R. J. 4652
Laar, H. H. van 460
Laar, R. T. H. van de 2326
Labhart, C. 3168
Laborda, E. 1455
Laborda, P. 1455
Labuschagne, L. 1674
Łabza, T. 325
Laca-Buendia, J. P. 2538
Lacey, C. A. 5
Lacey, L. A. 4390
Lachman, C. E. 147
Lacuesta, M. 4089, 4091
Ladner, D. W. 4483-4484
Lado, P. 1821
Ladonin, V. F. 4984
Lafond, G. P. 1798
Laganà, A. 4012
Laguë, C. 3691
Lahariya, G. S. 3274
Lahloub, M. F. 2567
Laing, M. D. 1082, 4934
Laing, W. A. 4349
Laisi, E. Z. 4267
Laitinen, P. 2797
Lajide, L. 4479
Lakitan, B. 723, 4436
Lakshminarayan, P. G. 3610
Lal, B. 3761
Lal, S. S. 3337
Lalithakumari, D. 2801
Lall, V. K. 3427
Lalonde, R. G. 4294
Lam, E. 4794
Lamaison, J. L. 3105
Lamartine, R. 2295
Lamb, B. 603
Lamb, C. J. 2267
Lambdin, P. L. 4834
Lambers, H. 1305
Lamela, A. 296
Lammer, D. 194
Lammeren, A. A. M. van 2243
Lamminpää, A. 4867
Lamont, D. 1308
Lamont, W. J., Jr. 2452
Lamoreaux, R. J. 3168
Lamoureux, G. L. 1925
Lampson, L. J. 565
Lanaras, T. 4745
Lance, C. J. 1212
Lancíková, A. 1572
Landa, I. 1132
Landers, A. J. 1103
Landers, K. F. 331
Landgren, M. 3471
Landi, G. 4008
Landis, D. A. 2931
Landis, W. G. 1724
Landivar, J. A. 3824
Landolt, E. 1243
Landrey, O. P. 2980
Landstein, D. 1075
Lane, D. 4965
Lane, J. A. 4686
Lane, M. D. 4303-4305, 4742
Lang, M. 445-446
Lang, S. 4427
Langeland, K. A. 3443, 3871
Langelüddeke, P. 3294
Langer, A. 3063
Länger, R. 3070
Langer, T. 3008
Langford, C. H. 4052
Langford, M. 1467
Langford, M. P. 4514
Langlais, C. 3826
Lanie, A. J. 2956, 3801
Lanini, W. T. 2290
Lao, X. F. 1244
Lapa, V. V. 4161
Lapinskienė, I. 5070
Lareau, M. 375
Lark, E. 3553
Larkin, J. C. 2726
Larkin, R. 100
Laroche, F. B. 3443
Larondelle, Y. 4921
Larrinua, I. M. 4927
Larsen, A. 2591
Larsen, G. 5097
Larsen, T. K. 4520
Larson, L. L. 411
Larson, M. M. 4322
Larson, R. D. 2764
Larsson, H. 2086
Larsson, K. A. 1671
Larsson, M. 3561
Laska, M. S. 2555
Last, R. L. 1371, 1374
Lásztity, B. 3768
Lathrop, R. C. 3444, 4695
Latiff, A. 497
Latimori, N. J. 160
Latsague, M. 842
Laudié, M. 539, 3972
Lauenroth, W. K. 910
Laughlin, J. 3718
Lauren, D. R. 834
Laursen, C. M. 3668
Laushman, R. H. 846
Lautenschlager, R. A. 4872
Lavers, A. 1128, 2424
Lavigne, C. 4083
Lavy, T. L. 2778, 3597
Law, C. 955
Law, S. E. 4932
Lawaetz, E. 2893
Lawlor, D. J. 3824
Lawrence, J. R. 155
Lawrence, M. J. 1747, 4303-4305, 4742-4743
Lawrence, T. 1726
Lawrence, W. S. 476
Lawrie, J. 679, 4227, 4229, 4270
Lawruk, T. S. 147
Lawson, A. M. 3529
Lawson, E. J. R. 3970
Lawson, H. 1054
Lawson, H. M. 224, 282, 3902
Lawton, J. H. 562, 3841
Laycock, W. A. 5029
Layfield, P. 1360
Layne, J. R., Jr. 3986
Lazarev, N. N. 324
Lazarides, M. 1266
Lazarovits, G. 3217
Le Blanc, J. P. R. 569
Le Bohec, J. 3888
Lea, P. J. 3887
Leach, G. E. 3515, 4070
Leah, J. M. 1043
Leath, K. T. 326
Leatherland, M. J. 363-364, 4193-4194
Leavitt, R. C. 2474
Lebedeva, A. I. 3678
Lebrun, J. P. 2604-2605
Lecharny, A. 4795
Lechner, F. 1827
Lechner, M. 4135
Lechowicz, M. J. 2242
Leckie, D. 31
Leclerc, M. 2132
Lederhouse, R. C. 970
Lee, A. H. 3651
Lee, A. S. 4844
Lee, C. H. 2268
Lee, D. 2250, 4788
Lee, D. J. 4941
Lee, D. S. 4648
Lee, F. M. van der 2706
Lee, G. A. 2450
Lee, H. H. 106
Lee, H. I. 1359, 3536
Lee, H. J. 4094
Lee, H. K. 132
Lee, H. S. 625
Lee, J. J. 1067
Lee, J. K. 3301
Lee, J. O. 132
Lee, K. 97, 2719
Lee, K. M. 913
Lee, N. L. 3158
Lee, P. W. 616
Lee, R. T. 420
Lee, T. D. 1284
Lee, T. M. 3193
Lee, W. H. 1751
Lee, Y. C. 420
Lee, Y. M. 222
Lee, Y. R. 3721
Leech, M. M. 173
Leech, R. M. 3952
Leemans, J. 690
Lefebvre, A. H. 2407
Lefkovitch, L. P. 3460
Légère, A. 4578
Legg, B. J. 1147
Legg, D. 1781
Legg, D. E. 2287
Legrand, C. 1215
Legrand, G. 3916
Leguizamon, E. S. 2648
Lehman, H. 4555, 4730
Leibrandt, N. B. 2981
Leichtweis, H. 2968
Leina, G. D. 1353
Leishman, M. 1793
Leistner, E. 3103
Leitão, P. 4769
Lejczak, B. 4007
Lejeune, P. 1831, 2621
Lemaux, P. G. 4081
Lembi, C. A. 3426
Lemerle, D. 201
Lemieux, B. 101, 475
Lemieux, C. 2593
Lemley, A. T. 1452, 2306
Lemmon, C. R. 158
Lenka, D. 315
Lenteren, J. C. van 2013, 3038, 4397
Leon-Guerrero, E. D. 3738
Léon-Kloosterziel, K. M. 876, 4345
Leonardis, W. de 4346
Leonardson, L. 1024
Leonas, K. K. 3717
Leopold, A. C. 1741
Lepart, J. 58
Lepschy, J. 3131
Leroux, G. D. 1924, 2593, 4967
Les, D. H. 848
Lescure, B. 1368, 1370, 1837, 3541
Leslie, A. J. 3872
Leslie, D. M., Jr. 169, 1165
Leslie, D. M. Jr. 2995
Lessard, P. 800
Lester, J. N. 4849, 4885
Leteinturier, J. 3888
Leterrier, J. L. 2032
Letham, S. 2805
Leube, M. P. 4477
Leung, J. 4476
Leung, N. 3664
Leuprecht, B. 965
Levang, P. 2193
Levene, B. C. 3649
Levenko, B. A. 1050-1051
Lever, A. 2707
Levidow, L. 3661
Levine, E. 1575
Levy, B. S. 2322
Lewald, J. 2264, 3982
Lewer, P. 4863
Lewinsohn, T. M. 3841
Lewis, I. A. S. 831
Lewis, M. A. 1724
Lewis, N. B. 867
Lewis, T. 4514
Leyser, H. M. O. 194
Lhotská, M. 469
Li, B. 3901
Li, F. J. 3076
Li, G. C. 4031
Li, H. H. 2363, 4479
Li, H. M. 531
Li, H. Y. 2376
Li, J. 891
Li, M. 3522
Li, S. 3719
Li, S. J. 830
Li, X. W. 891
Li, Y. H. 2127
Li, Y. J. 3398, 3845
Li, Y. Q. 516
Li, Z. L. 3100
Li. C. S. 3245

Li ShiQi 3719
Liang, C. H. 212
Liang, T. T. 1442
Liang, X. W. 2716
Liao, G. N. 1840
Liccardi, G. 410
Licht, L. A. 1045
Lichtenberg, E. 1140
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 1071
Lichtner, F. T. 4073, 4076
Liebl, R. A. 206
Liede, S. 3917
Liedgens, H. 2264, 3982
Lieffers, V. J. 5080
Liffman, K. 1726
Lifshitz, N. 4619, 4621
Lightfoot, D. C. 2286
Lightner, J. 3553
Lilly, D. E. 2318
Lim, P. Y. 96
Limantova, E. M. 4161
Limb, R. 4947
Lin, B. B. 94
Lin, C. H. 2252
Lin, C. P. 553
Lin, C. Y. 2691
Lin, Q. 3113
Lin, Y. S. 94, 4113
Linard, C. G. 2709
Lincoln, C. A. 194
Lindén, B. 4561
Linden, H. 2825
Linder, C. 4196
Linders, J. B. H. J. 4866
Lindgren, C. J. 3417
Lindhard, H. 374
Lindner, R. K. 267
Lindner, S. E. 4421
Lindow, S. E. 2290
Lindquist, J. L. 1739
Lindsay, A. D. 1535
Lindsay, J. I. 353
Lindsey, K. 1361, 2706, 4378
Lindstrom, J. T. 3545
Lindwall, C. W. 3763
Linke, K. H. 423, 1683, 2505
Linkerhägner, M. 1422
Linn, D. M. 1722
Lintelmann, J. 3133, 4025, 4428
Lioi, L. 23
Lipecki, J. 686
Lipner, V. 2321, 4539
Lisansky, S. G. 1273
Lisboa, H. B. 867
Liscum, E. 1825, 2692, 2698
Lishchuk, S. S. 2166
Lisowski, S. 1752
List, G. A. 4534
Lister, C. 947, 2705, 4358
Listopad, G. E. 377
Little, D. L. 4483-4484, 5028
Little, P. B. 808
Litvinov, P. I. 766
Liu, B. 3979
Liu, C. F. 3076
Liu, D. 963
Liu, D. D. W. 1875
Liu, D. J. 2252
Liu, D. L. 908-909
Liu, D. S. 4046
Liu, F. X. 1677
Liu, J. H. 2126, 3394
Liu, L. C. 1185
Liu, W. 1017
Liu, W. P. 4048
Liu, X. J. 4794
Liu, Y. 4507
Liu, Y. C. 2704
Liu, Y. L. 2201, 3574
Liverani, A. 4628
Llewellyn, D. J. 1491
Llewellyn, N. 4856
Lloret, J. B. M. 2327
Lloyd, K. M. 19
Lloyd, S. 5084
Loader, J. E. 5097
Loague, K. 641, 3738
Lobefalo, G. 410
Lochmiller, R. L. 169, 1165, 2995
Lock, C. 1546
Locke, M. A. 597, 3173
Lockley, T. C. 2748
Lockwood, J. A. 2752
Lode, O. 638
Lodge, D. M. 506
Lodge, J. K. 2890
Loeppky, H. A. 515, 1798, 4183, 5004
Loevinsohn, M. E. 2877
Loffredo, E. 4488
Logachev, S. A. 391
Logan, J. W. M. 3016
Logan, T. J. 620, 3174
Logemann, J. 3205
Logothetis, E. 164
Logsdon, S. D. 637
Loik, M. E. 4908
Løkke, H. 1499, 3625
Lolas, P. C. 3823
Lolle, S. J. 2628
Lomagin, A. G. 3869
Lomax, T. L. 3521
Lomer, C. J. 1389
Lomonosova, M. N. 3470
Lomovskoĭ, S. M. 4156
Lonchamp, J. P. 2176
Londstrom, T. E. 2973
Long, D. 2719, 3970
Long, G. W. 708
Long, J. E. 1437
Long, M. J. 471
Long, T. 4863
Longauerová, J. 2920
Longden, P. C. 280
Longo, L. R. 406
Looman, B. H. M. 5081
Loon, C. D. van 4064
Loon, L. C. van 875
Loong, S. G. 2445
Loose, M. de 1362
Lopes, C. A. 4176
Lopez, M. 1618-1619, 1672
Lopez-Avila, V. 992, 2298
López-Granados, F. 424, 1180, 2568
López M., J. 3810
López-Rivadulla, M. 1863
López-Sáez, J. A. 4234
Lopuchovský, J. 628
Lord, B. E. 4210
Lord, E. M. 3904
Lorenz, R. J. 2561
Lorenzi, M. 2863
Lorenzi, R. 1480
Lorenzo, E. 601, 4880
Lorenzo-Martin, L. F. 4890
Loreto, F. 934, 2996
Lorier, E. 3019
Lörz, H. 3665
Lössbroek, T. G. 2876
Lotz, L. A. P. 1744, 3488, 4148
Lounibos, L. P. 3022
Lourduraj, A. C. 4640
Lourtie, E. 1098
Loussaert, D. 1931
Loux, M. M. 184, 1900, 3174
Louzada, E. 2274
Lovadina, S. 2251
Love, B. G. 1929
Love, S. L. 756
Lövei, G. L. 1387
Lovell, K. 1970
Lovell, K. S. 1082
Lovett, J. V. 908-909, 1037, 1039
Loveys, B. R. 680
Lovillo, J. 1000
Lowe, K. 4920
Lowe, K. F. 5135
Lowell, K. A. 659
Lowenberg-DeBoer, J. 4961
Lowery, B. 4459-4460
Lowther, W. L. 1144
Loyola-Vargas, V. M. 2249
Lozada, J. E. 2206
Lozano, J. 1588
Lozanovski, R. 2811
Lu, G. 3956
Lu, G. H. 541
Lu, H. S. 1767
Lu, H. Y. 4771
Lu, T. S. 4789
Lucas, A. D. 148, 1001, 3147
Lucas, M. 2825
Lucas, W. J. 2696
Lücke, W. 3807
Ludewig, C. 1504
Ludwig, M. 2441
Ludwig, R. A. 1824
Ludwig-Müller, J. 1349, 2361-2362, 4478
Luers, H. 2827
Lueschen, W. E. 645, 1600, 2931
Lugones, L. 4355
Lugt, J. J. van der 416, 1674, 2563
Luis, E. 2091
Luken, J. O. 3394, 3835
Lukov, A. M. 2023
Lummerzheim, M. 2274
Lund, I. 1989
Lund-Høie, K. 1923
Lundstrom, H. 4712
Lunev, M. I. 1426, 2761
Lunnis, P. 4226
Lunskaya, I. M. 3603
Luo, M. 2126
Luo, Y. 1763
Luster, D. G. 3645
Lütke Entrup, N. 3770
Lutman, P. J. W. 10, 2651
Lüttecke, B. 1420
Lutz, A. 3288, 4159
Lutz, W. 4045
Lux, J. 2930
Lydon, J. 3596
Lykov, A. M. 4993
Lym, R. G. 1171, 2057, 2122, 2153-2154, 2561, 3039
Lynch, B. S. 3158
Lynch, D. E. 592
Lyngkilde, J. 640
Lyon, B. R. 1491
Lyon, D. J. 2919, 3466
Lys, J. A. 4820
Lyubenov, Ya. 1949
Lyzenko, V. I. 1562
M. Andrade, V. M. de 1952
Ma, E. P. 568
Ma, H. 2723
Ma, K. 1244
Ma, K. P. 3085
Ma, L. 2350
Ma, M. C. 2768
Ma, X. F. 4046
Maagd, R. A. de 2267
Maathuis, F. J. M. 1350
Mabbett, T. 4644
Mabuchi, T. 3764
Mabusela, W. T. 3529
Macalady, D. L. 2356
McArdle, H. F. 1361
McArthur, E. D. 75, 4323
McCabe, P. F. 3980
Maccarone, A. D. 970
McCarter, S. M. 4804
McCartney, D. A. 972
McCarty, L. B. 2990
McCaskill, M. R. 3491
McClanahan, R. H. 3159
McClelland, M. 2952, 3284
McClelland, M. R. 2456, 2542-2543, 2983, 3028
McClements, I. 3387
McClintock, K. A. 2185
McClung, C. R. 937, 1363, 1818, 4360
McCollum, J. P. 2606
McConnaughay, K. D. M. 88, 2630, 2641
McConnell, D. B. 432, 4531
McConnell, J. S. 175
McConnell, R. E., III 4110
McCord, A. K. 281
McCormac, A. C. 86, 2158
McCormack, K. A. 1864
McCormick, L. H. 3839, 4487
McCoy, C. W. 589
McCracken, D. V. 4624
McCreath, M. 4191
McCrimmon, J. N. 4533
McDaniel, K. C. 2997
MacDonald, D. D. 621
MacDonald, G. B. 3476
Macdonald, I. A. W. 1327
MacDonald, L. S. 3565
MacDonald, R. T. 2932
Macdonald, S. E. 5080
Mace, R. W. 2467
McFadden-Smith, W. 3225
McFadyen, R. E. 3010
McFarlane, I. J. 3003
McGee, A. 4128, 4288
McGiffen, M. E. 3931
McGiffen, M. E., Jr. 4317
McGovern, R. J. 2277
McGovern, R. N. 2175
McGowan, G. M. 3944
McGrath, J. M. 532
McGuire, J. A. 1922
McGuire, M. R. 4104
Mach, M. 3756
Macháčková, I. 1474
Machado Neto, J. G. 1110
Mache, R. 1837
Machefer, G. 3336
Machmud, M. 4810
Machuka, J. S. 1360
McIlvaim, E. H. 412
McInnis, M. L. 411
McIntire, J. 275
McIntyre, G. I. 1932
McIvor, J. G. 3491
Mack, R. E. 2855
Mack, R. N. 2237
Mackauer, M. 2740
MacKay, A. D. 4180
Mackay, A. W. 2570
Mackay, J. 4719
Mackay, N. 2760
Mackay, S. P. 2395-2396, 4502
McKenzie, B. A. 1929
MacKenzie, R. 4492
McKenzie, R. A. 459
McKersie, B. D. 4080
Mackill, D. J. 748
McKinlay, R. G. 4191
McKinley Klein, W., Jr. 2180
MacKinnon, D. 5073
McKirdy, S. J. 4383
McKnight, B. N. 3885
Macková, A. 3214
McLachlan, S. M. 2191, 2209
McLain, D. K. 964, 971
McLaren, D. A. 1850, 2049
McLarney, B. K. 3550
McLaughlin, J. L. 1424
McLaughlin, L. 723, 4436
McLeish, M. J. 592
MacLeod, J. K. 831-832
McLeod, P. J. 561
MacLeod, W. J. 1567
McMichael, B. L. 1219, 2557-2558, 3000, 5090
MacMillan, J. 668
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 1212
McMillan, S. D. 2069
McMorris, T. C. 1467
McMullan, P. M. 2034
McMurry, S. T. 169
McNally, M. E. 1856
McNeil, J. N. 2742
McNevin, J. P. 101
MacNish, G. C. 1567
McNiven R., V. 3403
MacPhail, F. 3726
McQuinn, D. J. 2599
McSweeney, K. 4459-4460
MacTavish, D. C. 598, 2515, 2799
McTernan, W. F. 4050-4051
Macur, R. E. 3166
McWhorter, C. G. 341, 489, 1971, 2230, 2244-2245, 2843, 3230
Madabusi, L. V. 1356
Madamanchi, N. R. 3208
Madatov, R. B. 1594
Maddens, K. 4732
Maddox, V. L. 2380
Madeira, V. M. C. 2329
Madhav Rao, N. 3859

Madhav Singh 4685
Madhu, M. 4580
Madhulika Tiwari 3427
Madole, G. 1242
Madsen, J. D. 4691
Madsen, K. H. 3601
Madulu, J. 124
Maeda, Y. 4737
Maelzer, D. A. 4389
Maeshima, M. 4348
Maetzke, F. 4657
Maffei, M. 4510
Magdalena, C. 4524
Magdalena, J. C. 2858, 2861-2862
Magee, R. J. 142
Maggard, S. 3077
Maggs, K. A. R. 4216
Magha, M. I. 3203
Magnusson, M. U. 1921
Magomedova, L. A. 34
Maguire, R. J. 3153, 3171
Mahadevappa, M. 890
Mahadevaswamy, M. 4589
Mahadkar, U. V. 3357
Mahakulkar, B. V. 311
Mahalle, S. S. 310, 3310, 4585, 4638
Mahesh Kumar 1221
Maheshwari Devi, K. 5109
Maheswarappa, H. P. 351
Mahmood, T. 557, 2067
Mahnken, G. W. 745
Mahoney, M. D. 248, 1157
Mahoney, M. J. 1170
Mahrous, N. M. 1571
Mahyuddin, M. D. 3819
Mai, L. T. 3398, 3845
Maibach, H. I. 163, 3157
Maidl, F. X. 3131
Maigre, D. 376
Maimoni-Rodella, R. C. S. 1283, 1337
Mainolfi, P. 3621
Maiozzi, P. 2868
Maita, K. 4120
Maiti, I. B. 4495
Majak, W. 809, 816
Majeed, A. 4617
Majek, B. A. 2516
Majid, F. Z. 5115
Makal, W. 806
Makepeace, R. J. 4536
Makhatsa, W. L. 581
Makita, A. 1311
Makitwange, G. 2910
Makkouk, K. M. 962
Makowski, R. M. D. 4005
Maksymowych, R. 3467
Malaysia, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute 3878
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 3450
Maldonado-Mendoza, I. E. 2249
Malecki, R. A. 3860-3861
Malefyt, T. 3787
Malik, M. R. 2961
Malik, M. S. 3964
Malik, N. 327
Malik, R. K. 294-295, 1069, 1325, 2094, 2916, 2937, 3079, 3097, 3182, 3270, 3272, 3275-3276, 3339, 3379, 3439, 3449, 3490, 4774, 4996, 5020-5021, 5033, 5068
Malik, R. S. 294-295, 3270, 3275, 3379, 3439, 4774, 5020, 5033, 5068
Malik, Y. P. 3097
Malkin, S. 696
Malkomes, H. P. 3642, 4058
Mallard, C. 3664
Mallawatantri, A. P. 3172
Mallet, G. 3527
Malligawad, L. H. 5046
Mallik, A. U. 3397
Mallipudi, N. M. 3651
Mallory-Smith, C. A. 218, 223, 2239, 4342
Malmberg, R. L. 2269
Malmer, A. 4330
Maltoni, S. A. 2868
Malukera, A. M. 2507
Maluszyńska, J. 957
Man, A. 1338
Mandal, B. K. 4198
Mande, J. D. 4679
Mandel, M. A. 2703, 3549
Mañes, J. 4855
Maness, E. P. 3652
Mangal, P. D. 2677
Mangani, F. 4423
Mangini, A. 2842
Mangstl, A. 2874
Manguin, S. 4707
Manitašević, J. 1066
Manjunath, S. 4170
Mann, J. S. 3372
Männel, R. 199
Manners, G. D. 810-811, 3007
Manning, T. H. 4576
Manoj Bhargava 5011
Manojlović, B. 2729
Manoliï, G. G. 2024
Manpreet Kaur 3422
Manrique, L. A. 2012
Mansooji, A. M. 76
Mansoor Montazeri 3268
Mansy, A. R. H. 4195
Mantoura, R. F. C. 995
Manuel de Villena, F. J. 3135
Manzi, A. 410
Mao, Y. 4871
Mapp, H. P. 2005, 4122
MAPPS Newsletter 2976
Marañón, T. 2661
Marc, P. 3787
Marcano, R. 3578
Marchant, N. 1334
Marchese, E. 264
Marchetti, L. 1411
Marchettini, N. 4029
Marchi, R. de 1755
Marcillac, G. de 1837
Marcinkowski, A. 2351
Marco, A. de 1918
Marco, J. A. 3962
Marcondes, D. A. S. 1773
Marcos, R. 2324
Marcos, T. F. 1390
Marcotte, L. 4475
Marcum, K. B. 4658
Margulies, L. 2346, 4047
Mariani, G. 290
Mariano, R. L. R. 4804
Mariko, S. 1339
Marin, A. R. 3196
Marín, M. 3638
Marinho, P. 1366-1367
Marino, A. 4012
Mariotti, D. 3204
Markhart, A. H., III 3461
Markin, G. P. 2120
Marković, D. A. 3137
Marks, M. D. 2726, 3548, 4781
Marks, M. J. 2078, 4625
Marles, M. A. S. 215, 700
Marletto, F. 4553
Marletto, V. 16
Marley, J. M. T. 4888
Marlow, C. B. 803
Marmatha, M. 890
Marnotte, P. 4959
Maroni, M. 1131, 4034
Marques, J. J. G. S. M. 1134
Marquez, F. 776
Márquez, J. 518
Marquez, L. 3703
Marrè, M. T. 2804
Marretta, R. 4529
Marrs, R. H. 1214, 4226
Marschall, E. A. 4384
Marsh, J. 871
Marsh, W. 4920
Marshall, B. E. 4268
Marshall, C. J. 3716
Marshall, D. F. 4742
Marshall, G. 3515, 4070
Marshall, J. D. 2110, 4233
Marshall, L. C. 744
Martelli, R. 3231
Martens, D. A. 3185, 4469
Martens, F. 1860
Marthin, R. 3728
Martin, A. P. 626
Martin, A. R. 745
Martin, L. D. 4762
Martin, M. 2719, 3970
Martin, M. E. 1284
Martin, R. J. 1568
Martin, T. 526, 813
Martín-Blanco, C. J. 3469
Martin P., C. S. 1764
Martineau, Y. 4967
Martínez, A. 1224
Martínez, J. 1224
Martinez, J. M. 4678
Martínez, Y. 2732
Martínez-Férez, I. 3675
Martinez Galera, M. 3136
Martinez-Ghersa, M. A. 3489, 3513
Martinez-Taberner, A. 2576
Martinez Vidal, J. L. 3136
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 102
Martinková, Z. 877, 3462
Martinotti, E. 2889
Martinov, M. 41
Martins-Loução, M. A. 437
Márton, L. 674, 4362
Marty, P. 3725
Mart'yanova, A. M. 2038
Martyn, R. D. 3389
Maruyama, J. 880
Marwah, J. B. 1252
Marzio, W. D. Di. 1887
Más, E. 1226
Masala, G. 2868
Masaoka, T. 2782
Maseberg, D. E. 819
Masiunas, J. B. 3931, 4317
Mas'ko, A. A. 2357
Maslova, I. I. 1787
Masłowska, J. 2854
Mason, A. S. 996
Mason, C. F. 4321
Mason, D. 1696
Mason, D. J. 4856-4857, 4898
Mason, L. 1430
Mason, R. 4075
Masood, A. 5007
Masood Ali 2653
Massardi, F. 1821
Masscheleyn, P. H. 3196
Masse, J. 4860
Massey, J. H. 3597
Masson, A. 3527
Masson, P. H. 1836
Masters, R. A. 3797, 4912
Masterson, R. 2710
Matejicek, A. 1493
Matel, E. 930
Mathew, A. V. 1382
Mathew, B. 25, 1294
Mathias, R. J. 2171
Mathiassen, S. K. 78, 285-286, 382, 395, 705, 1959, 1961, 1963, 3695, 3698, 3874, 4520
Mathur, N. 1832
Mathur, S. C. 4124
Matic, R. 1153, 2657, 2917, 5002
Matos, F. S. A. 2500
Matringe, M. 1497, 4505
Matrosov, A. S. 747
Matrubutham, U. 4902
Matsubara, K. 1436
Matsuda, I. 3508
Matsuda, K. 1096
Matsudaira, K. 1352
Matsukura, K. 1651
Matsumoto, H. 1067, 2399, 2759, 3867, 4941
Matsumura, F. 148, 1456
Matsumura, T. 3508
Matsunaga, E. 4659
Matsunari, K. 3774
Matsuo, H. 2328
Matsuo, K. 464, 4285
Matsuo, M. 262
Matsuo, T. 2690
Matsuoka, M. 1372
Matsushiro, A. 107
Matsushiro, H. 1247, 3862
Matthews, B. F. 4796
Matthews, D. C. 1999
Matthews, G. A. 238, 1089, 1109, 1532, 1985, 2423, 2609
Matthews, J. F. 1295
Matthews, J. L. 340, 2954-2955
Matthews, J. M. 76
Matthews, N. 1760
Mattina, M. J. I. 4432
Mattocks, A. R. 799
Mattoo, A. K. 696
Mattson, K. G. 1021
Matuo, T. 1110
Matuo, Y. K. 1110
Matuszczyk, G. 2310
Matveev, Yu. M. 1014
Matysiak, R. 247, 1966
Mauch, F. 4499
Mauchamp, A. 58, 2118
Mauritius, Tobacco Board 1254
Mauseth, J. D. 791, 4683
Mawdsley, S. L. 3386
Maxwell, B. D. 470, 2240, 2471, 3295
May, C. E. 1290
May, M. 1636
May, M. J. 393, 772, 4206
Maycock, R. 4863
Mayer, A. M. 1680
Mayeux, H. S. 1348, 4590
Mayfield, A. 2917
Maykuss, F. 2514
Maynard, D. G. 3641
Maze, R. C. 2848
Mazet, M. 4887
Mazullah Khan 4617
Mazumdar, S. 3300
Mazúr, M. 3280
Mazzolini, L. 1368
Mbaihasra, R. M. 3857
Mbaye, D. F. 1583
Mbithi, P. M. F. 4679
Mbiuki, S. M. 4679
Meade, J. A. 752
Meadors, C. H. 3399
Meagher, M. D. 1228
Meagher, R. B. 529, 538
Meagher, R. L., Jr. 2196
Meakins, N. C. 4849, 4885
Méallier, P. 2295
Medd, J. M. 546
Medd, R. W. 267, 3472
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Universiteit Gent 1721
Medeiros dos Santos, D. 4315
Medina, A. 4733
Mednyánsky, Zs. 2763
Medrano, C. 2052
Meeks-Wagner, D. R. 477, 2622
Meelis, E. 1401
Megh Singh 379, 2855, 2971
Meguro, R. 2493
Meharg, A. A. 519
Mehlhorn, H. 5132
Mehlschau, J. J. 4652
Mehra, D. K. 1529
Mehra, R. 3984
Mehrotra, B. 2687
Mehta, H. M. 1867
Meicheng, L. 1920
Meier, B. 2459
Meier, U. 2172
Meier, W. 2303
Meijden, E. van der 1401, 3402
Meilán, G. 2731
Meinen, E. 1716, 1974
Meinke, D. W. 2684, 2717, 3552
Meinke, L. J. 2368
Meinlschmidt, E. 2036
Meisner, C. A. 4533
Meisner, L. F. 161
Meissner, K. 4792
Meissner, R. 1321
Meister, R. T. 2611-2612
Meisuriya, M. I. 2652
Mejías, J. A. 1759

Melander, B. 47, 2033, 2649, 3499-3500, 3752
Melaragno, J. E. 2687
Melek, F. R. 3408
Melendez, A. L. 2333
Meléndez, J. M. 3080
Melendres, J. 163, 3157
Melgarejo, P. 2359
Melikova, L. N. 3267, 4156
Melis, A. 2392
Melkania, N. P. 57
Mellaert, H. van 219
Mel'nik, A. I. 1050-1051
Melo, I. S. 525
Melvin, S. W. 153
Melzer, R. 4524
Memmott, J. 4661
Mena, M. 2703
Mendez, M. C. 1678
Mendiola, M. A. 4733
Menegus, F. 1236
Menendez, J. 4066
Mengel, C. 3133
Menn, J. J. 3624, 3884
Mensah, M. 4352
Menzel, C. M. 4634
Meraro, D. 540
Merayo, A. 1816
Merbach, W. 1303
Mercader, J. P. 2440
Merchant, M. 3321
Mercier, J. M. 1525
Meredith, P. 615
Meredith, S. A. 1912
Merkushev, E. D. 1155
Merrit, C. R. 292
Merritt, S. J. 4111
Mersie, W. 379
Mertooetomo, E. R. 4789
Mertz, S. M., Jr. 2241
Merwin, I. A. 5049
Mesbah, A. 1781
Mesén, S. 4957
Mesléard, F. 902
Mesquita, M. G. B. F. 1135
Messens, K. 1376
Messersmith, C. G. 2122
Metcalf, R. L. 4438
Metcalfe, R. J. 4038
Meti, S. S. 2903
Metwally, A. A. 1579-1580
Metwely, G. M. 1574
Meulenbelt, J. 2326
Meyer, A. 3134
Meyer, B. 1026
Meyer, G. A. 583-584, 1391
Meyer, G. E. 3908, 4111
Meyer, J. R. 2196
Meyer, K. 4477
Meyer, M. K. P. S. 122
Meyer, S. de 2891
Meyer, W. 3775
Meyer, Y. 1366-1367
Meyerowitz, E. M. 537, 1035, 4375
Miah, M. M. U. 318
Miao, Z. H. 4794
Miccichè, R. 1435
Michael, J. L. 178
Michael-Knauf, A. 693
Michaelis, B. A. 368
Michaels, T. E. 491
Michalcewicz, W. 1908
Michalczuk, L. 1241
Michalková, E. 1298, 2183
Michaud, J. P. 3525
Michelis, M. I. de 1828-1829, 2247
Michielsen, J. M. 1086, 1094, 4933
Midmore, D. J. 2453
Miellet, A. 4026
Miglani, M. K. 4141
Migliorino, G. M. 408
Mignanego, L. 4088
Miguens, F. C. 2274
Mihajlovski, M. 2811
Mikheev, V. V. 1193
Miki, B. L. 689, 4079
Mikrut, L. 2065
Mikulás, J. 2297
Mikulka, J. 1810
Milanko, O. S. 4016
Milanova, S. 1949
Milborrow, B. V. 3003
Milchunas, D. G. 910
Miles, C. J. 1453
Miles, J. A. 4652
Milgram, K. E. 1960
Miligi, L. 2868
Milinković, S. A. 4016
Milishkevich, T. N. 2066
Miliszkiewicz, D. 1481
Miller, A. C. 431
Miller, D. K. 2819, 3800
Miller, E. D. 2438
Miller, F. 864
Miller, F. R. 4169
Miller, G. 989
Miller, H. 4493
Miller, H. I. 3663
Miller, J. H. 4647, 4655
Miller, K. 3223
Miller, K. D. 1500
Miller, M. 1844
Miller, M. A. 4669
Miller, P. 3690
Miller, P. C. H. 1089, 1107, 1147, 2017, 2409-2410, 2849
Miller, R. F. 411, 4218
Miller, R. V. 3584
Miller, S. D. 743, 1593, 1781, 2287, 2468
Miller, T. E. 4773
Millhollon, R. W. 1809, 2532
Mills, J. L. 3452
Mills, M. S. 2852
Miloushev, V. 2513
Milus, E. A. 557
Mimura, K. 2100
Mimura, T. 4348
Mindrinos, M. 2263
Mineyev, V. G. 3187
Minezawa, M. 1378
Minhas, P. P. S. 3349, 3352
Minhas, R. S. 2800
Mink, G. I. 603, 1866
Minks, A. K. 3038
Minocha, S. C. 3194
Minyard, J. P., Jr. 1097
Miquel, E. de 3705
Miralles, A. 1095, 2844
Mirbach, M. J. 4896
Mireles, L. C. 233
Mirkamali, H. 4573
Mirkova, E. 3388
Mironychev, K. A. 2024
Miroshnichenko, I. I. 2761
Mirza, M. S. 334, 339
Misawa, N. 2825
Miséra, S. 4782
Mishra, A. K. 841, 4211
Mishra, J. 133
Mishra, J. S. 3324, 3353
Mishra, N. 2446
Mishra, O. P. 3806
Mishra, R. K. 1942
Mishra, S. 2571
Mishra, S. B. 5023
Mishra, S. K. 61, 4962, 4962
Mishra, S. S. 2509, 3782, 5034, 5060
Mishra, U. C. 5088
Misra, J. 3463
Misra, J. K. 4991
Misra, K. K. 4212
Misra, P. N. 3486
Missere, D. 4628
Misset, M. T. 1662
Mitchell, C. C. 2922
Mitchell, D. 543
Mitchell, E. G. 3704
Mitchell, G. 4093
Mitchell, G. J. 448, 3798
Mitchell, J. K. 3634
Mitchell, R. B. 1166, 1652
Mitchell, R. J. 5124
Mitchell-Olds, T. 3538
Mithöfer, A. 1470
Mithyantha, M. S. 3326
Mitich, L. W. 2008, 3746
Mitra, A. 1384
Mitra, B. N. 2048
Mittmann, H. W. 166
Mittra, B. N. 3364, 3368
Miura, H. 5014
Miura, Y. 2733, 3764, 5132
Miyakado, M. 228, 1482
Miyamoto, K. 1096
Miyazaki, M. 4527
Miyazawa, T. 3774
Mizianty, M. 3058
Mizoguchi, T. 105, 2712, 4363
Mizrahi, Y. 4739
Mizutani, J. 2363, 3189-3190, 4479
Modak, R. 3332
Modak, S. B. 4645
Mode, S. G. 1675
Modestus, W. K. 857
Modrusan, Z. 4344
Moffat, A. J. 3923
Moffatt, B. A. 2250, 4788
Moffitt, L. J. 3616
Mogensen, B. B. 3637
Mohamed, A. H. 5019
Mohamed-Ahmed, A. G. 5101
Mohammad, N. 2063
Mohan Singh 3423
Mohankumar, A. 5106
Mohanty, P. 457
Mohanty, S. K. 2646, 3311
Mohler, C. L. 855, 2435
Mohod, V. K. 4238
Mohz Azib Salleh 655
Moisan, A. 1370, 1837
Mol, J. N. M. 549
Mole, S. 1402
Molgaard, P. 95
Molinari, S. 232
Molinillo, M. F. 1280
Möller, I. 1830
Möllers, C. 1935
Molloy, M. M. 3181, 3564
Moloney, M. M. 4801
Moltó, J. C. 4855
Molyneux, R. J. 793, 830, 1225
Momas, I. 2867
Monaco, T. J. 360, 2828
Monchaux, P. 782
Moncomble, D. 2524
Mondal, N. 3985
Mondrup, A. 2106
Monks, C. D. 343
Monks, D. W. 2925, 3652, 5008
Montagne, A. 3578
Montagu, M. van 103, 672-673, 690, 1362, 2274, 2725, 2727, 3108, 3997, 4351, 4930, 5132
Montañ, C. 58
Montané, M. H. 2385
Montard, F. X. de 5076
Montazeri, M. 3268
Montenegro, R. 1596
Monti, D. 823
Monzingo, A. F. 4790
Moody, J. A. 2773
Moody, K. 323, 3779
Moody, R. P. 163, 4442, 4530
Mook, J. H. 4, 111
Moore, A. L. 1360
Moore, B. D. 932
Moore, I. 108
Moore, J. H. 5121
Moore, J. N. 4631
Moore, T. H. M. 4686
Moore-Vale, D. 174
Moorthy, B. T. S. 2048, 3302, 4172
Moose, A. E. 608
Moral, R. del 4765
Morales, V. M. 552, 1379
Morales Carrillo, N. 1984
Moran, V. C. 587, 1664
Morar, G. 2107
Morash, R. 5073
Mörchen, M. 3507
Morden, C. W. 1231
Morejohn, L. C. 4101
Morelli, G. 542
Morelli, I. 2889
Moreno, A. J. 2329
Moreno, D 2588
Moreno, J. M. 3400
Moreno, M. T. 4236
Moreno Sobrino, J. M. 2305
Morgan, J. A. 2833
Morgan, J. C. 571
Morgan, J. W. 2948
Morgner, M. 523
Mori, M. 107
Morimoto, T. 3776
Morin, L. 1386, 4402-4403
Morinaka, H. 2399, 2486, 4406-4407, 4412, 4518-4519
Morison, D. 4871
Morita, T. 107
Mornet, R. 1497
Mórocz, S. 3671
Morokhovets, V. N. 2066
Morré, D. J. 1656
Morris, D. M. 3476
Morris, J. R. 4631
Morris, L. A. 1312
Morris, M. J. 4667
Morris, P. C. 2270, 3967, 4476
Morrison, H. 4871
Morrison, I. N. 515, 3676
Morrison, M. J. 4079
Morse, A. 3566
Morse, J. G. 565
Mortensen, D. A. 2368, 3281, 3908, 4111
Mortensen, K. 3181, 3564
Mortimer, A. M. 4327, 4492
Morton, A. J. 4341
Morton, C. A. 2931
Morton, J. D. 1077, 3938
Morton, S. J. 4658
Moseholm, L. 1669
Moseley, C. 203
Moseley, M. F. 852
Mosen Asadi 1628
Moskalenko, V. I. 714
Moskova-Simeonova, D. 2836
Moss, S. A. 1312
Moss, S. R. 77, 2150, 3098, 3446, 4981
Mossin, J. 265
Mossler, M. A. 1960
Mostade, O. 1108
Mostafa, F. A. M. 2076
Mostawska, A. 2391
Motel, A. 1071
Motooka, P. 2597
Motoyoshi, F. 3508
Motsenbocker, C. E. 360
Motto, M. 1058
Motwani, M. 4660
Mougharbel, Z. M. 4965
Mougin, C. 2370
Moulik, B. K. 4784
Mount, D. W. 3955
Mountain, W. L. 2273
Mourad, G. 217, 4366
Mourelle, C. 1218
Moursy, E. B. 429
Moussavi, M. R. 3304, 3316
Moyà, G. 2576
Moyen, C. 2246
Moyer, J. R. 2912, 3763, 4074, 5119
Mpofu, B. 182, 346, 388
Mt. Pleasant, J. 1577, 3480
Mucciarelli, M. 4510
Muccio, A. di 2313
Mucha, C. F. 1892
Muchembled, C. 1631
Muchovej, J. J. 4379
Mucillo, G. 1475
Mueller, D. M. 5029
Mueller, O. 1709
Mueller, T. C. 1418, 2488
Mueller-Schaerer, H. 508
Mueller-Warrant, G. W. 1915
Muhammad, G. 2507
Muir, A. Y. 509-510
Mukerji, K. G. 3005
Mukesh Jain 3207
Mukhamedzhanov, B. G. 1941
Mukherjee, I. 4875
Mukherjee, K. K. 4061
Mukherjee, N. 4241
Mukhopadhyay, C. R. 3020

Mukhopadhyay, S. 4803
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 2831, 3317
Mukumoto, F. 2714
Mulder, T. A. 742
Muldoon, M. T. 2768
Mulla, D. J. 3172
Mullahey, J. J. 2175, 2277, 2494
Mullen, J. P. 3583
Mullen, R. J. 2075
Müller, F. 1927
Müller, J. 41
Müller, K. 3292
Müller-Schärer, H. 3589, 4401
Müller-Wegener, U. 3130
Müller-Wilmes, U. 2039
Mulligan, B. J. 1750
Mullineaux, P. 5132, 5132
Mullineaux, P. M. 3681
Mullinix, B. G. 2817
Mullinix, B. G., Jr. 242, 4630
Mullins, C. A. 5008, 5031
Mullins, D. E. 657
Müllner, H. 3677
Mulrooney, J. E. 3689
Mulugeta, D. 513, 1868
Mumera, L. M. 2044
Muminović, S. 1320
Münch, E. 1927
Mundra, S. L. 3089
Munegowda, M. K. 2666, 3140, 3318
Munesada, K. 191
Muniappan, R. 4337
Munier, D. 2093
Muniyappa, T. V. 3350
Munk, L. 2469
Muñoz, A. 5100
Muñoz, F. R. 1232
Muñoz, N. 601
Muñoz-Rueda, A. 4089, 4091
Munro, I. C. 3158
Munshi, A. 3063
Muntean, L. 2107
Munthali, D. C. 3016
Muntifering, R. B. 803
Munzel, L. 5055
Murad, S. 4870
Murakami, M. 2486, 4406-4407, 4412, 4518-4519
Muraleedharan Nair, K. N. 4681
Muralirangan, M. C. 2747
Murata, K. 107
Murawa, D. 1186
Murdoch, A. J. 3897
Murdoch, W. W. 127, 1271
Murdock, E. C. 398, 3636, 4532
Murdock, L. L. 726
Murgia, M. 2685
Murisier, F. 376, 4196
Murofushi, N. 4808
Murphy, D. S. 1526, 1982
Murphy, G. J. 2418
Murphy, G. J. P. 3971
Murphy, J. P. 3060, 3911
Murphy, M. R. 778
Murphy, S. R. 419
Murphy, T. R. 2755, 2989
Murr, D. P. 1911
Murray, B. G. 515
Murray, D. S. 940, 2594, 4092
Murray, M. W. 755, 3809
Murray, R. A. 3604
Murrell, D. F. 1223
Murthy, K. S. R. K. 3303
Murthy, S. K. 397
Murugesan, S. 785
Musco, V. A. 4503
Musgrave, M. E. 2685
Musgrave, M. K. 4224
Musielak, B. 473
Mustaphi, M. M. 3025
Mutanal, S. M. 308
Mutanen, R. 2797
Muthukrishnan, P. 319
Mutikaninen, P. 3096
Mutinga, M. J. 440
Mutter, L. C. 4507
Mutuskin, A. A. 1689
Mwanthi, M. A. 2429
Mwenda, F. F. 387
Mydur Anand 4728
Myers, M. G. 307, 2929
Naber, H. 4165, 5016
Naber, J. D. 3951
Nadeau, B. 4530
Nadia, K. M. 1625
Naeem Hussain 3759
Nafie, E. H. 1916
Nagai, G. 2597
Nagano, N. 1886
Nagao, R. T. 193
Nagao, T. 822
Nagasaki, Y. 4527
Nagase, S. 4039
Nagashima, M. 3957
Nagata, M. 2325
Nagata, T. 3599
Nagatani, A. 1364, 4283
Nagayama, T. 2775
Nagda, B. L. 312
Nagel, J. 4496
Nagornyĭ, S. A. 4690
Nagui, I. 1529
Nagy, L. 2061
Nahar, L. 2585
Naidu, M. V. 1892
Nair, A. G. R. 4240
Nair, D. R. 1045
Nair, K. N. M. 4681
Nair, M. G. 61
Nair, N. R. 5025
Naithani, H. B. 1791
Naito, S. 4353, 4367
Nakamura, N. 496, 4325
Nakamura, Y. 2317
Nakanishi, A. 4406-4407, 4412
Nakao, S. 2872
Nakao, T. 3218
Nakatani, M. 4472
Nakatani, N. 3957
Nakaya, M. 4737
Nakayama, I. 3218
Nakayama, Y. 430, 2759
Nalamwar, R. V. 736, 3296
Nalayini, P. 2802
Nalewaja, J. D. 247, 1966
Nam, H. G. 106, 4365
Nam, M. H. 1477
Nambiar, E. K. S. 1208
Namdeo, K. N. 4588
Namnath, J. S. 1413
Nanda, S. S. 5060
Nandal, D. P. 3319
Nandal, T. R. 3347
Nandihalli, U. B. 3679, 4503
Nanjappa, H. V. 351, 4580, 4589
Nano, G. M. 823
Nanova, M. 2058
Naqvi, S. M. 3425
Narayanan, K. S. 1518
Narayanswamy, V. 2311
Nardi, G. 702
Nardin, A. M. 4381
Narmada, K. 4783
Narsimha, R. 2301
Nashiki, M. 2493
Nasr-Esfahani, M. 3447
Nassib, A. M. 1604
Nasyrov, Yu. S. 521
Nath, J. C. 3863, 4633
Nathan, B. P. 4821
Nations, B. K. 604
Natori, S. 822
Natsuaki, K. T. 112, 3559
Natsuaki, T. 112
Naudé, T. W. 794, 828
Nauš, J. 2392
Navas, A. 1000
Navindu Gupta 1854
Nawamaki, T. 4482, 4587
Nawracała, J. 335
Nayak, G. V. 3306
Naylor, R. 3739
Naylor, R. E. L. 878, 3895
Nazarova, I. P. 943
Nazeeb, M. 2445
Nazimek, T. 611
Nazimuddin Mondal 3985
Ndahi, W. B. 2373
Ndikawa, R. 5018
Ndoping, M. M. 77
Neal, A. M. 1761
Neal, J. C. 784, 1919, 3199
Neale, T. 2426
Neary, D. G. 178-179, 1769-1770
Neary, P. E. 2516
Nedwed, A. 4904
Neema, V. P. 354
Neerja 4972
Negishi, H. 2733
Negovanović, D. 3927
Nègre, M. 2770, 4056
Negrini, A. C. 405
Nehra, N. S. 3664
Neider, T. L. 2468
Neil, P. E. 1315
Neill, S. 4910
Neill, W. H. 3389
Neilsen, W. A. 3832
Nel, P. C. 1321, 2789
Nelgen, N. 3775
Nelson, B. V. 3872
Nelson, D. A. 2546
Nelson, J. 2321, 4539
Nelson, J. O. 2768
Nelson, L. A. 3778
Nelson, L. S. 3442
Nemeth, M. A. 1097
Nemoto, M. 496, 2234, 4325
Nendza, M. 1434
Nentwich, W. 3993
Nentwig, W. 4820
Nerd, A. 4739
NeSmith, D. S. 4624
Nesterova, O. A. 2945
Nestroy, O. 3086
Netherland, M. D. 3138
Netherlands, Nederlandse Fruittelers Organisatie 1183
Netland, J. 1012
Netscher, C. 579
Netto, C. T. 2500
Neuenschwander, P. 126
Neuhaus, D. 3435
Neumann, H. G. 2323
Neunzig, H. H. 973
Neururer, H. 1870
Neuschl, J. 628
Neve, M. de 1362
Newbould, P. 4627
Newbould, S. 417, 839, 884
Newman, J. A. 69
Newman, T. C. 3536
Newsletter - Sugarcane Breeding Institute 1191
Newsom, L. J. 2365
Newsome, T. 4725
Newton, J. E. 1972
Newton, M. 2115-2116, 3385
Nezu, Y. 3218
Ng, J. C. 837
Ng Ai Peng 4537
Ngasongwa, J. 2881
Ngouajio, M. 2935
Nguhiu-Mwangi, J. A. 4679
Nichima, T. 2775
Nicholls, P. H. 4898
Nichols, J. T. 819
Nichols, M. B. 2165
Nichols, S. A. 3444
Nicholson, K. S. 190, 1023, 1173, 4471
Nickerson, R. G. 3645
Nicol, H. I. 1570, 2472
Nicolaus, B. 4839
Nicoletti, M. 3407
Nicolodi, C. 3204
Nie, C. Y. 3571
Niebel, A. 3997
Nielen, M. 139
Nielsen, H. Ø. 1946
Nielsen, J. 2734
Nielsen, L. K. 3743
Nielsen, S. Ø. 3601
Nielsen, T. R. 1688
Niemann, P. 1800
Nienhuis, J. 2181, 3071
Niessner, R. 1902, 2310
Niewiadomski, W. 4973
Niezen, J. H. 4180
Nigeria, National Cereals Research Institute 444
Niggli, U. 4196
Nikul'nikov, I. M. 5062
Nilofar Akhtar 5115
Nilsen, E. T. 520
Nilsson, M. C. 3083, 3395
Nilsson, S. 1671
Nimje, P. M. 389, 3328
Ninković, S. 3927
Nir, R. 1248
Nir, S. 4047
Niranjan, K. P. 3297
Nirei, M. 2325
Nirmal Kajal 2639
Nishida, E. 2712
Nishihata, S. 329
Nishikawa, Y. 994
Nishikori, K. 1886
Nishimoto, R. K. 2526, 3487
Nishimura, H. 2363, 3428, 4479
Nishimura, N. 3428
Nishimura, T. E. 2101
Nishizaki, Y. 1502
Nissen, P. 3194
Nissen, S. J. 2368, 3797, 4912, 4942
Nivet, L. 4192
Niyogi, K. K. 1371
Njoroge, J. M. 3376
Njuguna, S. G. 4257
Nobel, P. S. 1763, 4744, 4908
Noble, J. 4115
Nobuoka, T. 1612
Noga, G. 3233
Noguchi, K. 3508
Nohara, S. 4042
Nomura, M. 137
Nonaka, Y. 4406-4407, 4412
Nong, C. 1421
Nonoyama, T. 4606
Nooij, M. P. de 111
Noor-ul-Haq 5012
Noordwijk, M. van 3323
Nordbo, E. 1091, 1954, 3688, 3713
Nordby, A. 1136
Nordmark, L. 1530
Nordmeyer, H. 1800, 3609, 4461-4462
Nordquist, P. T. 3299
Norman, H. A. 4096
Norman, J. C. 763
Norman, J. O. 825
Norquay, P. 1726
Norris, B. E. 2984
Norris, D. A. 2114
Norris, P. E. 4122
North, W. P. T. 3921
Northam, F. E. 1743, 2177, 2231
Norway, Statens Frøkontroll 3034
Notani, N. K. 1063
Nouaille, C. 3053
Nouchi, I. 2234
Noussias, C. 164
Novak, S. J. 2237
Noveroske, R. L. 1527
Novotný, F. 2128
Nowak, A. 1908
Nowak, G. 3106
Nowicka, B. 4575
Noy-Meir, I. 3828
Nuenen, M. van 1305
Nurit, F. 4071
Nuyken, W. 5056
Nuzzo, V. 3505
Nweke, F. I. 2965
Nyaki, A. S. 4152
Nye, G. 3566
Nyirenda, N. E. 386
Nykvist, N. 4330
Nyrén, P. 2271
Nzié, E. B. 3654
Oakwood, M. 1793
Obatolu, C. R. 4970
Obminskaya, T. K. 2522
Obrador, A. 2359
O'Brien, C. W. 403

O'Brien, E. 1054
Ocampo Ruiz, R. A. 1984
Odgaard, P. 181, 1904
Odion, D. C. 2220
O'Donnell, S. 4303-4304, 4742
O'Driscoll, K. M. 3980
Oduor-Owino, P. 581
Oechel, W. C. 2112, 3400
Oehme, F. W. 135
Oelke, H. 2341
Oelrichs, P. B. 831-832
Oesterhelt, D. 3141
Oestges, O. 1108
Oetting, B. C. 2564, 4678
Ogasawara, M. 1741, 2223, 4491
Ogawa, H. 4506
Ogawa, M. 2751, 3191
Ogden, L. 814-815
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 1777, 2030, 2592, 4571
Ogg, P. J. 2054
Ogino, C. 4506, 4839
Ogren, W. L. 1363
Ogura, S. 2781
Oh, K. H. 1458
Oh, S. A. 106
Oh, S. M. 3772
Oh, Y. B. 3301
Oh, Y. J. 3301
Ohad, N. 2394
O'Hare, P. 1265
Ohashi, N. 4013
Ohashi, Y. 3508
Ohkuro, T. 2234
Ohnishi, M. 3764
Ohno, Y. 329
Ohsaki, N. 3121
Ohsawa, M. 3498
Ohta, K. 2299
Ohtani, K. 3398
Ohtsuka, T. 3498
Ojala, A. 3096
Ojha, J. 4735
Ojha, T. P. 1143, 2433
Ojika, M. 3401
Okada, K. 524, 527, 622, 998, 1436, 2257
Okada, M. 3508
Okamoto, F. 3428
Okamoto, H. 1357
Okamoto, N. 622
Okamoto, T. 3720
Okamuro, J. K. 2624
Okasaki, M. 85
Okazaki, K. 4527
Okazaki, M. 4042
Okioga, D. M. 717
Okonkwo, C. A. C. 5102
Okubara, P. A. 4243
Okuda, S. 112
Okuley, J. 3553
Okuyama, T. 3160, 3683
Oladiran, A. O. 558
Olaleye, V. F. 439
Olanders, J. 2086
Olasantan, F. O. 372
Olckers, T. 3119, 4391
Old, R. R. 2177, 2231
Olds, G. 2850
Olea, I. 4200
Oleschko, K. 3818
Olesen, A. 4422
Oleszek, W. 2215
Oliger, M. I. 866
Olivarez, J. P. 3465
Olivari, C. 1828
Oliveira, D. de 2274
Oliveira, G. C. de 1135
Oliver, A. I. 4694
Oliver, J. D. 2135
Oliver, L. R. 1738, 2456, 2952, 3082
Olivieri, G. 4850
Olofsdotter, M. 1483, 2893, 4422
Olsen, E. A. 1223
Olsen, J. D. 810, 812
Olsen, L. J. 1352
Olsen, N. V. 2002, 4976
Olsen, O. A. 3546
Olsen, T. M. 933
Olson, B. E. 2055
Olson, K. R. 740
Olson, L. J. 4851
Olson, R. A. 1657, 2490, 2682, 4662
Olson-Rutz, K. 2055
Olsson, R. 2086
Olszewski, K. 2520
Olszewski, N. E. 671
Olugbami, S. S. 3048
Om Gupta 2735
O'Makinwa, R. O. 4187
O'Malley, P. J. 2395-2396, 4502
Omar, M. A. 1604
Omar, M. N. A. 1496
Omar, O. 664
Ometov, Y. S. 390
Omilinsky, B. A. 1535
Omirulleh, S. 3671
Omokawa, H. 3198
Omolo, B. A. 1538
Omori, S. 675
Omura, M. 2299
O'Neil, M. E. 488
O'Neil, P. 4295
O'Neill, C. M. 2171
O'Neill, J. 938
O'Neill, S. D. 4785
Onisko, B. C. 4507
Onks, D. O. 5008
Ono, K. S. 85
Ono, M. 85
Onuma, K. 2597
Onuska, F. I. 3598
Onwukaeme, N. D. 3960
Ooms, J. J. J. 876
Oostdyk, T. S. 1856
Oostveldt, P. van 1376
Oppenheimer, D. G. 2726, 3548
Oppenheimer, M. J. 4654
Or, J. P. 2075
Orbović, V. 2253
Orilisi, S. 3620
Orkwiszewski, J. A. J. 3467
Orlando, C. A. 4043
Orloff, S. B. 330, 2950
Ormeño N., J. 762
Ormrod, J. C. 881
Oropeza, A. 3547
Orozco, B. M. 1363
Orr, J. C. 3158
Orr, J. P. 2465
Orson, J. H. 4339
Ortega, R. G. 3558
Orth, U. 1141
Ortiz, C. E. 3202
Ortiz, S. 1296
Ortmeier, H. 3864
Orts, R. 1106, 3238
Osborne, J. A. 3872
Osborne, L. D. 2397
Osgood, R. V. 1627
Osińska, M. 5044
Osman, M. 3539
Osteen, C. 4542
Osteryoung, K. W. 99
Ostojić, Z. 1177
O'Sullivan, J. 2933
Osztrogonác, J. 769
Ošahelová, H. 2578
Otani, I. 2803
O'Toole, J. J. 6, 2932
Otsubo, E. 137
Ottmar, R. D. 5077
Oudejans, J. 3044
Ouf, S. A. 3568
Ould-Didi, H. 4959
Ouzts, C. 1971, 2245, 3230
Ovchinnikova, Z. G. 3633
Ovejero, G. 172
Overdieck, D. 54
Overmeyer, S. 4421
Ovies, J. 3557
Owen, M. D. K. 2930, 3219, 3649
Owen, N. V. 624
Owens, L. B. 2793, 4114
Ozaki, T. 430
Özek, T. 4352
Ozkan, H. E. 1078, 1099, 1124, 3701
Paasche, E. 2591
Pablico, P. P. 3779
Pabst, R. J. 4219
Pachepskaya, L. B. 3678
Pachepskiĭ, Ya. A. 4457
Pachepsky, Ya. A. 4457
Pack, S. E. 244
Padegimas, L. S. 1052
Padole, S. G. 3274
Page, B. G. 3046
Page, T. 3970
Paglino, L. 823
Pagni, A. M. 2889
Pahuja, S. S. 3163, 3366
Pahup Singh 3528
Pahwa, S. K. 3439, 3449, 3490
Pai, L. H. 212
Paice, M. 1955
Paice, M. E. R. 1107
Painset, J. C. 2566
Pajeau, M. 4078
Pakeman, R. J. 1214, 5093
Pakhomova, M. V. 3102, 4787
Pal, D. 3271
Pal, S. 3021, 3180, 4254
Pal, S. K. 2745
Palacios, P. 3705
Palaniappan, S. 317
Palenzuela, I. 2732
Palevitz, B. A. 3979
Pálfay, G. 2068
Pali, G. P. 314
Paliwal, K. 4324
Pallett, K. E. 4100, 4515
Pallut, B. 4979
Palm, C. A. 1584
Palme, K. 108
Palmeira, C. M. 2329
Palmer, J. D. 1231
Palmer, J. J. 4576
Palmer, J. P. 4704-4705
Palmer, W. A. 4831
Palonen, J. 4566
Palva, E. T. 3973
Palva, T. K. 3973
Pammenter, N. W. 934
Pan, G. H. 1840
Pan, W. D. 3398, 3845
Panchal, Y. C. 4170
Panda, M. M. 3411
Pande, H. K. 3261
Pande, M. 3364, 3368
Pande, R. K. 1444
Pandey, A. 993, 1585
Pandey, A. K. 133, 3762
Pandey, B. 217
Pandey, D. K. 2581-2582, 3421
Pandey, D. S. 3761
Pandey, H. N. 3463
Pandey, I. S. 2509
Pandey, J. 5035
Pandey, J. P. N. 2073
Pandey, P. C. 3554
Pandey, R. P. 1585, 4588
Pandey, S. 267
Pandey, S. K. 5126
Pandey, U. B. 2073
Pandita, M. L. 2907
Panetta, F. D. 332, 3849
Panikkar, M. N. V. 4255
Pannell, D. J. 5001
Panneton, B. 9, 1085
Pant, R. C. 3851
Pantani, O. 2791
Panter, K. E. 796, 801, 827, 2121, 3007
Pantis, J. D. 4745
Pantone, D. J. 2796, 4317
Panvini, A. D. 843
Panwar, R. S. 294-295, 2094, 2937, 3079, 3276, 3379, 3439, 5020, 5033, 5068
Papanastasis, V. 792
Papendick, R. I. 4571
Papilloud, S. 4011
Parabućski, S. 5107
Paradkar, N. R. 3269
Paradkar, V. K. 2672
Parakonny, A. S. 109
Paramjeet Cheema 927
Pardo-Martinez, B. 4012
Paré, P. W. 525
Pareek, O. P. 1267-1268
Pareja, M. R. 2898-2899
Parekh, K. T. 2848
Parekh, N. P. 656
Parekh, N. R. 1457
Parekhiya, A. M. 3359-3360
Parfenova, V. V. 2038
Parfitt, R. I. 4651
Parihar, A. 1843
Parish, R. L. 1133, 2411
Park, H. J. 3721
Park, J. E. 132
Park, P. K. 3721
Park, S. H. 1333, 3712
Park, S. J. 220
Park, S. K. 4365
Park, W. J. 1477
Park, Y. S. 106, 132
Parka, S. J. 2319
Parker, A. 4404
Parker, A 4900
Parker, C. 1233, 1735, 3406
Parker, J. E. 2705, 3981
Parker, M. L. 3815
Parker, R. 603, 1866, 2080
Parker, W. B. 744
Parkerton, T. F. 167
Parkin, C. S. 237, 1089-1090, 1100, 1105, 2408, 3716, 4107
Parkin, S. 1098
Parkman, J. 1197
Parks, B. 4802
Parks, B. M. 1373
Parks, J. C. 4228
Parlak, Y. 505
Parmar, B. S. 4886
Parmar, P. N. 1820
Parmentier, Y. 1837
Parodi, F. J. 4789
Parrish, R. S. 3178
Parrish, S. K. 4572
Parsons, A. N. 2570
Parsunkova, S. A. 2512
Pascual, S. 2359
Pasko, P. 3558
Pasqual, G. M. 4160
Pass, M. A. 795, 840
Pasternak, E. Yu. 1050
Pastor Muñoz-Cobo, M. 3706
Pastori, G. M. 2398
Pataky, J. K. 4811
Patel, B. H. 2652
Patel, B. K. 3342, 3359-3360, 3390-3391
Patel, C. L. 3030, 3331
Patel, C. S. 1314
Patel, H. C. 3331
Patel, H. S. 2528
Patel, M. P. 385, 2528
Patel, R. J. 3391
Patel, S. 3531
Patel, S. H. 4322
Patel, S. L. 314
Patel, S. M. 3390
Patel, Z. G. 3030, 3331, 4989
Paternoster, G. 5045
Pathak, A. K. 52, 359, 2642, 5032, 5041
Patil, T. C. 3448
Patil, V. C. 3306, 3448
Patra, N. K. 3064
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 3196
Patrzich, R. 1396
Patten, G. 3253
Patterson, A. 1145
Patterson, D. 1848
Patterson, D. T. 2186, 4747
Patterson, M. G. 2984
Patzer, M. 3294
Paul, R. N. 2245, 4250
Paul, S. L. 1518
Paul, W. 2708
Paulino, C. A. 623
Paulsen, R. T. 608
Paustenbach, D. J. 3150
Pava, H. M. 1602
Pavia, M. 4850
Pawłowicz, P. 3416

Pawłowski, F. 1328
Peachey, R. E. 2455
Peake, C. 4841
Pearce, I. 1153
Pearson, C. N., Jr. 2081
Pearson, H. A. 1646
Pearson, J. O. 2484
Pearson, S. 1087
Pearson, S. L. 3229
Pease, E. A. 4360
Pedersen, B. V. 1669
Pedersen, C. Å. 3879
Pedersen, F. K. 2018
Pedersen, H. J. 1901
Pedersen, L. H. 4032
Pedersen, N. K. 1946
Pedigo, L. P. 722
Pedrero, M. 3135
Pedro, J. R. 3963
Peedin, G. F. 2536
Peeper, T. F. 298, 2915
Peichang, L. 1421
Peirce, J. 1835
Peirce, J. R. 1706
Peiris, H. S. N. 4433
Peisl, S. 711
Peixoto, P. V. 829, 1676
Pekrun, S. 643
Pelcher, L. E. 552, 4370
Pelikánová, J. 1381
Pélissier, B. 4082
Pelletier, G. 4368
Pellissier, F. 4221
Pelt, N. S. van 400
Pemberton, A. W. 718
Pemberton, I. J. 826
Pemberton, J. M. 655
Peña, R. 4955
Peñaloza, P. 5052
Peng, C. I. 4306
Peng, J. R. 2693, 3970
Peng, N. A. 4537
Peniašteková, M. 2221
Peniuk, M. G. 677
Penner, D. 207, 243, 684, 1936
Pepper, T. J. 4857, 4898
Peralta, E. L. 2732
Pereira, A. M. N. 4382
Pereira, J. C. 1135
Pereira, W. E. 2316
Perera, R. J. 2709
Peretti, A. F. de 1910
Perez, R. 56
Pérez-Callejón, E. 3543
Pérez-Grau, L. 1835
Pérez-Mena, M. 1679
Peris, A. 1672
Perkins, J. M. 4217
Perkins, L. B. 143
Perl, A. 3628
Perler, O. 5043
Permin, O. 3644
Pernthaner, A. 3008
Perocco, P. 4441
Pérombelon, M. C. M. 5040
Perotti, E. 3524
Perrin-Ganier, C. 593
Perrins, J. 1736
Perry, A. S. 1248
Perry, C. D. 4525
Perry, J. N. 626
Perry, R. 2746
Perry, R. L. 3815
Persicani, D. 4455
Persley, D. M. 309
Persson, L. 3844
Perucci, P. 3184, 4057
Peruzzi, A. 5005
Pesacreta, T. C. 1347
Peschken, D. P. 3460, 3995
Pešout, P. 4242
Pessala, B. 1972
Pestemer, W. 1899, 4415, 4891-4892, 4979
Pesticides News 2771
Peter, B. 165
Peterka, V. 2883
Peters, A. 2188
Peters, J. L. 882
Peters, N. C. B. 4339
Peters, R. 5036, 5039
Petersen, E. F. 78
Petersen, W. L. 4078
Peterson, H. G. 4118
Peterson, J. K. 669, 3496
Peterson, M. 2057
Peterson, S. W. 1667
Petithuguenin, P. 2194
Petitjean, A. 2621
Peto, C. A. 945
Petretto, S. 4048
Petrovic, A. M. 783
Petrovski, N. 2058
Pettersson, O. 2439, 4541
Pettit, R. D. 1204
Petzold, R. 1542
Pezzi, F. 1101
Pfalzer, H. 2427
Pfefferkorn, V. 2045, 2072
Pfeil, E. 240
Pfister, G. 1415, 1419
Pfister, J. A. 810-811, 3007
Pfister, K. 1947
Pfleeger, T. G. 2815
Phanichapol, D. 2565
Pharm, B. S. 2562
Phatak, S. C. 1614
Philbrick, C. T. 848
Philipps, G. 1837
Phillips, A. 4910
Phillips, A. L. 4357
Phillips, D. 1551
Phillips, J. C. 2410
Phillips, M. C. 1163, 2491
Phillips, M. J. 174
Phillips, S. R. 740
Phillips, T. D. 3060, 3911
Phillips, V. R. 1147
Philp, B. 4716
Phinney, B. O. 668
Phogat, B. S. 1069
Phookan, A. K. 556
Phukan, I. 663, 1907
Phulsawat, S. 4659
Piazza, G. 408
Picazo, I. 3215
Picci, V. 823
Piccolo, A. 3129
Pichersky, E. 532, 2702, 4359
Pichon, D. 4185
Pick, F. E. 4859
Pickard, B. G. 1930
Pickering, C. M. 4296
Pickett, A. A. 441
Pickett, J. P. 820
Picó, Y. 4855
Pierce, R. 1010
Pieretti, S. 3407
Pieri, S. M. 1289
Pierson, E. S. 516
Pieterse, A. H. 422, 1681, 4682
Pietkiewicz, J. B. 2963
Piggin, C. M. 1552
Pignatello, J. J. 136, 149
Pigott, J. P. 1707
Pikaar, P. J. J. 4914
Pikaard, C. S. 536
Pilbrow, J. 715
Pilbrow, J. R. 2087
Pilgrim, M. L. 937, 1818
Pilson, D. 573
Pimbert, M. 916
Pimentel, D. 723, 2321, 2610, 4430-4431, 4436, 4539, 4730
Pimentel, M. H. 4431
Pinard, M. A. 4664
Pingali, P. 275
Pingarrón, J. M. 3135
Pinilla Macias, J. M 2305
Pinkstone, D. C. 4028
Pinnell, S. 4870
Pinzariu, D. 288, 1598
Pinzón, B. 1596
Pinzón Díaz, R. A. 4586
Piper, G. L. 2289
Piratchvej, V. 1438
Pires, G. A. D. 2538
Pires, M. H. 1475
Piskernik, M. 3468
Piszker, Z. 1383
Pitelli, R. A. 1802
Pitlikné, K. P. 4971
Pitman, W. D. 3485
Pitt, W. D., Jr. 5008
Pittalwala, T. S. 3955
Pittara, I. S. 1399
Pitzen, G. 4420
Pizzi, A. 160
Pizzi, M. 1890
Pizzolongo, P. 2688, 3852
Planas, S. 3684
Plant, A. L. 4801
Plant, R. A. 4226
Plasencia Fraga, J. M. 2133
Platonov, I. G. 2024
Plavšić, I. 1597
Pleasant, J. M. 3480
Pleasant, J. Mt. 1577
Plewa, M. J. 1433
Plimmer, J. R. 3624, 3884
Plummer, E. L. 590
Poff, K. L. 936, 2253, 2698, 4347
Pogorelyi, V. V. 390
Pohlan, J. 5010
Pohlenz, H. D. 1462
Pohler, C. L. 2499
Poisson, C. 4959
Polák, J. 2730, 2738
Poldini, L. 414
Policello, G. A. 1526, 1982, 2418
Polito, M. A. 4694
Polle, A. 5132
Polley, H. W. 1348
Pollier, L. 2322
Pollock, S. 2726
Polo, L. M. 3135
Pölös, B. 2297
Polston, J. E. 2277
Pomeschikov, V. D. 3631
Pomeshchikov, V. D. 3631
Pomorska, K. 611
Ponce, R. G. 296
Ponce-Salazar, M. 518
Pons, T. L. 1
Ponte-Freitas, A. 229
Ponti, O. M. B. de 3038
Pontoppidan, H. 1801
Ponzi, R. 2688
Poole, A. P. 2113
Poonam Garg 3427
Poonia, B. L. 3330
Popay, A. I. 1150
Popay, A. J. 865
Popay, I. 1151
Pope, G. V. 1753-1754
Popendorf, W. 2774
Popescu, A. 5017
Popov, K. P. 415
Populer, C. 3036
Porcelli, S. 976
Porfirova, S. A. 110
Porpiglia, P. 3774
Porpiglia, P. J. 3232
Porqueddu, C. 3092
Porras, A. 3685
Porskamp, H. 1086, 4933
Porskamp, H. A. J. 1092-1094
Porta-Puglia, A. 4237
Portal, J. M. 593
Porteous, T. 4276
Porter, F. 1097
Porter, I. J. 3555
Porter, W. C. 2411, 2962, 2966
Porter, W. P. 1011
Porwal, M. K. 2967, 3089, 3287
Posluszny, U. 851
Posner, J. L. 3322
Pospeev, V. E. 3633
Poston, D. H. 4532
Potdukhe, N. R. 311
Pothiraj, P. 317, 2944, 3866
Pototskayaa, L. A. 2357
Potrykus, I. 4496
Potter, C. A. 2518
Potter, S. 3566
Povey, F. D. 2167
Powell, C. A. 2273
Powell, G. E. 4534
Powell, J. 1657, 4662
Powell, K. 1404
Powell, K. A. 4395
Power, J. D. 1107
Powles, S. B. 76, 512, 680, 699, 1064, 1945, 2680, 3672, 4508, 4778
Pozzi, P. 407
Pozzoli, L. 1131
Pozzolo, O. R. 2985
Prach, K. 1691, 4698, 4701
Pradhan, A. C. 1582, 3369
Prado, R. de 697, 4066
Prak, I. W. 625
Prakasan, C. B. 2283
Prakash, J. 2639, 2816, 3169
Prakash, V. 3762
Prance, T. 448
Prandini, M. 413
Prante, G. 4922
Prasad, D. 753
Prasad, H. 4735
Prasad, J. 336, 3777
Prasad, K. 3761-3762
Prasad, R. 170-171, 2753, 3327
Prasuhn, V. 4434
Pratap, K. 2306
Pratt, J. R. 1440, 2333
Preece, P. 117
Preez, C. C. du 4157
Preez, H. H. du 1876
Pregitzer, K. S. 2188
Preiss, J. 3111
Premalal, K. P. S. B. 5014
Premasthira, C. 4333, 4689
Prentice, H. C. 1756
Press, M. C. 2570, 4688, 5104
Preston, C. 512, 1945, 3672
Preston-Whyte, R. A. 4934
Prétot, C. 4952
Preuss, D. 475, 883, 4373
Prévotat, M. L. 1525
Price, C. E. 4262, 4485
Price, S. C. 4916
Prieto, L. 1672
Prigge, E. C. 4591
Princio, A. di 4524
Prins, H. B. A. 2248
Prinster, M. G. 612
Prinzio, A. P. di 2858, 2861-2862
Prisbylla, M. P. 4507
Pritchard, G. H. 858
Priyantha, N. 2307
Probert, R. J. 4793
Promonenkov, V. K. 3631
Proost, R. T. 4166
Prospero, E. 4850
Prosser, J. I. 3999
Prostko, E. P. 752
Proudfoot, A. T. 622, 1436
Prüfer, S. 269
Pruitt, K. D. 1374
Prusty, J. C. 2646, 3311
Przeździecki, Z. 1186
Pu, T. S. 1840
Puente, M. E. 3919
Puffer, C. A. 1341
Pugliarello, M. C. 1828, 2247
Pühler, A. 1489
Pujol, G. 3543
Pumfrey, J. E. 1285
Pundir, Y. P. S. 841
Punia, S. S. 3276
Puntieri, J. G. 73, 2212
Purba, E. 512, 3672
Purcell, M. 3210-3211
Purchio, A. F. 4379
Purrington, F. F. 4663
Purser, J. 3263
Purushothaman, S. 319
Pusino, A. 1017, 4048
Putnam, A. R. 61
Putnam, D. H. 3295, 3361
Putterill, J. 97
Putterill, J. J. 3474
Putwain, P. D. 4327, 4492
Putz, F. E. 4664
Pyke, K. A. 3952
Pylypiw, H. M., Jr. 158, 4432
Pyšek, P. 73, 511, 560, 1691, 4698, 4700
Qadeer, G. A. 2483

Qasem, J. R. 1318, 1774, 2213, 2216, 2650
Qi, M. 1737
Qi, M. Q. 1591, 1833
Qi, X. F. 1032
Qiao, X. 4453
Qiu, X. 2016
Quaghebeur, T. 5015
Quail, P. H. 86, 937, 951, 1373, 4802
Quakenbush, L. S. 3787
Qualset, C. O. 2290
Quatrano, R. S. 2806
Querns, R. 2258
Quezada Urenda, L. G. 3607
Quick, G. R. 4946, 4949
Quick, W. A. 2377, 3200, 3445, 4779, 5118
Quigley, F. 1837
Quijano, L. 4789
Quimby, P. C. 4724
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 118, 2501
Quinn, J. F. 1271
Quintela, E. D. 2281
Quinton, D. A. 806
Quirk, M. F. 3830
Quisenberry, V. L. 3636
Rabeler, R. K. 1288
Rabha, M. K. 3353
Raccah, B. 121
Radburn, K. B. 4405, 4838
Radchenko, N. S. 4560
Radford, G. L. 2114
Radics, L. 3768, 4971
Radke, J. K. 637
Radosevich, M. 1458
Radosevich, S. R. 487, 1765, 4284
Radwan, Z. 1387
Rae, J. E. 4900
Raffel, H. 2031
Rafferty, J. E. 235-236
Rafferty, M. H. 2015
Rafiq, M. 3759
Ragg, E. 1236
Raggi S., L. A. 3403
Raghavaiah, C. V. 397
Raghavendra, A. S. 3519, 3526
Raghu, K. 4879
Rahima Khatun 5115
Rahman, A. 1018, 1173, 1175, 1181, 2766, 2923
Rahman, A. S. M. A. 5115
Rahman, F. 773
Rahman, M. A. 4611, 4752
Rahman, M. M. 4611, 4684
Rahman, M. U. 1506
Rahman, O. 1409
Rai, C. B. 4314
Rai, M. K. 1548
Raikhel, N. V. 1359, 3536
Raimondo, E. 2770
Raines, R. T. 3537
Raisigl, U. 3239
Raj, V. C. 3331
Raj Singh 1314
Rajagopal, D. 577
Rajagopalan, A. V. 3526
Rajak, R. C. 133
Rajak, R. L. 1534, 3258
Rajakaruna, S. B. 4178
Rajaković, L. V. 4016
Rajamani, K. 785
Rajamma, G. 2888
Rajankutty, K. 4681
Rajanna, K. B. 3176
Rajender Kumar 3339
Rajender Singh 3346
Rajendra Singh 352
Rajpurohit, T. S. 3562
Rajput, A. L. 2658
Rajput, R. L. 3363
Raju, A. R. 915
Raju, R. A. 1586, 3440
Raju, R. R. V. 2214
Raju, T. 3375
Raju, V. T. 1139
Rakesh Mehra 3984
Rakićević, M. 2519
Rakow, G. 1055-1056
Ralphs, M. H. 810, 812, 817, 1225, 3007, 3846
Ralston, D. F. 2953
Ram, D. 3762
Rama Das, V. S. 4310
Ramachandran, V. 3429
Ramachandran, V. S. 4763
Ramadas, S. 3814
Ramakrishna, A. 3859
Ramakrishna, Y. S. 4746
Ramamoorthy, K. 5048
Ramamoorthy, M. 4324
Ramamurthy, V. V. 4821
Raman, K. 566
Ramanathan, S. 4547
Ramanujam, V. M. S. 145
Ramaprabhu, T. 3429
Ramaswamy, G. N. 712
Ramazanova, N. I. 34
Rambakudzibga, A. M. 60, 703
Rambal, S. 58
Rambanda, M. 1096
Ramesh Babu 3378
Ramesh Kumar 2656
Ramirez, A. 1313, 1588, 2487
Ramírez, C. 2227
Ramírez, O. 2875
Ramírez G., C. 1764
Ramírez-Ortega, R. 1179-1180
Ramón, A. M. 3949
Ramos, F. 3578
Ramos Santana, R. 3793
Ramsdell, D. C. 4385
Ramteke, J. R. 3357
Ramzan, M. 2074
Rana, B. C. 1253
Rana, M. C. 3622
Rana, T. A. 1626
Rana, Z. A. 1626
Randall, G. W. 2794
Randall, J. M. 3484, 3834
Randall, R. P. 332
Randhawa, S. K. 159
Randrianandrianina, L. 2741
Ranftl, H. 2339
Ranga Rao, G. V. 3303
Rangasamy, K. 2434
Rani, U. 3747
Ranjan, K. S. 5007
Ranjana Sharma 3207
Rank, J. 4032
Ransom, J. 4180
Rao, A. N. 2942
Rao, A. S. 4746
Rao, B. J. 308
Rao, D. S. 5009
Rao, G. V. R. 3303
Rao, J. V. S. 81
Rao, K. N. 3412
Rao, K. V. 4915
Rao, M. P. 1139
Rao, M. V. H. 3378
Rao, N. M. 3859
Rao, P. 317, 2944, 5021
Rao, P. B. 3851
Rao, P. P. N. 5106
Rao, P. S. C. 1451
Rao, R. N. 2301
Rao, R. S. N. 3412
Rao, S. R. S. 81, 4783
Rao, V. S. 3236
Rao, W. K. 2534
Rapey, H. 5076
Rapiejko, P. 1670
Rapparini, G. 1890, 4167
Rashbrook, V. K. 562
Rashid, A. 4154
Rashid, K. Y. 1200
Rasi-Caldogno, F. 1828-1829, 2247
Raskin, M. S. 1562, 2066
Rasmusen, B. 4594
Rasmussen, I. 1573
Rasmussen, I. A. 2037, 4162
Rasmussen, J. 3758
Rasmussen, J. A. 3415
Rasmussen, K. 3758
Rasmussen, K. J. 1563
Rasmussen, P. E. 1148
Ratajczyk, G. 4575
Rathee, S. S. 3275, 3379
Rathi, M. P. S. 3251
Rathi, S. S. 3079
Rathore, A. L. 314
Rathore, D. S. 3052
Rathore, R. K. S. 4991
Rathore, R. S. 3562
Rathore, S. S. 3346
Ratsch, H. C. 2815
Rattananenya, T. 1438
Ravanel, P. 229, 4071, 4926
Raven, J. A. 437
Ravikumar, K. 4763
Raw, K. A. 2069
Rawlings, J. M. 2332
Rawlings, P. J. 291
Rawlins, M. 3970
Rawski, C. 4181
Ray, J. 1115, 3223
Ray, J. W. 907
Raybould, A. 4776
Raymond, K. 2676
Raynal, M. 539, 1837, 3972
Raza-ul-Haq 3924
Razananaivo 2741
Razzak, M. A. 2573
Re, A. A. M. del 1429, 1558, 3592, 4088, 4895
Read, N. D. 87, 1476
Reader, R. J. 1760
Readman, J. W. 1428
Real, B. 4860
Real, L. A. 4384
Reams, R. Y. 1226
Reaney, M. J. T. 1914
Rebele, F. 55
Reboud, X. 4083
Recanatini, M. 4414
Rechnitz, G. A. 93, 695
Reddy, A. G. S. 2283
Reddy, C. N. 3355, 3358, 3820
Reddy, G. M. 4915
Reddy, K. A. 1586
Reddy, K. N. 1620
Reddy, M. N. 1586, 3440
Reddy, N. V. 3355, 3358, 3820
Reddy, T. Y. 4174
Redenbaugh, K. 3057
Redfern, M. 576
Reding, N. L. 4437
Redlhammer, S. 3727
Redmond, C. E. 4114
Redondo, M. J. 4855
Redžepović, S. 1066
Reed, J. P. 1536
Reed, J. W. 1364
Reed, T. 3229
Reekie, E. G. 3906
Reekie, J. Y. C. 3906
Rees, M. 471, 901
Rees, N. E. 118
Rees, R. M. 4191
Reese, K. D. 184
Regad, F. 1370
Reginelli, D. B. 1555
Regnier, E. E. 2190, 2477
Rego, M. C. do 4168
Regusci, C. L. 2484
Rehder, H. 899
Rehling, P. 952
Reichard, D. L. 1078, 1099, 2845, 3701, 4521
Reid, C. D. 932
Reid, N. 419
Reil, W. O. 1621
Reimann, C. 2686
Reinecke, D. 4474
Reinecke, H. 1202, 2010, 2096
Reinhard, E. 4490
Reinhardt, C. F. 1321, 2789
Reisenauer, G. 603
Reiser, L. 2683, 4344
Reiser, R. W. 4073, 4076
Reisinger, P. 1307
Reiss-Bubenheim, D. 935
Reiter, R. S. 950, 1835, 3968
Reiter, W. D. 80
Rejesus, R. S. 1390
Rejmánek, M. 2999, 3484
Rejmánková, E. 2584
Rempe, Ye. Kh. 3187
Rempel, E. 713
Remund, U. 2974, 4196
Renard, M. 3203
Renaudin, S. 1230
Renault, S. 4509
Rendina, A. R. 3595
Rengarajan, T. 3186
Renger, G. 2394
Rennenberg, H. 5132
Renner, K. A. 7
Rensen, J. J. S. van 3951, 4500
Renz, H. 5097
Report - Centre for Agrobiological Research 1515, 1520-1523
Requena, P. 3685
Requier, M. C. 1831
Resch, L. 3288
Resende, M. L. V. 4380
Resina, C. 2460
Retuerto, R. 1304
Reus, J. 4440
Reust, W. 361
Reuveni, J. 1680
Rew, L. J. 912
Rey, L. 2566
Reyes, C. 56
Reynaerts, A. 219, 1048
Reynier, P. 4945
Reynolds, D. B. 342, 344, 2956, 3801
Reynolds, J. F. 4668
Reynolds, J. H. 200, 2495
Reynolds, K. M. 2354
Reynolds, S. C. P. 1790
Reznik, S. Ya. 4002
Rhee, K. H. 3301
Rhee, S. Y. 4373
Rheney, J. W. 4654
Rhew, T. H. 2268
Rhoads, A. F. 2180
Rhodes, G. N., Jr. 1019
Rhydahl, P. 395
Ribas, G. 2324
Ribaudo, M. O. 720
Ribnicky, D. M. 1241
Ricci, O. R. 4200
Rice, B. 1079
Rice, K. J. 4753
Rice, P. 2321, 4539
Rich, W. J. 1917
Richard, E. P., Jr. 2205, 2531
Richards, J. 821, 2878
Richards, K. D. 3474
Richardson, A. J. 3001
Richardson, B. 907, 1115, 3223
Richardson, T. E. 3474
Richburg, J. S. 343
Richburg, J. S., III 2530, 2818
Richerson, J. V. 1673, 3850
Riches, C. R. 1233, 1735, 2491, 3016
Richman, S. J. 3144
Richter, G. 3544
Rickard, W. H. 3936
Ricker, I. 4848
Rico, A. 4439
Ridder, J. K. 4612, 4614
Ride, J. P. 87
Ridley, S. M. 4093, 4514
Riebel, A. 3731
Riechers, D. E. 206
Riedel, G. 4209
Riet-Correa, F. 1678
Riffle, M. S. 940
Rigoni, F. 1498
Riihimäki, V. 4867
Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 1082
Rimmer, S. R. 4919
Rincones, C. 4335
Rinella, M. C. A. 4529
Riopelle, R. J. 808
Rioux, R. 4578
Rippin, M. 4579
Risiott, R. 2651
Ristau, E. A. 2959
Rittenhouse, L. R. 4968
Ritter, C. 2264, 3982
Riva, N. 4758, 5026
Rivas, J. 3638
Rivera-Madrid, R. 1366-1367
Rizk, A. M. 350

Rizk, T. Y. 1611
Rizvi, S. J. H. 195
Rizvi, V. 195
Rizzo, H. F. 2728
Roach, W. J. 723, 4436
Roberts, C. H. 5031
Roberts, J. A. 1036
Roberts, M. 3531
Roberts, R. O. 2343
Roberts, S. J. 656, 1457
Roberts, W. 4557
Robertson, E. 3393
Robertson, J. M. 2856
Robertson, L. D. 4184
Robertson, M. 3093
Robertus, J. D. 4790
Robinson, D. K. 2925, 3652
Robinson, F. R. 1226
Robinson, G. R. 1271, 4888
Robinson, N. A. 1423
Robinson, R. A. 1875
Robinson, T. H. 2421
Roblin, E. 4717
Roblin, G. 2246
Robson, A. D. 2397
Robson, F. 97
Robson, P. R. H. 939
Roby, D. 2274
Robyns, P. 5045
Roccuzzo, G. 3579
Rochanawutanon, M. 1438
Roche, B. M. 4384
Rockwell, A. D. 2859, 4950
Rodaway, S. J. 3787, 4068
Rodella, R. A. 1337, 2374
Röderer, G. 4420
Rodgers, G. C. 1666
Rodgers, P. B. 3998
Roditakis, N. 4390
Rodrigues-Pousada, R. A. 672
Rodríguez, A. M. 3557
Rodriguez, N. E. 1289
Rodríguez Arroyo, J. E. 3793
Rodríguez Cuevas, M. 3818
Rodriguez-Oubiña, J. 1296
Roe, N. E. 5047
Roe, R. G. 2105
Roenhorst, J. W. 2737
Rogall, G. 1937, 2504
Rogalski, L. 1116
Rogashevskaya, T. P. 3865
Rogasik, J. 3075
Rogers, W. A. 3162
Rogers-Lewis, D. S. 759
Roggen, P. M. van 4077
Roggenbuck, F. C. 243
Rogiers, L. M. 1516
Rogstad, S. H. 3061
Roitberg, B. D. 4294
Roitman, G. G. 479
Rola, H. 4754
Rola, J. 4575, 4754
Rolfe, S. A. 4243
Roloff, B. D. 161
Rolston, M. P. 1182
Roltsch, W. J. 2839
Romani, G. 2251
Romano, F. 4850
Romano, M. L. 209, 215, 677
Romanyuk, G. P. 4161
Romera, E. 697
Romero, A. 160
Romero, C. 2050
Romero, S. H. F. 1704
Rondelli, V. 1101
Ronzoni, C. 1990-1991
Roof, M. E. 4817
Rooijen, G. J. H. van 4801
Rooke, L. M. 1361
Room, P. M. 5116
Rooney, J. M. 4318
Root, R. B. 584
Rooyen, N. van 4223
Roperia, S. 4996
Rops, A. H. J. 4570, 4613-4614
Ros, R. 3215
Rosa, F. R. la 2728
Rosales-Robles, E. 2924
Rose, E. 4025, 4428
Rose, M. L. 1668
Rose, S. C. 4856, 4898
Rosenow, D. T. 4169
Rosenthal, S. S. 2289
Rosman, E. S. 3763
Ross, D. W. 4725
Ross, J. B. 1507
Ross, J. H. 2864
Ross, K. W. 180
Ross, T. T. 2564, 4678
Rossbacher, R. 3627
Rossberg, M. 4921
Rossi, C. 4029
Rossi, F. S. 1919
Rossi, V. 1723
Rossini, L. 1072, 4929
Rossnagel, B. G. 688
Rost, K. 2088
Roth, G. 183
Roth, G. W. 2475
Roth-Bejerano, N. 1478
Röttele, M. 2072
Rotteveel, A. J. W. 4165, 5016
Rouan, D. 2385
Rouchaud, J. 631, 1015
Roughan, G. 2690
Roush, M. L. 3489, 3513
Rouw, A. de 2559
Rowan, M. G. 3960
Rowinski, R. 1503
Rowiński, R. S. 1112, 3221
Rowland, P. 1544
Roxburgh, S. H. 2235, 3090
Roy, C. R. 2573
Roy, D. N. 141, 170-171
Røyneberg, T. 1923
Royo, C. 4164
Royuela, M. 4091
Rozen, H. 4047
Rozpara, E. 2520
Ruberti, I. 542
Rubin, B. 650, 999, 1022, 1461, 2346, 2821, 4047
Rubio, F. M. 147
Rubow, T. 3833
Rubtsov, M. I. 1594
Rudat, A. 3870
Rüdelsheim, P. 4085
Rudemo, M. 4021
Rudenko, T. I. 3678
Rudkiewicz, F. 961
Rudolph, R. 704
Rueda, R. M. 1302
Rueler, H. van 3771
Rufelt, S. 4562
Rüger, H. 2972
Rügge, K. 4878
Ruiter, H. de. 1716
Ruiter, H. de 1974
Rukuni, D. 493
Rukuni, M. 738
Rule, J. S. 4163
Runham, S. R. 363-364, 4194
Rupe, W. 2015
Rupp, E. 600
Ruppel, S. 1303
Rush, M. C. 116
Rusness, D. G. 1925
Russell, A. 4684
Russell, D. A. 3111
Russell, L. M. 3578
Russell, S. H. 1835
Russell-Smith, J. 5131
Russo, M. 410
Rustaiyan, A. 3962
Rusu, C. 4581
Rutherford, B. S. 987, 1417
Rutherford, I. 3690
Ruthven, D. C., III 749
Rüttimann, M. 4434
Rux, S. 2025
Ruyter van Steveninck, E. D. de 2590
Ruzieva, R. Kh. 3678
Ruzo, L. O. 2346, 4047
Ryadovoy, V. A. 4560
Ryals, J. 3566
Rycke, R. de 672
Rydahl, P. 382, 732, 1559, 3757
Ryser, J. P. 4196
Rytwo, G. 4047
Ryu, G. H. 132
Rzedowski, J. 2635
Sá, G. 4769
Saad, F. F. 1571
Saadat Khan 4617
Sabadie, J. 647
Sabater, C. 4874
Sabbagh, G. J. 2005, 4122
Sabbioni, G. 2323
Saberi, M. 3962
Sabharwal, C. K. 3251
Sabljić, A. 1414
Sachan, D. N. 1070
Sachs, C. E. 4556
Sacristán, M. D. 523
Sadeghi, A. M. 2795, 3640
Sadekar, R. D. 1675
Sadygov, R. I. 2023
Sadykova, N. D. 4036
Saedler, H. 1057
Saenger, W. 4095
Saenghirunvattana, S. 1438
Safarpour, M. 3651
Safford, L. O. 3381
Safonov, A. F. 4993
Sage, F. R. 932
Sage, R. F. 2697
Saghir, A. R. 369, 2904, 3855
Sağlam, R. 1953
Saha, A. 4198
Saha, D. 4179, 4188
Saha, J. 3180
Saha, P. K. 4137
Sahadeva Singh 3259
Sahai, B. 4286, 4297
Saharan, G. S. 870
Sahid, I. 497, 2822
Sahid, I. B. 498, 4883
Sahoo, B. C. 3212-3213
Sahoo, U. K. 3463
Sahu, R. 2047
Saimbhi, M. S. 3340, 3344, 3811
Saindrenan, P. 3973
Saini, J. P. 2982, 4204-4205
Saint-Cyr, L. 2132
Saint-Guily, A. 96
Sairam, R. K. 2629
Saito, A. 1372
Saito, K. 822, 4917
Saito, T. 4039
Saitoh, K. 4411
Saiz, S. G. 3147
Saji, H. 4918
Saka, V. W. 386
Sakai, F. 1378
Sakai, H. 3501
Sakai-Nore, Y. 2271
Sakamoto, K. 2257
Sakano, K. 2256
Salah El-Deen, M. A. 3162
Salama, M. M. 854
Salamini, F. 1058
Salanoubat, M. 526
Salas, M. L. 296
Salawu, E. O. 4394
Salazari, A. 1584
Salcedo, I. H. 2979
Saleem, M. 4370
Saleem Ahmed 4273
Salem, E. B. 2846
Salembier, J. F. 5045, 5066
Salerno, G. 3547
Sales, F. 22
Salinas, F. 4956
Saljoqi, A. R. 4338
Salleh, M. A. 664
Saloga, J. 5097
Salonen, J. 1788, 2195, 2462, 2911
Salontai, A. 2107
Salunke, V. D. 3618
Salvaterra, A. 413
Salvo, S. K. 2196
Salyani, M. 1508, 2838
Samar Singh 3271-3272
Samarjit Singh 2509
Sammour, R. H. 24
Samolinski, B. 1670
Sampaio, E. V. S. B. 2979
Sampson, C. 4714
Samson, N. 4578
Samuel, A. M. 868
Samunder Singh 1325, 2916, 3097, 3272
Samus', M. V. 1562
San, L. H. 4082
San Martín, C. 2227
San Martín, J. 2227
Sanaa, A. R. M. 1625
Sancenon, F. 3962
Sánchez, A. 1590
Sánchez, E. 4956
Sánchez, F. 2091
Sánchez, F. G. 1000
Sanchez, L. 5132
Sánchez, R. A. 4284
Sanchez, S. E. M. 2281
Sánchez-Camazano, M. 635, 3179, 4890
Sánchez-Mártin, M. J. 635
Sánchez-Martín, M. J. 3179
Sánchez-Palacios, A. 997
Sandberg, A. M. 3831
Sandberg, R. G. 2311
Sanders, D. 1350
Sanders, G. E. 4343, 4636
Sanders, I. R. 3858
Sanders, P. 1018, 1175, 1181
Sanderson, R. 1507, 2842
Sanderson, S. C. 75
Sandhu, K. S. 159, 2663, 2670, 2808, 3340, 3344, 3377, 3811
Sandmann, G. 2825, 3675, 4087
Sands, D. C. 3584
Sandvik, M. 1012
Sanemitsu, Y. 1482, 2759
Saner, M. A. 3589
Sanesi, G. 4657
Sangeeta Bhargava 3528
Sangiah, S. 813
Sangodoyin, A. Y. 605
Sangwan, N. K. 3271, 3964
Sani, Y. 837
Sanint, L. R. 1588
Sanjayan, K. P. 2747
Sankaran, S. 1190, 2802, 2940, 3669
San'ko, N. V. 2402
Sannigrahi, L. 5112
Sannino, F. 1501
Santha, C. R. 3389
Santha Devi 3427
Santos, F. 4769
Santosh Kumari 927
Sanwal, G. G. 2571
Sanz, J. F. 3962
Sapone, A. 4414
Saputro, S. E. 44
Saraf, R. K. 2672
Saranin, E. K. 1158
Šarapatka, B. 469
Saraswat, V. N. 2665, 3324, 3353
Sari Gorla, M. 1072, 2383
Sarin, N. B. 2830, 3207
Sarkar, S. K. 4044
Sarkar, T. K. 4803
Sarkarung, S. 748
Sarma, R. 3863, 4633
Sárospataki, M. 1387
Sárospataky, G. 2523
Sarpe, N. 5017
Sarpong, K. 4352
Sarrazyn, R. 631
Sartori, J. L. 644
Sarubbi, C. 2863
Saruki, K. 2328
Sasmal, C. 3420
Sass, S. 2361
Sastroutomo, S. S. 497, 4706
Satao, R. N. 3274, 3296, 4173
Sato, F. 4786
Sato, K. 1028, 3915
Sato, M. 2256, 3508
Sato, S. 4039
Sato, T. 4348, 4797
Sato, Y. 4506, 4839
Satorre, E. H. 2648
Satour, M. M. 962
Satow, T. 1096
Sauberborn, J. 3015
Sauer, N. 533
Sauerborn, J. 4682

Saukel, J. 3070
Sauli, M. P. 406
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 3507
Saun, W. A. van 3755
Saunders, J. W. 1936
Sauter, P. R. 1698
Savage, S. D. 3582
Savelkoul, T. J. F. 2326
Saville, D. J. 982
Savin, Yu. I. 3631
Savitz, D. 4871
Savoy, B. R. 2541
Sawada, M. 2084
Sawchyn, K. C. 3995
Saxena, A. 3315, 3427
Saxena, M. C. 1603, 1683, 4184, 4231, 4279, 4684
Saxena, S. K. 1342
Sayed, G. E. M. 429
Sayed-Ahmed, A. F. 2699
Scaglioni, L. 1236
Scalia, C. 4346
Scalla, R. 1497, 2370
Scandalios, J. G. 5132
Scannerini, S. 4510
Scarponi, L. 4057
Schaal, B. A. 3061
Schaalje, G. B. 2200
Schade, S. 260
Schaefer, R. L. 935
Schaeffer, D. O. 958
Schaetzen, N. de 3227
Schaewen, A. von 938
Schäfer, C. 1944
Schäfer, E. 4802
Schäfer, H. 4420
Schäffner, A. R. 2713
Schans, D. A. van der 1161, 4583
Schardt, J. D. 3872
Scharf, J. 1002
Schat, H. 3953
Schäufele, W. R. 1633, 2089
Scheepens, P. C. 3591
Scheffer, M. 3434
Scheidt, G. 4374
Schell, J. 2710, 2720
Scheller, H. 3492
Schelt, J. van 4396
Schemnitz, S. D. 4675
Schemske, D. W. 4773
Scherner, E. R. 2338
Scheunert, I. 2788
Schewes, R. 3131
Schiavon, M. 593
Schierenbeck, K. A. 2110
Schilling, T. T. 860
Schilling, W. 4208
Schindler, U. 104
Schioppa, F. 4850
Schippers, P. 4336
Schlingloff, S. 4755
Schloss, J. V. 3595
Schlotter, P. 3293
Schmeer, M. P. 3336
Schmerder, B. 1276
Schmid, R. D. 3141-3142
Schmid, V. 1944
Schmider, F. 4848
Schmidt, D. J. 3143-3144
Schmidt, H. H. 4963
Schmidt, J. 4208
Schmidt, J. W. 3299
Schmidt, R. 544, 2270, 3130, 3971
Schmidt, R. J. 2703
Schmidt, R. R. 4020
Schmidt, W. 1799, 4911
Schmierer, J. L. 2498
Schmitz, D. C. 3872
Schmitzer, P. R. 2387
Schmulbach, J. C. 1445, 3164
Schnabl, H. 4421
Schnall, J. A. 2806
Schneegurt, M. A. 4927
Schneider, E. L. 852
Schneider, H. 1547
Schneider, P. 3146
Schneider, R. C. 1453
Schneider, R. J. 1902
Schneiders, G. E. 1892
Schnelle, K. 4896
Schnieders, B. J. 4148
Schnock-Fricke, U. 2172
Schnoor, J. L. 1045
Schoen, D. J. 2242
Scholes, J. D. 895
Scholes, K. A. 3183
Scholler, M. 1380
Scholz, K. 4881
Schomburg, C. J. 2345
Schönherr, J. 208, 1517, 1975
Schöpke, T. 3104
Schori, A. 271
Schouten, E. T. J. 4613-4614
Schrauwen, J. M. A. 4838
Schreiber, A. 4490
Schreiber, L. 208
Schreiber, M. M. 306, 3693
Schriener, A. 1935
Schröder, P. 1925, 4072
Schroeder, D. 508, 3860-3861, 4401
Schroeder, J. 490
Schroeder, J. I. 3965
Schroen, G. J. M. 4622
Schroll, R. 2788
Schubert, A. M. 2499
Schubert, C. L. 1970, 2416
Schueller, J. K. 1986
Schuler, P. 2400
Schulte, M. 3775
Schultheis, J. R. 2925
Schultheiss, U. 3928
Schulthess, F. 760
Schultz, G. C. 2556
Schultz, N. A. 996
Schultz, R. A. 794, 1674
Schulz, B. 545
Schulz, K. E. 1355
Schulze, E. D. 4233
Schumacher, H. 2021
Schuman, S. 4443
Schünke, U. 402
Schuster, G. L. 3563
Schuster, S. 3293
Schuster, W. 1377
Schüttke, I. 1462
Schütz, B. 2082
Schutzman, B. 4300
Schwab, J. W. 3384
Schwaiger, K. 1427
Schwartz, J. L. 2311
Schwartz, M. D. 574, 968
Schwärzel, R. 5043
Schwebel-Dugué, N. 4795
Schweiger, B. 1835
Schweizer, C. 975
Ścigalska, B. 325
Scofield, S. R. 1490
Scolnik, P. A. 950, 4350
Scopel, A. L. 4284
Scott, D. 3495
Scott, J. K. 586, 588, 1405
Scott, M. 4857
Scott, P. 3959
Scott, R. 2708, 3531, 4062
Scott, R. K. 458
Scott, S. 2302
Scott, T. W. 1577
Screedevi, P. 3307
Seawright, A. A. 802, 837
Sebastian, J. R. 2489
Secher, B. J. M. 1723, 4992
Sedik, L. 3157
Seedorf, M. 1470
Seefeld, F. 3731
Seefried, G. 2108
Seel, W. E. 2570, 4688
Seeley, K. A. 1373
Seema 2701
Seemann, J. R. 932
Seemanthini Ramadas 3814
Segawa, K. 4737
Séguin-Swartz, G. 1379
Sehgal, M. 4822
Sehnke, P. C. 3956
Seiber, J. N. 148, 798, 835, 3107, 3147
Seidel, P. 1485
Seidlová, F. 1474
Seigle-Murandi, F. 1030
Seigler, D. S. 4302
Seither, C. A. 3394
Seitz, J. 2006
Sekhar, N. S. 3122
Sekhon, H. S. 3325
Seki, R. 2390
Sekine, M. 3110
Selig, G. 723, 4436
Seligman, N. 3828
Selim, H. M. 2350
Selim, M. I. 2315
Selivanova, T. N. 1188
Sellero, I. S. 1863
Selvamini, S. 1190
Semangun, H. 3894
Semenciw, R. 4871
Semeraro, I. 144
Semëshkina, P. S. 1149
Semikhatova, O. A. 3950
Semko, V. T. 2512
Sen, D. N. 467
Sen, M. 1250
Sen, S. K. 4197
Sen, S. P. 1250
Senanayake, N. 4444
Senecoff, J. F. 538
Senesac, A. F. 784
Senesi, N. 4488
Senft, D. 2040
Sengar, R. S. 3423
Sengnil, K. 4512
Seniori Costantini, A. 2868
Senn, O. 4181
Senseman, S. A. 1738
Seo, K. Y. 1433
Seoane, J. R. 4967
Sequeira, J. C. 2739
Sermswan, A. 1438
Serpa, G. 1990-1991
Serrano, A. M. G. 1229
Serre, I. 4939
Sessa, G. 542
Seta, A. K. 4458
Seth, J. 310
Seth, R. 4660
Setijono, S. 3323
Settimi, L. 2868
Sevilla Escribano, M. T. 2305
Sevrin, V. 5045
Sewify, G. H. 570
Sewraj, M. 4125
Sexstone, A. J. 654
Seynnaeve, M. 1713
Sficas, A. G. 607, 629
Sgaramello, R. P. 940
Sgardelis, S. P. 4745
Shaaltiel, Y. 4419
Shabala, S. N. 4925
Shaban, S. A. 350, 1574, 1579-1580, 1608
Shade, H. M. 659
Shade, R. E. 726
Shaffer, M. J. 53
Shafi, M. 2074
Shafii, B. 756, 3099, 4751
Shafii, S. 3081
Shafiq, M. 507, 4154
Shagan, T. 540
Shah, S. M. L. 2074
Shaku, I. 4606
Shalan, S. N. 1496
Shamebo, D. 4554
Shamiyeh, N. B. 5031
Shamoun, S. F. 3836, 4725
Shaner, D. L. 1939, 2829, 3682, 3787, 4068, 4483-4484
Shannon, D. 180
Shannon, S. 477
Shanower, T. G. 2745
Shaprov, M. N. 377
Sharaf, A. R. 1605
Shareef, S. M. 1139
Sharkey, T. D. 934, 2996
Sharma, A. K. 320, 4641
Sharma, A. R. 3781
Sharma, B. K. 1854
Sharma, D. K. 993
Sharma, G. C. 2675
Sharma, H. D. 4139
Sharma, H. M. 5034
Sharma, J. 1728
Sharma, J. R. 3366
Sharma, K. P. 3423
Sharma, P. P. 1585
Sharma, R. 1867, 3207
Sharma, R. K. 337, 3327
Sharma, R. P. R. 5034
Sharma, S. 2129
Sharma, S. D. 2857
Sharma, S. N. 1221
Sharma, S. R. 337
Sharma, V. K. 3303
Sharman, K. V. 1643
Sharon, A. 977, 4419
Sharp, C. R. 1943, 3145
Sharples, C. R. 4343
Sharrock, R. A. 3534, 4802
Shasha, B. S. 4104
Shatilova, T. I. 2038, 2512
Shaukat Hayat 4338
Shaw, A. 3246
Shaw, C. G., III 2565, 3013
Shaw, D. R. 2365-2366, 2382, 3699
Shaw, S. S. 4393
Shaxson, L. 2885
Shaxson, L. J. 3016
Shchekatolina, S. A. 3594
Shcherbakov, R. A. 4457
Shea, P. J. 602
Sheahan, J. J. 93, 695
Shears, I. G. 2948
Shedlock, R. J. 2314
Sheela, K. R. 4761
Sheffield, E. 804
Shehata, S. A. 49, 1609-1610, 3334-3335
Shekar, V. B. 311
Shekhawat, G. S. 5126
Sheldon, S. P. 2579, 3873
Shelke, D. K. 2537, 3618
Shelke, V. B. 385, 2528
Shelton, A. M. 2968
Shelton, D. R. 1459
Shelton, H. M. 3477
Shelton, M. L. 2119
Shen, B. 1032
Shen, N. F. 2716
Shen, W. C. 553
Shen, Z. R. 4132
Shepherd, R. C. H. 1846
Sheppard, L. 1874
Sher Singh 2658
Sheridan, P. 2994
Sherrott, A. F. 3765
Shestakov, V. G. 1014, 2066, 4452, 4463
Shestakova, R. I. 5063
Shi, W. M. 2840
Shibukov, A. A. 324
Shibuya, M. 4138
Shibuya, T. 192
Shieh, M. 1593
Shiekhany, H. 1276
Shigematsu, S. 3774, 3788-3789
Shih, M. C. 3551, 4798
Shilling, D. G. 1960, 2258
Shillito, R. D. 2823
Shimabukuro, R. H. 215
Shimamoto, Y. 335
Shimizu, M. 675
Shimizu, T. 3218
Shimizu, Y. 4454
Shimura, Y. 524, 527, 2257
Shin, C. S. 1468
Shin, D. Y. 3772
Shinde, V. U. 736
Shinmyo, A. 3110, 4369
Shinomura, T. 4283
Shinozaki, K. 105, 2712, 2724, 3977, 4363, 4376
Shinozuka, A. 1694
Shioda, H. 2775
Shipitalo, M. J. 2793
Shiraishi, H. 527, 2257, 4873
Shirakawa, Y. 2781
Shiralipour, A. 432
Shirany, H. 4158
Shires, S. W. 3755
Shirley, B. W. 2718
Shivakumar, H. R. 3350
Shivas, R. G. 588, 4829, 4836

Shiver, B. D. 4654
Shiwaku, K. 4445
Shiyomi, M. 3508
Shklyar, A. Ya. 3868
Shmat, Z. M. 2026
Shmida, A. 1799
Shochet, E. 4931
Shogren, J. F. 3155, 3610, 3623
Shokhod'ko, T. I. 3868
Sholar, J. R. 5127
Sholas, M. 3425
Sholl, J. 1972
Shomer-Ilan, A. 1684
Shongwe, V. D. 763
Shoop, M. C. 2833, 5029
Shore, J. S. 3396
Short, T. W. 1373
Shrader, T. 2144
Shribbs, J. M. 4507
Shroff, A. 4430
Shropshire, G. 3909
Shugurov, I. M. 2914
Shukla, A. N. 3554
Shukla, D. S. 2629
Shukla, G. K. 1444
Shukla, R. 5088
Shul'ga, O. A. 1052
Shumba, E. M. 303, 738
Shumkov, M. A. 4690
Shumway, D. L. 898, 3858
Shuren, J. 1920
Shurovenkova, O. I. 1162
Shurukhin, Y. V. 4465
Shuvalov, Yu. N. 3483
Siais, S. 4501
Siame, B. A. 427-428
Sibbett, G. S. 1621
Sibuga, K. P. 387
Sicbaldi, F. 3592, 4328, 4650
Sick, M. R. 3602
Sidahmed, M. M. 2847
Siddiqui, A. U. 1843
Siddiqui, H. L. 191
Siddiqui, S. U. 2344
Sidhu, M. 927
Sidhu, M. K. 893, 2701
Sidhu, S. S. 614
Sidorov, V. V. 2042
Sieber, T. N. 3836, 4725
Sieber-Canavesi, F. 4725
Sieckert, E. 2497
Siegfried, W. 2974, 3239, 4196
Siemens, J. 523
Siemens, J. C. 740
Sieweke, H. J. 3103
Siewiński, A. 3416
Signer, E. R. 534, 2709
Sigua, G. C. 2795
Sijmons, P. C. 2706, 2750
Sikora, S. 1066
Silflow, C. D. 3979
Sills, G. R. 3071
Silman, R. W. 129
Silva, C. A. R. da 1773
Silva, G. L. 3192
Silva, J. F. da 2160, 2163
Silva, M. 2321, 4539
Silva, M. L. N. 1003
Silva, P. S. L. E. 4168
Silva, R. F. da 2160, 2163
Silvertown, J. 3497
Silvestri, N. 5005
Silvia, J. C. 2311
Sim, B. L. 4330
Sim, S. 4474
Simier, P. 1230
Simmons, D. P. 1877
Simmons, F. W. 241
Simms, E. L. 978
Simon, A. E. 4361
Šimon, J. 4990
Simon, L. 1446
Simone, C. de 1918
Simoneit, T. 2090
Simonnet, X. 1549
Simpson, D. 478
Simpson, G. M. 2159
Simpson, N. A. 276
Simpson, R. J. 2832
Sims, B. D. 2502
Sims, J. T. 176
Sinclair, E. 3042
Sinclair, G. S. 4392
Sindel, B. M. 911
Sinfort, C. 1080
Singh, A. 1070, 2446, 3327, 4685
Singh, A. K. 480, 3347
Singh, A. N. 3780
Singh, A. R. 1070
Singh, B. 2022, 3333, 4211, 5011
Singh, B. B. 4686
Singh, B. K. 2829, 3682
Singh, B. R. 2655
Singh, C. M. 2022, 3012, 3285, 3319, 5011
Singh, D. 3340, 3344, 3486, 3811
Singh, D. K. 2073
Singh, D. P. 3275
Singh, G. 2654, 2951, 2960, 3273, 3325, 3806, 4577
Singh, G. B. 3371
Singh, H. B. 3365
Singh, I. 312, 4641, 4995
Singh, J. 1859, 3021, 3026, 3340, 3344, 3365, 3851
Singh, J. B. 2073
Singh, K. 357, 2199, 2907, 4207
Singh, K. B. 946, 4237, 4279
Singh, K. C. 4746
Singh, K. K. 2077, 3283, 5000
Singh, L. 5018
Singh, M. 379, 1620, 2855, 2971, 3423, 4685
Singh, M. M. 2967
Singh, N. 2446
Singh, N. K. 2834
Singh, N. P. 2077
Singh, O. P. 337
Singh, P. 3528, 3762
Singh, R. 352, 1314, 3346, 5023
Singh, R. D. 734, 2481
Singh, R. G. 2446
Singh, R. H. 2446
Singh, R. P. 2906, 3271, 5006
Singh, R. S. 4746
Singh, S. 1325, 2509, 2658, 2916, 3097, 3259, 3271-3272, 3272, 3339, 3438
Singh, S. B. 4905
Singh, S. J. 5034
Singh, S. K. 3786
Singh, S. M. 3449
Singh, S. P. 3404, 4713
Singh, S. S. 2671, 3605
Singh, T. 2670, 3377
Singh, U. D. 915
Singh, V. 3272, 3333
Singh, V. P. 2902
Sinha, K. K. 2509
Sinha, M. N. 3805
Sinha, M. P. 1784
Sinha, S. K. 1488
Sinha, S. S. 2509, 4203
Sinha, U. P. 4203
Siong, W. L. 4501
Siopongco, J. D. L. C. 3779
Sirai, M. 2782
Sirota, A. R. 4036
Sirotti, M. 16
Sisti, E. 4423
Siswomihardjo, H. 4142
Sites, R. W. 4812
Sivakumaran, K. 513
Sivasankaran, K. 3326
Sivasithamparam, K. 4829
Siwicki, A. K. 3630
Sixto, H. 230
Sizelove, W. 412
Sjerps, M. 1401
Skaare, J. U. 1012
Skender, A. 1178, 2143
Skipper, D. 438
Skládal, P. 4017
Skorda, E. 3946
Skov, B. 4032
Skrabka, H. 4847
Skroch, W. A. 401, 484, 2372
Skryabin, K. G. 1052
Skulman, B. W. 3597
Skvortsov, A. K. 1766
Skyler, P. J. 3220
Slabaugh, W. R. 1917
Slade, J. H. 2467
Sladen, N. A. 3755
Slahck, S. C. 1097
Slater, G. P. 3530
Sleeswijk, A. W. 4982
Slesarenko, V. V. 754
Slininger, P. J. 129
Slonovschi, V. 288, 1598
Slovin, J. P. 1241
Ślusarz, G. 3724
Smale, M. C. 5086
Small, E. 929
Smalle, J. 673, 953
Sman, A. J. M. van der 1033
Smart, C. C. 2131
Smart, J. R. 3281
Smartt, S. 2708
Smeal, D. 755, 3809
Smeda, R. J. 2834
Smeekens, S. 2707
Smethurst, P. J. 1208, 1769-1770
Śmieszek, R. 4007
Smiley, R. W. 1148
Smit, A. J. 36
Smit, H. A. 4944
Smith, A. E. 1855, 3181, 4762, 4844
Smith, B. L. 802, 834
Smith, C. 3284
Smith, C. N. 3178
Smith, C. S. 4251
Smith, D. B. 4528
Smith, E. A. 135
Smith, G. 592, 1271
Smith, G. G. 2700
Smith, G. R. 826
Smith, G. S. 2564, 4674-4678
Smith, H. 86, 939, 2158, 2167
Smith, H. G. 4807
Smith, I. 3728
Smith, J. A. 3466
Smith, J. E. 46
Smith, J. M. B. 3004
Smith, J. S. 4024
Smith, J. W. 974
Smith, K. L. 2541
Smith, L. W. 3728
Smith, M. 1355
Smith, M. C. 3028
Smith, M. W. 3348
Smith, N. M. 2704
Smith, P. 5117
Smith, R. B. 1228
Smith, R. J., Jr. 3569
Smith, R. S. 1433
Smith, S. D. 1217
Smith, S. J. 197, 1473
Smith, W. 591
Smithson, A. 31
Smolarz, H. D. 3424
Smukalski, M. 3075
Smyth, J. D. 4854
Snape, J. W. 1926
Snel, M. 1895-1896, 4894, 4987
Snipes, C. E. 3197
Snoo, G. R. de 2142, 3629, 4982
Snow, N. 1300
Snustad, D. P. 1834, 3979
Snyder, J. L. 1856
Snyder, R. L. 900
Soave, C. 2804
Sobhana, S. 4761
Sobhi, H. M. 4923
Sobhian, R. 1407, 2291, 3575, 4001
Soćko, J. 961
Soekarjo, R. 82-83
Sohn, G. 2140
Sokolov, I. M. 4156
Sokolov, M. S. 4424
Solanki, J. S. 3562
Solanky, K. U. 3342
Solås, A. 2136
Solecki, M. K. 3504
Solie, J. B. 298
Soliman, F. A. 4195
Solis, E. 1794
Söll, D. 3978
Solomakha, T. D. 924
Solomon, K. R. 162
Solomos, T. 198, 4909
Soloveĭ, F. M. 1193
Solovey, I. N. 3187
Solsten, R. T. 1862, 3159
Soltis, P. S. 2237
Sølvernes, K. A. 2136
Som Deva 1791
Somasundaram, L. 4876-4877
Somers, D. A. 744, 1921
Somers, D. E. 3534
Somerville, C. R. 80, 2807
Sonaa, H. E. G. 1578, 1625
Sondergaard, P. 2547
Song, F. M. 692, 1074
Song, K. Y. 625
Sonneveld, C. 1094, 3714
Sontakey, P. Y. 4238
Sonzogni, W. C. 155
Sood, R. D. 2022, 5011
Soper, R. B. 1165
Sorci, J. J. 2356
Sorensen, A. 3531
Sorensen, A. A. 1717
Sorensen, J. B. 3613
Sorensen, V. M. 4582
Sorenson, B. A. 645
Sorensson, C. T. 4665
Soria, S. 5100
Soriano, M. L. 3685
Sornprasit, P. 3792
Sorrells, M. E. 3911
Sosa, L. 2052
Sosebee, R. E. 1219, 2557-2558, 3000, 5090
Šoškić, M. 1066, 1414
Sotherton, N. W. 5082
Soto, A. 1277, 1306
Soto, J. A. 1772
Souheil Itani 369
Sousa, I. de 2455
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Development 450
South Pacific Commission 5130
Southcombe, E. S. E. 3716, 4107
Southward, G. M. 4674, 4676
Southwick, L. M. 2350
Souza-Dias, J. A. C. de 4381
Soyeux, E. 3152
Soysal, A. 3990
Soyza, A. G. de 4668
Spadotto, C. A. 1773
Spain, Spanish Weed Science Society 3753
Spangenberg, G. 4496
Spangler, S. M. 574
Spann, K. P. 1416
Sparacino, A. C. 4758, 5026
Sparks, S. R. 2112
Spasov, V. 2219
Specht, A. 5038
Špehar, M. 2065
Speller, C. S. 4551
Spencer, D. S. C. 2965
Spencer, G. F. 1038
Spencer, J. 1531
Spencer, N. R. 118
Spencer, R. E. 1760
Spencer, T. M. 3668
Spencer, T. T. 4528
Spencer-Jones, D. 4718
Spieles, M. 3242
Spiess, E. 5037
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 1014, 1562, 2066, 4452, 4463
Spiteller, M. 1446, 4881
Spittler, T. D. 2968
Spliid, N. H. 3177, 3637
Spoorenberg, P. M. 4726
Spray, C. R. 668
Spugnoli, P. 709
Spurlock, S. R. 2957, 3802
Squillace, P. J. 3611
Squire, R. O. 1647
Sree Ramulu, U. S. 3167
Sreedevi, P. 3309, 3785

Sreenivas, S. S. 1253
Srinivas, B. 434
Srinivasan, G. 2485, 2944, 3866
Srinvas, B. 3422
Srivastava, A. K. 3784, 5088
Srivastava, K. 3101
Srivastava, V. 3673
St-Cyr, L. 4252
Staats, D. 1648
Staden, J. van 3047, 4287
Stafford, J. V. 1117, 2017
Stahl, G. 183
Stähler, M. 3606
Stahnke, G. K. 1210
Stahr, H. M. 258, 838
Staimer, N. 4018
Stalings, G. P. 2239
Stall, R. E. 4811
Stallings, G. P. 4342
Stamp, N. E. 1392, 3988, 4818
Stamps, R. H. 2991
Stan, H. J. 1422
Stangelberger, J. 3502
Stanley, D. 373
Stanley, M. R. 898
Stanojević, V. 2519
Stanzel, J. 1795-1796
Stapleton, G. S. 398, 4532
Starfinger, U. 2109
Stark, D. M. 3111
Starovoĭtov, N. A. 1155
Starovoĭtov, S. I. 716
Staskawicz, B. J. 550, 2265, 2704-2705
Stasny, T. A. 3837
Staswick, P. E. 602
Staub, J. E. 3655
Stavanja, M. 4674-4676
Stearman, G. K. 2785
Stecca, K. L. 1835
Steck, U. 1547, 3807
Steckler, J. P. 3243
Steckler, J. P. G. A. 4340
Steele, K. D. 1973
Steen, W. C. 1418
Steensen, J. K. 3713
Steets, R. 4986
Ştefan, V. 289
Steffenson, B. J. 960
Stegelmeier, B. L. 3007
Stegmann, H. B. 2400
Steiman, R. 1030
Steiner, G. 2337
Steinhauer, L. 3664
Steinhauser, T. 2870
Steinke, W. E. 4517
Steinle, G. 4018
Stekhin, I. N. 1050-1051
Stelljes, M. E. 798
Stemann, G. 3770
Stendel, H. 3241
Stensones, A. 4710
Štěpánková, J. 1757
Stephen, A. M. 3529
Stephens, R. H. 1777
Stephenson, D. W. 3798-3799
Stephenson, G. R. 202, 209, 2353
Stern, A. J. 2415
Stern, T. 2346, 4047
Steuernagel, S. 2255
Stevens, K. L. 808
Stevens, M. 4807
Stevens, M. M. 1406
Stevens, P. J. G. 1526, 1968, 1973, 1977-1978, 1982, 2418
Stevens, R. D. 1204
Stević, I. 2143
Stewart, C. 840
Stewart, J. L. 5085
Stewart, J. W. B. 2979
Stewart, R. K. 967
Stewart, S. C. 2577
Sticher, O. 2567
Stiefel, W. 1150-1151, 4180
Stierle, A. 4835
Stiff, C. M. 691
Stigliani, L. 2460
Stiles, E. W. 2555
Stiles, W. C. 5049
Stinner, B. R. 972
Stinson, C. S. A. 508
Stinson, J. M. 4531
Stirban, M. 2107
Stirzaker, R. J. 3343
Stock, D. 1976
Stockdale, E. A. 4191
Stockey, R. A. 4244
Stöcklein, W. 3142
Stočkus, A. 2009
Stoffella, P. J. 5047
Stojanović, D. 2729
Stojanović, S. 2729
Stoller, E. W. 2161, 2451
Stoltenberg, D. E. 2927
Stone, J. F. 258, 2005, 4122
Stoner, D. 861
Storey, T. 3266
Stork, A. 4894
Stork, A. L. 2604-2605
Storrs, M. J. 5131
Story, J. M. 4000
Story, R. N. 958
Stougaard, R. N. 1797, 3797, 4912
Stout, W. L. 326
Stoutjesdijk, P. 35
Stover, L. R. 4210
Stowe, A. E. 234
Stoynoff, N. A. 1789
Straathof, H. J. M. 5016
Straatman, K. 1974
Straatman, K. R. 1716
Strack, D. 3961
Straeten, D. van der 672-673
Stránský, K. 1358
Strasser, R. J. 1947
Strathie, L. W. 3126
Stratton, G. W. 758
Strauss, C. H. 4210
Straw, R. A. 5008, 5031
Strawn, K. 3389
Streb, P. 693
Strebel, K. 2303
Streber, W. R. 1462
Street, J. E. 2482, 2488, 2938-2939, 4938
Streibig, J. C. 1946, 2893, 3601, 4021, 4023, 4103, 4280, 4326, 4422
Streibl, M. 1358
Strek, H. J. 644
Strid, A. 2271, 2634
Stride, A. B. 1389
Stritzke, J. F. 2947
Strnad, M. 1474
Strobel, G. 4835
Strobel, G. A. 4808
Stuart, J. D. 996
Stuck, R. J. 1142
Stuckey, R. L. 850
Studens, J. 3704
Stulen, I. 38
Stumpf, K. 1897
Stupnicka-Rodzynkiewicz, E. 325
Sturm, A. 938
Stute, J. K. 3322
Su, G. E. 2126
Subbian, P. 2485
Sudduth, K. A. 3707
Suga, T. 191
Sugai, S. 3191
Sugau, J. B. 498
Sugawara, F. 4808
Sugiura, Y. 3401
Sugiyama, H. 4425
Suhardi, H. A. 3560
Suja, G. 316
Sujatha, C. L. 3358
Sujatha, S. 3355
Sukarto 44
Sukopp, H. 886
Sukopp, U. 886
Sulas, L. 3092
Suleĭmanov, S. I. 2023
Suleĭmanova, I. G. 2023
Sullivan, J. M. 1226
Sullivan, P. R. 4832
Sullivan, V. I. 1347
Sully, A. 2426
Sully, G. 2426
Sultan, S. E. 3065-3067
Sultana, A. 4356
Sumner, D. R. 1614
Sun, B. Y. 502
Sun, L. 4243
Sun, P. M. H. 3256
Sun, W. H. 1244, 5114
Sun, Y. 136
Sund, K. G. 3158
Sundberg, E. 2719, 3970
Sundberg, H. 99
Sundby, C. 2824
Sundbye, A. 2136
Sungur, N. 2025
Sunohara, W. 2223
Suprasanna, P. 4915
Surender Singh 3339
Suresh Kumar 3012
Surgeoner, G. A. 4557
Surin, P. 4147
Surjit Singh 3438
Surkov, E. P. 2042
Susanna, A. 3962
Susarla, S. 2347
Suseelamma, M. 2214
Susek, R. E. 547
Susuki, T. 599
Suta, A. R. 4828
Suter, G. W., II 618
Sutherland, C. 4725
Sutherland, W. J. 2233
Sutherst, R. W. 4265
Sutter, E. G. 1241, 2361
Sutter, G. de 1048
Sutton, B. G. 3343
Sutton, R. F. 781
Sutton, W. R. J. 867
Suyama, T. 2493
Suzuki, A. 4786
Suzuki, K. 1436, 1838, 4482, 4587
Suzuki, M. 4282
Suzuki, T. 90, 3559
Suzuki, Y. 668
Svanbaev, E. S. 1941
Svendsen, N. O. 1012
Svensson, J. 1024
Svensson, K. 4543
Svensson, S. A. 1530
Švilpienė, V. 5069
Swadener, C. 1881
Swain, L. R. 2348
Swaminathan, K. R. 2434
Swan, A. G. 5098
Swank, W. T. 4759, 5071-5072
Swanson, H. R. 210
Swanton, C. J. 491-492, 1044, 1798, 2191, 2209, 2932
Swat, B. 2854
Swearingen, R. J. 2595, 2682
Sweet, R. J. 2491
Swiader, J. M. 2606
Swift, L. W., Jr. 5077
Swinburne, J. 2719
Swinburne, J. E. 3970
Swinton, S. M. 2921
Sybenga, J. 3064
Symonds, B. V. 1564
Syrett, P. 4661
Sytsma, M. D. 1891, 2134
Syutkina, A. V. 3102
Szabo, A. 2587
Szabó, A. S. 2763
Szabó, V. 2705, 4358
Szalai, T. 1992
Szemes, I. 3768
Szendrey, L. 2523
Szott, L. T. 1584
Szujkó-Lacza, J. 4727
Szurdoki, F. 1001
Taa, A. 3937, 4153
Tabak, A. 2330
Tabaka, C. 2379
Tabbush, P. 2548
Taberner, A. 4066
Taccheo Barbina, M. 4893
Taché, M. 621
Tachimoto, M. 1247, 3862
Tada, Y. 1372
Tadeo, J. L. 2359
Tadesse, M. 4307
Tagliapietra, S. 823
Tai, G. F. 5114
Tai, S. F. 4974
Tai, Y. S. 2252
Tait, J. 3661
Taitelman, U. 2330
Taiwan, Council of Agriculture 451
Takacs, J. M. 602
Takada, K. 1311
Takagi, N. 1768
Takahashi, E. 3862
Takahashi, K. 4491
Takahashi, M. 228, 1482
Takahashi, N. 4808
Takahashi, T. 710
Takahashi, Y. 2803
Takai, M. 3244, 4506
Takamura, K. 4042
Takano, M. 3110, 4369
Takatsuki, S. 822
Takeba, G. 3428
Takeda, T. 710
Takematsu, T. 2223, 2486, 4406-4407, 4412, 4519
Takesada, H. 4519
Takeuchi, Y. 4491
Takikawa, S. 2986
Tal, A. 209, 650, 1022, 1461, 2821, 4994
Tal-Maon, O. 1478
Talarico, A. 2804
Talavera, S. 4692
Talbert, R. E. 2456-2457, 2476, 2479
Talbot, H. E. 4405, 4838
Talbot, M. N. 63
Talon, M. 1034
Talukder, D. 2449
Tam, Y. Y. 1241
Tamagnone, M. 252, 1111, 5013
Tamai, A. 2325
Tamak, J. C. 3271
Tambalo, M. 2307
Tamilselvan, C. 3149
Tan, S. 2971
Tanabe, Y. 2759
Tanaka, F. S. 210, 468
Tanaka, H. 2733, 3401
Tanaka, K. 4918, 4924, 5132
Tanaka, O. 430, 3398, 3428
Tanaka, S. 228, 1482
Tănăsescu, R. 289
Tánczos, O. G. 92
Tang, C. S. 3487
Tanida, Y. 3867
Tann, R. S. 1512
Tanner, C. C. 3432
Tanner, D. G. 3937, 4153
Tanner, E. V. J. 1762
Tanner, W. 533
Tano, F. 4758, 5026
Tanskiĭ, V. I. 2914
Tappeiner, J. C., II 4219-4220
Tarasenko, V. I. 2914
Tarasyuk, V. I. 903
Tarawali, S. A. 5030
Tarchalska, B. 1670
Tardif, F. J. 699, 1924, 4508
Tardiff, R. G. 2603
Tarkowian, S. 1186
Tarlok Singh 2670, 3377
Tasrif, A. 497
Taştan, B. 4105
Tastanbekov, S. T. 2620
Tatarintsev, N. P. 3678
Taub, F. B. 617
Tauili'ili, P. 4827
Taunk 3308
Tawan, C. S. 3382
Tawara, T. 2325
Taylor, A. G. 154
Taylor, A. R. D. 4247
Taylor, A. W. 173, 2345
Taylor, C. B. 3537
Taylor, D. B. 3722
Taylor, D. C. 2259
Taylor, D. G. 4389
Taylor, G. 3947
Taylor, J. L. 552, 1379

Taylor, J. S. 2856
Taylor, J. W. 179
Taylor, L. T. 4413
Taylor, M. J. 1168
Taylor, W. S. 293, 366
Teasdale, J. R. 751, 764, 855, 2435, 2928
TeBeest, D. O. 2276, 3124, 3569
Tebrügge, F. 3723
Tecle, B. 3787, 4068, 4483
Teerink, J. A. 4816
Teeter, L. 5074
Tefft, J. 2853
Tekel, J. 140
TeKrony, D. M. 4522
Telaye, A. 1603
Teoh, S. S. 4883
Tepper, H. B. 2364, 5094
Tepperman, J. M. 1373
Ter Borg, S. J. 4336
Terán, A. L. 4043
Teranka, M. 112
Terashima, Y. 4454
Terekhova, L. M. 1149
Teresiak, H. 2482, 2938-2939, 4938
Terry, K. A. 3598
Terryn, N. 2727
Tešić, M. 41
Teske, M. E. 235, 2839, 2841, 3220, 3224
Tesoriero, L. A. 1570
Tewari, A. N. 3333
Tewari, J. P. 3116
Tewari, S. 3273
Tewari, S. K. 3486
Tewfik, M. S. 1640
Tezuka, T. 2390
Thacker, J. R. M. 1969
Thakral, K. K. 2907, 3345
Thakur, D. R. 3283, 5000
Thakur, G. L. 337
Thakur, H. K. 993
Thakur, R. C. 3283
Thakur, S. S. 5034
Thamburaj, S. 785
Thangaraj, T. 785
Thangstad, O. P. 3538
Theiler, R. 4196
Theologis, A. 2716, 3976
Theres, K. 4921
Thiel, D. A. 3084
Thielen, R. van 4245
Thierstein, G. E. 4935
Thill, D. C. 218, 223, 2035, 2239-2240, 3099, 4342, 4571, 4751
Thind, B. S. 3984
Thirupurasundari, G. 4240
Thistle, H. W., Jr. 2841
Thital, G. N. W. 4257
Thom, E. R. 1168
Thomann, R. V. 167
Thomas, A. G. 1798, 2225, 3460
Thomas, B. 243
Thomas, B. R. 2702
Thomas, C. G. 3307, 3309, 3785
Thomas, D. B. 5053
Thomas, D. D. 3921
Thomas, F. 1837
Thomas, J. C. 1351
Thomas, M. 3535, 4795
Thomas, M. D. 2936
Thomas, N. H. 2410, 2849-2850
Thomas, P. E. 3570
Thomas, P. G. 4514
Thomas, T. 771
Thomashow, M. F. 2715, 3550
Thompson, A. J. 3929, 4155
Thompson, C. B. 2467
Thompson, C. R. 2239, 3099, 4751
Thompson, D. G. 170
Thompson, K. 3049
Thompson, R. M. 2946
Thompson, T. S. 4865
Thompson, W. F. 4802
Thompsoné, L. V. 4971
Thomson, A. G. 2114
Thomson, L. W. 215
Thomson, W. T. 1733, 3046
Thon, A. 3807
Thongsinthusak, T. 2864
Thöns, H. 269
Thorat, S. T. 3310
Thorlby, G. J. 1747
Thorn, C. W. 1567
Thornhill, E. W. 1109, 1532, 1985
Thornton, P. K. 2886
Thouvenel, J. C. 962
Thraikill, D. J. 2466
Thullen, R. J. 1199
Thunberg, E. M. 2081
Thurman, E. M. 1857, 2852, 3611
Tiarks, A. E. 4653
Ticku, A. 2141
Tidsskrift for Planteavls Specialserie 455, 1720, 2152
Tiedemann, A. R. 75
Tien, Y. S. 708
Tienderen, P. H. van 4, 1806
Tierney, D. P. 4889
Tierney, M. J. 2456
Tiessen, H. 2979
Tietje, W. D. 3494
Tiezzi, E. 4029
Tiley, G. E. D. 4708, 4716
Tim, U. S. 4853
Timko, M. P. 4239
Timmer, R. D. 4570, 4607, 4609
Timmerman, B. 2274
Timpte, C. 194
Timpte, C. S. 1469
Tiré, C. 2727
Tishkina, N. S. 747
Tissut, M. 229, 4071, 4926
Titova, R. P. 2945
Tittlebaum, M. 438
Titus, J. E. 1245
Titze, E. 384
Tiwari, J. P. 2672, 2835, 3269, 3314
Tiwari, M. 3427
Tiwari, R. B. 2958
Tjamos, E. C. 1385
Tjeerdema, R. S. 4451
Tkacz, R. J. 3153
Toba, H. H. 3570
Tobin, E. M. 4243
Toda, M. 3720
Todd, J. W. 2817, 4813
Tofana, M. 2107
Togni, S. 4893
Toit, J. du 4944
Tokarnia, C. H. 829, 1676
Toler, J. E. 398, 3514
Tollenaar, M. 2191, 2209
Tolstikov, G. A. 943
Tom, S. E. 4584
Tomar, R. S. 2483
Tomaru, K. 3559
Tomaso, J. M. di 234, 1919, 3199
Tomes, D. T. 3666
Tomita, B. 596
Tomita, M. 1436, 3160, 3683, 4039
Tomkinson, R. A. 657
Tomley, A. J. 4404
Tommaso, S. di 4529
Tomy, P. J. 5025
Tong, C. 830
Tonhasca, A., Jr. 2744
Toniolo, L. 495
Toniuc, A. 288
Toniuc, I. A. 1598
Tonogai, Y. 2317
Tonsor, S. J. 2182
Toor, R. F. van 1142, 3650
Toorn, J. van der 4, 1806
Topp, E. 591, 660
Topping, J. F. 1361, 4378
Tor, M. 2266
Torbert, J. L. 3383
Torell, J. M. 2700
Torell, L. A. 2997
Torgrimsen, T. 1119
Torii, T. 3720
Torre, F. D. 408
Torres, C. 2324
Torres, J. 1988
Torres, M. 523
Torres A., J. S. 678
Tortorelli, M. C. 1887
Towill, L. E. 1240
Townsend, C. E. 1595
Townsend, J. S. 713
Tozani, R. 4176
Trąba, C. 1328-1331
Trahan, R. 2588
Traina, S. J. 1458, 3174
Tramper, M. 4570
Tran, D. 3144
Tranel, P. J. 2294
Traub-Eberhard, U. 4899
Treble, R. G. 4865
Tree, J. A. 4199
Trela, A. 3058
Tremmel, D. C. 4747
Tremousaygue, D. 1370, 1837
Trenkovski, S. 2053, 3927
Tresidder, K. 1654
Trevisan, M. 4088, 4650, 4895
Trewavas, A. J. 87, 1476
Triassi, M. 4850
Trichet, P. 3926
Trifonova, M. F. 227
Tripathi, B. 3186
Tripathi, J. S. 2671
Tripathi, R. S. 3308, 3463
Tripathi, S. C. 1221, 3326
Tripathi, S. S. 2654
Triplett, G. B. 4114
Trippi, V. S. 2398, 3192
Trivedi, D. 433
Trocheris, I. 3542
Troelstra, S. R. 32, 37, 67, 89
Troiano, J. 639
Troll, R. 2279
Troll, V. 2874
Tronczynski, J. 1428
Trudgill, D. L. 124
Truffa-Bachi, P. 4791
Trujillo, D. 514
Trunkle, P. A. 1811
Trunov, Yu. V. 1046
Trutwig, A. 91
Tsai, Y. P. 2278
Tsapkina, L. B. 2914
Tsay, Y. F. 3965
Tseplyaev, A. N. 377
Tskematsu, T. 4518
Tsuchiya, T. 1694
Tsuchiya, Y. 4013
Tsuji, H. 4376
Tsujibo, H. 329
Tsukuda, K. 2486, 4518
Tsumura-Hasegawa, Y. 2317
Tsunerari, T. 1436
Tsuyuzaki, S. 4765
Tsuzuki, K. 2399, 2486, 4406-4407, 4412, 4518-4519
Tsvelev, N. N. 1786
Tu, H. 2016
Tubbing, D. M. J. 2590
Tucker, K. L. 534
Tucker, S. C. 2685
Tucker, T. A. 3871
Tudsri, S. 3792
Tufail, M. 4684
Tuinen, A. van 882
Tuman'yan, N. G. 1164
Tumer, N. E. 2890
Tuovinen, O. H. 1458
Turco, R. F. 4464, 4467
Turgut, K. 4062
Turin, H. J. 594
Turkhade, A. B. 736
Turner, A. 3626
Turner, E. G. 3138
Turner, J. 194
Turner, S. M. 3769
Turusov, V. V. 1188
Turvey, N. D. 4222
Tuteja, S. S. 3308
Tuteja, U. 2063
Tutt, S. F. 3755
Twell, D. 3531
Twidwell, E. K. 2949
Twomlow, S. 1995
Twongo, T. 4269
Tworkoski, T. J. 3645
Tyagi, A. K. 2655
Tyagi, M. C. 4684
Tyagi, R. C. 2655
Tyler, C. M. 2220
Tyler, G. 3473
Tylka, G. L. 4450, 4823
Tyrl, R. J. 814-815
Ubik, K. 1358
Ucciani, E. 3527
Uchino, T. 262
Uchrin, C. G. 167
Uddin, W. 1148
Udupa, A. L. 2447
Udupa, S. L. 2447
Udupihille, M. U. 4444
Ueckermann, E. A. 120
Ueda, S. 2299
Ueki, A. 3683
Uesugi, M. 3401
Uffing, A. J. M. 1716
Ugaki, M. 3508
Ugolini, A. 1006
UK, British Crop Protection Council 2151
UK, Department of the Environment 461
UK, Health & Safety Executive 1731
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1731
UK, Morley Research Centre 862
UK, Overseas Development Administration 1546
Ukai, Y. 3508
Uknes, S. 3566
Ulanday, M. A. 1602
Ul'chenko, N. T. 943
Ulgiati, S. 4029
Ulmasov, T. 949
Ulmasov, T. N. 949
Ulrich, J. F. 2386, 4086
Ulrich, T. H. 3674
Ulvskov, P. 4418
Ul'yanova, L. V. 3869
Umapathy, P. N. 3306
Umegaki, K. 4035
Unander, D. W. 1212
Underhill, E. W. 2259
Ungar, I. A. 1319
Unger, J. 4766
Ungurean, L. 930
Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 4608, 4610, 4615-4616, 4620
United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific 1275, 3044
Unseld, M. 948
Uozumi, S. 2803
Upadhyay, R. K. 2904
Upadhyay, U. C. 2905
Upadhyaya, K. C. 3969
Upadhyaya, M. K. 1591, 1737
Upadhyaya, S. K. 3081
Uranga, H. 1772
Urao, S. 2724
Urao, T. 2724
Urazaliev, K. R. 1941
Urbanc-Berčič, O. 1693
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 1264
USA, Association of Official Analytical Chemists 1097
USA, Calgene, Inc. 3033
USA, California Environmental Protection Agency, Department of Pesticide Regulation, Environmental Monitoring and Pest Management 1727
USA, Environmental Protection Agency 1732
USA, Florida, Division of Plant Industry 3910

USA, Great Plains Agricultural Council 4724
USA, INTSORMIL 860-861
USA, National Cotton Council of America 3882
USA, National Research Council 3889
USA, Potato Association of America 4272
USA, University of California, Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources 2614
USA, Western Society of Weed Science 1260, 1262-1263
Usmanghani, K. 833
Usui, K. 2399, 4512, 4941
Utermann, J. 643
Uttam, S. K. 2461
Utz, C. G. 1513
Uzawa, J. 4808
Vacek, O. 651-652
Vach, M. 4990
Vadnay, I. 4446
Vail, G. D. 3693
Vaishya, R. D. 2658, 2671, 3315, 3605, 3784
Val, L. 3705
Valachovic, M. 1804
Valcarce, R. 2700
Valco, T. D. 2983
Valdes, J. J. 649
Valentin, K. 1686
Valera-Gil, A. 2810
Valk, A. G. van der 1696
Valladares, G. 2280
Valle, M. C. 2327
Valle A., J. I. del 905
Valon, C. 953
Valsala, K. V. 4681
Valverde, P. L. 1218
Valverde, R. 1306
Valverde, R. A. 116, 958
Vamvakas, A. 3921
Van, T. K. 3437
Van Acker, R. E. 492
Van Alebeek, F. A. N. 2013
Van Amstel, A. N. M. 928
Van Ast, A. 4740
Van Beem, A. P. 1681
Van Bel, A. J. E. 3520
Van Biljon, J. J. 2401, 2470
Van Bilsen, D. G. J. L. 2574
Van Brederode, J. 4355
Van Caeneghem, W. 672-673
Van Camp, W. 4930, 5132
Van Dam, N. M. 3402
Van Damme, J. M. M. 14-15, 28
Van Damme, P. 5105
Van de Laar, R. T. H. 2326
Van de Wiele, H. 1048
Van de Zande, J. C. 4642, 4954
Van Delden, W. 1807
Van den Berg, R. 4866
Van den Brink, F. W. B. 3431
Van der Aart, P. J. M. 26, 65, 74
Van der Burg, W. J. 926
Van der Lee, F. M. 2706
Van der Lugt, J. J. 416, 1674, 2563
Van der Meijden, E. 1401, 3402
Van der Schans, D. A. 1161, 4583
Van der Sman, A. J. M. 1033
Van der Straeten, D. 672-673
Van der Toorn, J. 4, 1806
Van der Valk, A. G. 1696
Van der Velde, G. 3431
Van der Weide, R. I. 1161
Van der Weide, R. Y. 4564-4565, 4612, 4726
Van der Werf, A. 1305
Van Dijk, A. A. 3520
Van Dijk, H. 27, 1805, 1807-1808, 3507
Van Dijk, P. J. 30
Van Dillen, M. 3953
Van Doren, D. M. 4114
Van Duyn, J. W. 1841
Van Dyk, L. P. 1970, 2416, 4859
Van Groenendael, J. M. 4336, 4740
Van Hasselt, P. R. 92
Van Heerden, J. 416, 2563
Van Hemmen, J. J. 2865
Van Hezewijk, M. J. 1681
Van Himme, M. 631, 1015, 1261
Van Houdt, H. 1362
Van Houten, L. J. 2311
Van Huffelen, A. C. 2326
Van Keulen, H. 1543
Van Kooten, B. D. 2927
Van Kuik, A. J. 5081
Van Laar, H. H. 460
Van Lammeren, A. A. M. 2243
Van Lenteren, J. C. 2013, 3038, 4397
Van Loon, C. D. 4064
Van Loon, L. C. 875
Van Mellaert, H. 219
Van Montagu, M. 103, 672-673, 690, 1362, 2274, 2725, 2727, 3108, 3997, 4351, 4930, 5132
Van Noordwijk, M. 3323
Van Nuenen, M. 1305
Van Oostveldt, P. 1376
Van Pelt, N. S. 400
Van Rensen, J. J. S. 3951, 4500
Van Reuler, H. 3771
Van Roggen, P. M. 4077
Van Rooijen, G. J. H. 4801
Van Rooyen, N. 4223
Van Saun, W. A. 3755
Van Schelt, J. 4396
Van Staden, J. 3047, 4287
Van Thielen, R. 4245
Van Tienderen, P. H. 4, 1806
Van Toor, R. F. 1142, 3650
Van Tuinen, A. 882
Van Vliet, P. J. M. 4866
Van Vuren, J. H. J. 1876
Van Wijck, C. 902
Van Zuydam, R. P. 1093, 3714
Vancini, F. 723, 4436
Vandekerckhove, J. 4799
Vandenbossche, D. 4796
Vanderswalm, F. L. 2327
Vandiver, V. V., Jr. 3437
Vangessel, M. J. 559, 1576
Vanner, A. 1115, 3223
Vannini, C. 2804
Vannini, L. 1201
Vannucci, D. 701
Vargas, D. 4789
Vargas, R. 2540
Vargas L., O. 2866
Vargo, A. M. 4827, 5128
Varner, D. L. 4526
Varsano, R. 1022
Varshney, J. G. 1599, 2909, 4639, 5024
Varshney, P. 4853
Varshney, U. K. 2639
Vartanian, N. 4475
Vasconcelos, T. 4769
Vasek, J. 3824
Vasil, I. K. 3673
Vasil, V. 3673
Vasseur, L. 2586
Vassiliou, G. 370
Vassilyev, A. E. 4780
Vats, O. P. 3438
Vats, S. K. 4310
Vaysse, P. 4945
Véber, K. 1237
Veda, O. P. 4393
Vedzyaneeŭ, A. M. 2402
Veerman, A. 4064
Vega, D. 4410
Veit, B. 2703
Veit, M. 3961
Velastegui, W. 4674-4676
Velde, G. van der 3431
Vellekoop, P. 4355
Venables, W. N. 419
Venegoni, A. 2804
Venkata Raju, R. R. 2214
Venkatesh, R. 1900
Venkatesha, M. G. 1400
Venkateswarulu, V. 3303
Venturi, G. 1201
Verbelen, R. A. 2414
Verbruggen, N. 3108
Vere, D. T. 2443
Veretel'nikov, V. P. 4560
Vergara, B. S. 748, 3077
Vergères, C. 1549
Verhalen, L. M. 4092
Verhey, S. D. 3521
Verhoeven, J. T. J. 2737
Verkleij, J. A. C. 422, 1681, 3920, 3953
Verma, A. P. 1488
Verma, B. C. 993
Verma, B. S. 3273
Verma, O. P. 3363
Verma, O. S. 4639
Verma, P. R. 870
Verma, R. S. 1205, 4393
Verma, U. 3023
Vermaas, W. 694
Vermaat, J. E. 1246
Vernet, P. 3507
Vernon, D. M. 1351
Vernooij, B. 3566
Verpoorte, R. 3402
Verslagen en Mededelingen van de Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen 1715
Versluis, H. P. 4614
Verwey, J. C. 2326
Veselinović, D. S. 3137
Vesonder, R. F. 1667
Vester, J. 4992
Vestergaard, N. 4291
Viana, E. 4855
Vicari, A. 3635
Vidal, S. 1393
Vidhyasekaran, P. 3891
Vidrine, P. R. 342, 344, 2956, 3801
Viegas, P. M. 1063
Vieri, M. 706, 709
Vierling, E. 99
Vierstra, R. D. 2695
Vihnanek, R. E. 5077
Vijayabaskaran, S. 3320
Vijayalakshmi 3186
Vilchez Rojas, H. 125
Villa, M. 1072, 2383
Villagrana Lizarraga, C. 3607
Villand, P. 3546
Villari, P. 4850
Villarias, J. L. 1632
Villarreal, R. 789, 3002, 3850
Villarroel, R. 2727, 3108
Villarroya, M. 4504
Villegas T., F. 678
Villiers, B. L. de 4944
Villiers, O. T. de 2401
Vincent, C. A. 2570
Vincent, M. A. 2222
Vincenti, M. 4056
Vineis, P. 2868
Violante, A. 1501
Vion, J. M. 1629
Vioque, A. 3675
Viraktamath, C. A. 4337
Virender Kumar 3182
Vireshwar Singh 3272
Virginia, R. A. 4668
Viroux, R. 2194
Visocky, M. R. 4166
Visser, A. J. 1305
Visser, T. 3043
Vitolo, D. B. 856
Vitousek, P. M. 68
Vitta, J. 4733
Vitta, J. I. 2648
Vittsenko, V. P. 747
Vivian, A. 4278
Vizantinopoulos, S. 370
Vlas, V. 2107
Vliet, P. J. M. van 4866
Voesenek, L. A. C. J. 1033
Vogels, J. C. 2874
Vogelzang, S. A. 2248
Vogg, G. 1944
Vogt, D. C. 3529
Voĭnov, O. A. 4925
Voit, B. 3050, 4738
Vokounová, M. 651-652
Volenec, J. J. 2165
Volk, O. H. 2575
Völkl, W. 2740
Volkova, L. D. 2945
Vollmer, G. 3458
Volponi, C. R. 481
Von Atzigen, W. 4108
Von Bargen, K. 239, 3908, 4111
Von Bernhardt, K. G. 2217
Von Boberfeld, W. O. 3928
Von Dueszeln, J. 4957
Von Kanel, R. L. 1666
Von Schaewen, A. 938
Voronina, L. P. 3187
Vorst, O. 2707
Vos, N. E. de 1613
Vose, J. M. 4759, 5071, 5078
Voss, H. 2004
Vouzounis, N. A. 3262, 3632
Vowles, D. 281
Vratarić, M. 1178
Vreugdenhil, D. 4063
Vreuls, J. J. 3132
Vrzal, J. 2059
Vuleva, R. 2219
Vulsteke, G. 1713
Vulto, J. C. 26, 65, 74
Vuren, J. H. J. van 1876
Vurro, M. 4835
Vyas, D. L. 3747
Waage, J. 4559
Waaijenberg, H. 4748
Waal, L. C. de 4708, 4734
Wachtveitl, J. 3141
Waddington, J. 327
Waddington, M. J. 1457
Waddington, S. R. 303, 738
Wade, B. R. 206
Wade, M. 3157
Wade, P. M. 4708, 4734
Wafdy, A. 2076
Wåglund, T. 2777
Wagner, B. M. 1472
Wagner, C. R. 3481
Wagner, D. 86
Wagner, E. 2400
Wagner, E. D. 1433
Wagner, M. 737
Wagner, R. G. 2987, 3704, 5075
Wagner, W. H., Jr. 3943
Wahdan, I. A. O. 1105
Waheeb, B. 1383
Wahmhoff, W. 5055
Waipara, N. W. 980
Wakabayashi, K. 4506, 4839
Waksman, G. 889
Waksmundzka-Hajnos, M. 3424
Walch, H. 4131
Walden, R. 3667
Waldin, T. R. 1340
Walduck, G. D. 2197
Wali, M. K. 864
Walia, U. S. 1154
Walker, A. 656, 1457
Walker, C. L. 200, 2495
Walker, G. 138, 3225
Walker, J. T. 3692
Walker, R. H. 2207, 2922
Walker, R. P. 197, 1473
Walker, R. W. 2197
Walker, S. R. 309, 4888
Walkey, D. G. A. 2736
Walklate, P. J. 1090, 1100, 2849
Wall, D. A. 1775, 3656, 4316
Wall, R. E. 4725
Wallace, R. W. 279, 2516, 2814
Wallander, R. T. 2055
Waller, G. R. 940
Waller, J. C. 200
Wallgren, B. 4561
Wallinga, J. 3488
Wallnöfer, P. R. 1446
Walls, F. R. 681
Walls, M. 3096
Wallwork, H. 117

Walsh, J. D. 2502
Walsh, P. G. 1410
Walter, H. 1815
Walters, C. J. 1271
Walters, K. A. 4953
Walz, A. W. 2028
Wan, C. 1219, 2557-2558, 3000, 5090
Wan, Y. C. 4081
Wanamarta, G. 207
Wander, J. G. N. 4570
Wang, D. C. 3076
Wang, F. J. 2352
Wang, F. Y. 3083
Wang, G. R. 2638
Wang, H. 1833, 4370
Wang, J. 2315, 4372
Wang, J. D. 3245
Wang, K. 830, 4892, 4979
Wang, L. 4935
Wang, L. J. 3517
Wang, M. W. 1986
Wang, Q. J. 3796
Wang, W. 2767
Wang, X. 4509
Wang, X. D. 3286
Wang, Y. S. 1447, 4864, 4882
Wang, Z. Q. 151
Wang, Z. S. 4046
Wang, Z. Y. 4496
Wangler, R. J. 4110
Wanjari, S. S. 311
Wankhade, S. T. 3825
Ward, E. 3566
Ward, J. T. 759
Ward, S. M. 1291
Wardle, D. A. 48, 190, 665, 1023, 1317, 4471
Ware, G. W. 2606
Warkentin, D. L. 4943
Warner, J. M. 984
Warner, R. B. 1853
Warnes, D. D. 1600
Warot, C. 1106, 3238
Warren, S. L. 484
Warshall, P. 1701
Wartena, L. 2412
Wartena, M. 165
Warwick, E. F. 1528
Washburn, T. 531, 4474
Wass, E. F. 1228
Wassman, R. C., III 3042
Watanabe, H. 3683, 4406-4407
Watanabe, K. 998
Watanabe, O. 3789
Watanabe, S. 599, 4039, 4482
Waterhouse, D. F. 4825, 5128
Waterman, P. G. 3886
Waterway, M. J. 2185
Watkins, A. J. 3090
Watkins, K. B. 2005
Watkins, R. M. 2380
Watkinson, A. C. 4953
Watkinson, A. R. 3901
Watkinson, R. J. 189
Watson, A. K. 4837
Watson, P. 4863, 4987
Watson, R. N. 190, 665, 1023
Watt, T. A. 2167
Watts, F. Z. 1360
Waudo, S. W. 581
Wawrzeńczyk, C. 3416
Wax, L. M. 206, 241, 2161, 2451
Way, T. R. 239, 4526
Wayne, R. S. 1097
Weatherwax, S. C. 4243
Weaver, J. E. 1005
Weaver, K. 226
Weaver, R. D. 3816
Weaver, S. 338
Weaver, S. E. 897
Webb, J. D. 244
Webb, M. A. 1352
Webber, C. L., III 3380
Webber, M. J. 3341, 3803
Weber, E. 2172
Weber, H. 4374
Weber, J. B. 634, 644, 1450, 2348
Webster, G. L. 1287, 3054-3055
Webster, G. R. B. 4052
Webster, R. K. 869, 960
Wechsberg, G. E. 4793
Weeks, J. T. 1059
Weerasuriya, Y. 427-428
Weersink, A. 338
Wegener Sleeswijk, A. 4982
Wegmann, K. 3853
Wehtje, G. R. 1922, 2792, 2818
Wei, D. W. 1840
Wei, S. M. 2790
Wei, W. B. 1361
Weide, R. I. van der 1161
Weide, R. Y. van der 4564-4565, 4612, 4726
Weidenbach, M. 2229
Weidle, U. 1362
Weidner, C. 3961
Weigel, D. 537, 2262
Weil, L. 1902, 2310
Weil, R. R. 659
Weiler, E. W. 952, 1369, 1375, 1470
Weiler, M. H. 1011
Weiler, R. 3756
Weimer, M. R. 3175
Wein, G. 2228
Wein, G. R. 1309
Wein, R. W. 2228
Weinberger, P. 2587, 3419
Weiner, J. 3478
Weiner, K. L. 237, 1090, 1100
Weinhold, B. J. 630
Weisbeek, P. 2707
Weise, S. F. 492, 2191, 2209
Weisgerber, C. 4845
Weisner, S. E. B. 1692
Weiss, A. 3281
Weiss, C. A. 2723
Weiss, J. 4739
Weiss, M. J. 561
Welch, S. J. 656, 1457
Welker, J. M. 4753
Welker, W. V. 4629
Wellburn, A. R. 2137, 5132
Weller, S. C. 2834
Wells, R. D. S. 1249, 3432
Welsby, S. M. 4832
Welsh, S. L. 805
Wenheng, Q. 996
Wenning, R. J. 3150
Wenzel, A. 4420
Wenzel, G. 1935
Werf, A. van der 1305
Werneke, J. M. 1363
Werth, C. R. 4228
Wesley, M. T. 2366
Wesley, R. A. 2957
Wesseling, C. 4033
Wesselman, R. 2298
Wesselmann, A. 3374
West, C. P. 557
West, G. 2099
West, J. 3971
West, N. E. 400, 1464
West, S. D. 988, 2319
West, T. M. 4227, 4229
Westberg, H. 603
Westbrooks, R. G. 18, 3736
Wester, L. 2873, 3534
Wester, R. C. 163, 3157
Westerdahl, H. E. 1016
Westerdijk, C. E. 4642
Westerman, R. B. 2594
Western, N. 1102
Western, N. M. 3228
Westoby, M. 1793
Westphal, S. 2400
Westra, P. 2240
Wet, C. de 4246
Weterings, B. 2707
Wetzstein, M. E. 4960
Wevers, J. 4642
Wevers, J. D. A. 2533
Whang, J. M. 2345
Whateley, T. L. 2857
Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 3573, 3996
Whisenant, S. G. 1013
Whitaker, M. J. 1537
White, B. W. 3202
White, D. B. 3461
White, D. E. 3385
White, D. G. 4811
White, G. F. 188
White, R. 4707
White, R. E. 2749
White, R. F. 3113, 3255
White, R. H. 4658
White, S. L. 4028
White, T. C. R. 4389
Whitehead, L. 2992
Whitehouse, D. M. 4059
Whitelam, G. C. 86, 939, 2158, 2693, 4802
Whitfeld, P. R. 3680
Whitford, W. G. 2286, 4668
Whitledge, V. M. 608
Whitlow, T. H. 1391
Whitson, T. D. 2490, 2492, 2595, 2682
Whittaker, J. B. 3994
Whitwell, T. 1649
Whytock, G. P. 283
Wicks, G. A. 745, 3299, 3657
Widanapathirana, A. S. 2882
Widmann, K. 899
Wieczorek, P. 1481, 4007
Wiedenhoeft, M. H. 43
Wiele, H. van de 1048
Wielkopolski, W. 4007
Wiens, D. 1227
Wiens, M. J. 2959
Wiernann, R. 2255
Wierzbicki, A. 1835
Wierzbicki, A. M. 3968
Wietersen, R. C. 4459-4460
Wigfield, Y. Y. 1864
Wiggins, W. 1152
Wigglesworth, J. 4449
Wigle, D. 4871
Wijbrandi, J. 1047
Wijck, C. van 902
Wijeratna, M. A. 1194
Wijeratne, M. 2882
Wijnands, F. G. 2147, 4564-4565
Wijnholds, K. 4570, 4614
Wilcock, C. C. 3852
Wilcock, R. J. 3151
Wilcut, J. W. 343, 775, 1922, 2530, 2818, 3821
Wildermoth, D. D. 1168
Wiley, D. C. 2484
Wilhelm, K. S. 2715
Wilkins, A. P. 2098
Wilkins, R. M. 4037-4038
Wilkinson, G. R. 3832
Wilkinson, M. 1054
Wilkinson, R. E. 211, 1041, 1912
Willcocks, T. 1995
Willcutt, M. H. 4528
William, R. D. 2436, 2455, 2506
Williams, C. M. 3945
Williams, D. E. 4969
Williams, D. J. 226
Williams, J. 4910
Williams, J. G. K. 950
Williams, J. H. H. 4795
Williams, J. L. 2564, 4678
Williams, J. R. 2643
Williams, O. A. 3856
Williams, P. A. 45
Williams, P. T. 287
Williamson, A. R. 4861
Williamson, M. 1736, 4334
Williamson, P. S. 852
Williamson, R. E. 517
Willig, M. R. 1204
Willis, A. J. 4004
Willis, G. H. 2350
Willis, J. H. 3062
Willmitzer, L. 526, 2270
Wills, G. D. 3197, 3827
Wills, J. 3027
Willson, M. F. 2
Wilmanns, O. 2226
Wilmesmeier, S. 2255
Wilson, A. 4075
Wilson, A. K. 333, 1469
Wilson, B. J. 1565, 3902
Wilson, B. W. 2779
Wilson, C. 1649
Wilson, F. 913
Wilson, G. C. 1408
Wilson, G. W. 302
Wilson, J. 674
Wilson, J. B. 2235, 3090
Wilson, K. 2719
Wilson, K. R. 3755
Wilson, P. A. 2596, 3031
Wilson, P. J. 912, 914, 4116
Wilson, R. G. 7, 2210, 2478
Wilson, R. M. 3158
Wilson, R. N. 2807
Wilson, T. J. 3979
Wilson, Z. A. 1750
Wilt, H. L. 328
Wiltshire, G. H. 4157
Winder, R. S. 4725, 4837
Windhövel, U. 4087
Windsor, M. L. 3003
Wine, H. A. 2562
Wingfield, M. J. 4667
Wink, M. 2336
Winn, A. A. 4773
Winter, A. M. 3566
Winter, W. 4635
Winterlin, W. 138
Wischnewsky, M. B. 4892, 4979
Wiseman, A. J. L. 868
Wissel, C. 2285
Wit, P. J. de 2142
Witek, S. 4007
Witte, L. 3961
Wittenbach, V. A. 4073, 4076
Wittmann, C. 146, 1951, 2309
Witzenberger, A. 2172
Wodner, M. 2361
Woebbecke, D. M. 3908, 4111
Wofford, D. S. 1593
Wójcik, Z. 1328-1329
Wojtusik, T. 790
Woldeghebriel, A. 778
Woldendorp, J. W. 36
Wolf, S. J. 4239
Wolfe, J. 1402
Wolfe, K. H. 1231
Wölfel, D. 3233
Wolfender, J. L. 1222
Wolff, D. W. 2828
Wolff, J. M. 2032
Wolff, K. 27, 1807, 3061
Wolff, R. L. 1506
Wollenhaupt, N. C. 1601
Wollenweber, B. 437
Wollerton, C. 986
Wolters, V. 1026
Womac, A. R. 3689
Won, J. Y. 1468
Wong, A. T. S. 4450, 4823
Wong, F. K. 4330
Wong, P. T. W. 1569-1570
Wong, R. B. 4846
Wong, R. Y. 797
Wong, S. S. 4031
Woo, S. L. 3460
Wood, H. 4770
Wood, J. E. 3704
Wood, K. 427
Woodburn, K. B. 1016
Woodgett, J. R. 3535
Woodrow, J. E. 148
Woods, W. M. 1410
Woodson, W. R. 2569, 4687
Woodward, F. I. 1304
Woodward, W. 101
Woolley, B. L. 491
Woolley, E. W. 3765
Workman, J. P. 3795
Wörl, A. 3942
Worrall, D. 2708
Worrall, F. 4900
Worrall, T. L. 1043
Worsham, A. D. 681, 1556, 2536, 2925
Wortberg, M. 3148
Wortelboer, F. G. 3434
Wortmann, C. S. 4749
Woźniak, M. 923
Wray, M. W. 12

Wray, V. 3104, 3961
Wright, G. M. 282, 3902
Wright, G. R. 1010
Wright, J. L. 2027
Wright, K. J. 1565, 3902, 3933
Wright, S. 2540
Wrobleswka, A. 3745
Wrubel, R. 687
Wu, H. M. 1244
Wu, J. 1875
Wu, K. 541
Wu, K. Q. 3954
Wu, T. C. 4882
Wu, Y. 1355
Wu, Y. W. 545
Wu, Z. 1423
Wuttke, W. 2448
Wyatt, I. 2332
Wyatt, R. E. 193
Wykes, P. J. 3839
Wykoff, D. 543
Wyler, D. J. 725
Wyman, J. A. 4819
Wyse, D. L. 645, 744, 1921, 2354, 2794, 2837, 3175, 3295
Wysocki, D. J. 1148
Wyszomirski, T. 3479
Wythers, K. 1402
Xamena, N. 2324
Xie, H. S. 3200, 3445, 4779, 5118
Xin, C. 2016
Xin, H. 1433
Xu, X. L. 3845
Xu, X. M. 1032
Xuhan, X. 2243
Yadav, A. 3182, 3339
Yadav, B. S. 1843
Yadav, D. B. 3182, 3339
Yadav, I. S. 3362
Yadav, N. 3553
Yadav, N. S. 1835
Yadav, S. K. 3270, 3275
Yadava, N. K. 3163
Yaduraju, N. T. 753, 1581, 1888, 2871, 3370, 4720
Yagi, M. 1886
Yakovets, V. I. 2066
Yakovets, V. P. 2066
Yalçın, H. 2025
Yamada, A. 4426
Yamada, K. 3401, 4445, 4447
Yamada, M. 2733
Yamada, N. 596, 3128
Yamada, T. 2100
Yamada, Y. 2782, 3819, 4786
Yamaguchi, I. 983
Yamaguchi, J. 96
Yamaguchi, M. 3774
Yamaguchi, Y. 4426
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 2712, 2724, 3977, 4363, 4376
Yamamolo, T. 430
Yamamoto, A. 107
Yamamoto, K. 3110
Yamamoto, P. T. 572
Yamamoto, T. 4426
Yamamoto, Y. 2431
Yamamura, S. 3189
Yamane, Y. 4445
Yamano, S. 2825
Yamashita, T. 2390
Yamazaki, K. 2714
Yamazaki, S. 4454
Yan, H. Y. 3286
Yan, Z. 419, 5099
Yanagisawa, J. 880
Yanai, I. 3764
Yang, C. M. 212, 1767
Yang, C. P. 186
Yang, J. S. 3772
Yang, K. S. 3572
Yang, S. M. 3127
Yang, S. Y. 1244
Yang, X. B. 2276, 3124, 3569
Yang, Y. 3719
Yang, Z. N. 2545
Yang YiQi 3719
Yaninek, J. S. 760
Yano, S. 3121
Yanofsky, M. F. 2703, 3549
Yarborough, D. E. 2204
Yarden, O. 999
Yarham, D. J. 119, 1564
Yasuda, S. 3915
Yasuda, T. 192
Yasui, M. 85
Yayintaş, A. 2254
Ye, X. S. 4473
Yeates, G. W. 48, 190, 665, 1023, 4471
Yegorov, A. M. 3603
Yeh, C. H. 2691
Yeh, K. W. 2691
Yelverton, F. H. 2536
Yen, G. 475
Yeoh, B. G. 5110
Yeremin, S. A. 3603
Yeung, E. C. 2684
Yi, Y. 4371
Yılmaz, O. 3847
Yo, S. P. 4113
Yohe, J. M. 860-861
Yokoyama, K. 3508
Yokoyama, M. 2281, 3789
Yokoyama, T. 2084
Yoneyama, K. 4491
Yongchalermchai, C. 3152
Yonli, O. T. 2896
Yoon, E. S. 2717
Yoon, J. K. 4648
York, A. C. 775, 3769
Yoshida, S. 4808
Yoshikawa, H. 3647
Yoshioka, E. R. 2120
Yot, P. 2385
You, Z. G. 2644
Young, A. J. 895
Young, A. L. 2892
Young, B. W. 3689
Young, F. L. 1749, 2030, 4571
Young, J. C. 2698, 4360
Young, M. J. 3084
Young, R. A. 2796
Young, R. M. 950
Young, R. W. 657
Yourstone, K. S. 2516
Ysselmuiden, I. L. A. 1189
Yu, D. Q. 3845
Yu, D. Y. 1837
Yu, F. 1032
Yu, G. L. 555, 2263
Yu, L. Q 4906
Yu, S. W. 1244, 5114
Yu, X. 3208
Yu, X. D. 674
Yu, X. K. 3717
Yu, Z. W. 1244, 5114
Yu, Z. Y. 4961
Yuasa, I. 622, 1436
Yudina, O. S. 3950, 4787
Yueh, L. Y. 2389
Yuferev, V. P. 1193
Yukui, Z. 1421
Yule, W. N. 569
Yun, C. J. 3721
Yung, J. M. 3892
Zabaleta, E. 3547
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 1216, 1973
Zackrisson, O. 3083, 3395
Zadoks, J. C. 1543
Zafar, R. 4972
Zaghloul, A. M. 2567
Zagotta, M. T. 477
Zahir Shah 3277
Zaĭtseva, T. A. 1766
Zaĭtseva, T. M. 2402
Zaĭtseva, T. S. 1562
Zajicek, J. 525
Zakladnaya, A. G. 2945
Zákravský, P. 3072, 3095
Zakrzhevskii, D. A. 3518
Zalom, F. G. 729, 2839, 3220
Zambanini, G. 413
Zambezi, B. T. 1258-1259
Zambrano Vega, A. O. 4586
Zammit, C. 4293
Zamora, D. 2060
Zamora, D. L. 3465
Zanco, M. 1415, 1419
Zande, J. C. van de 4642, 4954
Zane, S. F. 1295
Zangger, A. 4820
Zanin, G. 495
Zanon, P. 407
Zaprometov, M. N. 1819
Zaragoza, C. 4733
Zasada, J. C. 4220
Zatyamina, V. V. 1188
Zawiślak, K. 5125
Zawisza, E. 1670
Zayats, A. I. 1050-1051
Zbanţ, I. 1598
Zbiec, I. I. 2420, 3697
Zbinden, N. 2340
Zech, B. 5042
Zedaker, S. M. 5124
Zedler, P. H. 4293
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 1034
Zehr, E. I. 2196
Zehr, U. B. 3666
Zeiss, H. J. 4409
Zeiss, M. R. 1841
Zeller, D. A. 4216
Zemskikh, V. T. 1193
Zend, J. P. 4548
Zeng, T. 1840
Zepp, A. 723, 4436
Zer, H. 2367
Zerfus, V. M. 661
Zetsche, K. 418, 1686, 2572
Zeven, A. C. 551
Zhang, B. 946
Zhang, B. C. 4277
Zhang, B. Y. 304
Zhang, C. X. 4485
Zhang, H. 4372
Zhang, J. 1812, 3900
Zhang, L. 4906
Zhang, M. 4737
Zhang, N. 4935
Zhang, N. Q. 917
Zhang, R. 3085
Zhang, S. M. 4046
Zhang, Y. M. 3517
Zhang, Y. Q. 3796
Zhang, Y. S. 3796
Zhang, Y. Y. 2127
Zhang, Z. 3234
Zhao, B. W. 1244
Zhao, C. Z. 1032
Zhao, H. L. 3091
Zhao, J. 4892, 4979
Zhao, Z. 4920
Zheng, K. L. 1032
Zheng, L. 2352
Zheng, M. X. 1677
Zheng, Z. 692, 1074
Zhiqian, L. 1920
Zhong, H. H. 4360
Zhong, Q. 600
Zhong, Y. 3517
Zhou, H. 691
Zhou, H. Q 1244
Zhou, Q. 2849
Zhou, R. C. 3085
Zhou, R. L. 3091
Zhou, S. Q. 2201
Zhou, T. W. 304
Zhou, X. 4814
Zhou, X. M. 3796
Zhu, H. 3397, 4521
Zhu, Z. G. 4906
Zhukov, Yu. P. 356, 2038, 2512
Ziche, J. 272, 3942
Židonytė, J. 2198
Ziegler, H. 899
Zietz, E. 2351, 4848, 4896
Zimdahl, R. L. 873, 3260, 3635
Zimmerman, U. D. 2111
Zimmerman, W. T. 4073, 4076
Zinchenko, V. A. 3206
Zink, J. 3374
Ziska, L. H. 2617
Zizza, A. 4346
Zlinská, J. 2578
Zlobin, Yu. A. 1282
Zolotarev, M. A. 4993
Zolotarev, V. N. 4182
Zolotarjov, M. A. 4993
Zonis, Z. 2330
Zonno, M. C. 4835
Zoonen, P. van 2765
Zorner, P. S. 3582
Zornes, M. L. 4675
Zubair, M. 2961
Zubkov, A. F. 2945
Zubkov, A. K. 4156
Žujović, M. 3927
Zuman, P. 600
Zungsontiporn, S. 4333, 4689
Zurayk, R. A. 4772
Zutshi, D. P. 2141
Zuydam, R. P. van 1093, 3714
Zuza, V. S. 472, 746
Zwer, P. K. 1148
Zwerger, P. 3041, 4135, 4998
Zwolinski, J. B. 4213

# SUBJECT INDEX


***Abelmoschus esculentus*** (*see* Okras)
***Abies,*** weeds, regeneration 4872
***Abies alba***
herbicides
chlorophyll 4088
damage 4088
growth rate 4650
photosynthesis 4088
plant height 4650
stomata 4088
transpiration 4088
***Abies fraseri***
Gramineae
nutrient content 484
USA 484
***Abies nordmanniana***
Denmark 3833
herbicides
application date 3833
application methods 3833
application rates 3833
tolerance 3833
***Abies pindrow***
Pakistan 3924
weeds, plant competition 3924
***Abies procera***
Denmark 3833
herbicides
application date 3833
application methods 3833
application rates 3833
tolerance 3833
**Abscisic acid** 667, 853, 875-876, 1469, 1476, 1478, 1700, 1914, 2131, 2575, 2806, 3003, 3192, 3544, 3647, 4063, 4367, 4377, 4472, 4475-4477, 4908, 4910
***Abutilon,*** control, chemical control 3775
***Abutilon crispum***
cotton
population density 1794
surveys 1794
***Abutilon indicum***
biology
biomass production 2639
translocation 2639
water relations 2639
ecology
habitats 507
plant communities 507
pollution 507
soil types 507
surveys 507
***Abutilon theophrasti***
biology 2641
branching 2190, 4747
carbon dioxide 2630, 2641, 4747
composition 3842
cyclopropenoid fatty acids 3842
development 2190, 2630, 4747
enzymes 3645
fertilization 88
flowering 898
fruiting 898
growth rate 88, 898, 2190, 2641
leaves 2190
light 2190
morphology 2190
peroxidase 3645
plant diseases 3645
plant growth regulators 3645
plant height 3645
reproduction 898, 2641
roots 2630, 2641
shoots 2190
temperature 4747
control 2451
biological control 4005
chemical control 338, 492, 742, 1157, 2926-2927, 2984, 3028, 3693, 3774, 3776
cultural control 855, 3693
integrated control 742, 3693
***Abutilon theophrasti*** *cont.*
control *cont.*
physical control 492, 742, 855, 2232, 2927, 3693
cotton
hosts of plant pests 2284
USA 2284
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 88, 2617, 2630, 2641, 4747
emergence 2161
host parasite relationships 3858
mycorrhizas 898, 3858
nutrient availability 2630, 2641
nutrient content 88
population dynamics 898, 2161
shading 2190
temperature 4747
herbicides
acetoin 233
adjuvants 243, 1923, 3219, 3649
application rates 1923
bioassays 2417
cell culture 1923
cellulose 4927
chloroplasts 1943
damage 1943
degradation 1923
electron transfer 1943
enzymes 233, 1943, 3218
growth rate 3219
isomerases 3218
leaves 3649
light 1943
mode of action 3199
oxidoreductases 1943
pH 1923
photosynthesis 1943
pyruvate decarboxylase 3218
rain 243
resistance 233, 4927
surfactants 2417
temperature 1923
uptake 243, 1923, 3219, 3649, 4927
water relations 3219
waxes 3649
hosts
insects 2284
Nematoda 4823
maize
Japan 3774
physical control 2232
plant competition 3480
population dynamics 2232
seed banks 2232
seed contamination 3842-3843
seed production 2232
USA 3774
yields 3480
*Matthiola incana,* allelopathy 1038
radishes, allelopathy 1038
rye, USA 855
seeds
carbon dioxide 2617
composition 898
moisture 2161
seed banks 470
seed contamination 470
seed germination 465, 669, 2161, 2617
seed production 898
seed size 855, 898
soil depth 2161
soil temperature 465
soil water 465
temperature 2161, 2617
soyabeans
Canada 338
hosts of plant pests 4823
Japan 3774
light 2190
physical control 2232
plant competition 492, 2190
population dynamics 2232
***Abutilon theophrasti*** *cont.*
soyabeans *cont.*
seed banks 2232
seed production 2232
shading 2190
USA 3774
yields 492
sweet potatoes
allelopathy 669
seed germination 669
toxicology, fowls 3842-3843
USA 465, 898, 3858
utilization, bioassays 1038, 1157
*Vicia villosa,* USA 855
**AC 263,222** 344, 2365, 2380, 2819, 4065
**AC 263,499** 4188
**AC 322,140** 3787, 4068
***Acacia***
control, chemical control 3832
ecology
distribution 5085
drought 5085
salinity 5085
hosts, insects 1664
seeds, seed predation 1664
South Africa 1664
utilization
fodder crops 5085
forest trees 5085
gum plants 5085
tan plants 5085
***Acacia aneura***
Australia 3829
weeds
control 3829
introduction 3829
***Acacia auriculiformis***
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
***Acacia berlandieri***
biology
composition 826
phenethylamines 826
***Acacia farnesiana***
ecology, distribution 3002
rangelands
surveys 3002
USA 3002
***Acacia mangium***
Sabah 4330
weed control, economics 4330
weeds, fire effects 4330
***Acacia mearnsii***
biology, plant diseases 4667
hosts, fungi 4667
*Protea cynaroides,* hosts of plant diseases 4667
South Africa 4667
***Acacia nilotica***
biology, taxonomy 3838
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
ecology
distribution 3838
habitats 3838
invasion 3838
phenology 3838
grasslands
Australia 3838
control 3838
seeds, seed dispersal 3838
***Acacia nyssophylla***
*Amyema preissii*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Lysiana exocarpi*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
***Acacia rigidula***
ecology, distribution 3002
rangelands
surveys 3002

***Acacia rigidula*** *cont.*
rangelands *cont.*
USA 3002
***Acaena elongata***
biology
fruiting 1280
morphology 1280
ecology
dispersal 1280
grazing 1280
phenology 1280
seeds, seed dispersal 1280
Venezuela 1280
***Acalypha australis***
seeds
buried seeds 4282
seed germination 4282
***Acalypha indica***
biology
composition 3886
cyanogenic glycosides 3886
control
chemical control 2537, 3355
cultural control 2537, 3355
integrated control 2537, 3355
physical control 2537
***Acanthospermum hispidum***
seeds, seed germination 60
soyabeans, plant competition 2659
wheat, allelopathy 60
***Acanthus montanus,*** control, cultural control 380
**Acari,** control, *Convolvulus arvensis* 1407
**ACC** 672-673, 1466, 1911, 4687, 4909
***Acer circinatum***
control, chemical control 2116
herbicides
application rates 2116
economics 2116
synergism 2116
USA 2116
***Acer macrophyllum***
conifers, plant competition 2115
control, chemical control 2101, 2115, 2550
herbicides
application date 2550
application methods 2550
application rates 2550
regrowth 2115
*Pseudotsuga menziesii,* USA 2101, 2550
USA 2115
**Acetamide, (2-chloro-*N*-(ethoxymethyl-*N*-[2-methyl-6-trifluoromethyl)phenyl]-** 1862
**Acetate, ethyl 2-chloro-5-(4-chloro-5-difluoromethoxy-1-methylpyrazol-3-yl)-4-fluorophenoxyacetate-** 3764
**Acetate, (methyl[[2-chloro-4-fluoro-5-[(tetrahydro-3-oxo-1H, 3H-[1,3,4]thiadiazolo[3,4-a]pyridazin-1-ylidene) amino]phenol]thio]-** 3774
**Acetic acid, 2-dimethyl-phosphinoyl-2-hydroxy-** 3294, 4097
**Acetic acid, thiazolo[4,5-*b*]pyridine-3(2*H*)-** 1157
**Acetochlor**
application date
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
maize 2930
application methods, grapes 1616
application rates, maize 2930
bioassays, oats 1616
control
*Amaranthus hybridus*
maize 307
sunflowers 697
*Chenopodium album,* maize 2929
*Digitaria,* grapes 1616
*Eragrostis,* grapes 1616
*Eriochloa villosa,* maize 2930
*Setaria,* grapes 1616
weeds, maize 1162
damage
grapes 1616
maize 202, 2371, 2419
degradation, maize 202, 2371
electron transfer, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
enzymes, maize 202, 2371

**Acetochlor** *cont.*
glutathione
maize 202, 2371
melons 3217
tomatoes 3217
glutathione transferase, maize 2371
interactions, safeners 2419
irrigation, grapes 1616
mode of action, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
photosynthesis, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
plant diseases
melons 3217
tomatoes 3217
plant height, maize 2419
rain, maize 2930
residues
maize 2371
soil 662, 1616
resistance, *Amaranthus hybridus* 307
safeners, maize 202, 2419
soil
microorganisms 662
persistence 1616
soil types 1616
tolerance
maize 2371
sunflowers 697
uptake, maize 202
yields, maize 1162
***Achillea,*** hosts, insects 3987
***Achillea millefolium***
biology
anatomy 3070
composition 3105
development 3906
flavonoids 3105
flowering 3906
flowers 3105
glucosides 3105
growth rate 3906
hybridization 3070
leaves 3105
morphology 3070
photoperiodism 3906
roots 2188
taxonomy 3070, 3105
Central Europe 3070
*Cuscuta epithymum,* host parasite relationships 844
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 3906
fertilizers 2188
nutrient availability 2188
France 3105
grasslands, occurrence 500
herbicides
damage 1648
tolerance 1648
national parks
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
***Achyranthes aspera***
barley, hosts of plant pests 1843
hosts, Nematoda 1843
*Lagenaria siceraria,* hosts of plant pests 1843
maize, hosts of plant pests 1843
*Pennisetum glaucum,* hosts of plant pests 1843
sorghum, hosts of plant pests 1843
wheat, hosts of plant pests 1843
**Acifluorfen**
adjuvants
*Abutilon theophrasti* 243
*Elymus repens* 207
*Setaria viridis* 243
analytical methods, polarography 600
anatomy, *Pharbitis hederacea* 1943
antagonism, *Elymus repens* 207
application date, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
application rates
cowpeas 4187
soyabeans 752
tomatoes 2970

**Acifluorfen** *cont.*
ascorbate oxidase
maize 2400
peas 2400
spinach 2400
ascorbic acid
maize 2400
peas 2400
spinach 2400
binding, peas 1497
binding site, barley 4503
chemistry, adsorption 600
chlorophyll
barley 4094
peas 1497
chloroplasts
peas 1497
*Pharbitis hederacea* 1943
control
*Amaranthus retroflexus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*
groundnuts 3821
soyabeans 343, 752
*Anoda cristata,* groundnuts 3821
*Cassia obtusifolia,* soyabeans 342
*Chenopodium album,* soyabeans 343, 752
*Convolvulus arvensis,* tomatoes 2970
*Croton glandulosus,* groundnuts 3821
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* groundnuts 3821
*Eragrostis cilianensis,* soyabeans 752
*Euphorbia heterophylla,* cowpeas 4187
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* soyabeans 342-343
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* groundnuts 3821
*Pharbitis hederacea,* soyabeans 342-343
*Pharbitis purpurea,* soyabeans 343
*Sesbania exaltata,* soyabeans 2501
*Sida spinosa*
groundnuts 3821
soyabeans 342
*Solanum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* groundnuts 2529
weeds, soyabeans 2065, 3802
*Xanthium strumarium,* soyabeans 343
damage
cowpeas 4187
cucumbers 1466
peas 3208
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
tomatoes 2970
economics, soyabeans 3802
electron transfer, *Abutilon theophrasti* 1943
enzymes
barley 4094
maize 2400
peas 1497, 2400
spinach 2400
formulations 207
glutathione, peas 3208
glutathione (NAD(P)H), peas 3208
growth rate, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
interactions
herbicides 2366
lignin 600
light
cucumbers 1466
maize 2400
peas 2400
spinach 2400
mode of action
barley 4094
cucumbers 1466
oxidoreductases
barley 4094
peas 1497
photosynthesis, peas 3208
plant breeding, genetic transformation 4080
plant growth regulators, cucumbers 1466
plant pests, soyabeans 4450
protoporphyrin, barley 4094
rain
*Abutilon theophrasti* 243

**Acifluorfen** *cont.*
rain *cont.*
*Setaria viridis* 243
residues
groundwater 3636
soil 3184, 3636, 4056, 4469
respiration, cucumbers 1466
soil
biodegradation 4056
degradation 3636
enzymes 3184
hydrolysis 4469
leaching 3636
microorganisms 3184, 4056
movement 3636
Nematoda 4450
nitrification 4469
organic matter 3184
persistence 3636
urea 4469
sulfur dioxide, peas 3208
tolerance
cowpeas 4187
lucerne 4080
peas 3208
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506, 3803
toxicology
Nematoda 4450
soil flora 3184
translocation
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 2366
*Sida spinosa* 2366
*Xanthium strumarium* 2366
ultrastructure, *Pharbitis hederacea* 1943
uptake
*Abutilon theophrasti* 243
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 2366
*Setaria viridis* 243
*Sida spinosa* 2366
*Xanthium strumarium* 2366
yields
cowpeas 4187
groundnuts 3821
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506, 3803
soyabeans 342-343, 752, 2065, 3802
**Aclonifen**
application rates, carrots 4615
control
weeds
carrots 4615
maize 2473
peas 4610
damage, carrots 4615
selectivity, peas 4610
tolerance, carrots 4615
***Acmena hemilampra***
herbicides
application rates 1643
damage 1643
***Acorus calamus***
ecology
grazing 1693
light 1693
population dynamics 1693
***Acrachne racemosa***
control
cultural control 753
integrated control 753
physical control 753
**Acrolein**
control
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
nontarget effects 3436
aquatic organisms 3436
***Acroptilon picris*** *(see Acroptilon repens)*
***Acroptilon repens***
biology
composition 797, 808
sesquiterpenoid lactones 797, 808
control, chemical control 2595
fallow, USA 2595
globe artichokes, hosts of plant pests 2289
herbicides, application date 2595
hosts, Nematoda 2289
pastures, Argentina 2970
seeds, composition 797
***Acroptilon repens*** *cont.*
tomatoes
Argentina 2970
control 2970
toxicology 797
horses 808
rats 808
USA 2289
**Acrylates, (*E*)-3-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-** 1414
***Actinidia deliciosa*** *(see* Kiwifruits)
***Adenostoma fasciculatum***
biology, carbohydrates 2112
*Carpobrotus edulis*
establishment 2220
fire effects 2220
grazing 2220
herbivores 2220
invasion 2220
USA 2220
control, cultural control 2112, 3400
ecology
fire effects 2112, 3400
light 2112
population dynamics 3400
regenerative ability 3400
*Senecio vulgaris*
fire effects 4293
seed banks 4293
species diversity 4293
USA 4293
USA 2112, 3400
weed control, growth rate 2112
weeds
fire effects 4293
seed banks 4293
species diversity 4293
***Adiantum pubescens***
herbicides
aerial application 4226
damage 4226
nontarget effects 4226
*Pteridium aquilinum,* UK 4226
***Aegilops cylindrica***
biology
development 1749, 1776
growth rate 1776
roots 1749
tillering 1749
control
chemical control 2381, 2467
cultural control 2381, 2467
integrated control 2381, 2467
physical control 2467
ecology, soil water 1776
USA 1749
wheat
chemical control 1749, 2381
control 1776
cultural control 2381
distribution 3466
integrated control 2381
plant competition 1749, 1776
seed contamination 3466
surveys 3466
USA 1776, 2467, 3466
yields 1776
***Aeluropus littoralis***
*Paspalum distichum*
France 902
plant competition 902
***Aerva javanica***
ecology
habitats 507
plant communities 507
pollution 507
soil types 507
surveys 507
***Aerva tomentosa***
ecology, allelopathy 1742
seeds, seed germination 1742
***Aeschynomene indica***
control
chemical control 3781
cultural control 3781
physical control 3781
herbicides, mode of action 3199
***Aeschynomene virginica***
hosts
fungi 3569
insects 3569
***Aeschynomene virginica*** *cont.*
rice
hosts of plant diseases 3569
hosts of plant pests 3569
population density 3569
surveys 3569
USA 3569
***Aesculus hippocastanum***
biology
anthers 1358
composition 1358
waxes 1358
***Aethusa cynapium***
cereals
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
control, chemical control 395, 3874, 5066
ecology
altitude 1330
soil types 1330
fallow
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
herbicides, seed germination 395
oats
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
potatoes
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
sugarbeet, Denmark 395
wheat
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
**Afghanistan,** irrigation channels, woody weeds 4266
**Africa**
*Bidens* 4307
*Coreopsis* 4307
*Eichhornia crassipes* 5113
fallow 4764
flora 2604-2605
*Pistia stratiotes* 5113
*Salvinia molesta* 5113
*Striga* 426
weed control
cassava 760
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4264
expert systems 4265
*Pistia stratiotes* 4264
*Salvinia molesta* 4264
weeds
cassava 760
control 3750
expert systems 4265
wetlands
*Salvinia molesta* 4249
*Salvinia nympellula* 4249
**Africa south of Sahara**
weed control
animal power 275
economics 275
extension 3725
maize 3725
***Ageratina adenophora***
biology, identification 4337
control
biological control 4337, 5120
chemical control 5120
ecology, invasion 4337
***Ageratum***
control
biological control 3012
chemical control 3012
cultural control 3012
physical control 3012
toxicology
cattle 3012
man 3012
***Ageratum conyzoides***
Australia 4386
biology, composition 4352
control
chemical control 396, 785, 2481, 3285, 3350, 3372
physical control 396, 1314, 2481, 3285, 3372
ecology
allelopathy 496, 4325
growth rate 4325

***Ageratum conyzoides*** *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
shading 4325
Ghana 4352
groundnuts, plant competition 1314
herbicides
regenerative ability 1624
regrowth 1624
hosts
Acari 572
beneficial insects 4386
Nematoda 4394
oranges
Brazil 572
hosts of plant pests 572
rice, plant competition 2481
seeds, seed germination 496
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
utilization
essential oil plants 4352
nectar plants 4386
vegetables, surveys 2672
***Ageratum houstonianum***
biology
dry matter accumulation 2631
emergence 2631
plant height 2631
propagation 2631
ecology, population density 2631
India 2631
seeds
seed production 2631
sowing date 2631
***Agropyron cristatum***
*Artemisia*
hosts of plant pests 564
USA 564
Gramineae
hosts of plant pests 564
USA 564
herbicides
damage 2054
establishment 2054
tolerance 2054
*Kochia scoparia,* USA 2054
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Polygonum aviculare,* USA 2054
***Agropyron desertorum***
USA 3795
woody weeds, chemical control 3795
***Agropyron elongatum*** (*see Elymus elongatus)*
***Agropyron glaucum*** (*see Elymus hispidus)*
***Agropyron intermedium*** (*see Elymus hispidus)*
***Agropyron mongolicum***
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Agropyron repens*** (*see Elymus repens)*
***Agrostemma githago***
biology
enzymes 1276
nitrate reductase 1276
salinity 1276
water stress 1276
ecology, survival 874
seeds
buried seeds 874
embryos 1276
seed germination 1276
seed size 874
soil depth 874
water 1276
***Agrostis,*** *Juncus effusus,* UK 3321
***Agrostis alba***
*Dactylis glomerata,* plant communities 3501
pastures, plant communities 3501
*Rumex obtusifolius*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493

***Agrostis alba*** *cont.*
*Trifolium repens,* plant communities 3501
utilization, indicator plants 3501
***Agrostis canina***
meadows, occurrence 62
wetlands, occurrence 62
***Agrostis capillaris***
*Cortaderia selloana*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
*Juncus*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
*Rhinanthus major,* Yugoslavia 2053
weed control, yields 2053
***Agrostis castellana,*** UK 3945
***Agrostis palustris*** (*see Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris)*
***Agrostis stolonifera***
ecology
plant communities 1326
plant competition 1326
herbicides
application date 123
application rates 123
damage 123
seeds, seed banks 1326, 3901
UK 3901
USA 123
wheat, population dynamics 1326
***Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris***
herbicides
application date 2105
application rates 2105
damage 2105
growth rate 2105
pigments 2105
roots 2105
*Poa annua*
calcium 1650
phosphorus 1650
plant competition 1650
soil pH 1650
USA 2105
***Agrostis tenuis*** (*see Agrostis capillaris)*
***Agrostis vulgaris*** (*see Agrostis capillaris)*
***Ailanthus***
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
***Ajuga reptans***
biology, composition 2889
toxicology, guinea pigs 2889
utilization
antifeedants 2889
medicinal plants 2889
**Alachlor**
analytical methods 1728
electrolysis 2306
ELISA 984, 1857, 3145
extraction 984, 990, 1857
gas chromatography 1858
immunoassay 990
anatomy, sorghum 2374
application
adjuvants 4460
application date 604
drift 604
environmental impact 3168
temperature 604
wind effects 173
application date
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
maize 746, 2930
onions 2073
*Scorzonera* 4192
soyabeans 1177
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
application rates
chicory 3342
cotton 2538
cowpeas 4187
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390
maize 2930
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
*Scorzonera* 4192

**Alachlor** *cont.*
application rates *cont.*
sesame 3360
sorghum 2373-2374
band spraying, maize 2927
biomass
groundnuts 2817
onions 1070
broadcasting, maize 2927
carbohydrates, onions 1070
carotenoids, lettuces 370
chemistry, chemical properties 984
chlorophyll
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
climate, soyabeans 1178
composition
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
control
*Abutilon theophrasti,* maize 2927, 3693
*Ageratum conyzoides*
maize 3285
mulberries 3350
*Amaranthus,* maize 2927
*Amaranthus hybridus*
maize 307
sunflowers 697
*Amaranthus lividus*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
maize 743, 3693
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Amaranthus viridis*
cotton 3378
mulberries 3350
pigeon peas 3331
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* groundnuts 3821
*Anagallis arvensis,* onions 2967
*Anoda cristata,* groundnuts 3821
*Brachiaria plantaginea,* cotton 2538
*Brachiaria ramosa*
maize 5006
soyabeans 5006
*Cannabis sativa,* lentils 2509
*Celosia argentea, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Cenchrus echinatus,* cotton 2538
*Chenopodium album*
lentils 2509
maize 1579, 2927, 3693
onions 2967
potatoes 3337
soyabeans 1178, 1579
*Chenopodium murale,* onions 2967
*Cleome viscosa, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Commelina benghalensis*
maize 3285, 5006
mulberries 3350
soyabeans 5006
*Convolvulus arvensis,* onions 2967
*Corchorus,* cotton 3378
*Croton glandulosus,* groundnuts 3821
*Cucumis trigonus, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Cynodon dactylon*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
maize 3285
mangoes 378
mulberries 3350
onions 2967
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Cyperus rotundus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
cotton 3378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378

**Alachlor** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Cyperus rotundus cont.*
guavas 378
jute 3503
maize 3285, 3503, 5006
mangoes 378
mulberries 3350
onions 2967
pawpaws 378
pigeon peas 3331
pomegranates 378
potatoes 3337, 3503
rice 3503
soyabeans 5006
*Vigna mungo* 3332, 3806
*Datura stramonium*
maize 1579, 3693
soyabeans 1579
*Digera arvensis,* cotton 3378
*Digitaria marginata,* mulberries 3350
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
groundnuts 3821
maize 3285
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Dinebra retroflexa,* cotton 3378
*Echinochloa, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Echinochloa colonum*
jute 3503
maize 3285, 3503, 5006
pigeon peas 3331
potatoes 3503
rice 3503
soyabeans 5006
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* maize 3285
*Eleusine indica*
cotton 2538
*Vigna mungo* 3806
*Eriochloa villosa,* maize 2930
*Euphorbia,* cotton 3378
*Euphorbia heterophylla*
cowpeas 4187
maize 3285
*Euphorbia hirta*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Gynadropsis gynandra*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Hibiscus trionum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Lactuca runcinata,* cotton 3378
*Melilotus indica,* potatoes 3337
*Mimosa pudica*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Panicum dichotomiflorum*
groundnuts 3821
maize 3285
*Panicum isachne,* cotton 3378
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
cotton 3378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Pharbitis hederacea,* maize 3693
*Physalis minima, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Poa annua,* potatoes 3337
*Polygonum alatum,* maize 3285

**Alachlor** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* soyabeans 1178
*Polygonum pensylvanicum,* maize 2927
*Portulaca oleracea*
cotton 3378
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Rumex,* potatoes 3337
*Setaria,* maize 2927
*Setaria faberi*
maize 741, 3693
soyabeans 2954
*Setaria pumila,* maize 3285
*Setaria viridis*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743, 2959
sugarbeet 743
*Sida spinosa,* groundnuts 3821
*Solanum sarrachoides*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743, 2959
sugarbeet 743
*Sorghum halepense*
maize 3285
pigeon peas 3331
*Spergula arvensis,* onions 2967
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
potatoes 3337
*Vigna mungo* 3332
weeds 4937
lentils 2509
lettuces 370
maize 287, 746-747, 1162, 2042, 3287, 4580-4581, 5006, 5017
okras 3347
onions 2073
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
pigeon peas 351, 3287
potatoes 357
rape 5054
rice 3287
*Scorzonera* 4192, 4616
sorghum 3299
soyabeans 337, 1177, 1599, 1601, 3287, 4580, 4606, 4895, 5006
*Vigna mungo* 3287
*Xanthium brasilicum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Xanthium strumarium,* maize 741
cross resistance, *Lolium rigidum* 4778
damage
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
cotton 2538
cowpeas 4187
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
maize 1580, 2371, 2419, 4581
onions 2073
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
*Picea excelsa* 4088
sorghum 2373
soyabeans 241, 1177, 1580, 2954
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
degradation
maize 2371, 4929
*Picea abies* 4072
development, groundnuts 2817
economics
maize 747, 4580
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
pigeon peas 3331
soyabeans 4580
electron transfer, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
enzymes
maize 1072, 2371, 4929
*Picea abies* 4072
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
formulations 984
controlled release 241, 4937
emulsifiable concentrates 173, 241
encapsulation 241, 630, 3693, 4937
microencapsulation 4893
gene expression, wheat 4499
glutathione, maize 1072, 2371

**Alachlor** *cont.*
glutathione transferase
maize 1072, 2371, 4929
*Picea abies* 4072
growth rate
*Abies alba* 4650
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
groundnuts 2817
lettuces 370
*Lolium rigidum* 4778
maize 1574, 1580
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
*Picea abies* 4650
sorghum 2373, 3234
soyabeans 1580
interactions
fertilizers 747, 1070, 1574, 4581
herbicides 1177
insecticides 4088
safeners 2419, 3234
solvents 2414
isoenzymes, maize 1072
leaf area
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
leaf area index
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
leaves, groundnuts 2817
legislation
Europe 4861
UK 4861
maturation, groundnuts 2817
mode of action, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
nitrates, lettuces 370
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 3350
oils
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
photosynthesis
*Abies alba* 4088
*Amaranthus hybridus* 697
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
plant diseases
chicory 3342
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390
sesame 3359-3360
plant height
*Abies alba* 4650
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
maize 741, 2419
*Picea abies* 4650
soyabeans 2954
plant pests, soyabeans 4450
pods, groundnuts 2817
population density, maize 741, 1574
properties 1728
cold tolerance 2414
physical properties 984
solubility 180
stability 2414
volatilization 604
proteins
maize 1580
onions 1070
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
soyabeans 1580
quality
maize 747, 1574, 1580
onions 1070
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1929
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
rain, maize 2930
relative humidity, sorghum 3234
residual effects
barley 3262
beetroots 3262
cabbages 3262
carrots 3262
chickpeas 3262
cowpeas 3262
cucumbers 3262
faba beans 3262
groundnuts 3262
lettuces 3262

**Alachlor** *cont.*
residual effects *cont.*
marrows 3262
melons 3262
oats 3262
okras 3262
onions 3262
parsley 3262
peas 3262
radishes 3262
spinach 3262
tomatoes 3262
watermelons 3262
wheat 3262
residues
drainage water 4861
groundwater 153, 180, 187, 605, 2314, 2316, 2354, 3168, 3636, 4429, 4459, 4853, 4861, 4937
maize 747, 2371, 4893
meat products 990
rain 604
river water 1428, 2316
sea water 1004, 1428
sediment 1458
soil 173, 241, 605, 636, 747, 1428, 1460, 1463, 1858, 1909, 2354, 2358-2359, 2794, 2799, 3168, 3173, 3185, 3262, 3632, 3636, 3640, 4459-4460, 4893, 4895, 4937
soil water 241, 2794, 2799, 4861
surface water 605, 2316, 2799, 3168, 3640, 4861
urine 3145
water 180, 984, 1857, 2306
wells 1458
resistance
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
*Lolium rigidum* 4778
safeners
maize 2419
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373, 3234
seed germination
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Vigna mungo* 1909
selectivity, *Scorzonera* 4616
soil
adsorption 180, 636, 3168, 4459
bacteria 1463, 2359
biodegradation 1458
chemical degradation 173
climate 4861
degradation 180, 241, 636, 3168, 3632, 3636
denitrification 180
desorption 3173
fungi 2359
irrigation 153, 4460
leaching 153, 180, 241, 2354, 2794, 3168, 3636, 4459-4460
microbial activities 630, 1460, 1463
microbial degradation 1460
microorganisms 1458, 1460, 1463, 2358
mineralization 180
movement 241, 630, 3636, 4459, 4893, 4895, 4937
Nematoda 4450
nitrification 3185
organic matter 3185, 4459
persistence 180, 1428, 2354, 2358, 2799, 3262, 3636, 4895
*Rhizobium* 1909
runoff 2799, 3168, 3640, 4861
soil texture 3185
soil types 2354, 4861, 4893
soil water 173, 180, 630, 2794, 3632, 4861
sorption 3173
temperature 630, 3262, 3632
volatilization 173, 180, 3168
stomata
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
storage, onions 1070

**Alachlor** *cont.*
tolerance
cowpeas 4187
maize 1072, 2371, 4929
sunflowers 697
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
toxicology
fungi 3342, 3359-3360, 3390
insects 2324
mice 2331
mutagens 1883, 2324
Nematoda 4450
transpiration
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
uptake 180
vitamin C, onions 1070
water
bacteria 187
biodegradation 187, 1458
concentration 1004
degradation 187
leaching 187
microbial degradation 187
microorganisms 1458
oxygen 187
persistence 1428
pH 605
yield components, maize 1574
yields
cotton 2538, 3378
cowpeas 4187
groundnuts 2817, 3821
lentils 2509
maize 741, 746-747, 1162, 1574, 1579, 2042, 2927, 3285, 3287, 3693, 4580-4581, 5006
mulberries 3350
okras 3347
onions 2073, 2967
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1929, 2959
pigeon peas 351, 3287, 3331
potatoes 357, 3337
rape 5054
rice 3287
sesame 3359
soyabeans 337, 1178, 1579, 1599, 1601, 3287, 4580, 5006
*Vigna mungo* 3287, 3332, 3806
**Alaninate, methyl *D,L*-N-(2,6-dimethylphenyl)-N-2′methoxyacetyl-** 1882
**Alders** (*see Alnus*)
***Alectra picta***
cowpeas
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
groundnuts
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
*Vigna radiata*
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
*Vigna subterranea*
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
***Alectra vogelii***
control, chemical control 2510
cowpeas
host parasite relationships 1233, 2510
Nigeria 2510
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
groundnuts
host parasite relationships 1233, 2510
Nigeria 2510
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
herbicides
application rates 2510
growth rate 2510
roots 2510
seed germination 2510
seeds
seed germination 2510

***Alectra vogelii*** *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
seed treatment 2510
*Vigna radiata*
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
*Vigna subterranea*
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
**Alfalfa** (*see* Lucerne)
**Algae**
biology 1703
anatomy 4255
branching 1251
cell membranes 4348
development 1251
enzymes 4348
growth rate 1251, 2591
identification 2591
morphology 4255
plant growth regulators 1251
pyrophosphatases 4348
spores 1251
*Capsicum annuum*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
channels
France 3413
plant succession 3413
population dynamics 3413
soil water 3413
chickpeas
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
control
chemical control 627, 1249, 2047, 3781
cultural control 3781
physical control 3781
drainage channels
control 1703
population dynamics 1703
Saudi Arabia 1703
water quality 1703
ecology
allelopathy 5114
grazing 1693
habitats 4255
light 1693
nutrient availability 1238
population dynamics 1238, 1693
salinity 2591
water flow 1238
herbicides
application rates 2392
binding site 1075
bioassays 617, 4420
cell walls 627
chlorophyll 999, 2392, 4506
cross resistance 1075
electron transfer 1947, 2390, 2392
enzymes 627, 1075, 4506
ethane 4506
fatty acids 4096
growth rate 627, 2392, 3218, 4096, 4420, 4873-4874
isoleucine 3218
kinetics 1075
leucine 3218
light 4506
mode of action 1947, 2390
mutants 1947
photosynthesis 1947, 2390, 2392, 2590, 4420
photosystem I 2390, 2392
photosystem II 1947, 2390, 2392
resistance 627, 1075, 1947
susceptibility 627
thylakoids 2392
valine 3218
irrigation channels
control 1703
population dynamics 1703
Saudi Arabia 1703
water quality 1703

**Algae** *cont.*
jute
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
lentils
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Litchi,* control 4634
Norway 2591
ponds
India 4255
occurrence 4255
rice
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
India 4255
occurrence 4255
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
rivers, Japan 4873
toxicology
Crustacea 2591
fishes 2591
USA 1238
wheat
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
**Algeria,** *Avena sterilis* 3911
***Alisma lanceolatum***
biology, composition 2227
rice, population density 2227
***Alisma plantago-aquatica***
ecology
grazing 1693
light 1693
population dynamics 1693
**Allelopathins** 57, 59, 61, 191-192, 195-196, 427-428, 497, 669, 675, 908-909, 1037-1039, 1235, 1244, 1475, 1679, 2363, 2581-2582, 2607-2608, 2660, 2662, 2803, 3189-3190, 3397, 3415, 3421, 3496, 4221, 4324, 4472, 4479
**Allelopathy** 56-57, 59-61, 191-192, 195-196, 306, 427-428, 496-499, 669, 675, 873, 890, 905, 907-909, 1037-1039, 1235, 1244, 1315-1318, 1320-1321, 1475, 1553, 1556, 1742, 1783, 2213-2216, 2308, 2581-2582, 2585, 2608, 2660, 2662, 2664, 2803, 2905, 3087-3089, 3189-3190, 3305, 3395, 3397, 3415, 3421, 3423, 3496, 3934, 4221, 4322, 4324-4325, 4472, 4479, 4760-4762, 5114, 5125
***Alliaria petiolata***
forests
Canada 3505
USA 3505
roadsides
Canada 3505
USA 3505
control
biological control 3505
chemical control 3505
cultural control 3505
physical control 3505
Czech Republic 1381
ecology
distribution 3505
invasion 3505
spread 3505
hosts, viruses 1381
turnips, hosts of plant diseases 1381
***Allium***
biology, taxonomy 25
ecology, distribution 25
***Allium ascalonicum*** (*see* Shallots)
***Allium cepa*** (*see* Onions)
***Allium porrum*** (*see* Leeks)
***Allium sativum*** (*see* Garlic)
***Allium vineale***
Canada 25
ecology
distribution 25
regenerative ability 2226
seasonal variation 2226
***Allium vineale*** *cont.*
grapes, Germany 2226
USA 25
**Alloxydim**
application date, rape 382
application rates
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
control
barley, as weeds, rape 382
rye, as weeds, rape 382
wheat, as weeds, rape 382
damage
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
growth rate
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
yields
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
**Almonds** (*Prunus dulcis*)
*Erodium botrys*
soil temperature 900
USA 900
herbicides
aerial application 3220
canopy penetration 3220
damage 2527
deposition 3220
drift 2527
environmental impact 3753
irrigation 2319
residues 2319
spraying 3220
temperature 2527
volatilization 2527
wind effects 2527
*Poa annua*
soil temperature 900
USA 900
Spain 3753
*Stellaria media*
soil temperature 900
USA 900
USA 2319, 2527
weed control, environmental impact 3753
weeds
chemical control 3753
control 3753
***Alnus,*** control, biological control 3836
***Alnus glutinosa***
ecology, insects 435
hosts, insects 435
***Alnus rubra***
control
biological control 4646, 4725
chemical control 2102, 2116
integrated control 2102
physical control 2102, 3384
forests, Canada 4646
herbicides
application methods 2102
application rates 2102, 2116
economics 2102, 2116
synergism 2116
tree injection 2102
*Pseudotsuga menziesii,* USA 2102
USA 2116
weed control, regrowth 3384
***Alnus sinuata***
control, chemical control 2116
herbicides
application rates 2116
economics 2116
synergism 2116
USA 2116
***Alopecurus myosuroides***
barley
Germany 4998
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
yields 3928
beetroots, Belgium 3916
biology
enzymes 4777
genetic variation 4777
identification 3916
isoenzymes 4777
polymorphism 4777
***Alopecurus myosuroides*** *cont.*
cereals, Denmark 732
control
chemical control 285, 495, 732, 1893, 2020, 2031, 2150, 3290, 3336, 3446, 4135, 4149, 4199, 4572-4574, 4576, 4719, 4892, 5056
cultural control 47, 495, 1566, 3446, 3751, 4135, 4998
integrated control 3446, 3751
physical control 1566, 3446, 3751, 4998
ecology
biotypes 4066
emergence 4998
plant communities 1326
plant competition 1326
population dynamics 1566, 2167, 4998
survival 4998
faba beans
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
fallow
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
UK 4199
herbicides
adjuvants 4066, 4719
application rates 1893, 3916, 4719
cross resistance 2150
cytochrome P-450 4511
degradation 4066
emergence 1893
enzymes 4511
growth rate 4343
molecular genetics 4511
resistance 2150, 3098, 4066, 4343, 4511, 4719, 4777
seed germination 1893
selectivity 4149
tillering 4343
translocation 4066
uptake 4066
linseed
seed contamination 4199
UK 4199
yields 4199
maize, Germany 4998
rape
economic thresholds 5055
Germany 4998
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135, 5055
seed banks 4135
yields 5055
rye, Germany 2031
seeds
seed banks 1326, 4135
seed contamination 4199
seed longevity 3751
seed predation 2167
seed size 2167
Spain 4066
sugarbeet, Belgium 3916
triticale, Germany 2031
UK 2150, 2167, 4719
wheat
Denmark 47
economic thresholds 495
emergence 47
Germany 1893, 2031, 4998
growth rate 4135
plant competition 47, 4135
population dynamics 1326
seed banks 4135
yields 47
***Alopecurus pratensis***
control, cultural control 3791
*Lolium perenne*
Germany 3791
plant succession 3791
population dynamics 3791
*Poa pratensis*
Germany 3791
plant succession 3791
population dynamics 3791

***Alphitonia excelsa***
herbicides
application rates 1643
damage 1643
***Alternanthera ficoidea***
biology
ammonia 3519
glycine 3519
photorespiration 3519
***Alternanthera philoxeroides***
biology
amino acids 436
carotenoids 436
composition 436
heavy metals 3425
nitrates 436
nutrient content 436
nutrient uptake 3425
phenolic compounds 436
control, biological control 434, 5116
herbicides
resistance 3871
translocation 3871
uptake 3871
hosts, fungi 434
India 434
USA 3871
utilization
feeds 436
foods 436
***Alternanthera pungens***
biology
ammonia 3519
enzymes 3526
glycine 3519
leaves 3526
light 3526
pH 3526
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
photorespiration 3519
photosynthesis 3526
control, biological control 434
hosts, fungi 434
India 434
***Alternanthera sessilis***
*Amaranthus*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
biology
ammonia 3519
enzymes 3526
glycine 3519
leaves 3526
light 3526
pH 3526
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
photorespiration 3519
photosynthesis 3526
carrots
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
*Celosia*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
*Colocasia esculenta*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
control
chemical control 3314, 3781, 3784
cultural control 3781, 3784
integrated control 3784
physical control 3781, 3784
herbicides, nutrient uptake 3784
hosts, fungi 558
okras
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
onions
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
potatoes
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
rice, India 3314
sorghum
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
weed control, nutrient uptake 3784
***Alternanthera sessilis*** *cont.*
yams
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
***Alternanthera tenella***
biology
enzymes 3526
leaves 3526
light 3526
pH 3526
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
photosynthesis 3526
***Alternanthera triandra***
control
chemical control 2485
physical control 2485
***Alysicarpus vaginalis***
biology
molecular genetics 553
monoclonal antibodies 553
hosts, mycoplasma-like organisms 553
**Amaranthaceae**
biology
identification 4783
leaf veins 4783
leaves 4783
morphology 4783
marshes, surveys 3020
***Amaranthus***
*Alternanthera sessilis*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
asparagus, Italy 371
biology
binding proteins 1359
hybridization 24
toxins 1359
control
chemical control 371, 857, 1174, 2060, 2927, 3318, 3775
integrated control 3318
physical control 2927, 3318
ecology
distribution 1632
surveys 1632
Ethiopia 4554
hosts, fungi 558
India 3814
sugarbeet, yields 1632
Switzerland 271
utilization
cereals 271
food crops 4554
weed control, economics 3814
weeds
control 372
plant competition 3814
***Amaranthus albus***
control
chemical control 2093
cultural control 2093
integrated control 2093
sorghum
growth rate 3927
plant competition 3927
sowing rates 3927
yields 3927
Yugoslavia 3927
*Sorghum sudanense*
growth rate 3927
plant competition 3927
sowing rates 3927
yields 3927
Yugoslavia 3927
***Amaranthus blitoides***
control
chemical control 755, 2027, 3809
physical control 755, 2027
potatoes, USA 3809
***Amaranthus caudatus***
oats
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
utilization, bioassays 2009
***Amaranthus cruentus***
biology
chromosome number 24
proteins 24
taxonomy 24
***Amaranthus deflexus***
control, chemical control 1213
*Melissa officinalis,* New Zealand 1213
*Mentha piperita,* New Zealand 1213
*Mentha smithiana,* New Zealand 1213
*Origanum vulgare,* New Zealand 1213
sage, New Zealand 1213
*Thymus vulgaris,* New Zealand 1213
***Amaranthus dubius***
sugarcane
distribution 4335
population density 4335
surveys 4335
***Amaranthus graecizans***
biology
chromosome number 24
proteins 24
taxonomy 24
***Amaranthus hybridus***
biology
chromosome number 24
identification 917
pigments 917
proteins 24
taxonomy 24
control
chemical control 307, 697, 2475, 2962
cultural control 2475
integrated control 2475
physical control 2475
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 2617
herbicides
application date 307
electron transfer 697
mode of action 697
photosynthesis 697
resistance 307, 697
maize, USA 307
seeds
buried seeds 464
carbon dioxide 2617
seed dormancy 464
seed germination 60, 464, 2617
storage 464
temperature 464, 2617
sunflowers, Spain 697
sweet potatoes, allelopathy 1321
wheat
allelopathy 60
surveys 917
***Amaranthus hypochondriacus***
*Anagallis arvensis*
plant competition 3486
yield components 3486
yields 3486
biology
ammonia 3519
enzymes 3526
glycine 3519
leaves 3526
light 3526
pH 3526
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
photorespiration 3519
photosynthesis 3526
*Chenopodium album*
plant competition 3486
yield components 3486
yields 3486
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 2617
India 3486
*Melilotus*
plant competition 3486
yield components 3486
yields 3486
seeds
carbon dioxide 2617
seed germination 2617
temperature 2617
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
plant competition 3486
yield components 3486
yields 3486
***Amaranthus lividus***
biology
acyltransferases 2690
chloroplasts 2690
enzymes 2690
fatty acids 2690

***Amaranthus lividus*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
glycerolipids 2690
control
chemical control 1579
physical control 1579
***Amaranthus palmeri***
biology 1199
identification 917
pigments 917
control 1780
chemical control 1199, 3636
physical control 2430
cotton
plant competition 1199
yields 1199
ecology 1199
herbicides
bioassays 242
seed germination 242
hosts, insects 4812
maize, chemical control 3636
onions, hosts of plant pests 4812
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
leaf area 1780
Mexico 1780
plant competition 1780
water relations 1780
yield components 1780
yields 1780
wheat, surveys 917
***Amaranthus polygamus***
control
chemical control 397
physical control 397
***Amaranthus powellii***
ecology, biotypes 1940
herbicides
cross resistance 1940
mode of action 1940
photosynthesis 1940
photosystem II 1940
resistance 1940
thylakoids 1940
USA 1940
***Amaranthus retroflexus***
barley
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
biology
anatomy 4787
branching 4747
carbon dioxide 4747
carbon pathways 2697
cell culture 4786
choline 4786
development 2209, 4747
dry matter accumulation 2209
dry matter distribution 2209
electron transfer 4786
fertilization 88
growth rate 88, 2191
leaves 2191
membranes 4786
morphology 2209
nitrogen content 2697
photosynthesis 2697, 4786-4787
respiration 2697
starch 4787
sucrose 4787
temperature 2697, 4747, 4787
thylakoids 4786
translocation 4787
control
chemical control 358, 492, 742-743, 755, 1516, 1518, 1610, 1813, 2028, 2478, 2506, 2926, 2935, 2962, 3290-3292, 3693, 3755, 3774, 3776, 4328, 4411, 4754
cultural control 743, 1566, 3295, 3693
integrated control 742-743, 2478, 3693, 4328
physical control 492, 742-743, 755, 1566, 2478, 3693, 4328
ecology
biotypes 1813
carbon dioxide enrichment 88, 4747
nutrient content 88

***Amaranthus retroflexus*** *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
plant competition 1779
population density 1779
population dynamics 1566
temperature 4747
faba beans, surveys 2219
harbours
introduction 1790
spread 1790
herbicides
acetoin 233
adjuvants 1516, 1518
bioassays 4411
cellulose 4927
enzymes 233
flowers 686
growth rate 686
mineral nutrition 686
plant height 686
resistance 233, 1813, 1817, 4927
seed weight 686
uptake 4927
hosts
bacteria 4804
Nematoda 4823
maize
Canada 2191, 2209
Czech Republic 1779
growth rate 1779
humus 1307
Japan 3774
light 53, 2191, 2209
nitrogen 53
nutrient uptake 4754
plant competition 53, 1779, 2191, 2209, 2935, 4754
Poland 4754
population density 1307, 2209, 4754
soil pH 1307
soil texture 1307
soil water 53
sowing date 2209
surveys 1307
temperature 2191
USA 53, 743, 3774
yields 1779, 4754
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
plant competition 491
USA 743, 2506
yields 491
Poland 686
roadsides
introduction 1790
spread 1790
seeds
fermentation 469
seed banks 7, 469-470
seed contamination 470
seed dormancy 7
seed germination 469, 669
temperature 7
viability 7, 469
sorghum
growth rate 3927
plant competition 3927
sowing rates 3927
yields 3927
Yugoslavia 3927
*Sorghum sudanense*
growth rate 3927
plant competition 3927
sowing rates 3927
yields 3927
Yugoslavia 3927
soyabeans
hosts of plant pests 4823
Japan 3774
plant competition 492
USA 3774
yields 492
sugarbeet
nutrient uptake 4754
plant competition 4754
Poland 4754
population density 4754
USA 743
yields 4754
sweet potatoes
allelopathy 669
seed germination 669

***Amaranthus retroflexus*** *cont.*
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4804
toxicology, cattle 4669
USA 4669
utilization, bioassays 1817
wheat
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
***Amaranthus spinosus***
control, physical control 4324
hosts, Nematoda 4394
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
***Amaranthus viridis***
biology
chromosome number 24
enzymes 3526
leaves 3526
light 3526
pH 3526
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
photosynthesis 3526
proteins 24
taxonomy 24
*Brassica alboglabra,* hosts of plant diseases 4809
control
chemical control 1643, 2855, 3331-3332, 3346, 3350, 3355, 3378
cultural control 3331, 3355
integrated control 3331-3332, 3355, 3378
physical control 3331-3332, 3378
herbicides
degradation 3648
growth rate 3648
resistance 3648
translocation 3648
uptake 3648
hosts, fungi 4809
potatoes
plant competition 49
yields 49
*Quercus crispula*
allelopathy 4479
growth rate 4479
seed germination 4479
vegetables, surveys 2672
***Ambrosia***
biology, pollen 406-408
control, biological control 4816
ecology
spread 406
surveys 406-408
Italy 406-408
seeds, seed predation 1279
toxicology
allergens 406, 408, 5097
man 406, 408
mice 5097
***Ambrosia acanthicarpa,*** *Artemisia tridentata,* disturbed land 3936
***Ambrosia artemisiifolia***
biology
pollen 405, 409
reproduction 2218
roots 2188
control 2218
biological control 4002
chemical control 343, 752, 3776, 3821
ecology
fertilizers 2188
insects 4002
introduction 2218
nutrient availability 2188
plant density 4002
spread 2218
surveys 409
farmyards
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
hemp, allelopathy 1320
Italy 409
maize
humus 1307
plant competition 3480
population density 1307
soil pH 1307

***Ambrosia artemisiifolia** cont.*
maize *cont.*
soil texture 1307
surveys 1307
yields 3480
peas, allelopathy 1320
railways
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
Russia 4002
soyabeans, USA 752
sunflowers, allelopathy 1320
toxicology
allergens 405, 409
man 409
waste land
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
wheat, allelopathy 1320
***Ambrosia tenuifolia***
biology, plant growth regulators 3192
herbicides
tissue culture 3192
triterpenoid saponins 3192
***Ambrosia trifida***
biology
composition 4789
reproduction 2218
sesquiterpenes 4789
control 2218
ecology
introduction 2218
spread 2218
farmyards
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
railways
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
waste land
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
***Amelanchier alnifolia***
Canada 614
herbicides
degradation 614
residues 614
**Amenity and recreation areas**
*Eichhornia crassipes*
introduction 3872
spread 3872
USA 3872
herbicides
application rates 5083
environmental impact 4217
safety 4217
*Hydrilla verticillata*
introduction 3872
spread 3872
USA 3872
*Pistia stratiotes*
introduction 3872
spread 3872
USA 3872
*Pteridium aquilinum*
invasion 4670
UK 4670
UK 4028, 4215
weed control
extension 1997
landscaping 1653
weeds
chemical control 2601, 4115, 4215, 4217
control 1653
seed germination 5083
**American Samoa,** *Clidemia hirta* 4827
**Ametryn**
analytical methods
HPLC 2303
immunoassay 2303
polarography 3137
antibodies
*Elodea canadensis* 2140
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 2140
control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 4262
desiccation, potatoes 757
growth rate, peas 4488
interactions, humus 4488
morphology, peas 4488
plant diseases, potatoes 3808
**Ametryn** *cont.*
residues
drinking water 2303
goats 1875
hens 1875
rats 1875
soil 1453
waste water 3137
rhizomes, *Cyperus serotinus* 3198
roots, peas 4488
soil
degradation 1453
fungi 3808
soil types 1453
sorption 1453
toxicology
fungi 3808
goats 1875
hens 1875
rats 1875
tubers, *Cyperus serotinus* 3198
yields, potatoes 757
**Amide, α-chloroaceto-*N*-(3,3,5-trimethylcyclohexenyl)-N-isopropyl-** 333
**Amide herbicides**
residues, soil 1450, 4875
soil
bioavailability 1450
sorption 1450
**Amidosulfuron**
analytical methods, bioassays 1894
application date
cereals 4567
grasslands 2056
wheat 2032
application rates, wheat 2032
bioassays
grapes 1894
lentils 1894
rape 1894
chemistry, hydrolysis 1855
control
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* cereals 4567
*Chamomilla recutita*
barley 2021
rye 2021
wheat 2021
Cruciferae
barley 2021
rye 2021
wheat 2021
*Galium aparine*
barley 2021
cereals 4567
rye 2021
wheat 2021, 2032
*Myosotis arvensis*
barley 2021
cereals 4567
rye 2021
wheat 2021
*Rumex obtusifolius,* grasslands 2056
*Sinapis arvensis,* cereals 4567
residual effects
rape 2021
*Sinapis alba* 2021
sugarbeet 2021
residues
soil 1855, 1894
soil water 1894
soil
degradation 1855, 1894
leaching 1894
persistence 1894
pH 1855, 1894
soil texture 1894
temperature 1855
tolerance, *Trifolium* 2056
**Amine, *N*-(phosphonoacetyl)-** 1481
**Aminooxyacetic acid** 1466, 1911, 3191, 4091, 4250
**Amitrole**
adjuvants, *Opuntia stricta* 858
application
application methods 1706
spot spraying 1706
spraying 1706
ascorbate oxidase
maize 2400
peas 2400
**Amitrole** *cont.*
ascorbate oxidase *cont.*
spinach 2400
ascorbic acid
maize 2400
peas 2400
spinach 2400
catalase, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4928
control
blackberries, as weeds, pears 1615
*Chenopodium album,* pears 1615
*Convolvulus arvensis,* pears 1615
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4262
*Elymus repens,* pears 1615
*Lolium perenne,* pears 1615
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Rumex obtusifolius,* pears 1615
*Taraxacum officinale,* pears 1615
*Veratrum californicum,* rangelands 2946
*Watsonia* 1706
cut flowers, carnations 198
damage, pears 1615
economics, *Opuntia stricta* 858
enzymes
carnations 4909
maize 2400
*Nicotiana sylvestris* 4928
peas 2400
spinach 2400
flowers, carnations 4909
light
maize 2400
peas 2400
spinach 2400
low volume spraying, *Opuntia stricta* 858
plant growth regulators, carnations 4909
residues, soil 2353, 3185
respiration, carnations 198, 4909
senescence, carnations 198
soil
fungi 1465
microbial activities 1465
movement 2353
nitrification 3185
organic matter 3185
soil texture 3185
vase life, carnations 198
***Ammannia***
biology, asexual reproduction 3780
control, chemical control 3785
ecology
flooding 3780
population density 3780
***Ammannia baccifera***
control
chemical control 3309, 3784
cultural control 3784
integrated control 3784
physical control 3309, 3784
herbicides, nutrient uptake 3784
hosts, Acari 3021
weed control, nutrient uptake 3784
***Ammannia coccinea***
biology, composition 2227
rice, population density 2227
***Ammannia multiflora***
control
chemical control 3313, 3784
cultural control 3313, 3784
integrated control 3313, 3784
physical control 3313, 3784
herbicides, nutrient uptake 3784
weed control, nutrient uptake 3784
***Ammi majus***
control
chemical control 350, 1605, 1622
integrated control 1605
physical control 1605, 1622
ecology
distribution 1632
surveys 1632
temperature 1632
sugarbeet, yields 1632
***Ammi visnaga***
ecology
distribution 1632
surveys 1632
temperature 1632
sugarbeet, yields 1632

***Amorpha canescens,*** hosts, insects 1402
***Amsinckia***
biology
composition 3107
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 3107
***Amsinckia gloriosa***
biology
alkaloids 835
composition 835
***Amyema,*** forests, Australia 4233
***Amyema miquelii***
biology
gas exchange 5098
transpiration 5098
*Eucalyptus behriana*
Australia 5098
host parasite relationships 5098
water relations 5098
***Amyema preissii***
*Acacia nyssophylla*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Eucalyptus oleosa*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Geijera linearifolia*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Heterodendrum oleifolium*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Myoporum platycarpum*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
***Amyema quandang***
Australia 419
seeds
seed dispersal 419
seed germination 419
***Anabasis,*** ecology, surveys 4329
***Anacardium occidentale*** (*see* Cashews)
***Anacharis*** (*see Elodea)*
***Anacharis canadensis*** (*see Elodea canadensis)*
***Anagallis arvensis***
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus*
plant competition 3486
yield components 3486
yields 3486
chickpeas
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
control
chemical control 350, 2960, 2967, 3269-3270, 3275, 3369, 3811
cultural control 2653, 2960, 2967, 3275, 4328
integrated control 2967, 3369, 3811, 4328
physical control 2960, 2967, 3269-3270, 3369, 3486, 3811, 4328
fenugreek
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
hosts
insects 3577, 4807
viruses 4807
Indian mustard
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
*Lotus corniculatus,* hosts of plant pests 3577
peas, nutrient uptake 2960
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
vegetables, surveys 2672
wheat, surveys 920
***Ananas comosus*** (*see* Pineapples)
***Anaphalis semidecurrens,*** control, chemical control 785
***Andropogon***
*Pinus elliottii*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769
plant competition 1769
*Pinus taeda*
fertilizers 1312
growth rate 1312
nutrient content 1312
***Andropogon*** *cont.*
*Pinus taeda cont.*
plant competition 1312
soil water 1312
USA 1312
***Andropogon scoparius*** (*see Schizachyrium scoparium)*
***Anemia phyllitidis***
herbicides
gametogenesis 667
pigments 667
plant growth regulators 667
**Anilide herbicides**
chemistry, hydrolysis 2356
residues, soil 1450, 2356
soil
bacteria 2356
bioavailability 1450
biodegradation 2356
chemical degradation 2356
sorption 1450
**Anilide, α-(2-naphthoxy) propion-** 3317, 3785
**Anilofos**
application date, rice 3308-3309
application rates, chicory 3342
chemistry, photolysis 1854
control
*Amaranthus,* rice 3318
*Ammannia,* rice 3780, 3785
*Ammannia baccifera,* rice 3309
*Blumea weightteno,* rice 3318
*Bulbostylis barbata,* rice 3318
*Cassulia auxillaris,* rice 3308
*Centella asiatica,* rice 3318
*Commelina,* rice 3318
*Commelina benghalensis,* rice 3319
*Cynodon dactylon,* rice 3318
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 3308-3309, 3312, 3318, 3785-3786
*Cyperus haspan,* rice 3309
*Cyperus iria,* rice 3308-3309, 3312, 3318-3319, 3785
*Cyperus rotundus,* rice 3312
*Dapotrium junceum,* rice 3309
*Dichanthium cornicosum,* rice 3318
*Digitaria,* rice 3318
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* rice 3312
*Echinochloa,* rice 3318
*Echinochloa colonum,* rice 3308, 3319
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 3308, 3312, 3786
*Eclipta alba,* rice 3308
*Eleocharis,* rice 3780
*Eleusine indica,* rice 3308, 3312
*Eriocaulon sieboldianum,* rice 3780
*Fimbristylis,* rice 3308
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3309, 3312
*Ipomoea aquatica,* rice 3780
*Isachne miliaceae,* rice 3785
*Ischaemum rugosum,* rice 3308
*Ludwigia perennis,* rice 3309, 3785-3786
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 3786
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3312, 3318, 3780
*Najas minor,* rice 3780
*Panicum,* rice 3319
*Paspalum scrobiculatum,* rice 3786
*Portulaca oleracea,* rice 3318
*Potamogeton,* rice 3780
*Rotala densiflora,* rice 3318
*Sacciolepis interrupta,* rice 3307, 3785
*Schoenoplectus lateriflorus,* rice 3309
*Scirpus juncoides,* rice 3312
*Setaria pumila,* rice 3319
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3309, 3312, 3785
weeds
groundnuts 3357
rice 2940, 2943-2944, 3310-3311
*Vigna radiata* 2943-2944
wheat 4989
economics
rice 3786
wheat 4989
enzymes, rice 3209
formulations
emulsifiable concentrates 3308
**Anilofos** *cont.*
formulations *cont.*
granules 3308
nitrate reductase, rice 3209
plant diseases, chicory 3342
residual effects
rice 2944
*Vigna radiata* 2944
residues, soil 3167
soil
degradation 3167
persistence 3167
toxicology, fungi 3342
yields
groundnuts 3357
rice 2943, 3307-3312, 3318-3319, 3780, 3785-3786
*Vigna radiata* 2943
wheat 4989
***Anisomeles***
biology
chromosome number 3907
flowers 3907
pollination 3907
reproduction 3907
ecology
distribution 3907
habitats 3907
spread 3907
***Annona,*** weed control, economics 4632
***Annona reticulata,*** India 378
**Annual reports** (*see* Reports)
***Anoda cristata***
*Capsicum annuum*
harvesting 490
plant competition 490
plant density 490
USA 490
control
biological control 2276
chemical control 3821
hosts, fungi 2276
soyabeans
hosts of plant diseases 2276
population density 2276
USA 2276
***Anthemis cotula***
biology
dry matter accumulation 1777
growth rate 1777
leaf area 1777
peas
plant competition 1777
USA 1777
yields 1777
***Anthoxanthum odoratum***
biology, growth rate 1761
*Dactylis glomerata,* plant communities 3501
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
plant competition 1761
*Juncus*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
pastures, plant communities 3501
*Trifolium repens,* plant communities 3501
utilization, indicator plants 3501
***Anthriscus sylvestris***
biology
dry matter distribution 4311
flowering 4311
growth rate 1761
mineral nutrition 1803
nitrogen 1803
reproduction 1803, 4311
control, physical control 1803, 4311
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
light 1803
nitrogen 1803, 4311
nutrient availability 4311
plant competition 1761, 1803
population dynamics 1803
spread 1803
nature reserves, Sweden 1803
roadsides, Sweden 1803
weed control, dry matter distribution 4311

**Anthroline, 1,10-phen-** 2391
***Anthyllis vulneraria***
biology
cell growth 3947
leaves 3947
stomata 3947
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 3947
***Antirrhinum***
biology
flowering 954, 2174
gene expression 954
genetics 954
molecular genetics 954
***Antirrhinum majus***
biology
evolution 3914
flowers 3914
mutants 3914
phloem 3520
translocation 3520
***Apera spica-venti***
barley, Germany 4978
biology, identification 3916
cereals, Denmark 732
control
chemical control 285, 732, 2020, 4572, 4575, 4766, 4978
cultural control 47, 3499, 3751, 4766, 4978
integrated control 3751, 4978
physical control 3751, 4766, 4978
ecology, population density 4978
faba beans, Germany 4978
herbicides
resistance 4106
safeners 4106
lucerne, Germany 4978
maize, Germany 4766, 4978
rye
Denmark 47
emergence 47
Germany 4766
plant competition 47, 3499
yields 47, 3499
seeds
seed banks 4978
seed germination 47
seed longevity 3751
seed production 3499
*Sinapis alba,* Germany 4766
sugarbeet, Germany 4978
*Vicia,* Germany 4978
weed control, population density 4978
wheat
control 4999
Denmark 47
economic thresholds 4999
emergence 47
Germany 4978
plant competition 47, 3499
yields 47, 3499
***Apetonia cordifolia,*** control, chemical control 785
***Aphanes arvensis***
cereals
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
ecology
altitude 1330
soil types 1330
fallow
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
oats
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
potatoes
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
wheat
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
***Apium graveolens*** (*see* Celery)
**Apples** (*Malus pumila*)
Armenia 1027
as weeds, ecology, introduction 886
Austria 4904
*Calendula arvensis,* surveys 4769
Compositae, surveys 4769
*Convolvulus arvensis,* surveys 4769
*Elymus repens,* Denmark 374
**Apples** *cont.*
France 4945
Germany 2079, 2972
Gramineae, surveys 4769
herbicides
application rates 1046
coverage 3239
deposition 3239
economics 2972
growth rate 1046, 2079, 2972
irrigation 2319
irrigation systems 4945
nozzles 710
nutrient availability 4904, 5049
nutrient uptake 1046
quality 2972
recirculatory sprayers 3239
residues 1000, 2319, 2777, 4413
roots 1046
soil fertility 2079
soil texture 4904
soil water 2079, 4904
sprayers 710, 3239
yields 2972, 5049
Hungary 1387
Leguminosae, surveys 4769
*Oxalis pes-caprae,* surveys 4769
*Poa annua,* Denmark 374
Portugal 4769
*Rumex crispus,* surveys 4769
Switzerland 3239
UK 2078
USA 1005, 1717, 2319, 5049
USSR 1046
weed control
damage 2079
economics 2972
fruit 374
growth rate 2079, 2972
nutrient availability 2078, 4904, 5049
nutrient content 2078
quality 2972
soil fertility 2079
soil texture 4904
soil water 2079, 4904
yields 373-374, 2078, 2972, 5049
weeds
control 450, 2517
hosts of plant pests 1387
**Apricots** (*Prunus armeniace* and *P. mume*)
*Calendula arvensis,* surveys 4769
Compositae, surveys 4769
*Convolvulus arvensis,* surveys 4769
Gramineae, surveys 4769
Leguminosae, surveys 4769
*Oxalis pes-caprae,* surveys 4769
Portugal 4769
*Rumex crispus,* surveys 4769
weeds, control 2517
**Aquatic weeds**
biology
chromosome number 848
cytology 848
evolution 845, 848, 851-852
flowers 851-852
gene flow 845
genetic variation 845, 848
growth rate 5115
hybridization 848
morphology 852
phylogeny 852
reproduction 845, 847-848
taxonomy 852
vascular system 852
*Citrus,* USA 2081
control 4267
biological control 440, 582
chemical control 1508
ecology
allelopathy 1235
climate 506
colonizing ability 506
distribution 850, 2132, 4267, 4689
eutrophication 3434
fertilizers 5115
fishes 4690
grazing 1687, 3434
habitats 506, 847, 849
insects 4690
invasion 506, 850
latitude 849
**Aquatic weeds** *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
plant communities 849, 1235
plant competition 1235, 1687
population dynamics 845, 1687, 3434
spatial distribution 849
species diversity 849
spread 847, 850
surveys 845, 849, 4689, 5107
weed associations 4242
economics, control 4260
herbicides
adjuvants 1508
degradation 1016
deposition 1508
drift 1508
uptake 621
hosts
insects 3019
Nematoda 2130
India 2130, 5106
irrigation channels
Kenya 440
water flow 854
lakes
Canada 2132
Kenya 1687
plant communities 4695
population density 4695
surveys 4695
USA 1016
seeds, seed dispersal 3434
South America 3019
utilization, dietary protein 5115
waterways, control 4267
***Arabidopsis***
biology
amino acids 1824
calcium 3956
enzymes 1824
flowering 2174
gravity 935
growth 935
nutrients 1824
ornithine carbamoyltransferase 1824
phosphorylation 3956
proteins 3956
reproduction 935
space science 935
herbicides
cross resistance 1939
enzymes 1939
mode of action 1939
resistance 1939
seeds, seed germination 935
***Arabidopsis thaliana***
biology
acid anhydride hydrolases 1829
acyl-CoA desaturase 1835
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase 2250, 4788
adenosinetriphosphatase 1821, 1828-1829, 2251, 2271, 3975
albumins 4364
amino acids 535, 1349, 4799
ammonium 1471
anatomy 516, 1285
anthers 1750, 3975
antibodies 1362
arabinose 546
binding proteins 529, 946, 1365, 1836, 2714, 2727, 3974, 4371
biosynthesis 4478
calcium 1829
calcium binding proteins 1375
calmodulin 3969
carbohydrate metabolism 526
carbohydrates 876, 938
cell culture 523, 1354, 1368, 2171, 2712
cell division 2725, 3904, 4788
cell growth 1469, 2698
cell membranes 4348
cell size 2687
cell walls 80, 4795
chitinase 2274
chlorophyll 876, 1364, 3978
chlorophyll a/b binding protein 4372
chloroplasts 110, 547, 945, 2707, 3952, 4474
chromosome number 674, 957, 1376

***Arabidopsis thaliana*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
chromosomes 109
circadian rhythm 1818, 4360-4361
composition 2259
cysteine proteinases 4376
cytology 93, 1750, 1826
cytoskeleton 516
cytosol aminopeptidase 1369
defense mechanisms 2267, 2274
desiccation 876
development 548, 672, 926, 945, 1285, 1364, 1750, 1825, 2262, 2623-2624, 2626, 2628, 2687, 2689, 2692, 2805, 3549, 3552, 3904-3905, 3968, 4344-4345, 4375, 4474, 4476
differentiation 3904
DNA 90, 951, 1833
electron transfer 1366, 1828
embryogenesis 4378
embryology 2685
endoplasmic reticulum 3536
enzymes 100, 103, 105-106, 194, 217, 521, 526, 530, 538, 672, 937-938, 949, 952, 1349, 1352, 1363, 1369, 1371, 1374, 1470, 1818, 1821, 1828-1829, 1835, 2250-2251, 2271, 2274, 2362, 2702, 2708-2709, 2712, 2718, 3108, 3110, 3112, 3535, 3537-3538, 3543, 3546, 3551, 3553, 3972-3973, 3975, 4243, 4348, 4350, 4363, 4369, 4374, 4376, 4476-4477, 4788, 4795-4796, 4798, 4910
epidermis 2687
evolution 3537, 3914
fatty acids 1835, 2259
flavonols 93, 695
flowering 97, 452, 477, 537, 671, 882, 954-955, 1827, 2621-2622, 2624-2625, 2703, 2721, 2805, 2807, 3071, 3905, 4375
flowers 1285, 1467, 1469, 2623, 3549, 3904, 3914
fluorescein 1829
β-fructofuranosidase 4795
gene expression 99, 193-194, 522, 529, 531, 536, 542, 547, 549, 937, 944-945, 953-954, 1352, 1361, 1368, 1371, 1373-1374, 1818, 1827, 1834-1836, 2268, 2274, 2691, 2696, 2698, 2707, 2712, 2718, 2720, 2722-2723, 2725, 2727, 2750, 3108, 3110, 3112, 3531-3532, 3535, 3547, 3550-3553, 3965, 3967, 3975-3976, 3978, 4243, 4344, 4357, 4360-4361, 4363-4364, 4367, 4375-4376, 4795, 4797, 4800-4801, 4910
gene mapping 947, 950, 1837, 3542, 3966, 3971, 4358
genes 2707, 3545, 3965, 3970, 3979, 4278, 4373-4374, 4802
genetic engineering 98, 2268
genetic markers 4362
genetic transformation 2270, 2710, 3976, 4344, 4365, 4368, 4799
genetic variation 102, 462, 957, 2181, 3071, 4782
genetics 477, 524, 673, 936, 954-955, 1750, 2261, 2263, 2621-2622, 2627, 2693, 2704-2705, 3952, 3969, 3982, 4278, 4345, 4781
genotypes 462, 4063
geotropism 1469, 2257, 2692
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 2702
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3551
growth rate 86, 517, 673, 882, 939, 1364, 1467, 1471, 2804, 4474
guard cells 2727
heat shock 110
heat shock proteins 99, 2691
heat stress 99
heterochromatin 957
hybridization 4357
injuries 3547
inorganic pyrophosphatase 2271

***Arabidopsis thaliana*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
ion transport 1354
ion uptake 1829
irradiation 3955
isocitrate lyase 1352
leaves 110, 1834, 2710, 3071
light 86, 452, 477, 522, 524, 531, 542-543, 936-937, 939, 945, 1364, 1373, 1469, 1818, 1825, 1827, 2253, 2625-2626, 2692, 2698, 2722, 3112, 3544, 3551, 3978, 4347, 4360, 4474
lipids 2259, 3553
male sterility 548, 671
malic acid 1352, 2251
membrane potential 1354
membranes 1354, 1828-1829, 3544
meristems 90, 1826
methionine 4353
mitochondria 948, 1826
mitosis 4476
molecular biology 452
molecular genetics 96-109, 193-194, 217, 517, 522, 526-548, 550, 555, 672, 944-957, 1031, 1035, 1360-1375, 1377, 1470, 1834-1837, 2181, 2264-2266, 2268, 2270-2271, 2691, 2695-2696, 2702-2703, 2706-2716, 2718-2727, 2750, 3108-3109, 3111-3112, 3531-3532, 3534-3553, 3966-3967, 3970-3979, 3982, 4353, 4357-4366, 4368-4374, 4376-4378, 4476-4477, 4497, 4794-4798, 4801-4802, 4910
morphology 517, 926, 1285, 1372, 2689, 2693, 3905
mutants 80, 93, 102, 217, 475, 477, 517, 524, 528, 543, 545-546, 548, 555, 670-671, 673-674, 695, 876, 882-883, 926, 936, 938-939, 945, 950, 1031, 1036, 1363-1364, 1371, 1469, 1471, 1750, 1835, 2162, 2259, 2261-2265, 2267, 2269, 2623, 2625-2628, 2683-2684, 2689, 2693, 2698, 2705, 2713, 2717, 2804-2807, 3532, 3534, 3896, 3904, 3914, 3952, 3955, 3968, 3982, 3997, 4063, 4243, 4283, 4344-4345, 4353, 4367, 4373, 4377, 4474-4475, 4477, 4781-4782, 4788
nastic movements 452, 524, 673, 936, 1036
nitrate reductase 937
nitrate reduction 452
nitrates 3965
nuclei 90
nucleotide sequences 96, 539, 1366-1367, 1837, 2716, 3538-3539, 3965, 4359, 4369-4370, 4372, 4376, 4798
nutrient uptake 1350, 1471, 2696, 3965
osmoregulation 3108
parthenocarpy 671
peroxidase 2274
peroxidases 1349, 3110, 4369
peroxisomes 1352
pH 2251
phenolic compounds 2274
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2274
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2251
phosphoprotein phosphatase 4476-4477
phosphoric monoester hydrolases 103, 3543
phosphorylase 3546
phosphorylation 2257, 3521, 4473
photoperiodism 1818, 1827, 3071, 3905
photoreceptors 2722
photosynthesis 86, 521, 1818, 2268, 4359
photosystem I 4359
phototropism 86, 522, 882, 936, 1825, 2253, 2257, 2698, 4347
phytoalexins 2263

***Arabidopsis thaliana*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
phytochrome 86, 882, 936, 939, 1364, 1373, 2692-2693, 2695, 3534, 4243, 4283, 4347, 4802
pigments 102, 671, 1364, 2695
plant diseases 670, 2263-2267, 2274, 2711, 3566, 3981-3982, 4278, 4800
plant growth regulators 668, 670-674, 882, 1031, 1034-1036, 1467, 1469-1471, 1821, 1828, 2361-2362, 2621, 2624, 2712, 2804-2807, 3112, 3544, 4062-4063, 4357, 4367, 4377, 4473-4478, 4788, 4910
plant height 1469
plant pests 3997
plasma membranes 535, 1821, 3975, 4473
pollen 516, 883, 1750, 2627, 3531
pollen germination 2628
pollen tubes 516
pollination 475
polymerase chain reaction 1833
polyploidy 2687
polysaccharides 80
protein kinase 105-106, 2712, 3535, 4363
proteinases 2718, 4910
proteins 104, 540-541, 876, 882, 953, 1352, 2257, 2694, 2722-2723, 3109, 3540, 3544-3545, 3552, 4357, 4361, 4367, 4473
proteolysis 1828
protoplasts 523, 1354, 1368, 2171, 3967, 3976
pyrophosphatases 4348
pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase 3108
receptors 3536
regeneration 2171
ribonucleases 3537
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 521, 1363, 1818, 4243
RNA 99
RNA polymerase 100, 949
root hairs 2806
roots 517, 674, 1467, 1471, 1826, 2257, 2689, 2696, 2710, 2750, 4475
salinity 3977
senescence 670, 673, 3537
signals 3521
size 462
stamens 1750
sterility 1750, 2627
stomata 522, 1469, 2687, 4476
sucrose synthase 526
sugars 533
temperature 517, 1834, 3550, 3977, 4361
tissue culture 674, 2361-2362, 4062, 4788
transcription 4794
transduction 522
transferases 530, 1828
translocation 526, 533, 1352, 2694, 4063
trichomes 4781-4782
tryptophan 1349
tubulin 1834, 3979
turgor 1821
ubiquitin 952, 3112
ultrastructure 110, 2685
variegation 102
vegetative propagation 674
vernalization 2721, 3071
water relations 540, 4910
water stress 2724, 2806, 3977
waxes 475
ecology
aluminium 3474
biotypes 671, 2274, 3071
drought 2715, 4376, 4475
ecotypes 523, 2181
genotype environment interaction 4771
metal tolerance 3474
plant competition 462
temperature 2715

***Arabidopsis thaliana*** *cont.*
herbicides
bioassays 4484
cellulose 4927
chlorophyll 2804
damage 2804
enzymes 217, 4484
flavonols 695
growth rate 1467
light 2804
mode of action 217, 1467
mutants 2804
plant growth regulators 2804
resistance 217, 3965, 4497, 4927
roots 1467
seed germination 695
uptake 4927
hosts
bacteria 550, 555, 670, 2263-2265, 2267, 3566, 3981-3982
fungi 1384, 2264, 2266-2267, 2274, 2704-2705, 3566, 3981
Nematoda 2706, 2750, 3997
viruses 3566
rape, hybridization 3471
seeds
composition 1835, 2259, 4799
embryos 926, 2261-2262, 2683-2684, 2717
imbibition 4283
light 2158, 2162, 3896, 4283
ovules 2683, 4344
plant growth regulators 875-876, 2162, 2804, 3896
seed development 4063
seed dormancy 875-876, 2162, 3896, 4283, 4345
seed germination 462, 875, 882, 2158, 2162, 2804, 3896, 4283, 4345, 4788
seed longevity 876
seed morphology 4345
seed production 462
seed treatment 2269
temperature 3896
testas 4345
viability 462
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 550, 2265
turnips, hosts of plant diseases 3566
utilization
bioassays 2806, 4484
disease models 3981
**Araceae,** marshes, surveys 3020
***Arachis hypogaea*** (*see* Groundnuts)
***Arachniodes adiantiformis***
herbicides
damage 2991
pigments 2991
vase life 2991
***Arbutus menziesii***
*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
light 4219
photosynthesis 4219
plant competition 4219
soil water 4219
temperature 4219
USA 4219
***Arceuthobium americanum***
biology 421
ecology 421
*Pinus contorta*
host parasite relationships 421
USA 421
***Arceuthobium campylopodum***
hosts, insects 3014
*Pinus ponderosa*
host parasite relationships 3014
hosts of plant pests 3014
USA 3014
***Arceuthobium douglasii***
*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
growth rate 3013
host parasite relationships 3013
morphology 3013
USA 3013
***Arceuthobium pini***
biology
morphology 1227
nomenclature 1227
taxonomy 1227
***Arceuthobium pini*** *cont.*
*Picea,* China 1227
*Pinus*
China 1227
host parasite relationships 1227
***Arceuthobium sichuanense***
biology
morphology 1227
nomenclature 1227
taxonomy 1227
*Picea*
China 1227
host parasite relationships 1227
*Pinus,* China 1227
***Arceuthobium tsugense***
*Tsuga heterophylla*
Canada 1228
damage 1228
host parasite relationships 1228
infection 1228
resistance 1228
***Arctium***
hosts, Nematoda 2751
Japan 2751
toxicology
allergens 820
horses 820
***Arctostaphylos purissima***
*Carpobrotus edulis*
establishment 2220
fire effects 2220
grazing 2220
herbivores 2220
invasion 2220
USA 2220
***Arctotheca calendula***
Australia 4770
ecology
climate 4770
introduction 4770
spread 4770
herbicides, resistance 3672
lucerne
Australia 3672
herbicide resistance 512
South Africa 4770
***Argemone mexicana***
hosts, insects 1390
jute
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
maize
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
pigeon peas
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
tobacco
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
tomatoes
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
**Argentina**
*Bidens pilosa* 2280
cereals, *Cynodon dactylon* 1156
flax 2985
flora 479
forests
*Tillandsia aeranthos* 777
*Tillandsia recurvata* 499, 777
herbicides
environmental impact 1009
extension 1009
inspection 2858
safety 1009
sprayers 2858, 4524
tree fruits 4524
usage 1009
Leguminosae 160
maize 1160, 3763
pastures
*Acroptilon repens* 2970
*Convolvulus arvensis* 2970
*Pistia stratiotes* 3022
soyabeans 1176, 3763
*Sorghum halepense* 2648
sunflowers, *Cynodon dactylon* 1156
tomatoes
*Acroptilon repens* 2970
*Convolvulus arvensis* 2970
**Argentina** *cont.*
weed control, conferences 3037
weeds
flora 1289
identification 1289
wheat 301, 3763
*Cynodon dactylon* 1156
*Lolium multiflorum* 3489
**Arid regions,** weeds, water purification 1701
***Aristida armata***
ecology, fertilizers 2640
rangelands
Australia 2640
invasion 2640
nutrient uptake 2640
***Aristolochia maurorum,*** control, physical control 2505
**Armenia**
apples 1027
peaches 1027
***Arrhenatherum***
*Bromus erectus*
Germany 2667
invasion 2667
population density 2667
weeds
fire effects 2667
invasion 2667
plant succession 2667
population dynamics 2667
species diversity 2667
***Arrhenatherum elatius***
biology, growth rate 1761
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
disturbed land 4341
habit 4341
nutrient availability 4341
plant competition 1761, 4341
water stress 4341
UK 4341
**Arsenic acid, monomethyl-** 3196
***Artemisia***
*Agropyron cristatum*
hosts of plant pests 564
USA 564
biology, pollen 413
Denmark 1669
ecology
pollen analysis 1669, 1671
surveys 1669, 4329
hosts, insects 564, 3987
rangelands
hosts of plant pests 564
USA 564
Sweden 1671
toxicology
allergens 413
man 413
***Artemisia absinthium***
ecology
pollen analysis 1670
seasonal variation 1670
toxicology, allergens 1670
***Artemisia princeps***
*Dactylis glomerata,* plant communities 3501
ecology
acid rain 2234
ozone 2234
pastures, plant communities 3501
*Trifolium repens,* plant communities 3501
utilization, indicator plants 3501
***Artemisia tridentata***
rangelands, USA 2490
*Ambrosia acanthicarpa,* disturbed land 3936
*Bromus tectorum,* disturbed land 3936
control, chemical control 2682
*Draba verna,* disturbed land 3936
ecology
habitats 2682
plant communities 2682
small mammals 2682
species diversity 2682
wildlife 2682
herbicides
application rates 2682
environmental impact 2682
plant communities 2682

***Artemisia tridentata*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
population density 3936
population dynamics 1657
residual effects 2682
species diversity 2682
wildlife 2682
*Juniperus occidentalis,* USA 4218
*Lactuca serriola,* disturbed land 3936
rangelands
control 2490
grazing 2490
plant competition 2490
population density 2490
*Salsola kali,* disturbed land 3936
*Sisymbrium altissimum,* disturbed land 3936
USA 1657, 2682, 3795, 3936
weed control, population dynamics 1657
weeds, grazing 3936
woody weeds, chemical control 3795
***Artemisia vulgaris***
biology, pollen 409
Central Europe 1393
ecology
pollen analysis 1670
seasonal variation 1670
surveys 409
hosts, insects 1393, 1395, 2282
Italy 409
maize
hosts of plant pests 2282
Ukraine 2282
toxicology
allergens 409, 1670
man 409
***Arundinella bengalensis***
biology
carbon pathways 4310
evolution 4310
photosynthesis 4310
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 4310
**Aryloxyphenoxypropionic herbicides**
cross resistance, *Eleusine indica* 4070
resistance, *Eleusine indica* 4070
***Arytera lautereriana***
herbicides
application rates 1643
damage 1643
**ASC-65258** 1917
**ASC-66746** 1917
**Asclepiadaceae**
biology
nomenclature 3917
taxonomy 3917
***Asclepias,*** toxicology, sheep 814
***Asclepias labriformis,*** toxicology, fowls 815
***Asclepias speciosa,*** toxicology, fowls 815
***Asclepias subverticillata,*** toxicology, fowls 815
***Asclepias syriaca***
biology
composition 3958
latex 3958
nutrient content 3958
phenology 2615
plant growth regulators 5094
reproduction 2615
tissue culture 5094
ecology
plant competition 2615
population dynamics 2615
USA 5094
***Asclepias tuberosa,*** toxicology, fowls 815
***Asclepias verticillata,*** toxicology, fowls 815
***Asclepias viridis,*** toxicology, fowls 815
**Ash trees** (*see Fraxinus)*
**Asia**
herbicides
availability 1275
conferences 4273
integrated control 3044
manufacture 1275
rice 3739
supply 1275
usage 1275
weed control
conferences 4273
integrated control 3044
research 1552
rice 2941
**Asia** *cont.*
weeds
appropriate technology 2440
economics 2440
rice 2941
**Asparagus**
*Amaranthus,* Italy 371
Chile 762
*Datura stramonium,* Italy 371
herbicides
damage 762, 1181
electron transfer 2390
growth rate 762
mode of action 2390
photosynthesis 2390
photosystem I 2390
photosystem II 2390
plant pests 665, 1023
selectivity 371
soil fauna 1023, 4471
soil flora 1023
New Zealand 48, 190, 665, 1023, 4471
*Portulaca oleracea,* Italy 371
*Ranunculus repens,* New Zealand 1181
weed control
litter 190
plant pests 665, 1023, 3576
soil fauna 48, 190, 1023, 4471
soil flora 1023
weeds, hosts of plant pests 3576
***Asparagus officinalis*** (*see* Asparagus)
***Asperula cynanchica,*** *Cuscuta epithymum,* host parasite relationships 844
***Asphodelus tenuifolius***
biology
emergence 4286, 4297
flowers 4286
growth rate 4286, 4297
leaves 4286, 4297
reproduction 4297
control
chemical control 3325, 3363
cultural control 4297
physical control 3325, 3363
hosts, fungi 3562
India 3562
Indian mustard, hosts of plant diseases 3562
seeds
seed germination 4286
seed production 4286, 4297
soil depth 4286
storage 4286
temperature 4286
***Aster***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 4390
hosts, insects 4390
***Aster exilis***
biology, identification 1333
ecology, distribution 1333
Korea Republic 1333
***Astercantha longifolia***
control, biological control 434
hosts, fungi 434
India 434
***Astragalus***
biology
alkaloids 4677
composition 4677
control 817
ecology
grazing 817
surveys 4329
toxicology, livestock 4677
USA 817
***Astragalus adsurgens***
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Astragalus allochrous***
biology
alkaloids 4674, 4676-4677
composition 4674, 4676-4677
toxicology
livestock 4677
rats 4674, 4676
USA 4676
***Astragalus cicer,*** weeds, control 1595
***Astragalus miser***
biology
composition 806, 816
glycosides 816
miserotoxin 806
grasslands, Canada 806
toxicology, cattle 806
***Astragalus mollissimus***
biology
alkaloids 1673, 4677
composition 1673, 4677
ecology
grazing 3846
habitats 2682
plant communities 2682
small mammals 2682
species diversity 2682
wildlife 2682
herbicides
application rates 2682
environmental impact 2682
plant communities 2682
residual effects 2682
species diversity 2682
wildlife 2682
hosts, insects 1673
toxicology
cattle 1225
livestock 4677
USA 1225, 2682, 3846, 3850
***Astragalus wootonii,*** USA 3850
**Asulam**
adjuvants
*Calluna vulgaris* 4229
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4227, 4229
aerial application
*Adiantum pubescens* 4226
*Pteridium aquilinum* 1214, 5093
*Rumex acetosa* 4226
application
aerial application 1730
drift 1730
application date
chicory 5045
*Pteridium aquilinum* 1214, 5093
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
application rates, chicory 5045
buds, *Pteridium aquilinum* 1214
carbohydrates, *Pteridium aquilinum* 1214
chlorosis, chicory 5045
composition, *Pteridium aquilinum* 1214
contact angle
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
control
*Calluna vulgaris* 4229
*Chamomilla recutita,* chicory 5045
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4227, 4229, 5093
moorland 4226
national parks 1214
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis,* sugarcane 2532
*Rumex* 5093
*Sorghum halepense,* sugarcane 2531-2532
weeds, *Scorzonera* 4616
damage
*Adiantum pubescens* 4226
chicory 5045
*Rumex acetosa* 4226
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
droplet studies
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
growth rate
*Calluna vulgaris* 4229
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4227, 4229
interactions
adjuvants 4227, 4229
herbicides 2531-2532
surfactants 2857
leaves
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 1214, 2857
nontarget effects
*Adiantum pubescens* 4226
*Rumex acetosa* 4226
regrowth, *Pteridium aquilinum* 1214, 5093
rhizomes, *Pteridium aquilinum* 1214

**Asulam** *cont.*
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
selectivity, *Scorzonera* 4616
spot spraying, *Pteridium aquilinum* 5093
surfactants
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
tolerance, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
toxicology
fishes 5093
mammals 5093
translocation
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
uptake
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
yields
chicory 5045
sugarcane 2531
***Asystasia gangetica***
biology, nomenclature 894
control, chemical control 2545
herbicides
growth rate 2822
residual effects 2822
seed germination 2822
*Hevea brasiliensis*, chemical control 2545
plantation crops, occurrence 894
***Asystasia intrusa***
biology, nomenclature 894
*Calopogonium caeruleum*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
*Calopogonium mucunoides*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
*Centrosema pubescens*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
control
chemical control 2445
physical control 2445
herbicides
application date 2445
growth rate 2445
leaves 2445
nutrient content 2445
yield components 2445
yields 2445
*Mucuna cochinchinensis*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
oil palms
growth rate 2445
Malaysia 2445
plant competition 2445
yields 2445
*Paspalum javanica*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
plantation crops, occurrence 894
utilization, ground cover plants 2445
weed control
growth rate 2445
leaves 2445
nutrient content 2445
yield components 2445
yields 2445
**Atrazine**
acid phosphatase, potatoes 1501
adjuvants
beetroots 2456
*Brassica hirta* 2456
cotton 2456
cowpeas 2456
cucumbers 2456
*Elymus repens* 684
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456

**Atrazine** *cont.*
adjuvants *cont.*
tomatoes 2456
analytical methods
bioassays 3141
biosensors 4421
electrolysis 2306
ELISA 148, 1857, 2309, 2785, 3131, 3147
extraction 139-140, 595, 996, 1857, 4010-4011
freeze drying 4010
gas chromatography 995, 1858, 3132
HPLC 140, 146, 996, 2303, 3131, 3133
immunoassay 146, 2303, 4018
liquid chromatography 139
mass spectrometry 139, 145, 3132
polarography 3137
spectrophotometry 3136
ultrafiltration 4018
anatomy, sorghum 2374
application
adjuvants 1529, 4460
application date 604
application methods 1536
application rates 720, 1014
containers 591
disposal 4028
drift 604
environmental impact 1879, 3168
manufacture 1131
protective clothing 1536, 3719
safety 1131, 1536, 3147, 3719
surfactants 1513
temperature 604
thickeners 1529
wind effects 173
application date
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
chicory 1182
maize 746, 2796, 2934
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
sorghum 2937
sugarcane 1627
application equipment, fallow 3742
application methods, maize 1578
application rates
apples 1046
*Canavalia ensiformis* 1501
chicory 1182, 3342
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
maize 742, 1581, 2928, 2933, 4166, 4582
potatoes 1501
sorghum 2374
sugarcane 4204
binding
*Chenopodium rubrum* 1944
peas 1498
binding site 3211
cyanobacteria 2394
*Elodea canadensis* 2140
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 2140
spinach 3210
bioassays
algae 4420
*Amaranthus palmeri* 242
*Desmodium tortuosum* 242
faba beans 4421
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia* 242
*Lolium rigidum* 4888
peas 2310
*Pharbitis purpurea* 242
spinach 2310
tomatoes 1889
biomass, onions 1070
carbohydrates
maize 1578
onions 1070
rice 231
chemistry
oxidation 172
photolysis 172
chlorophyll
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
*Solanum nigrum* 1946

**Atrazine** *cont.*
chloroplasts
peas 2310
rape 3659
spinach 2310
composition, *Picea abies* 1499
control
*Abutilon theophrasti*, maize 742, 2926, 3480, 3693
*Ageratum conyzoides*
maize 3285
roses 785
sugarcane 3372
*Amaranthus hybridus*, maize 307, 2475
*Amaranthus retroflexus*, maize 742, 2926, 3693
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, maize 3480
*Anaphalis semidecurrens*, roses 785
*Apetonia cordifolia*, roses 785
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*, maize 1581
*Bidens pilosa*, roses 785
*Bromus tectorum*, fallow 2028
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
maize 742, 1581, 2475, 2926, 2929, 3693
potatoes 3337
sage 1652
*Cirsium arvense*, maize 3773
*Commelina benghalensis*, maize 3285
*Convolvulus arvensis*, sugarcane 3371
*Coronopus didymus*, maize 1581
*Cynodon dactylon*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
maize 3285
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
roses 785
sugarcane 3371-3372
*Cyperus esculentus*, maize 2926, 5016
*Cyperus rotundus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
jute 3503
maize 1581, 3285, 3503, 5012
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
potatoes 3337, 3503
rice 3503
sugarcane 1191, 3371
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*, sugarcane 1191
*Datura stramonium*, maize 2926, 3693
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
maize 3285
sugarcane 3372
*Echinochloa*, sugarcane 1191, 3372
*Echinochloa colonum*
jute 3503
maize 3285, 3503
potatoes 3503
rice 3503
sorghum 2937
*Echinochloa crus-galli*, maize 2041, 3285
*Elymus repens*, maize 684, 2934
*Erodium cicutarium*, chicory 1182

**Atrazine** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Euphorbia heterophylla*
maize 3285
sugarcane 3372
*Euphorbia hirta*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
roses 785
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Ipomoea,* sugarcane 1191
*Kochia scoparia,* maize 745
*Melilotus indica*
maize 1581
potatoes 3337
*Mimosa pudica*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Oxalis corymbosa* 359
*Oxalis latifolia,* roses 785
*Panicum,* sugarcane 1191
*Panicum dichotomiflorum*
maize 2475, 3285
sugarcane 3372
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Pharbitis hederacea,* maize 3693
*Phytolacca americana, Platanus occidentalis* 3383
*Poa annua,* potatoes 3337
*Polygonum alatum,* maize 3285
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis,* sugarcane 2532
*Rumex,* potatoes 3337
*Rumex dentatus,* maize 1581
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Saccharum spontaneum,* sugarcane 3372
*Salsola iberica,* fallow 2028
*Setaria faberi,* maize 741-742, 2475, 3693
*Setaria pumila,* maize 3285, 3480
*Setaria viridis,* maize 2926, 3480
*Sorghum halepense*
maize 3285
sugarcane 2531-2532, 3371
*Spergula arvensis*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
maize 1581
sage 1652
*Tillandsia aeranthos,* forests 777
*Tillandsia recurvata,* forests 777
*Trianthema,* sugarcane 1191
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
potatoes 3337
sorghum 2937
sugarcane 3371
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1555
**Atrazine** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Trifolium incarnatum* 1555
*Trifolium subterraneum* 1555
*Vicia villosa* 1555
weeds 4937
amenity and recreation areas 4215
cereals 176
fallow 3742
forests 1871
grasslands 2947
industrial sites 4215
maize 48, 190, 287, 720, 744, 746, 1023, 1162, 1577-1578, 2022, 2042, 2473, 2852, 2922, 2928, 2933, 3283, 3288, 3291, 4166, 4455, 4580, 4582, 4852, 4895, 5009, 5011-5012
oats 2919
*Panicum miliaceum* 2919
*Pennisetum glaucum* 312, 2480
*Populus* 4651
potatoes 5041
roads 4215
roadsides 4215
*Salix* 4651
*Schizachyrium scoparium* 2947
*Setaria italica* 2919
sorghum 309-311, 720, 3296
soyabeans 4580
sugarcane 1627, 2982, 4203-4205, 5061
sunflowers 2919
wheat 2022
wheat, as weeds, fallow 2028
*Xanthium strumarium,* maize 741
cross resistance, *Solanum nigrum* 1946
damage
*Abies alba* 4088
barley 2912
caraway 1652
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
cereals 2912
chicory 1182
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
forests 777
maize 1581, 2371
oats 227, 2912
peas 227
*Picea excelsa* 4088
*Populus* 4651
rape 2824
roses 785
sage 1652
*Salix* 4651
soyabeans 2934
tomatoes 1889
wheat 2912
degradation
*Elodea canadensis* 2140
maize 2371
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 2140
*Senecio vulgaris* 1012
drift, fallow 3742
drought resistance, rice 231
economics
application rates 720
maize 742, 4580, 5011
sorghum 311
soyabeans 4580
sugarcane 1191, 2982, 3372, 5061
usage 720
water purification 720
electron transfer 3211
peas 1498
potatoes 2834
enzymes
*Canavalia ensiformis* 1501
maize 2371, 2388
potatoes 1501
*Senecio vulgaris* 1012
establishment
chicory 1182
*Platanus occidentalis* 3383
flowering, rice 231
fluorescence, *Solanum nigrum* 1946
formulations
controlled release 242, 4937
emulsifiable concentrates 642
**Atrazine** *cont.*
formulations *cont.*
emulsions 1513
encapsulation 630, 2852, 3693, 4937
liquids 1529
microencapsulation 242
powders 2852
wettable powders 173, 642
gene expression, wheat 4499
glutathione, maize 2371
glutathione transferase, maize 2371
growth rate
*Abies alba* 4650
algae 4420
apples 1046
*Bouteloua gracilis* 2833
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
liquorice 1941
*Lolium rigidum* 4888
maize 1574
*Picea abies* 4650
*Populus* 4651
rice 231
*Salix* 4651
tomatoes 1889
humus
oats 227
peas 227
interactions
adjuvants 2456
ceramics 593
fertilizers 1021, 1070, 1574
herbicides 684, 744, 1513, 1581, 2531-2532, 2926
insecticides 1012, 4038, 4088
plastics 591
rubber 591
sulfur 1578
surfactants 1513
wastes 2922
irrigation
barley 2912
cereals 2912
oats 2912
rice 231
wheat 2912
leaves, *Picea abies* 1499
legislation
France 2473
USA 720
light
faba beans 4421
peas 1498
rape 2824
low volume spraying, fallow 3742
membranes 3211
molecular genetics, cyanobacteria 2394
mutants
cyanobacteria 2394
potatoes 2834
rape 2824
nitrogen content, maize 2388
nucleic acids, maize 2388
nutrient content, *Bouteloua gracilis* 2833
nutrient uptake
apples 1046
sorghum 3296
oils, maize 1578
oxygen, faba beans 4421
phenols, liquorice 1941
photosynthesis 3141, 3211
*Abies alba* 4088
algae 2590, 4420
*Bouteloua gracilis* 2833
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
cyanobacteria 2394
faba beans 4421
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
liquorice 1941
oats 227
peas 227, 1498, 2310
*Picea excelsa* 4088
potatoes 2834
rape 2824
spinach 2310
photosystem I 3211
photosystem II 3141, 3211
cyanobacteria 2394
peas 1498
rape 2824
spinach 3210

**Atrazine** *cont.*
plant diseases
chicory 3342
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
plant height
*Abies alba* 4650
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
maize 741
*Picea abies* 4650
roses 785
plant pests, soyabeans 4450
population density, maize 741, 1574
properties
melting point 2852
solubility 180, 2852
sorption 591
volatilization 604
proteinases, maize 2388
proteins
maize 1578
onions 1070
protoplasts, faba beans 4421
quality
maize 1574, 1578
onions 1070
sugarcane 1191, 4204-4205, 5061
rain
barley 2912
cereals 2912
oats 2912
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2480
wheat 2912
regrowth, *Elymus repens* 2934
residual effects 1426
barley 2912
cereals 2912
oats 2912, 2919
*Panicum miliaceum* 2919
*Setaria italica* 2919
soyabeans 2934
sunflowers 2919
wheat 2912
residues
aquatic environment 1432, 1440, 2310
aquifers 648
atmosphere 1131, 4848
drinking water 145, 720, 2303, 3132-3133, 3731, 4028, 4215, 4428
*Elodea canadensis* 2140
fishes 1876
foods 146
fruit crops 3731
fruit juices 146
groundwater 145, 153, 156, 180, 608-609, 645, 648, 720, 1427, 1432, 1871, 2314, 2316, 2354, 2852, 3168, 3177, 3610-3611, 3636, 4428-4429, 4459, 4852-4853, 4859, 4876, 4878, 4937
maize 146, 2371
manures 148
milk 146
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 2140
*Populus* 1045
rain 604, 4421
river water 139, 1008, 1428, 2316, 2590, 3132, 3153, 3611, 3637
sea water 139, 995, 1004, 1008, 1428
sediment 1458
soil 148, 173, 176, 595, 634, 639, 642, 645, 657, 996, 1021, 1045, 1426, 1428, 1449, 1452-1453, 1858, 1889, 1898, 1902, 2345, 2349-2350, 2354, 2358-2359, 2785, 2789, 2793-2796, 2799, 2912, 3131, 3136, 3168, 3176-3177, 3183, 3636-3637, 3639-3640, 4011, 4018, 4049, 4060, 4453, 4455, 4459-4460, 4464, 4467-4468, 4852, 4876-4878, 4887-4888, 4895, 4907, 4937
soil water 1045, 2793-2794, 2796, 2799, 2852, 3183, 3637, 4049, 4458, 4877
surface water 720, 1432, 1876, 2316, 2799, 2852, 3152, 3168, 3640, 4421, 4428, 4856, 4859
tap water 145
urine 1131, 3147
vegetable juices 146

**Atrazine** *cont.*
residues *cont.*
vegetables 3731
waste water 3137, 3597, 4421
water 148, 180, 1857, 2306, 2309, 2315, 3136, 4010, 4885
wells 1458
resistance
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307, 697
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1813
*Chenopodium album* 3516, 3951
*Conyza canadensis* 3516
cyanobacteria 2394
*Epilobium ciliatum* 3516
*Poa annua* 3516
*Senecio vulgaris* 1810, 3516
*Solanum nigrum* 696, 1946, 3516
rhizomes, *Cyperus serotinus* 3198
roots, apples 1046
seed germination
*Amaranthus palmeri* 242
*Desmodium tortuosum* 242
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia* 242
*Pharbitis purpurea* 242
seed production, *Festuca arundinacea* 3653
selectivity, maize 3291
soil
adsorption 180, 634, 642, 1902, 2350, 3168, 4459, 4888
bacteria 2359, 3639, 4468
biodegradation 657, 1021, 1458, 2359, 3639
chemical degradation 173
degradation 148, 180, 645, 657, 996, 1021, 1449, 1452-1453, 2785, 2789, 2799, 2852, 3168, 3636, 4011, 4453, 4464, 4852, 4876-4878
denitrification 180
desorption 1902, 2350
earthworms 2793, 4060
fertilizers 1021
fungi 1021, 2359, 4907
humus 644, 1014
irrigation 153, 639, 642, 4460
leaching 153, 180, 639, 642, 644, 657, 2354, 2793-2796, 2852, 3168, 3176-3177, 3183, 3636-3637, 4049, 4453, 4455, 4459-4460, 4877
liming 644
mannitol 4464
microbial activities 630
microbial degradation 148, 1898, 4453, 4467-4468
microorganisms 1458, 2358
mineralization 180, 1449, 2833, 4464
movement 630, 634, 639, 642, 644-645, 1452, 2793, 2795, 2852, 3176, 3183, 3636-3637, 4459, 4852, 4877-4878, 4895, 4937
Nematoda 4450
nitrification 2833
organic matter 176, 634, 644, 4049, 4060, 4459, 4887
oxygen 1898
persistence 180, 645, 1428, 1889, 2354, 2358, 2789, 2799, 2912, 3636, 4453, 4464, 4467, 4876, 4878, 4895
pH 148, 634, 1014, 1902, 2789, 4453, 4468, 4887
rain 2793, 2796
runoff 1045, 2793, 2796, 2799, 2852, 3168, 3640, 4458
soil fauna 4060
soil fertility 2833
soil sterilization 2785
soil types 176, 644, 1045, 1426, 1449, 1453, 1871, 1898, 1902, 2354, 2789, 3176, 4453, 4888
soil water 173, 180, 630, 642, 1014, 1898, 2345, 2785, 2789, 2794, 4876
sorption 176, 1452-1453, 2345, 2349, 4887
temperature 630, 1898, 1902, 2789, 4453
tillage 642, 4458
urea 4464

**Atrazine** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
volatilization 173, 180, 2345, 3168
sprayers, fallow 3742
stomata
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
storage, onions 1070
survival, *Platanus occidentalis* 3383
thylakoids, peas 1498
tillering, *Festuca arundinacea* 3653
tissue culture, liquorice 1941
tolerance
caraway 1652
chicory 1182
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
maize 2371
*Populus* 4651
potatoes 2834
rape 2824, 3659
sage 1652
*Salix* 4651
toxicology 1879
algae 4420
aquatic organisms 1440, 4420
bacteria 3141
carcinogens 4869
ciliates 4420
Crustacea 4038
earthworms 4060
ecosystems 1432
fishes 1012
fungi 3342, 3390-3391
insects 1012, 1442, 2324
laboratory animals 4038
man 161, 1131, 1536, 3147, 3719, 4034, 4869
mice 1012, 2331
microorganisms 1440
mutagens 161, 2324
Nematoda 4450
rabbits 1536
rats 1012, 1536
soil fauna 4060
translocation, rice 231
transpiration
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
tubers, *Cyperus serotinus* 3198
uptake 180
*Elymus repens* 684
forests 777
*Populus* 1045
*Tillandsia aeranthos* 777
*Tillandsia recurvata* 777
urease, *Canavalia ensiformis* 1501
vitamin C, onions 1070
water
adsorption 4885
aquatic organisms 1432
bacteria 2315
biodegradation 648, 1458
concentration 1004
degradation 148, 172, 648, 1427, 1432, 2309, 2315, 2799, 3133, 3611, 4429, 4885
microbial degradation 148
microorganisms 1458
movement 1008, 4028
oxidation 172
persistence 648, 1428
pH 148, 648
photolysis 172
salinity 148
temperature 648
water purification 2315
water quality 4885
water stress, rice 231
wind effects, fallow 3742
yield components
maize 1574, 1578
sugarcane 5061
yields
maize 741-742, 746, 1162, 1574, 1577-1578, 1581, 2022, 2041-2042, 2926, 2928, 2933-2934, 3283, 3285, 3288, 3480, 3693,

**Atrazine** *cont.*
yields *cont.*
maize *cont.*
3773, 4166, 4580, 5009, 5011-5012
oats 2919
*Panicum miliaceum* 2919
*Pennisetum glaucum* 312
potatoes 3337, 5041
rice 231
*Setaria italica* 2919
sorghum 310-311, 2937, 3299
soyabeans 2934, 4580
sugarcane 1627, 2531, 2982, 3371-3372, 4205, 5061
sunflowers 2919
wheat 2022
***Atriplex***
biology
anatomy 2686
plant hairs 2686
herbicides
degradation 1927
retention 1927
***Atriplex canescens***
biology
fruits 75
pollen 75
stamens 75
ecology
competitive ability 75
dioecy 75
dispersal 75
fitness 75
topography 75
***Atriplex nitens,*** waste land, surveys 1795
***Atriplex patula***
control, chemical control 2519
hosts
insects 4807
viruses 4807
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
***Atriplex tatarica***
biology
anatomy 4787
carbon pathways 4787
photosynthesis 4787
starch 4787
sucrose 4787
temperature 4787
translocation 4787
***Atropa belladonna,*** herbicides, tolerance 4917
**Aubergines** (*Solanum melongena*)
*Aster,* hosts of plant pests 4390
*Brassica nigra,* hosts of plant pests 3985
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* hosts of plant pests 1838
*Chromolaena odorata,* hosts of plant pests 3985
*Euphorbia,* hosts of plant pests 4390
Greece 4390
*Hibiscus syriacus,* hosts of plant pests 1838
*Ipomoea,* hosts of plant pests 4390
*Lantana,* hosts of plant pests 4390
*Solanum coccineum,* hosts of plant pests 4391
*Solanum elaeagnifolium,* hosts of plant pests 4391
*Solanum linnaeanum,* hosts of plant pests 4391
*Solanum rigescens,* hosts of plant pests 4391
*Solanum viarum,* hosts of plant diseases 2277
*Sonchus,* hosts of plant pests 4390
*Veronica persica,* hosts of plant pests 1838
weeds, control 2907
**Australia**
*Amyema quandang* 419
*Arctotheca calendula* 4770
barley 3755
cereals, *Chondrilla juncea* 4308
*Cheilanthes sieberi* 834
Chenopodiaceae 1793
*Chondrilla juncea* 4399
*Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* 1850
**Australia** *cont.*
*Cytisus scoparius* 4661
*Echium plantagineum* 1406, 4826
fallow 309
forests
*Amyema* 4233
*Diplatia* 4233
*Lysiana* 4233
herbicide residues, water 2787
herbicides
atrazine 1879
economics 4545
environmental impact 1879
legislation 1999
marketing 2007
new products 2007
registration 1999
usage 1544, 1879
*Hydrilla verticillata* 403
*Lantana montevidensis* 2556
*Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* 2676
*Nymphoides indica* 403
oats 3755
*Opuntia* 3587
*Opuntia streptacantha* 3991
*Opuntia stricta* 3991
*Opuntia tomentosa* 3991
ornamental plants 2103
*Orobanche* 3854
pastures 911
*Nassella trichotoma* 2443
*Poa labillardieri* 1290
*Pteridium aquilinum* var. *esculentum* 834
rice 3755
rye 3755
*Senecio lautus* 4309
*Senecio pinnatifolius* 4309
Solanaceae 1793
sorghum 309
*Wedelia asperrima* 831
weed control
biological control 1846, 1850
economics 3472, 3728
environmental impact 3728
extension 1850
legislation 1846
*Lupinus* 331
research 1552, 3472
revegetation 2993
species diversity 3728
surveys 3472
sustainability 3728
weeds 1793
biology 1552
distribution 1266
ecology 1552, 3472
economics 1266, 3472
environmental impact 3728
habit 1266
introduction 1270
invasion 504
national parks 504
nomenclature 1266
poisonous weeds 802
research 1552, 3472
surveys 3472
sustainability 1270
yields 3472
wheat 3755
*Avena fatua* 267
*Xanthium spinosum* 4405
Australian Capital Territory, weeds, conferences 452
New South Wales
*Bryophyllum tubiflorum* 832
*Cassinia* 3839
*Cassinia arcuata* 3839
*Cytisus scoparius* 3004
*Eucalyptus grandis* 2098
*Gleditsia triacanthos* 5091
grasslands
*Lolium rigidum* 2472
*Vulpia bromoides* 2472
*Opuntia stricta* 4832
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 3010
*Rapistrum rugosum* 2616
sorghum
*Avena fatua* 1568
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 1568
tomatoes 3343
**Australia** *cont.*
New South Wales *cont.*
triticale
*Lolium rigidum* 2472
*Vulpia bromoides* 2472
wheat 1569-1570
*Avena fatua* 1568
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 1568
*Xanthium spinosum* 2157
Northern Territory
*Carthamus lanatus* 2633
*Emex australis* 3051
herbicides, registration 1138
*Jatropha curcas* 3848
*Lycium ferocissimum* 2998
*Salvinia molesta* 5131
sesame 446-447
*Sida acuta* 2757
weed control
conferences 5131
reports 445-447, 3880
weeds
conferences 5131
reports 3880
*Xanthium occidentale* 1408, 2754
Queensland
*Acacia aneura* 3829
*Ageratum conyzoides* 4386
bananas 2197
*Bryophyllum tubiflorum* 832
*Digitaria decumbens* 79
*Digitaria milanjiana* 2197
*Gleditsia triacanthos* 5091
grasslands, *Acacia nilotica* 3838
herbicide residues, soil types 4888
*Heteropogon contortus* 3491
*Hypochoeris radicata* 4386
lettuces 3341
*Lotononis bainesii* 79
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* 2117
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 3010
pastures 3491
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 3849
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
rangelands
*Aristida armata* 2640
*Eremocitrus glauca* 724
rice
*Echinochloa colonum* 1394
*Leersia hexandra* 1394
*Stylosanthes hamata* 3491
weed control
pawpaws 1265
reports 1718
weeds, poisonous weeds 459
South Australia
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76
barley 268, 281, 1153
*Bifora testiculata* 2917
*Chondrilla juncea* 2918
*Convolvulus arvensis* 2657, 5002
*Galium tricornutum* 2917
*Ornithogalum umbellatum* 117
*Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* 3032
ditch banks
blackberries, as weeds 3027
*Ulex europaeus* 3027
woody weeds 3027
faba beans 1153
fallow 281
*Hordeum,* Gramineae 5028
Leguminosae 4389
*Lolium rigidum* 2680
*Lycium ferocissimum* 2236
*Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* 2229, 2599, 3032
*Myrsiphyllum declinatum* 2229
national parks, *Tribulus* 2992
nature reserves 3393
*Tribulus* 2992
oats 281
pastures 281, 448
*Chondrilla juncea* 2918
*Ornithogalum umbellatum* 117
*Trifolium subterraneum* 3799
peas 1153
*Bifora testiculata* 2917
*Convolvulus arvensis* 2657, 5002
*Galium tricornutum* 2917
*Pinus radiata* 1208

**Australia** *cont.*
South Australia *cont.*
railways, *Pinus halepensis* 2994
roadsides, *Pinus halepensis* 2994
rye 281
streams
*Ulex europaeus* 3027
woody weeds 3027
*Trifolium subterraneum*
*Erodium moschatum* 3798
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 3798-3799
*Sisymbrium orientale* 3798
urban areas, *Tribulus* 2992
*Watsonia meriana* 2596, 3031
weed control
biological control 3586
conferences 3040
nature conservation 3093
reports 2148
weeds
conferences 3040
introduction 3093
invasion 3093
nature conservation 3093
wheat 268, 281, 1153
*Bifora testiculata* 2917
*Convolvulus arvensis* 2657, 5002
*Galium tricornutum* 2917
*Trifolium subterraneum* 3799
Tasmania
*Eucalyptus coccifera,* Gramineae 4313
*Eucalyptus gunnii,* Gramineae 4313
*Eucalyptus ovata,* Gramineae 4313
*Eucalyptus pauciflora,* Gramineae 4313
*Eucalyptus rodwayi,* Gramineae 4313
*Eucalyptus tenuiramis,* Gramineae 4313
*Pinus radiata* 3832
Victoria
*Danthonia geniculata*
Gramineae 2948
*Vulpia bromoides* 2948
*Danthonia setacea*
Gramineae 2948
*Vulpia bromoides* 2948
*Echium plantagineum* 1850, 2123
*Eucalyptus behriana, Amyema miquelii* 5098
grasslands
Gramineae 2948
*Vulpia bromoides* 2948
herbicides
extension 2000
registration 2000
safety 2000
lucerne 512
*Arctotheca calendula* 3672
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 3672
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 3010
*Pinus radiata* 1647
*Eucalyptus obliqua* 4222
*Poa morrisii*
Gramineae 2948
*Vulpia bromoides* 2948
rangelands, *Nassella trichotoma* 4965
*Stipa rudis*
Gramineae 2948
*Vulpia bromoides* 2948
*Stipa semibarbata*
Gramineae 2948
*Vulpia bromoides* 2948
sunflowers, *Xanthium spinosum* 3555
*Themeda triandra*
Gramineae 2948
*Vulpia bromoides* 2948
weed control
biological control 1847-1849, 1851, 2049
economics 1848-1849
farmers' attitudes 2123
Western Australia
*Avena fatua* 76
cereals 554
*Chasmanthe aethiopica* 1710
*Cortaderia* 1709
*Echium plantagineum* 1410

**Australia** *cont.*
Western Australia *cont.*
forests, *Chasmanthe* 1335
*Homeria* 1710
*Lolium rigidum* 2681
*Lupinus angustifolius* 554
*Medicago polymorpha*
*Emex australis* 332
*Hordeum glaucum* 332
*Trifolium subterraneum* 332
national parks
*Watsonia* 1654
*Watsonia bulbillifera* 1308
nature reserves
*Chasmanthe* 1335
*Watsonia* 1655
pastures 1567
rangelands, *Chasmanthe* 1335
roadsides, *Crocosmia* 1335
*Trifolium subterraneum* 554
urban areas, *Crocosmia* 1335
*Watsonia* 1334, 1336, 1405, 1706, 1709, 1711
*Watsonia leipodoltii* 1710
*Watsonia versfeldii* 1712
weed control
*Chasmanthe* 1708
*Gladiolus* 1708
history 1708
research 1708
surveys 1707
*Watsonia* 1707-1708
weeds 4383
cereals 2678
herbicide resistant weeds 2678
rangelands 2678
wheat 1567, 2397
*Avena fatua* 5001
*Lolium rigidum* 5001
**Austria**
apples 4904
grasslands 3086
herbicide residues, groundwater 1427
herbicides
conservation 3790
meadows 3790
pastures 3790
usage 2155
lakes, *Phragmites australis* 2583
maize 3086, 3775
weeds
meteorological factors 3502
surveys 3502
**Austrian pine** (*see Pinus nigra)*
**Auxins** 193-194, 213, 1064, 1241, 1469, 1471, 1916, 2621, 2712, 3112
***Avena***
barley
hosts of plant diseases 4382
hosts of plant pests 4382
Portugal 4382
cereals
hosts of plant diseases 4382
hosts of plant pests 4382
Portugal 4382
control, chemical control 4574
hosts
insects 4382
viruses 4382
maize
hosts of plant diseases 4382
hosts of plant pests 4382
Portugal 4382
wheat
Ethiopia 3937
fertilizers 3937
population density 3937
***Avena fatua***
wheat, Australia 267
Australia 76
barley
Canada 2471
growth rate 3930
hosts of plant diseases 962
integrated control 2016
plant competition 1775, 3930
plant height 3930
seed contamination 4738
temperature 1775
USA 2471
yields 3930

***Avena fatua*** *cont.*
biology
aleurone layer 197, 1473
amino acids 2701
binding proteins 197, 1473
carbohydrates 2165
chlorophyll 2701
composition 2165
development 897
dry matter accumulation 1775
emergence 897
enzymes 215, 2165
flowers 2701
α-galactosidase 2165
genetic variation 925
growth rate 897
identification 918, 3916
leaf area 897, 1775
light 897
lipids 2701
membranes 215
morphology 2701
plant growth regulators 197, 1473
proteins 2701
protoplasts 197
reproduction 2701
starch 2701
sugars 2701
taxonomy 925
temperature 897, 1775
Canada 515
cereals
Denmark 3464
overwintering 3464
Poland 925
population density 925
surveys 925
control
chemical control 76, 244, 1153, 1174, 1568, 1811, 2016, 2028, 2031, 2035, 2060, 2401, 2470-2471, 3290, 3319, 3336, 3365, 3445, 4149, 4183, 4576, 4779, 5001, 5118
cultural control 1566, 1568, 2016, 3319, 3365, 3751, 3933
integrated control 2016, 3751
physical control 1566, 1568, 1994, 2016, 3319, 3365, 3751
ecology
biotypes 76
distribution 918
drought 4779
fertilizers 3933
habit 4779
occurrence 918
population dynamics 1566, 2167
seasonal variation 897
surveys 918
economics, control 1993
*Elymus lanceolatus,* Canada 4183
*Elymus smithii,* Canada 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus,* Canada 4183
faba beans
Poland 925
population density 925
surveys 925
fallow, population dynamics 1568
herbicides
adjuvants 244, 1153
application date 3200, 3445
application rates 2377
contact angle 2857
cross resistance 515
droplet studies 2857
growth rate 515, 2377, 2401, 3200
leaves 1527, 2377, 2857
light 3200
regrowth 3200
resistance 76, 215, 515, 1811, 4106, 4779
roots 2377
safeners 3445, 4106
seed production 2401
selectivity 244, 4149
shoots 2377
surfactants 1527, 2857, 3445
temperature 5118
tillering 2377
translocation 1527, 2857
uptake 1527, 2857

***Avena fatua*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
water relations 3445
water stress 2401, 4779
hosts
fungi 3564
viruses 962
India 2701
maize, hosts of plant diseases 962
*Mentha piperita*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
oats
hosts of plant diseases 962
seed contamination 4738
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
peas, integrated control 2016
*Phaseolus,* integrated control 2016
*Quercus agrifolia*
light 2661
shading 2661
rape
allelopathy 1320
integrated control 2016
rye
Germany 2031
seed contamination 4738
seeds
buried seeds 3897
composition 2165, 2701
embryos 2165, 3899
fermentation 469
light 2159
moisture 2159
phytochrome 2159
pigments 2159
plant growth regulators 2159
seed banks 469, 1568
seed dormancy 2159, 2165, 3897, 3899, 4779
seed germination 469, 2159, 2165, 3464, 3897
seed longevity 3751
seed predation 2167
seed production 1775, 1993, 3464, 3933
seed size 2167
stimulants 3897
temperature 1775
testas 2159
viability 469
sorghum
Australia 1568
hosts of plant diseases 962
population dynamics 1568
soyabeans, integrated control 2016
*Stipa viridula,* Canada 4183
sunflowers, allelopathy 1320
triticale, Germany 2031
UK 897, 918, 2167, 3897
USA 1993
weed control
seed production 1994
tillering 1994
translocation 1994
wheat
Australia 1568, 5001
Canada 2647
control 267
economics 267
Germany 2031
hosts of plant diseases 962
integrated control 2016
plant competition 267, 2647, 3933, 4318, 5001
Poland 925
population density 925, 2647, 3933
population dynamics 1568
research 267
seed contamination 4738
seed production 3933
soil types 4318
South Africa 2470
sowing date 4318
sowing rates 3933

***Avena fatua*** *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
surveys 925
yields 2647, 4318, 5001
***Avena ludoviciana*** (*see Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana)*
***Avena nuda***
biology, identification 918
ecology
distribution 918
occurrence 918
surveys 918
UK 918
***Avena sativa*** (*see* Oats)
***Avena sterilis***
Algeria 3911
biology
genetic variation 3060, 3911
isoenzymes 3060, 3911
molecular genetics 3060
morphology 3911
control
chemical control 296, 3268, 4944
cultural control 296
Ethiopia 3911
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 4508
enzymes 4508
flowers 3268
growth rate 3268
mutants 4508
resistance 4508
Iran 3911
Iraq 3911
Israel 3911
Lebanon 3911
Morocco 3911
Syria 3911
wheat
Iran 3268
Spain 296
***Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana***
Australia 76
biology
allelopathins 1039
emergence 3946
morphology 3946
plant height 3946
cereals, Greece 3946
control
chemical control 76, 294-295, 495, 734, 1568, 1581, 3276, 3946, 4573, 4577
cultural control 495, 1568, 2663, 4577
physical control 734, 1568, 1581
ecology, biotypes 76, 3946
fallow, population dynamics 1568
herbicides
resistance 76
susceptibility 3946
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
peas
India 2656
plant competition 2656
variety trials 2656
yields 2656
seeds
longevity 2663
seed banks 1568, 2663
seed dormancy 3946
seed weight 3946
sorghum
Australia 1568
population dynamics 1568
utilization, bioassays 1039
wheat
Australia 1568
economic thresholds 495
India 734, 2663, 3276, 3490, 4577
plant competition 2658
population dynamics 1568, 2663
yields 2658, 3490
***Averrhoa carambola,*** weed control, economics 4632
**AVG** 1477, 4687

**Avocado pears** (*see* Avocados)
**Avocados** (*Persea americana*)
weed control, economics 4632
***Axonopus compressus***
control, cultural control 380
herbicides
regenerative ability 1624
regrowth 1624
***Axonopus micay***
*Eucalyptus grandis*
allelopathy 905
Colombia 905
growth rate 905
nutrient availability 905
plant competition 905
***Axyris amaranthoides,*** control, chemical control 327
***Azadirachta indica***
India 4211
weed control, growth rate 4211
**Azaleas** (*see Rhododendron)*
**Azerbaijan**
barley 2023
chickpeas 2023
fallow 2023
peas 2023
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1594
wheat 2023
**Aziprotryne**
analytical methods
HPLC 2303
immunoassay 2303
control, weeds, *Sinapis alba* 1186
proteins, *Sinapis alba* 1186
residues, drinking water 2303
seed production, *Sinapis alba* 1186
yields, *Sinapis alba* 1186
***Azolla***
biology
anatomy 4244
ascorbate oxidase 1689
catechol oxidase 1689
chlorophyll 1689
enzymes 1689
evolution 4244
nitrogenase 1689
peroxidase 1689
photosynthesis 1689
photosystem I 1689
photosystem II 1689
herbicides, electron transfer 1689
rice, yields 319
utilization, green manures 319, 5112
***Azolla caroliniana,*** utilization, water purification 4253
***Azolla filiculoides,*** ecology, occurrence 4268
***Azolla pinnata***
biology
amino acids 436
carotenoids 436, 2137
composition 436
growth rate 2137, 5115
nitrates 436
nitrogen fixation 2137
nutrient content 436
phenolic compounds 436
proteins 2137
sulfur dioxide 2137
ecology
air pollution 2137
fertilizers 5115
flooding 1253
nutrient availability 1253
symbiosis 2137
herbicides, growth rate 3866
India 3866
ponds, surveys 1253
utilization
bioassays 2137
dietary protein 5115
feeds 436
foods 436
green manures 3866
***Baccharis,*** hosts, insects 3987
***Baccharis halimifolia***
biology
identification 884
morphology 884
plant growth regulators 2360
tissue culture 2360
trichothecenes 2360

***Baccharis halimifolia*** *cont.*
control 884
biological control 4831
ecology
distribution 884
habitats 884
herbicides
growth rate 2360
tissue culture 2360
hosts, insects 2749, 4831
seeds, seed dispersal 884
USA 2749
***Baccharis megapotamica***
biology
plant growth regulators 2360
tissue culture 2360
trichothecenes 2360
Brazil 1676
herbicides
growth rate 2360
tissue culture 2360
toxicology, sheep 1676
***Baccharis neglecta***
biology
plant growth regulators 2360
tissue culture 2360
trichothecenes 2360
herbicides
growth rate 2360
tissue culture 2360
hosts, insects 4831
***Bacopa monnieri***
hosts
Acari 3021
insects 970
USA 970
**Bacteria**
control
*Bromus tectorum* 2294
wheat 2030
Gramineae, wheat 2030
*Orobanche crenata* 1682
weeds 2831, 3583
**Bajra** (*see Pennisetum glaucum)*
***Ballota nigra***
ecology
colonizing ability 55
disturbed land 55
plant succession 55
soil types 55
**Bamboos**
as weeds
*Fagus crenata,* Japan 2100
control
cultural control 2100
physical control 2100
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
weeds, allelopathy 1316
***Bambusa*** (*see also* Bamboos)
**Bananas** (*Musa paradisiaca*)
Australia 2197
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Cenchrus brownii*
development 2206
flowering 2206
fruiting 2206
growth rate 2206
plant competition 2206
yield components 2206
Colombia 2206
Costa Rica 125
Guadeloupe 503
herbicides
plant diseases 1618-1619
residues 1872
India 378
*Ipomoea*
development 2206
flowering 2206
fruiting 2206
growth rate 2206
plant competition 2206
yield components 2206

**Bananas** *cont.*
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
Nigeria 380
*Portulaca oleracea*
development 2206
flowering 2206
fruiting 2206
growth rate 2206
plant competition 2206
yield components 2206
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis*
development 2206
flowering 2206
fruiting 2206
growth rate 2206
plant competition 2206
yield components 2206
Taiwan 2278
weed control, Nematoda 125
weeds
chemical control 1987, 2006
hosts of plant pests 125, 2278
plant competition 2197
surveys 503
weed associations 503
**Bangladesh**
*Colocasia esculenta* 4611
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137
jute 5106
potatoes 4611
rice 318, 3120, 4752, 5106
sugarcane
*Striga asiatica* 5103
*Striga densiflora* 5103
weed control, integrated control 4134
weeds
aquatic weeds 5115
dietary protein 5115
economics 721
wheat 5106
***Barbarea vulgaris***
seeds
seed banks 7
seed dormancy 7
temperature 7
viability 7
**Barley** (*Hordeum vulgare*)
*Achyranthes aspera,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
Germany 4998
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
yields 3928
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
*Apera spica-venti,* Germany 4978
as weeds
barley, UK 302
Canada 2856
control
chemical control 382, 1515, 1963, 2856, 3336
cultural control 302
physical control 302
faba beans
growth rate 4319
plant competition 4319
UK 4319
yields 4319
herbicides
adjuvants 1963
antagonism 1963
onions, Netherlands 1515
rape, UK 302
sugarbeet, Netherlands 1515
Australia 268, 281, 1153, 3755
*Avena*
hosts of plant diseases 4382
hosts of plant pests 4382
Portugal 4382

**Barley** *cont.*
*Avena fatua*
Canada 2471
growth rate 3930
hosts of plant diseases 962
integrated control 2016
plant competition 1775, 3930
plant height 3930
seed contamination 4738
temperature 1775
USA 2471
yields 3930
Azerbaijan 2023
barley, as weeds, UK 302
Belarus 4161
Belgium 3756
*Bifora testiculata,* Australia 2917
*Brassica,* seed contamination 4738
*Bromus commutatus*
emergence 4163
soil types 4163
UK 4163
*Bromus sterilis*
emergence 4163
soil types 4163
UK 4163
Canada 2912
*Cardaria*
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
*Cardaria draba*
allelopathy 2213
growth rate 2213
seed germination 2213
cereals
as weeds
quality 12
surveys 63
UK 63, 297
*Chenopodium album*
Denmark 2037
Finland 2462
population dynamics 4997
seed banks 2037
seed production 2037
*Chenopodium murale*
allelopathy 1318, 2216
growth rate 1318, 2216
seed germination 1318, 2216
temperature 2216
*Chondrilla juncea,* Australia 2918
*Cirsium arvense*
fertilizers 4320
growth rate 4320
plant competition 4320
plant height 4320
population density 4320
spatial distribution 4320
UK 4320
*Convolvulus arvensis*
Australia 2657, 5002
plant competition 2657
population density 2657
yields 2657
*Cynodon,* hosts of plant diseases 960
*Cynodon dactylon,* hosts of plant diseases 4383
*Cyperus rotundus,* hosts of plant pests 1843
Cyprus 3760
Czech Republic 2059, 4990
Czechoslovakia 1572
Denmark 299-300, 1563, 2469, 3688, 3695, 3711, 3756, 4520
*Deschampsia,* hosts of plant diseases 960
*Descurainia sophia,* population dynamics 4997
*Digera muricata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Diplachne malabrica,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
*Eclipta prostrata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
Egypt 962

**Barley** *cont.*
*Eleusine indica,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Elymus repens*
Canada 4578
climate 2649
Denmark 2033, 2649
economic thresholds 2033
emergence 2649
Germany 2463
Norway 3265
plant competition 2649
population density 2649
seed contamination 4738
yields 2649
*Equisetum arvense,* Canada 4578
*Eragrostis curvula,* hosts of plant diseases 4383
Ethiopia 4153
*Fallopia convolvulus*
hosts of plant diseases 3561
seed contamination 4738
*Festuca arundinacea*
hosts of plant diseases 557
USA 557
Finland 1788, 2195
France 1566, 3755-3756, 3764, 4863
*Galeopsis,* Finland 2462
*Galium,* seed contamination 4738
*Galium aparine*
chemical control 3787
control 4568
Germany 4568, 4978
UK 282
*Galium tricornutum,* Australia 2917
Germany 1560, 1800, 2021, 2031, 2036, 2464, 3075, 3755-3756, 3928, 4135, 4568, 4738, 4863, 4899, 4997
Gramineae
hosts of plant diseases 557, 960, 4382
hosts of plant pests 4382
Portugal 4382
USA 557
herbicides
adjuvants 205, 299, 1959, 2463, 3695, 4520, 4939
air assisted sprayers 3687
amino acids 4161
application date 282, 299, 1155, 2463, 2917, 3767
application methods 201, 3688
application rates 282-283, 300, 1868, 2029, 2036, 2464, 2471, 3757, 4571, 4574
binding site 4503
bioassays 1616, 1901, 1959, 1961, 2363
cell culture 4081
chlorophyll 4094, 4503
climate 1959
cytochrome P-450 210
damage 201, 733, 1572, 1868, 1961, 2031, 2034-2035, 2471, 2821, 2856, 2912, 3764, 4503, 4574
degradation 209-210, 4068
deposition 1954, 3687
economics 283, 2035, 2464, 2471
enzyme inhibitors 4068
enzymes 209-210, 226, 1071, 4068, 4094, 4097, 4106, 4503
glutathione 4106
growth rate 201, 1155, 1868, 1951, 2034, 2821, 2856
high volume spraying 3695
indoles 3678
irrigation 2912
isomerases 4097
light 3678
low volume spraying 3695
membranes 226
mode of action 226, 4094
nozzles 3711
nutrient uptake 201
oxidoreductases 4094
photophosphorylation 3678
plant diseases 733, 1155, 2469
protoporphyrin 4094, 4503
quality 4161
rain 201, 1959, 2912
relative humidity 1959

**Barley** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
residual effects 1868, 2912, 3262
safeners 209, 2031, 2034, 4106
seed banks 2464
selectivity 4068, 4572
sprayers 3687
surfactants 205, 299, 3695
susceptibility 2821
temperature 1959, 2034
tissue culture 688
tolerance 201, 299, 688, 1153, 1261, 2031, 2034, 2821, 2917, 3755-3756, 4106, 4520, 4572
transpiration 1951
uptake 201, 205, 208, 4068, 4913, 4939
variety trials 300, 2029, 2034
water relations 1951
wax coatings 208
waxes 4939
weather 4936
yields 201, 283, 733, 1155, 1572, 2027, 2462, 2917-2918, 3767, 4161, 4571, 5002
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum,* hosts of plant diseases 960
India 1843
Italy 3756, 4863
*Kochia scoparia,* USA 4342
*Lamium amplexicaule,* population dynamics 4997
*Lamium purpureum*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
yields 3928
*Lolium*
surveys 63
UK 63
*Lychnis,* population dynamics 4997
*Malva neglecta*
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
*Matricaria,* chemical control 3787
Netherlands 4570
Northern Europe 4572
oats
as weeds
growth rate 2651
hosts of plant diseases 557
plant competition 2651
UK 2651
USA 557
yields 2651
*Ornithogalum umbellatum*
Australia 117
hosts of plant diseases 117
*Panicum capillare*
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
*Parthenium hysterophorus,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Paspalum dilatatum,* hosts of plant diseases 4383
*Paspalum distichum,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Pennisetum clandestinum,* hosts of plant diseases 4383
Philippines 3755
*Poa,* Denmark 3754
*Poa annua*
Denmark 3754
population dynamics 3754
*Poa trivialis,* yields 3928
Poland 325, 733
*Polygonum,* population dynamics 4997
*Polygonum lapathifolium*
Denmark 2037, 4162
seed banks 2037
seed production 2037
*Polygonum persicaria*
Denmark 2037, 4162
seed banks 2037
seed production 2037
*Polypogon monspeliensis,* hosts of plant diseases 962

**Barley** *cont.*
potatoes
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63, 291-292
rape
as weeds
chemical control 3787
Denmark 2029
plant competition 2029
surveys 63
UK 63
*Raphanus raphanistrum,* seed contamination 4738
Romania 288
Russia 1155, 2024, 2026, 4993
rye
as weeds
hosts of plant diseases 557
USA 557
*Senecio vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Setaria viridis*
plant competition 1775
temperature 1775
*Sinapis alba*
allelopathy 908-909
cell walls 909
damage 909
roots 909
ultrastructure 909
*Sinapis arvensis*
chemical control 3787
population density 505
surveys 505
Turkey 505
*Sisymbrium irio*
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
sorghum
as weeds
hosts of plant diseases 557
USA 557
*Stellaria media*
Denmark 78
growth rate 4135
hosts of plant diseases 3561
plant competition 4135
population dynamics 4997
seed banks 4135
UK 282
yields 3928
*Stipa,* hosts of plant diseases 960
sugarbeet
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63
Sweden 2086, 3561, 3767, 4936
*Taraxacum officinale,* Canada 4578
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* hosts of plant pests 1843
UK 283, 914, 3687, 3755-3756, 3764, 4574, 4863, 4898
*Urochloa panicoides,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Urtica urens,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
USA 960, 1868, 2027, 3755, 4571
*Veronica,* chemical control 3787
*Veronica agrestis,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Veronica hederifolia,* population dynamics 4997
*Veronica persica*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
*Vicia,* seed contamination 4738
*Viola arvensis*
hosts of plant diseases 3561
population dynamics 4997
weed control
application date 1155
damage 2027
emergence 4163
growth rate 1155
lodging 3265
nutrient availability 4990
plant diseases 1155

**Barley** *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
quality 1573
soil erosion 281
soil water 281
yields 288, 1155, 1563, 1573, 2027, 3265, 4990, 4993
weeds
chemical control 505, 1560, 1788, 2024, 2460, 3757
climate 1788
control 862, 1256, 4160, 4568
economic thresholds 268
emergence 3279
fertilizers 4993
growth rate 2195
light 300, 3279
nutrient availability 2195
nutrient uptake 2195, 3075
physical control 2460
plant communities 1788
plant competition 268, 300, 2036, 2195
population density 914, 1788, 3767
population dynamics 1788
quality 1573
seed banks 2464
seed germination 3279
soil pH 1788
soil types 1788, 1800
spatial distribution 1800, 3688
species diversity 1788
surveys 505, 2464
water relations 1788
yields 268, 1573
***Bartsia trixago***
biology
nutrient content 2570
photosynthesis 2570
transpiration 2570
water relations 2570
*Bromus rigidus*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
*Lagurus ovatus*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
*Lotus cytisoides*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
*Medicago polymorpha*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
*Melilotus indica*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
*Plantago lanceolata*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
**BAS 517** 2376
**Basamid** (*see* Dazomet)
**Bay SMY 1500** 5003, 5119
**Beans**
France 4185
herbicides
application date 4185
application rates 4185
damage 3644, 4185
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
hosts of plant pests 2741
Madagascar 2741
**Beans (*Phaseolus*)** (*see Phaseolus)*
**Beech** (*see Fagus)*
**Beetroots** (*Beta vulgaris*)
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* Belgium 3916
as weeds
control
chemical control 350, 1605, 1622
integrated control 1605
**Beetroots** *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
control *cont.*
physical control 1605, 1622
ecology, introduction 886
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* USA 2456
*Chenopodium album,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* USA 2456
*Elymus repens,* Belgium 3916
herbicides
adjuvants 3698
damage 2456, 3644
drift 2456
mixtures 3698
residual effects 3262
tolerance 348
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
Sweden 3561
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 2738
**Beets** (*see* Beetroots; Fodder beet; Sugarbeet)
**Belarus,** barley 4161
**Belgium**
barley 3756
beetroots
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 3916
*Elymus repens* 3916
cauliflowers 219
chicory, *Chamomilla recutita* 5045
herbicides
cereals 4732
flax 4732
fruit crops 4732
grasslands 4732
hops 4732
oilseed plants 4732
sprayers 1108
tobacco 4732
vegetables 4732
rye 3756
sugarbeet 631, 5066
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 3916
*Elymus repens* 3916
tree fruits 3227
triticale 3756
weed control
conferences 1719, 1721
reports 1261, 1713, 3036, 3875
wheat 631, 1015, 3756
***Bellevalia,*** control, physical control 2505
***Bellis perennis***
biology
composition 3104
phloem 3520
roots 3104
translocation 3520
triterpenoid saponins 3104
**Benazolin**
application date, rape 2082
control
*Galium aparine,* rape 2082
*Lamium,* rape 2082
*Matricaria,* rape 2082
*Myosotis arvensis,* rape 2082
*Stellaria media,* rape 2082
*Veronica,* rape 2082
*Viola arvensis,* rape 2082
**Benfluralin**
application date, lawns and turf 1210
application rates, lawns and turf 1210
control
*Cynodon dactylon*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Digitaria*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Eleusine indica*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Festuca arundinacea*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Poa annua,* lawns and turf 1210
*Poa pratensis*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
weeds
groundnuts 2530
*Lotus corniculatus* 2061
**Benfluralin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
ornamental plants 2103
peas 4610
damage
ornamental plants 2103
peas 4610
enzymes, groundnuts 4090
gas exchange, groundnuts 4090
growth rate
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 4090
nitrogenase, groundnuts 4090
nodulation, groundnuts 4090
residues
groundwater 3636
soil 3636
rooting
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
soil
degradation 3636
leaching 3636
movement 3636
persistence 3636
*Rhizobium* 4090
yields, groundnuts 4090
**Bengal gram** (*see* Chickpeas)
**Benin**
cowpeas, *Striga gesnerioides* 4686
weed control
aquatic weeds 4260
cassava 760
conferences 4274
economics 4260
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4245, 4274
*Pistia stratiotes* 4245, 4274
*Salvinia molesta* 4274
weeds
aquatic weeds 4248
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4245
*Pistia stratiotes* 4245
surveys 4248
**Benniseed** (*see* Sesame)
**Bensulfuron**
amino acids
*Cyperus serotinus* 4491
rice 4512
analytical methods, bioassays 601
application date
*Hydrilla verticillata* 3437
rice 1589
application rates, *Hydrilla verticillata* 3437
bioassays, tomatoes 601, 4880
cell culture, rice 4512
control
*Hydrilla verticillata*
ponds 3443
tanks 3437
*Myriophyllum spicatum,* ponds 3442
*Potamogeton nodosus,* ponds 3442
*Scirpus planiculmis,* rice 1589
*Vallisneria americana,* ponds 3442
weeds, rice 3317
enzymes
*Cyperus serotinus* 4491
rice 4512
growth rate, tomatoes 601
plant growth regulators, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
proteins, rice 4512
regrowth
*Hydrilla verticillata* 3437, 3443
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 3442
*Potamogeton nodosus* 3442
*Vallisneria americana* 3442
residues
drinking water 4880
soil 1891
tap water 4880
water 601, 3443, 4880
roots, tomatoes 601
soil
movement 1891

**Bensulfuron** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
soil types 1891
sprouting, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
tolerance, rice 4512
tubers, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
water
degradation 3443, 4880
persistence 3443, 4880
temperature 4880
yields, rice 3317
**Bensulide**
analytical methods
extraction 596
HPLC 596
application date
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
lawns and turf 1210
application rates
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
lawns and turf 1210
control, *Poa annua*, lawns and turf 1210
damage, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
growth rate, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
pigments, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
residues, water 596
roots, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
**Bentazone**
acetyl-coA carboxylase, soyabeans 1043
adjuvants
*Abutilon theophrasti* 243, 3219, 3649
beetroots 2456
*Brassica hirta* 2456
cotton 2456
cowpeas 2456
cucumbers 2456
*Elymus repens* 207
*Kochia scoparia* 1964, 3694
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456, 2959
*Setaria viridis* 243
soyabeans 2500
tomatoes 2456
*Xanthium strumarium* 3649
amino acids, barley 4161
analytical methods
biosensors 4421
liquid chromatography 2765
thin layer chromatography 1043
antagonism, *Elymus repens* 207
application date
broccoli 367
chicory 1182
Chinese cabbages 367
groundnuts 2530
lettuces 367
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
peas 2071, 3329
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
rice 1589
sage 1213
soyabeans 2953
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
application methods, soyabeans 2953
application rates
chicory 1182
soyabeans 338, 752, 2953
bioassays, faba beans 4421
chlorophyll
lucerne 2060
*Solanum nigrum* 1946
chlorosis, lucerne 2060
composition
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
control
*Abutilon theophrasti*
maize 2926
soyabeans 338
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
fallow 4199
linseed 4199

**Bentazone** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Amaranthus*, lucerne 2060
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Amaranthus hybridus*, cowpeas 2962
*Amaranthus lividus*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
cowpeas 2962
maize 2926
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506
sugarbeet 4754
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*
groundnuts 3821
soyabeans 752
*Ammi majus*, faba beans 1605
*Anoda cristata*, groundnuts 3821
*Avena fatua*, lucerne 2060
beetroots, as weeds, faba beans 1605
*Brachiaria platyphylla*, cowpeas 2962
*Brassica*, lucerne 2060
*Carthamus lanatus*, peas 4755
*Cassia obtusifolia*
groundnuts 2530
soyabeans 342
*Cenchrus echinatus*, soyabeans 2500
cereals, as weeds, peas 4755
*Chenopodium*, lucerne 2060
*Chenopodium album*
barley 2037
maize 1579, 2926, 2929
soyabeans 752, 1579
*Convolvulus arvensis*
faba beans 1605
lucerne 2060
*Croton glandulosus*, groundnuts 3821
*Cyperus difformis*, rice 1588
*Cyperus esculentus*
groundnuts 2530
maize 2926, 5016
rice 1588
*Cyperus iria*
cowpeas 2962
rice 1588
*Cyperus rotundus*, faba beans 1605
*Datura stramonium*
maize 1579, 2926
soyabeans 338, 1579
*Desmodium tortuosum*, groundnuts 2530
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
cowpeas 2962
groundnuts 3821
*Echinochloa colonum*, rice 1588
*Echinochloa crus-galli*, rice 1588
*Eclipta alba*, rice 1588
*Eleusine indica*, rice 1588
*Emilia sonchifolia*, soyabeans 2500
*Eragrostis cilianensis*, soyabeans 752
*Erodium cicutarium*, chicory 1182
*Gynadropsis gynandra*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Hibiscus trionum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Ipomoea*, groundnuts 2530
*Ipomoea lacunosa*, soyabeans 342
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia*, groundnuts 2530
*Kochia scoparia* 1964, 3694
*Mentha spicata* 3694
*Leptochloa filiformis*, rice 1588
linseed, as weeds, peas 349
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Medicago polymorpha*, faba beans 1605
*Mollugo verticillata*, cowpeas 2962

**Bentazone** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Nicandra physalodes*, soyabeans 2500
*Panicum dichotomiflorum*, groundnuts 3821
*Pennisetum setosum*, soyabeans 2500
*Phalaris brachystachys*, peas 4755
*Pharbitis hederacea*, soyabeans 342
*Polygonum lapathifolium*, barley 2037
*Polygonum persicaria*, barley 2037
*Portulaca oleracea*
cowpeas 2962
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
potatoes
as weeds
leeks 363
onions 364
rape
as weeds
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
peas 2071, 3329
*Rumex dentatus*, faba beans 1605
*Scirpus planiculmis*, rice 1589
*Setaria viridis*
maize 2926
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Sida spinosa*
cowpeas 2962
groundnuts 3821
soyabeans 342
*Sinapis*, lucerne 2060
*Sinapis alba*, peas 2071, 3329
*Sinapis arvensis*, peas 4755
*Solanum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506
*Solanum sarrachoides*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Sonchus oleraceus*, faba beans 1605
*Trianthema portulacastrum*, groundnuts 2529
*Vaccaria hispanica*, peas 4755
*Veronica persica*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
weeds
barley 4161
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
cowpeas 1607
faba beans 4607
fallow 4199
leeks 4193
linseed 4199
maize 744, 2473
peas 4610, 5032
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
potatoes 2513, 4189
soyabeans 754, 3802
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1594
*Xanthium brasilicum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Xanthium strumarium*, soyabeans 338, 2953
damage
beans 4185
*Berberis thunbergii* 1649
broccoli 367
*Camellia sasanqua* 1649
chicory 1182
Chinese cabbages 367
*Cotoneaster dammeri* 1649
cowpeas 2511
groundnuts 2530
*Ilex cornuta* 1649
*Ilex crenata* 1649
*Ilex vomitoria* 1649
*Juniperus chinensis* 1649
*Juniperus conferta* 1649
*Juniperus davurica* 1649
*Juniperus virginiana* 1649
*Lagerstroemia indica* 1649
lettuces 367
*Ligustrum japonicum* 1649

**Bentazone** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
lucerne 2060
maize 1580
*Mentha spicata* 3694
*Nandina domestica* 1649
onions 364
*Pachysandra terminalis* 1649
peas 4610
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Pieris japonica* 1649
potatoes 364
*Rhododendron satsuki* 1649
rice 1589
soyabeans 1043, 1580, 2500, 2953
*Thuja occidentalis* 1649
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
*Trifolium hirtum* 2499
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
degradation
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 1043
soyabeans 1043
deposition, peas 2071, 3329
droplet size, peas 3329
drought, *Abutilon theophrasti* 3219
economics
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
soyabeans 338, 3802
environmental impact, maize 2473
enzymes, soyabeans 1043
establishment, chicory 1182
fluorescence, *Solanum nigrum* 1946
formulations 207
fruits, *Xanthium strumarium* 1812
growth rate
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3219
barley 1951
*Berberis thunbergii* 1649
*Camellia sasanqua* 1649
*Cotoneaster dammeri* 1649
*Ilex cornuta* 1649
*Ilex crenata* 1649
*Ilex vomitoria* 1649
*Juniperus chinensis* 1649
*Juniperus conferta* 1649
*Juniperus davurica* 1649
*Juniperus virginiana* 1649
*Lagerstroemia indica* 1649
*Ligustrum japonicum* 1649
lucerne 2060
maize 1580
*Nandina domestica* 1649
*Pachysandra terminalis* 1649
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Pieris japonica* 1649
*Rhododendron satsuki* 1649
soyabeans 1580
*Thuja occidentalis* 1649
wheat 1951
*Xanthium strumarium* 1812
interactions
adjuvants 1964, 2456, 3219
herbicides 744, 1043, 2530, 2926, 4185
leaf area
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
leaf area index
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
leaves
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3649
*Xanthium strumarium* 3649
light
faba beans 4421
soyabeans 1043
low volume spraying, peas 3329
metabolic inhibitors, soyabeans 1043
mixtures, soyabeans 2500
nozzles
barley 3711
*Lolium* 3711
peas 2071
rape 3711
wheat 3711
oils
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
oxygen, faba beans 4421
penetration, *Abutilon theophrasti* 3219
**Bentazone** *cont.*
photosynthesis, faba beans 4421
plant breeding
genetic transformation 2828
tolerance 2828
plant growth regulators, soyabeans 1043
plant pests, soyabeans 4450
proteins
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
protoplasts, faba beans 4421
quality
barley 4161
maize 1580
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1929
soyabeans 1580
rain
*Abutilon theophrasti* 243
*Kochia scoparia* 1964, 3694
*Setaria viridis* 243
soyabeans 2953
reproduction, *Xanthium strumarium* 1812
residues
groundwater 2765, 3636
rain 4421
soil 646, 662, 3636
soil water 646
surface water 4421
waste water 4421
resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 1812
seed banks
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
seed production
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037
selectivity, peas 4610
soil
degradation 3636
irrigation 646
leaching 646, 3636
microorganisms 662
movement 646, 3636
Nematoda 4450
persistence 3636
soil types 646
soil types, potatoes 4189
surfactants, soyabeans 338, 2500
tolerance
*Berberis thunbergii* 1649
broccoli 367
*Camellia sasanqua* 1649
*Capsicum annuum* 2828
chicory 1182
Chinese cabbages 367
*Cotoneaster dammeri* 1649
cowpeas 2511
*Ilex cornuta* 1649
*Ilex crenata* 1649
*Ilex vomitoria* 1649
*Juniperus chinensis* 1649
*Juniperus conferta* 1649
*Juniperus davurica* 1649
*Juniperus virginiana* 1649
*Lagerstroemia indica* 1649
lettuces 367
*Ligustrum japonicum* 1649
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Nandina domestica* 1649
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*Pachysandra terminalis* 1649
peas 3329
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506, 3803
*Pieris japonica* 1649
*Rhododendron satsuki* 1649
sage 1213
soyabeans 1043
*Thuja occidentalis* 1649
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
*Trifolium hirtum* 2499
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
toxicology, Nematoda 628, 4450
**Bentazone** *cont.*
transpiration
barley 1951
wheat 1951
uptake
*Abutilon theophrasti* 243, 3649
*Kochia scoparia* 1964, 3694
*Setaria viridis* 243
soyabeans 1043
*Xanthium strumarium* 3649
variety trials, cowpeas 2511
water relations
barley 1951
wheat 1951
waxes
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3649
*Xanthium strumarium* 3649
yields
barley 4161
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
cowpeas 1607, 2962
faba beans 1605
groundnuts 2530, 3821
lucerne 2059
maize 1579, 2059, 2926
onions 364
peas 2071, 3329, 5032
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1929, 2506, 2959, 3803
potatoes 364, 4189
rice 1588
soyabeans 338, 342, 752, 1579, 2953, 3802
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1594
*Trifolium pratense* 2059
**Benzamides, 3-phenoxy-** 228
**Benzoate, methyl 2-[(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)oxy]6-[1-(methoximino)ethyl]-** 3788
**Benzoate, methyl-2-[(4-ethoxy-6-methylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)carbamoyl sulfanoyl]-** 333
**Benzoate, methyl-2-[3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-3-methylureidosulphonyl]-** 333
**Benzoate, sodium 2,6-bis[(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)oxy]-** 3789
**Benzoate, sodium 2-chloro-6-(4,5-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylthio)-** 1198, 2476, 2479, 2542-2543, 2820
**Benzofenap**
control
*Cyperus serotinus*, rice 4491
weeds, rice 4491
formulations
granules 4519
pour-on formulations 4519
residues
soil 4519
soil water 4519
soil, runoff 4519
sprouting, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
tubers, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
water, persistence 4519
**Benzoxazin-3-(2H)-one, 7-fluoro-6-[(3,4,5,6-tetrahydro)phthalimido]-4-(2-propynyl)-1,4-** 3697
**Benzoxazin-3(4H)-one, 6-[(3Z)-6,7-dihydro-6,6-dimethyl-3H,5H-pyrrolo[2,1-c][1,2,4]thiadiazol-3-ylideneamino]-7-fluoro-4-(2-propynyl)-2H-1,4-** 3756
**Benzoylprop**
residues, soil 4060
soil
earthworms 4060
organic matter 4060
soil fauna 4060
toxicology
earthworms 4060
soil fauna 4060
**Benzyladenine** 213, 853, 1032, 2126, 2250, 2364, 2813, 3192, 3646, 4062, 4687, 5094
***Berberis thunbergii***
herbicides
damage 1649, 5081
growth rate 1649
selectivity 5081
tolerance 1649

***Bergia capensis,*** rice, India 3320
**Bermuda grass** (*see Cynodon dactylon)*
***Berteroa incana,*** toxicology, horses 1668
***Beta maritima***
biology
evolution 3507
flowering 3507
genetic variation 3507
vernalization 3507
ecology, disturbed land 3507
France 3507
sugarbeet, hybridization 3507
***Beta vulgaris*** (*see* Beetroots; Fodder beet)
***Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*** (*see* Sugarbeet)
***Betula pendula***
biology, pollen 405
toxicology, allergens 405
***Betula platyphylla***
herbicides
damage 4648
economics 4648
seed germination 4648
weed control, economics 4648
**Bhindi** (*see* Okras)
**Bhutan**
forests 4314
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137
*Picea spinulosa* 4538
*Spergula fallax* 1792
**Bibliographies**
weeds
allelopathy 2215
lentils 3804
poisonous weeds 5136
***Bidens***
Africa 4307
*Ailanthus*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
bamboos
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
bananas
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
biology
identification 3746
morphology 3746
nomenclature 4307
taxonomy 4307
*Capsicum annuum*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
cassava
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Cipadessa fruiticosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
coffee
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Dalbergia latifolia*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
ecology, distribution 3746
*Erythrina*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
guavas
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Haldinia cordifolia*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
hosts, insects 2283
*Tectona grandis*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
utilization
food crops 3746
medicinal plants 3746
*Zingiber officinale*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
***Bidens aurea,*** control, chemical control 2156
***Bidens bipinnata***
biology
identification 3746
morphology 3746
control, chemical control 1518
ecology, distribution 3746
herbicides, adjuvants 1518
utilization
food crops 3746
medicinal plants 3746
***Bidens connata***
biology
identification 3746
morphology 3746
ecology, distribution 3746
utilization
food crops 3746
medicinal plants 3746
***Bidens frondosa***
biology
identification 3746
morphology 3746
ecology, distribution 3746
utilization
food crops 3746
medicinal plants 3746
***Bidens odorata***
control 1780
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
leaf area 1780
Mexico 1780
plant competition 1780
water relations 1780
yield components 1780
yields 1780
***Bidens pilosa***
Argentina 2280
biology
identification 3746, 4337
morphology 3746
control
biological control 4337
chemical control 785, 1620, 2526, 2855, 3376
physical control 1314
ecology
distribution 3746
invasion 4337
groundnuts, plant competition 1314
herbicides
adjuvants 1620
application rates 1620
hosts, insects 2280
pawpaws, USA 2526
utilization
food crops 3746
medicinal plants 3746
***Bidens tripartita***
biology
identification 3746
morphology 3746
ecology, distribution 3746
utilization
food crops 3746
medicinal plants 3746
**Bifenox**
analytical methods
HPLC 1420
polarography 600
chemistry, adsorption 600
chlorophyll
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
enzymes
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
interactions, lignin 600
mode of action
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
photosynthesis
buckwheat 1067
**Bifenox** *cont.*
photosynthesis *cont.*
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
residues
aquatic environment 4858
soil 1420, 4858
water 4858
soil, runoff 4858
***Bifora testiculata***
barley, Australia 2917
control, chemical control 1153, 2917
peas, Australia 2917
wheat, Australia 2917
**Bilanafos**
cell culture, barley 4081
damage, maize 4920
growth rate, maize 4078
plant breeding
genetic transformation 4078, 4081, 4920
tolerance 3666, 3668, 4920
rooting, wheat 1059
tissue culture, maize 4078
tolerance
maize 3668, 4920
sorghum 3666
**Bilberries** (*see Vaccinium)*
***Bilderdykia convolvulus*** (*see Fallopia convolvulus)*
**Biocontrol** (*see* Biological control)
**Biological control**
*Abutilon theophrasti* 4005
*Ageratina adenophora* 4337, 5120
*Ageratum* 3012
*Alliaria petiolata* 3505
*Alnus,* forests 3836
*Alnus rubra,* forests 4646, 4725
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* 434, 5116
*Alternanthera pungens* 434
*Ambrosia* 4816
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 4002
*Anoda cristata* 2276
aquatic weeds 582, 1235, 4248, 4259
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 440, 3436
ponds 3436
*Astercantha longifolia* 434
*Baccharis halimifolia* 4831
*Bidens pilosa* 4337
blackberries
as weeds 3586, 5084
pastures 2049
*Bromus tectorum* 2294
wheat 2030
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 4646, 4725, 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Carduus acanthoides* 3588
*Carduus macrocephalus* 3588, 4830
*Carduus nutans* 582, 980, 2755, 3588
pastures 911
*Carduus pycnocephalus,* pastures 911, 2049
*Carduus tenuiflorus* 980
*Carduus tenuifolius,* pastures 911
*Carduus thoermeri* 130, 4834
*Carthamus lanatus,* pastures 911
*Cassia obtusifolia* 131, 977, 2758
*Cassia occidentalis* 2758
*Cassinia* 3839
*Cassinia arcuata* 3839
*Centaurea diffusa* 582, 3575, 4401
*Centaurea maculosa* 582, 4000, 4401
*Centaurea solstitialis* 2291, 4001
*Ceratophyllum demersum, Nymphaea* 3389
*Chamerion angustifolium* 4837
*Chondrilla juncea* 4399
*Chromolaena odorata* 128, 4337, 4400, 4828
*Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* 586, 1850, 3586
*Cirsium andrewsii* 3588
*Cirsium arvense* 980, 2729, 3591, 4835
*Lolium perenne* 979
*Trifolium repens* 979
*Cirsium douglasii* 3588
*Cirsium flodmanii* 3588

**Biological control** *cont.*
*Cirsium palustre* 3588
*Cirsium undulatum* 3588
*Cirsium vulgare* 980
pastures 911, 2049
*Clidemia hirta* 4827
*Convolvulus arvensis* 434, 1407, 2292
*Cordia curassavica,* coconuts 2976-2977
*Crassula helmsii* 4734
*Crepis capillaris* 980
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* 5087
*Cuscuta* 3015
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Cuscuta chinensis* 3015
*Cytisus scoparius* 4661
forests 2999
national parks 2999
*Datura stramonium* 1667, 3405
*Decodon verticillatus* 3860-3861
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4003
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 4003
*Echinochloa polystachya* 1704
*Echium plantagineum* 1406, 1410, 1850, 2123, 3586, 4826
pastures 2049
*Eichhornia azurea* 1704
*Eichhornia crassipes* 434, 3422, 4245, 4248, 4257, 4264, 4274, 4713, 5116
amenity and recreation areas 3872
lakes 4268
waterways 3872
*Eleocharis kuroguwai,* rice 2733
*Emex australis* 588, 4829, 4836
*Eupatorium trapezoideum* 3012
*Euphorbia esula* 582, 2700, 3127, 3590
Gramineae, wheat 2030
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708-4709, 4714, 4734
*Hydrilla verticillata*
amenity and recreation areas 3872
*Nymphaea* 3389
waterways 3872
*Hypericum perforatum* 4004
pastures 2049
*Hypochoeris radicata* 980
*Impatiens glandulifera* 4709, 4734
*Imperata cylindrica* 3012
*Lantana camara* 3012, 4337, 4828
*Larrea tridentata* 1659
*Linaria vulgaris* 3589
*Lythrum alatum* 3860-3861
*Lythrum salicaria* 3860-3861, 4707
marshes 1702
*Malva pusilla* 582, 4005
*Marrubium vulgare* 3586
pastures 2049
*Maticaria perforata* 2756
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* 2117
*Mikania micrantha* 4337
*Mimosa invisa* 4337
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 3023
*Nymphaea* 3389
ponds 3873
*Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* 3586
*Najas flexilis, Nymphaea* 3389
*Onopordum acanthium,* pastures 911
*Onopordum illyricum,* pastures 911
*Opuntia* 3587
*Opuntia stricta* 4832
*Orobanche* 3015
*Orobanche crenata* 1682
*Orobanche cumana* 3015
*Oxalis* 3012
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 133, 890, 3010, 3012, 3404, 3849, 4404, 4833
*Pharbitis purpurea* 978
*Pistia stratiotes* 3441, 4264, 4274, 5116-5117
*Polygonum acuminatum* 1704
*Prosopis* 1664
*Prosopis juliflora* 4337
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4670, 5093
*Ranunculus acris* 981-982
*Ranunculus sceleratus* 434
*Reynoutria japonica* 4709, 4734
*Rosa multiflora* 3837

**Biological control** *cont.*
*Rumex obtusifolius* 980, 2293
*Salvinia molesta* 4257, 4264, 4274, 4706, 4709, 4713, 5116-5117, 5131
*Scirpus planiculmis* 132
*Senecio jacobaea* 980, 1850
pastures 2049
*Sesbania exaltata* 129, 134, 2758
soyabeans 2501
*Sesbania punicea* 587, 3126
*Sida acuta* 2757
*Silybum marianum,* pastures 911, 2049
*Solanum nigrum* 1667
*Solidago altissima* 583-584
*Striga* 3015
*Striga hermonthica* 3015
*Tamarix* 4699, 4734
*Taraxacum officinale* 980
*Typha angustata* 434
*Ulex europaeus* 1658, 2120
*Utricularia biflora, Nymphaea* 3389
*Watsonia* 1405
weeds 127, 582, 585, 589, 729, 870, 976, 1114, 1271, 1404, 1409, 1718, 1727, 1844-1847, 1850-1852, 2752, 2830-2831, 2902, 3123-3125, 3452, 3564, 3580-3585, 3669, 3998-3999, 4084, 4138, 4140-4141, 4145, 4158, 4260, 4277, 4395, 4397-4399, 4436, 4563, 4731, 4825, 5128
amenity and recreation areas 5083
cereals 508, 2908
coconuts 4178
field crops 2290
forests 2290, 2753, 4646, 4724-4725, 5075
*Hevea brasiliensis* 4178
horticultural crops 2290, 2454, 4980
*Lolium perenne* 1172
maize 508, 4250
millets 860-861
pastures 1142, 2290
potatoes 508
rangelands 2290
rape 508
rice 3305, 4178
root crops 2908
sorghum 508, 860-861
soyabeans 508
sugarbeet 508, 771
sunflowers 508
tea 4178
tree fruits 508, 2290, 2971
*Trifolium repens* 1172
urban areas 2290
vegetables 2908
wetlands 2290
woody weeds, forests 4646
*Xanthium* 4402
*Xanthium occidentale* 1408, 2754, 4402-4403, 4405
*Xanthium spinosum* 4403, 4405, 4838
**Birch** (*see Betula*)
**Birds**
control
*Echinochloa polystachya,* water reservoirs 1704
*Eichhornia azurea,* water reservoirs 1704
*Polygonum acuminatum,* water reservoirs 1704
**Bitter gourds** (*see Momordica charantia*)
**Black cherries** (*see Prunus serotina*)
**Black gram** (*see Vigna mungo*)
**Black mustard** (*see Brassica nigra*)
**Black pine** (*see Pinus nigra*)
**Black spruce** (*see Picea mariana*)
**Blackberries** (*Rubus fruticosus*)
as weeds
control 3027
biological control 2049, 3586, 5084
chemical control 1615
ditch banks, Australia 3027
France 5084
*Pinus elliottii*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769
plant competition 1769
herbicides, nutrient content 1165

**Blackberries** *cont.*
USA 574
weeds, hosts of plant pests 574
***Blainvillea latifolia,*** vegetables, surveys 2672
**Blueberries** (*see Vaccinium*)
***Blumea weightteno***
control
chemical control 3318
integrated control 3318
physical control 3318
***Blyxa oryzetorum,*** control, chemical control 2047
***Boerhavia diffusa***
control
chemical control 397, 3363
physical control 397, 3363, 4324
toxicology, rats 2446
utilization, medicinal plants 2446
***Bolboschoenus maritimus*** (*see Scirpus maritimus*)
**Bonavist beans** (*see Lablab purpureus*)
**Books**
herbicide residues
bioassays 4280
foods 3889-3890, 4730
soil 3893
water 461
herbicides
adjuvants 1733
amino acids 3456
analytical methods 1728, 1732
application 873
application date 2611
application equipment 2612
application methods 2609
application rates 4730
Asia 1275, 3044
Australia 1270
Austria 2155
availability 1275
Belgium 4732
bioassays 4280
carotenoids 3456
cereals 2611, 4732
chemistry 1732
companies 1273, 1729, 2612
composition 1273
cotton 2611
damage 869
degradation 5132
detoxification 3456
dictionaries 4733
directories 2612
domestic gardens 3458
drift 1730, 4281
economics 4730
environmental impact 461, 873, 1274, 1730, 2603, 2610, 2612, 4730
Europe 1729
flax 4732
forests 1734
formulations 873, 1733
fruit crops 2611, 4732
grasslands 4732
hops 4732
horticultural crops 1734
information 3046
integrated control 3044
lawns and turf 2611
legislation 461, 873, 1273-1274, 1731, 2612
light 5132
lipids 3456
maize 2611
manufacture 1275
microbial pesticides 1273
mixtures 1733
mode of action 5132
mycoherbicides 3456
new products 3045
nontarget effects 2603
nut crops 2611
oilseed plants 4732
ornamental plants 2611
pesticidal plants 1273
photosynthesis 457, 3456
physical properties 1732
properties 1728
public health 4730
registration 873, 1731

**Books** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
respiration 3456
rice 869
safety 1734
soyabeans 2611
spectral data 3043
supply 1275
sustainability 1270
synthesis 3045
tobacco 4732
tolerance 5132
toxicology 1274, 2603
translocation 3456
tree fruits 2156
uptake 3456
usage 1734, 2610
vegetables 2611, 4732
waterways 1734
weed control 461
Asia 3044
Australia 1265
biological control 870, 873, 1727, 2614, 3038
*Capsicum annuum* 456
cereals 868
chemical control 873
cultural control 2610
dictionaries 4733
forests 1726, 4276
fruit crops 1267-1268
fungi 870
genetic engineering 3891
grapes 5133
grasslands 868
integrated control 3038, 3044
lawns and turf 3455
leeks 3888
lucerne 5135
molecular genetics 3891
natural enemies 1727
pawpaws 1265
pineapples 3042
research 859, 2614
root crops 868
Sahel 3892
soyabeans 5134
subsistence farming 4731
sugarbeet 458
sugarcane 4728
sustainability 871
tea 3457
tissue culture 3891
tree fruits 2156
triticale 4164
USA 3455
vegetables 868, 1269, 2606
yields 2610
weeds
Africa 2604-2605
alkaloids 2608, 3886
allelopathins 2607-2608
allelopathy 873
aquatic weeds 4734
Australia 1266
biology 873
Canada 2613
cereals 868
*Citrus* 4275
cyanogenic glycosides 3887
dictionaries 4733
distribution 1266
ecology 873
economics 1266
enzymes 3887
flora 2604-2605
forests 1726, 4276
fruit crops 1268
genetics 4278
grasslands 868
Great Plains States of USA 2613
habit 1266
hosts of plant diseases 3894
Hungary 4727
identification 2611, 2613, 4276
indole alkaloids 3887
insects 4277
introduction 1270
invasion 1271, 4734
models 460
nicotine 3887

**Books** *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
nomenclature 873, 1266, 1272
*Orobanche* 4279
parasitic weeds 1735
pest resistance 4279
*Pinus radiata* 867
plant competition 873
*Plantago* 872
poisonous weeds 459
population dynamics 1271
potatoes 4729
reproduction 873
rivers 4734
root crops 868
seeds 2613
spread 873
sugarbeet 458
sugarcane 4728
sustainability 1270
taxonomy 19
tea 3457
tropane alkaloids 3887
utilization 873
vegetables 868
yields 2610
***Borago officinalis,*** control 276
***Borreria alata***
biology, nomenclature 894
plantation crops, occurrence 894
***Borreria articularis***
control
chemical control 396
physical control 396
***Borreria hispida***
control, physical control 1314
groundnuts, plant competition 1314
***Borreria latifolia***
biology, nomenclature 894
herbicides
regenerative ability 1624
regrowth 1624
plantation crops, occurrence 894
**Botswana**
flora 1753-1754
rangelands, *Dichapetalum cymosum* 2491
sorghum, *Cynodon dactylon* 1163
weed control
aquatic weeds 4256, 4261
conferences 4274
economics 4256
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4246, 4274
*Pistia stratiotes* 4246, 4274, 5117
reports 860-861
*Salvinia molesta* 4246, 4274, 5117
**Bottle gourds** (*see Lagenaria siceraria)*
***Bougainvillea spectabilis, Cuscuta reflexa,*** host parasite relationships 4240
***Bouteloua gracilis***
*Gutierrezia sarothrae*
biomass 2997
plant competition 2997
rain 2997
USA 2997
herbicides
growth rate 2833
nutrient content 2833
photosynthesis 2833
***Brachiaria,*** control, chemical control 3789
***Brachiaria eruciformis***
control
chemical control 2537
cultural control 2537
integrated control 2537
physical control 2537
***Brachiaria extensa***
hosts, fungi 2731
sorghum, hosts of plant pests 2731
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 2731
***Brachiaria mutica***
ecology
distribution 4689
surveys 4689
Thailand 3792
***Brachiaria plantaginea***
control
chemical control 2538
physical control 2538
cotton, Brazil 2538
***Brachiaria platyphylla***
beetroots, USA 2456

***Brachiaria platyphylla*** *cont.*
carrots, USA 2456
control, chemical control 2456, 2543, 2962, 2966
cotton, USA 2456
cowpeas, USA 2456
cucumbers, USA 2456
groundnuts, USA 2456
herbicides, antagonism 2543
hosts
insects 1841
viruses 2732
*Phaseolus vulgaris,* USA 2456
*Sinapis alba,* USA 2456
soyabeans
hosts of plant pests 1841
USA 2456
sugarcane
Cuba 2732
hosts of plant diseases 2732
sunflowers, USA 2456
sweet potatoes, USA 2966
tomatoes, USA 2456
wheat
hosts of plant pests 1841
USA 1841
***Brachiaria purpurascens*** (*see Brachiaria mutica)*
***Brachiaria ramosa,*** control, chemical control 5006
***Brachiaria ruziziensis,*** Thailand 3792
***Brachypodium pinnatum***
biology, growth rate 1761
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
plant competition 1761
***Brasenia***
biology
evolution 852
flowers 852
morphology 852
phylogeny 852
taxonomy 852
vascular system 852
***Brassica***
barley, seed contamination 4738
control, chemical control 2060
fallow, UK 277
Germany 3294
herbicides
application date 2015
application methods 2015
application rates 2015
tolerance 4919
oats, seed contamination 4738
potatoes, as weeds, UK 366
rye, seed contamination 4738
sugarbeet
plant competition 1781
population density 1781
sucrose 1781
USA 1781
yields 1781
*Thlaspi arvense,* hosts of plant diseases 1379
USA 1614, 2015
weeds
chemical control 2015
hosts of plant diseases 4806
wheat, seed contamination 4738
***Brassica alba*** (*see Sinapis alba)*
***Brassica alboglabra***
*Amaranthus viridis,* hosts of plant diseases 4809
*Cardamine flexuosa,* hosts of plant diseases 4809
*Eleusine indica,* hosts of plant diseases 4809
*Ludwigia octovalvis,* hosts of plant diseases 4809
*Rorippa indica,* hosts of plant diseases 4809
Taiwan 4806, 4809
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 4806, 4809
***Brassica botrytis*** (*see* Cauliflowers)
***Brassica campestris***
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968

***Brassica campestris*** *cont.*
ecology
acid rain 2234
ozone 2234
herbicides
mutants 1492
resistance 31, 1492
*Kochia scoparia*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Mentha piperita,* hosts of plant pests 968
rape, hybridization 31
*Sinapis arvensis*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
***Brassica campestris* var. *napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
***Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*** (*see* Turnip rape)
***Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*** (*see* Turnips)
***Brassica campestris* var. *sarson*** (*see* Sarson)
***Brassica campestris* var. *toria*** (*see* Toria)
***Brassica chinensis***
*Brassica nigra,* hosts of plant pests 3985
*Chromolaena odorata,* hosts of plant pests 3985
***Brassica gemmifera*** (*see* Brussels sprouts)
***Brassica hirta*** (*see Sinapis alba)*
***Brassica juncea*** (*see* Indian mustard)
***Brassica kaber*** (*see Sinapis arvensis)*
***Brassica napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
***Brassica napus*** (*see* Sarson)
***Brassica napus* var. *esculenta*** (*see* Swedes)
***Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
***Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*** (*see* Rape)
***Brassica napus* var. *rapifera*** (*see* Swedes)
***Brassica nigra***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 3985
*Brassica chinensis,* hosts of plant pests 3985
herbicides
application rates 2766
bioassays 2766
damage 2457
growth rate 2766
residual effects 2457
hosts, insects 3985
radishes, hosts of plant pests 3985
rape, hybridization 31
USA 2457
***Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*** (*see* Cauliflowers)
***Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*** (*see* Cabbages)
***Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa*** (*see* Kohlrabi)
***Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*** (*see* Brussels sprouts)
***Brassica oleracea* var. *gongylodes*** (*see* Kohlrabi)
***Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*** (*see* Broccoli)
***Brassica pekinensis*** (*see* Chinese cabbages)
***Brassica rapa***
control, chemical control 328
lucerne, USA 328
***Brassica rapa* subsp. *oleifera*** (*see* Turnip rape)
***Brassica rapa* subsp. *rapa*** (*see* Turnips)
**Brassicaceae**
hosts, fungi 4635
rape
control 4635
hosts of plant diseases 4635
Taiwan 4806
**Brassinolide** 1467
**Brassinolide, 24-epi-** 1467
**Brazil**
*Commelina agraria* 4379
herbicide residues
soil 1003
water 1003
herbicides
research 2322
safety 2322
surveys 2322
toxicology 2322
maize 3763
soyabeans 3763
tomatoes, *Solanum lycocarpum* 959
**Brazil** *cont.*
weeds, poisonous weeds 829
wheat 3763
Bahia, cocoa 4380
Goiás
*Phaseolus vulgaris, Sida* 2281
soyabeans 2500
*Sida* 2281
Mato Grosso do Sul
pastures
*Sida cordifolia* 1802
*Sida rhombifolia* 1802
weeds
pastures 1802
surveys 1802
Minas Gerais
cotton
*Brachiaria plantaginea* 2538
*Cenchrus echinatus* 2538
*Eleusine indica* 2538
lakes, *Eichhornia azurea* 4696
weeds, medicinal plants 3744
Paraná, potatoes 4381
Pernambuco, sugarcane 2979
Rio de Janeiro
flora 1704
rice 4176
Rio Grande do Norte, maize 4168
Rio Grande do Sul
*Baccharis megapotamica* 1676
pastures, *Senecio tweedei* 1678
Santa Catarina
*Baccharis megapotamica* 1676
herbicides, rice 2046
weeds, rice 2046
São Paulo
*Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia* 1283, 1337
oranges
*Ageratum conyzoides* 572
*Eupatorium pauciflorum* 572
*Panicum maximum* 2525
potatoes 4381
soyabeans 1773
weed control
*Citrus* 768
integrated control 768
**Brinjal** (*see* Aubergines)
**Broad beans** (*see* Faba beans)
**Broccoli** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
herbicides
application date 367
damage 367
tolerance 348, 367
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
rape, as weeds, UK 367
UK 510, 4191
weed control, yields 4191
weeds
chemical control 4608
growth stages 509
**Bromacil**
adjuvants, *Citrus* 2855
analytical methods
ELISA 1001
extraction 594
HPLC 2303
immunoassay 2303
bioassays
algae 4420
rice 2767
control
*Amaranthus viridis, Citrus* 2855
*Bidens pilosa, Citrus* 2855
*Chenopodium album, Citrus* 2855
*Chenopodium ambrosioides, Citrus* 2855
*Heterotheca subaxillaris, Citrus* 2855
*Paspalum notatum, Citrus* 2855
*Richardia scabra, Citrus* 2855
*Sida acuta, Citrus* 2855
weeds
asparagus 190, 1023, 4471
*Citrus* 4043
maize 4471
cross resistance, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
growth rate
algae 4420
mandarins 379
high volume spraying, *Citrus* 2855
**Bromacil** *cont.*
interactions
fungicides 379
insecticides 4038
low volume spraying, *Citrus* 2855
mode of action, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
photosynthesis
algae 4420
*Amaranthus powellii* 1940
photosystem II, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
residues
drinking water 2303
soil 594, 1001, 4471
urine 1001
water 1001
resistance, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
seeds, rice 2767
soil
Nematoda 1023
soil fauna 1023, 4471
soil flora 1023
soil fauna
asparagus 4471
maize 4471
thylakoids, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
toxicology
algae 4420
aquatic organisms 4420
ciliates 4420
Crustacea 4038
insects 4043
laboratory animals 4038
**Bromobutide**
formulations
granules 4519
pour-on formulations 4519
residues
soil 4519
soil water 4519
soil, runoff 4519
water, persistence 4519
**Bromoxynil**
adjuvants, *Kochia scoparia* 1964, 3694
analytical methods, biosensors 603
application, drift 603
application date
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
barley 2917, 3767
chicory 1182
wheat 2465, 2917, 3767
application rates
barley 2036
cherries 2080
chicory 1182
cucumbers 1866
fallow 2036
lentils 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 1866
onions 1866
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 4162
*Polygonum persicaria* 4162
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sugarbeet 1866
wheat 1866
control
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3028
cotton 2984
maize 2926, 3776
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
fallow 4199
linseed 4199
*Amaranthus,* lucerne 2060
*Amaranthus blitoides*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
*Amaranthus hybridus,* maize 307
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
maize 2926, 3776
potatoes 358
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* maize 3776
*Avena fatua,* lucerne 2060
*Avena sterilis* 4944
*Bifora testiculata*
barley 2917
wheat 2917

**Bromoxynil** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Brassica,* lucerne 2060
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3028
cotton 2984
*Cerastium,* wheat 2465
*Chenopodium,* lucerne 2060
*Chenopodium album*
barley 2036-2037
fallow 2036
maize 2926, 2929, 3776
potatoes 358
*Convolvulus arvensis,* lucerne 2060
*Croton glandulosus,* cotton 2984
*Cyperus esculentus,* maize 2926
*Datura stramonium,* maize 2926
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3028
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3028
rice 2482
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Fallopia convolvulus*
barley 2036
fallow 2036
*Galium tricornutum*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* rice 2482
*Kochia scoparia* 1964, 3694
maize 745
*Mentha spicata* 3694
potatoes 358
*Lamium*
barley 2036
fallow 2036
linseed, as weeds, wheat 293
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3028
cotton 2984
maize 3776
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* barley 2037, 4162
*Polygonum persicaria,* barley 2037, 4162
*Setaria viridis* 3028
barley 2027
maize 2926
wheat 2027
*Sida spinosa,* cotton 2984
*Sinapis,* lucerne 2060
*Sinapis arvensis*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
*Solanum sarrachoides,* potatoes 358
sorghum, as weeds 3028
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 4167
*Stellaria,* wheat 2465
*Stellaria media*
barley 2036
fallow 2036
*Thlaspi arvense*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
*Vaccaria hispanica*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
weeds
barley 3767, 4936
cotton 774, 1198
fallow 4199
linseed 4199
maize 2473, 3289, 3292-3293, 4167
tobacco 4082
wheat 3277, 3767, 4936
*Xanthium strumarium,* maize 3776
damage
cherries 2080
chicory 1182
cotton 774, 2984
cucumbers 1866
lentils 1866
lucerne 1866, 2060
maize 1866
*Mentha cardiaca* 683
*Mentha spicata* 3694
onions 1866
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
potatoes 358
rape 1866
rice 2482
safflower 1866

**Bromoxynil** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
sugarbeet 1866
wheat 293, 1866, 2465
degradation
cereals 4082
cotton 774
tobacco 4082
drift, cherries 2080
economics, wheat 2465, 3277
environmental impact, maize 2473
establishment, chicory 1182
genetics, cotton 774
growth rate
barley 1951
cherries 2080
lucerne 2060
wheat 1951
high volume spraying
*Chenopodium album* 683
*Mentha cardiaca* 683
interactions
adjuvants 1964
herbicides 2926, 3028, 3775, 4944
metal ions 1961
plant growth regulators 2482
irrigation, *Chenopodium album* 683
low volume spraying
*Chenopodium album* 683
*Mentha cardiaca* 683
nontarget effects
Crustacea 3164
lentils 603
peas 603
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 603
plant breeding
genetic transformation 2829
tolerance 2829
plant height
cherries 2080
rice 2482
rain, *Kochia scoparia* 1964, 3694
residues
atmosphere 603
river water 3637
soil 651-652, 660, 3185, 3637
soil water 3637
water 1445, 3164
resistance, *Amaranthus hybridus* 307
retention, *Chenopodium album* 683
seed banks
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037
seed production
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037, 4162
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037, 4162
soil
biodegradation 651-652
leaching 3637
methane 660
microbial degradation 651-652
movement 3637
nitrification 3185
organic matter 3185
pH 651
soil texture 3185
tolerance
barley 2917
chicory 1182
cotton 774, 2984, 3033
tobacco 4082
wheat 2917
toxicology
aquatic organisms 1445
Crustacea 3164
translocation, *Chenopodium album* 683
transpiration
barley 1951
wheat 1951
uptake
*Chenopodium album* 683
*Kochia scoparia* 1964, 3694
variety trials, wheat 2465
water
aquatic organisms 1445
biodegradation 651
microbial degradation 651
pH 651

**Bromoxynil** *cont.*
water relations
barley 1951
wheat 1951
weather
barley 4936
wheat 4936
yield components, wheat 3277
yields
barley 2027, 2917, 3767
maize 2926, 3289
potatoes 358
rice 2482
tobacco 4082
wheat 2027, 2465, 2917, 3277, 3767
***Bromus***
*Bromus erectus,* Germany 2667
control
chemical control 1153
cultural control 3459
*Silybum marianum*
Italy 3092
occurrence 3092
***Bromus catharticus*** *(see Bromus willdenowii)*
***Bromus commutatus***
barley
emergence 4163
soil types 4163
UK 4163
control, physical control 4163
ecology, population dynamics 4327
seeds
seed dispersal 4327
seed dormancy 4327
seed germination 4327
water 4327
***Bromus diandrus***
biology
genetic variation 3459
nomenclature 22
taxonomy 22
ecology
emergence 3459
genotype environment interaction 3459
light 3459
temperature 3459
herbicides
growth rate 4504
photosystem II 4504
resistance 4504
translocation 4504
*Quercus agrifolia*
light 2661
shading 2661
*Quercus douglasii*
plant competition 4753
USA 4753
seeds, seed germination 3459
wheat
growth rate 2202-2203
leaves 2202
plant competition 2202-2203
population density 2202-2203
seed production 2203
South Africa 2202-2203
tillers 2202
yields 2203
***Bromus erectus***
*Arrhenatherum*
Germany 2667
invasion 2667
population density 2667
*Bromus,* Germany 2667
meadows
Germany 2667
invasion 2667
population density 2667
***Bromus hordeaceus***
ecology, population dynamics 4327
*Juncus*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
*Quercus agrifolia*
light 2661
shading 2661
seeds
seed banks 2661
seed dispersal 4327

***Bromus hordeaceus*** *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
seed dormancy 4327
seed germination 4327
water 4327
***Bromus inermis***
biology
cell culture 1914
cold tolerance 1914
plant growth regulators 1914
roots 2188
Canada 4074
ecology
fertilizers 2188
nutrient availability 2188
herbicides
damage 2054
degradation 4074
establishment 2054
tolerance 2054
*Kochia scoparia,* USA 2054
*Leucanthemum vulgare,* USA 2055
national parks
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
Poland 325
*Polygonum aviculare,* USA 2054
Russia 3794
weeds
composition 325
nutrient content 325
quality 325
***Bromus interruptus***
ecology, population dynamics 4327
seeds
seed dispersal 4327
seed dormancy 4327
seed germination 4327
water 4327
***Bromus madritensis***
biology
nomenclature 22
taxonomy 22
***Bromus molliformis***
control
chemical control 1569
cultural control 1569
physical control 1569
herbicides, regrowth 1569
***Bromus mollis*** *(see Bromus hordeaceus)*
***Bromus polyanthus,*** weeds, plant competition 1766
***Bromus rigidus***
*Bartsia trixago*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
biology, genetic variation 3459
ecology
emergence 3459
genotype environment interaction 3459
light 3459
temperature 3459
seeds, seed germination 3459
***Bromus rubens***
biology
nomenclature 22
taxonomy 22
***Bromus secalinus***
control
chemical control 298, 2915
cultural control 298
integrated control 298
herbicides
resistance 4106
safeners 4106
wheat
seed contamination 298

***Bromus secalinus*** *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
USA 298
***Bromus sterilis***
barley
emergence 4163
soil types 4163
UK 4163
biology
emergence 4339
genetic variation 3459
nomenclature 22
taxonomy 22
cereals
chemical control 4339
UK 4339
control
chemical control 495, 4136, 5082
cultural control 495
physical control 4163
ecology
emergence 3459
genotype environment interaction 3459
light 3459
population dynamics 2167, 4327
temperature 3459
fallow, UK 4136
herbicides, selectivity 4136
seeds
buried seeds 4339
light 4339
moisture 4339
seed dispersal 4327
seed dormancy 4327, 4339
seed germination 3459, 4327, 4339
seed predation 2167
seed production 4339
seed size 2167
water 4327
UK 2167
wheat
economic thresholds 495
plant competition 495
***Bromus tectorum***
*Artemisia tridentata,* disturbed land 3936
biology
cell division 2294
DNA 2294
dry matter accumulation 1765
genetic variation 2237
growth rate 1765
lipids 2294
membranes 2294
nomenclature 22
photosynthesis 1765
proteins 2294
respiration 2294
RNA 2294
roots 2294
taxonomy 22
Canada 2237
control
biological control 2030, 2294
chemical control 1157, 2028, 2468, 2492, 2498, 2592, 5003, 5119
cultural control 487, 2492
integrated control 2492, 2592
physical control 2492, 2592
ecology
introduction 2237
nutrient availability 487
plant competition 487, 1765
soil water 1765
spread 2237
temperature 1765
*Elymus hispidus*
plant competition 2492
USA 2492
fallow, USA 2592
grasslands, USA 2492
herbicides
application rates 1464
mycorrhizas 1464
hosts, insects 2287
*Psathyrostachys juncea*
plant competition 2492
USA 2492
rye
biomass 2645
Canada 2645, 5003

***Bromus tectorum*** *cont.*
rye *cont.*
emergence 2645
plant competition 2645
population density 2645
shading 2645
sowing date 2645
yields 2645
USA 2237
utilization, bioassays 1157
wheat
biomass 2208
Canada 2208, 5003
emergence 2208
hosts of plant pests 2287
plant competition 2208
population density 2208, 2287
research 2030
shading 2208
sowing date 2208
USA 2287, 2468
yields 2208
***Bromus willdenowii***
control
chemical control 1569
cultural control 1569
physical control 1569
*Cortaderia selloana*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
ecology
distribution 1755
introduction 1755
herbicides
antagonism 1977
application date 1977
application rates 1977
establishment 1167
regrowth 1569
surfactants 1977
uptake 1977
New Zealand 1167
Switzerland 1755
USA 4332
weed control, establishment 1167
weeds, invasion 4332
***Brunnichia ovata***
control
chemical control 2598, 4171
integrated control 2598
physical control 2598
fallow, USA 2598
herbicides
application date 4171
application rates 4171
sorghum, USA 4171
**Brussels sprouts** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
weeds, control 3875
***Bryophyllum tubiflorum***
Australia 832
biology
bufadienolides 832
composition 832
ecology, introduction 832
toxicology, cattle 832
**Buckwheat** (*Fagopyrum esculentum*)
*Cirsium arvense*
allelopathy 1783
plant competition 1783
USA 1783
yields 1783
herbicides
anthocyanins 2836
chlorophyll 1067
composition 2836
enzymes 1067
mode of action 1067
photosynthesis 1067
residual effects 2066
Russia 2066
weeds, seed contamination 2620
***Buddleja***
ecology, spread 5086
New Zealand 5086
***Bulbostylis barbata***
biology
cell division 927
chromosome aberrations 927
chromosome number 927
morphology 927

***Bulbostylis barbata*** *cont.*
control
chemical control 3318
integrated control 3318
physical control 3318
**Bulgaria**
carnations, *Oxalis corniculata* 3388
*Dactylis glomerata* 2058
faba beans 2219
*Lolium multiflorum* 3918
lucerne 2058
*Poa annua* 3918
potatoes 2513
*Rumex acetosella* 3918
*Taraxacum officinale* 3918
tobacco 1196
*Trifolium pratense* 2058
*Trifolium repens* 3918
**Burkina Faso**
weed control
economics 1546, 4546
hoeing 4546
millets 1546
sorghum 1546
sponsorship 1546
**Burundi,** flora 1752
**Busoxinone** 333
**Butachlor**
application, application rates 3169
application date, rice 2047, 3309, 3866
application rates, chicory 3342
bioassays, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3169
control
*Ageratum conyzoides*
mulberries 3350
rice 2481
algae, rice 2047
*Alternanthera sessilis,* rice 3784
*Amaranthus,* rice 3318
*Amaranthus viridis*
cotton 3378
mulberries 3350
*Ammannia,* rice 3785
*Ammannia baccifera,* rice 3309, 3784
*Ammannia multiflora,* rice 3313, 3784
*Bergia capensis,* rice 3320
*Blumea weightteno,* rice 3318
*Blyxa oryzetorum,* rice 2047
*Bulbostylis barbata,* rice 3318
*Centella asiatica,* rice 3318
*Commelina,* rice 3318
*Commelina benghalensis*
mulberries 3350
rice 3319
*Corchorus,* cotton 3378
*Cynodon dactylon*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
mulberries 3350
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
rice 3318
*Cyperus,* rice 3784
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 1588, 2485, 3309, 3318, 3785
*Cyperus eragrostis,* rice 2481
*Cyperus esculentus,* rice 1588
*Cyperus haspan,* rice 3309
*Cyperus iria,* rice 1588, 2485, 3309, 3318-3319, 3785
*Cyperus rotundus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
cotton 3378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
jute 3503
maize 3503
mangoes 378
mulberries 3350
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
potatoes 3503
rice 2481, 3320, 3503, 4174
**Butachlor** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium,* rice 4172
*Dapotrium junceum,* rice 3309
*Dichanthium cornicosum,* rice 3318
*Digera arvensis,* cotton 3378
*Digitaria,* rice 3318
*Digitaria ciliaris,* rice 4172
*Digitaria marginata,* mulberries 3350
*Dinebra retroflexa,* cotton 3378
*Echinochloa,* rice 2485, 3313, 3318
*Echinochloa colonum*
jute 3503
maize 3503
potatoes 3503
rice 1588, 2481, 3319, 3503, 3784, 4172
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 1588, 2481, 2816, 3304, 3316, 3784
*Eclipta alba,* rice 1588, 2485, 3313, 3784
*Eleusine indica,* rice 1588
*Eriocaulon capillus-niadis,* rice 2047
*Eriocaulon sieboldianum,* rice 2047
*Euphorbia,* cotton 3378
*Euphorbia hirta*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Fimbristylis dichotoma,* rice 3784
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3309, 3313
*Hydrocotyle hepalensis,* rice 2481
*Hydrolythrum wallichii,* rice 2047
*Isachne miliaceae,* rice 3785
*Lactuca runcinata,* cotton 3378
*Leptochloa filiformis,* rice 1588
*Limnophila heterophylla,* rice 2047
*Limnophila rugosa,* rice 2047
*Lindernia,* rice 3784
*Lindernia verbaenifolia,* rice 2047
*Ludwigia parviflora,* rice 3313, 3784
*Ludwigia perennis,* rice 3309, 3785
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 2485, 3313
*Mimosa pudica*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3313, 3318
*Panicum,* rice 3319
*Panicum isachne,* cotton 3378
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
cotton 3378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Paspalum distichum,* rice 2481, 2485
*Phyllanthus simplex,* rice 3784
*Portulaca oleracea*
cotton 3378
rice 3318
*Rotala densiflora,* rice 3318
*Sacciolepis interrupta,* rice 3307, 3785
*Schoenoplectus lateriflorus,* rice 3309
*Scirpus,* rice 3316
*Setaria pumila,* rice 3319, 4172
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3309, 3313, 3785
weeds
groundnuts 3357, 4638
rice 314, 316, 319, 321, 2943-2944, 3303, 3306, 3310,
**Butachlor** *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
rice *cont.*
3317, 4172, 4585, 4906, 5023
*Vigna radiata* 2943-2944
damage, rice 3304, 3316
economics, rice 314, 2481
enzymes, rice 3209
growth rate
algae 4873
*Azolla pinnata* 3866
rice 2816
nitrate reductase, rice 3209
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 3350
nutrient uptake
*Alternanthera sessilis* 3784
*Ammannia baccifera* 3784
*Ammannia multiflora* 3784
*Cyperus* 3784
*Echinochloa colonum* 3784
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3784
*Eclipta alba* 3784
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* 3784
*Lindernia* 3784
*Ludwigia parviflora* 3784
*Phyllanthus simplex* 3784
plant diseases
chicory 3342
cotton 692
plant pests, rice 5023
residual effects
rice 2944
*Vigna radiata* 2944
residues
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3169
rice 3154
river water 4042, 4873
soil 3154, 3167, 3169, 4906
safeners, rice 3303
seeds, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3169
soil
degradation 3154, 3167
microorganisms 4906
nitrogen fixation 4906
persistence 3154, 3167, 3169
temperature 3169
toxicology
algae 4873
Crustacea 4042
fishes 4042
fungi 3342
insects 4042
yield components, rice 4174
yields
cotton 3378
groundnuts 3357, 4638
mulberries 3350
rice 314, 316, 319, 321, 1588, 2047, 2481, 2816, 2943, 3303-3304, 3306-3307, 3309-3310, 3313, 3317-3320, 3785, 4172, 4174, 4585
*Vigna radiata* 2943
***Butomus umbellatus***
biology
buds 3072
chromosome morphology 3069
chromosome number 3069, 3072, 3095
flowers 3072
growth rate 3072
hybridization 3069
pollen 3069
reproduction 3072
rhizomes 3072
sexual reproduction 3069
vegetative propagation 3072, 3095
Czech Republic 3069, 3072, 3095
ecology
climate 3095
distribution 3095
ecotypes 3095
flooding 3095
genotype environment interaction 3095
habitats 3095
nutrient availability 3072
soil types 3095

***Butomus umbellatus*** *cont.*
seeds
seed germination 3072
seed production 3072
Slovakia 3069, 3095
**Butralin,** control, weeds, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2070
**Buturon**
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
**Butylate**
application
application date 604
drift 604
temperature 604
control
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 5008
weeds, maize 5017
damage, maize 5008
properties, volatilization 604
residues
rain 604
soil 650, 1022
soil
biodegradation 650, 1022
microbial degradation 650, 1022
persistence 1022
yields, maize 5008
**Cabbages** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
*Carduus acanthoides,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus macrocephalus,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus nutans,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Chenopodium album*
composition 1774
growth rate 1774
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774
*Cirsium andrewsii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium douglasii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium flodmanii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium palustre,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium undulatum,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Galinsoga ciliata,* India 3463
herbicides
adjuvants 2416
application date 2968
application rates 368
bioassays 2416
chlorosis 368
damage 368, 1522, 2416, 2968
growth rate 2968
irrigation 2319
plant diseases 3811
plant pests 2968
residual effects 3262
residues 2319
seed germination 2416
soil water 368
surfactants 1522
tolerance 348, 368
variety trials 368
yields 368, 3811
India 3811
Italy 3588
*Polygonum alatum,* India 3463
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
*Senecio vulgaris*
composition 1774
growth rate 1774
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774
*Spergula arvensis,* India 3463
Taiwan 4974
UK 510
USA 368, 2319, 2968
weed control, yields 1133
weeds
control 2907
growth stages 509
hosts of plant diseases 2738
**Cabbages** *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
physical control 1257
***Cabomba***
biology
evolution 852
flowers 852
morphology 852
phylogeny 852
taxonomy 852
vascular system 852
**Cacao** (*see* Cocoa)
***Caesalpinia***
*Macaranga gigantea,* epiphytes 4664
*Macaranga hypoleuca,* epiphytes 4664
***Cajanus cajan*** (*see* Pigeon peas)
***Cakile edentula***
biology
development 3900
growth rate 3900
leaf area 3900
leaf area index 3900
roots 3900
seeds
seed germination 3900
seed size 3900
***Calamagrostis canadensis***
*Picea glauca*
Canada 5080
USA 5080
control
biological control 4646, 4725, 5080
chemical control 5080
cultural control 5080
physical control 5080
ecology
colonizing ability 5080
distribution 5080
disturbed land 5080
light 5080
plant competition 5080
plant succession 5080
shading 5080
forests, Canada 4646
*Picea glauca,* growth rate 5080
***Calamagrostis epigejos***
control, chemical control 4270
herbicides
application date 4270
growth rate 4270
regrowth 4270
resistance 4270
***Calamagrostis villosa***
biology, growth rate 511
ecology
disturbed land 511
grazing 511
plant communities 511
plant succession 511
population dynamics 511
spread 511
vertebrate pests 511
*Pinus mugo,* plant competition 511
**Calcium cyanamide**
application date, tomatoes 2075
application rates, tomatoes 2075
control
*Solanum nigrum,* tomatoes 2075
*Solanum sarrachoides,* tomatoes 2075
***Calendula arvensis***
apples, surveys 4769
apricots, surveys 4769
pears, surveys 4769
***Calendula officinalis***
*Carduus pycnocephalus,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Carduus tenuiflorus,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
Germany 1380
hosts, fungi 1380
*Xanthium cavanillesii,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium italicum,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium occidentale,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium orientale,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium spinosum,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
***Calluna vulgaris***
control
chemical control 4229
cultural control 1215
physical control 1215
ecology
introduction 3945
population density 3945
spread 1215
herbicides
adjuvants 4229
growth rate 4229
UK 3945
weed control, regrowth 1215
***Calophyllum,*** *Ischaemum magnum,* Malaysia 3382
***Calopogonium caeruleum***
*Asystasia intrusa*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
*Paspalum conjugatum*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
***Calopogonium mucunoides***
*Asystasia intrusa*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
*Paspalum conjugatum*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
Thailand 4659
***Calotropis procera***
biology
anatomy 3101
epidermis 3101
stomata 3101
trichomes 3101
ecology, air pollution 3101
India 3101
***Calycotome spinosa***
control
cultural control 1215
physical control 1215
ecology, spread 1215
weed control, regrowth 1215
***Calystegia sepium***
biology
light 4740
reproduction 4740
rhizomes 4740
sprouting 4740
control
chemical control 3293
physical control 4740
ecology
light 4740
shading 4740
soil depth 4740
Netherlands 4740
**Cambodia**
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137
***Camelina sativa***
control 276
weeds
control 3361
plant competition 3361
***Camellia sasanqua***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
***Camellia sinensis*** (*see* Tea)
**Cameroon**
coffee 1638-1639
cowpeas, *Striga hermonthica* 5018
sorghum, *Striga hermonthica* 5018
sugarcane 3654
*Urena lobata* 3992
weed control, cassava 760

***Campanula persicifolia***
herbicides
damage 1648
tolerance 1648
**Canada**
*Allium vineale* 25
*Bromus tectorum* 2237
*Carex lasiocarpa* 2185
*Centaurea diffusa* 4401
*Centaurea maculosa* 4000, 4401
*Cytisus scoparius* 4661
*Dipsacus laciniatus* 3504
*Dipsacus sylvestris* 3504
forests, *Alliaria petiolata* 3505
herbicide residues, environmental impact 621
herbicides
containers 1120
environmental impact 621, 2987, 4872
forests 2987, 4872
genetic transformation 1060
legislation 4118
nontarget effects 4118
plant breeding 1060
public opinion 2987
*Larrea tridentata* 1659
*Linaria vulgaris* 3589
marshes, *Lythrum salicaria* 1702
*Panicum miliaceum* 6
*Picea glauca, Calamagrostis canadensis* 5080
roadsides, *Alliaria petiolata* 3505
weed control
*Ambrosia* 4816
biological control 1727
*Euphorbia esula* 2561
forests 2987
integrated control 2987
natural enemies 1727
research 2561
supplies 1727
weeds 2237
aquatic weeds 850
*Euphorbia esula* 2561
research 2561
wetlands, *Lythrum salicaria* 3860-3861
wheat 3763
Alberta
*Amelanchier alnifolia* 614
barley 2912
as weeds 2856
*Avena fatua* 2471
*Brassica campestris*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
*Bromus inermis* 4074
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 3116
cereals 2912
*Elymus hispidus* 4074
forests 614
herbicides
surveys 4871
toxicology 4871
Indian mustard
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
*Matricaria perforata* 3460
*Mentha piperita*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
national parks 2228
oats 2912
*Phaseolus vulgaris, Solanum sarrachoides* 1782
*Populus tremuloides* 614
*Psathyrostachys juncea* 4074
rape
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
rye, *Bromus tectorum* 2645, 5003
safflower, *Setaria viridis* 1778
*Salix* 614
*Sinapis alba*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
**Canada** *cont.*
Alberta *cont.*
weed control, reports 2600
weeds 3564
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
reports 2600
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
wheat 2912
*Bromus tectorum* 2208, 5003
*Hordeum jubatum* 2734
British Columbia
*Bromus tectorum* 2237
*Cirsium arvense* 4294
*Dactylis glomerata* 3384
*Festuca rubra* 3384
forests 4288
*Alnus rubra* 4646
*Calamagrostis canadensis* 4646
*Populus tremuloides* 399
woody weeds 4646
grasslands, *Astragalus miser* 806
*Picea sitchensis* 3384
*Poa ampla* 3384
rangelands
*Tragopogon dubius* 1591
*Tragopogon pratensis* 1591
*Trifolium hybridum* 3384
*Tsuga heterophylla, Arceuthobium tsugense* 1228
weed control
*Calamagrostis canadensis* 4725
conferences 4724-4725
forests 4725
weeds 3564
hosts of plant diseases 3565
Manitoba
*Avena fatua* 515
*Brassica campestris*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
flax 1200
herbicides
surveys 4871
toxicology 4871
Indian mustard
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
*Lythrum virgatum, Lythrum salicaria* 3417
*Mentha piperita*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
potatoes 3656
rape
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
*Sinapis alba*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
weeds 3564
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
wheat, *Hordeum jubatum* 2734
New Brunswick
flora 2178
*Matricaria perforata* 3460
*Vaccinium* 569
weeds, introduction 2178
Newfoundland
grasslands 1324
*Matricaria perforata* 3460
meadows 1324
Nova Scotia
forests 5073
*Matricaria perforata* 3460
*Vaccinium* 569
Ontario
forests 170
**Canada** *cont.*
Ontario *cont.*
herbicides
application rates 4557, 4730
beans 4557
cereals 4557
farmers' attitudes 658
fruit crops 4557
grasslands 4557
maize 4557
pastures 4557
soyabeans 4557
tobacco 4557
vegetables 4557
*Iris versicolor* 2577
*Lemna minor* 2586
maize 2799, 2933, 3243
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 2191, 2209
*Convolvulus arvensis* 2932
*Elymus repens* 2934
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 491
*Picea glauca* 781, 3476
*Picea mariana* 3476
*Pinus banksiana* 3476
*Pontederia cordata* 84
soyabeans 492, 2934
*Abutilon theophrasti* 338
*Chenopodium album* 9
*Datura stramonium* 338
*Xanthium strumarium* 338
tobacco 689
tomatoes
Gramineae 2515
*Solanum ptycanthum* 2515
weeds 3564
maize 2225
soyabeans 2225
wheat 2225
*Xanthium strumarium* 1812
Prince Edward Island
*Matricaria perforata* 3460
weeds 3564
Quebec
barley
*Elymus repens* 4578
*Equisetum arvense* 4578
*Taraxacum officinale* 4578
*Chamerion angustifolium* 4837
*Elymus repens* 2593
forests, *Impatiens pallida* 2242
*Fraxinus americana* 1644
grasslands 1324
*Juglans cinerea* 1644
lakes
aquatic weeds 2132
*Potamogeton richardsonii* 4252
*Vallisneria americana* 2132, 4252
lucerne, *Conyza canadensis* 967
meadows 1324
*Phleum pratense, Elymus repens* 4967
potatoes, *Chenopodium album* 2742
*Quercus macrocarpa* 1644
*Quercus rubra* 1644
rivers 3153
roadsides, *Phragmites australis* 2588
strawberries 375
*Trifolium pratense*
*Elymus repens* 4578
*Equisetum arvense* 4578
*Taraxacum officinale* 4578
Saskatchewan
*Brassica campestris*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
*Elymus lanceolatus*
*Avena fatua* 4183
*Setaria viridis* 4183
*Elymus smithii*
*Avena fatua* 4183
*Setaria viridis* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus*
*Avena fatua* 4183
*Setaria viridis* 4183
herbicides
surveys 4871
toxicology 4871
Indian mustard
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968

**Canada** *cont.*
Saskatchewan *cont.*
Indian mustard *cont.*
*Elymus repens* 5004
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
linseed, *Elymus repens* 5004
lucerne 327
*Matricaria perforata* 3460
*Mentha piperita*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
rape 1056
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
*Sinapis alba*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 968
*Kochia scoparia* 968
*Sinapis arvensis* 968
*Stipa viridula*
*Avena fatua* 4183
*Setaria viridis* 4183
*Taraxacum officinale* 3995
weeds 1798, 3564
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
wetlands 4041
wheat 904, 2369, 4862
*Avena fatua* 2647
*Elymus repens* 5004
*Hordeum jubatum* 2734
***Canavalia ensiformis***
herbicides
application rates 1501
enzymes 1501
urease 1501
***Cannabis sativa*** (*see* Hemp)
control
chemical control 2509
cultural control 2509
physical control 2509
**Canola** (*see* Rape)
**Cantaloupes** (*see* Melons)
***Capparis tomentosa,*** toxicology, goats 3011
***Capsella bursa-pastoris***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 1838
biology
emergence 3902
pollen germination 2628
*Brassica campestris*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
Canada 3116
conservation areas, surveys 1801
control 916
chemical control 328, 330, 1652, 1801, 2527, 3292, 4567
physical control 901, 2430, 3902
cotton, hosts of plant pests 1838
cucumbers, hosts of plant pests 1838
ecology
herbivores 901
plant competition 901
Europe 916
herbicides, degradation 1043
hops, mite control 975
hosts
fungi 3116
insects 968, 1838, 3570, 4807
viruses 3565, 3570, 4807
Indian mustard
Canada 968
hosts of plant diseases 3116
hosts of plant pests 968
lucerne, USA 328
*Mentha piperita*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
potatoes
hosts of plant diseases 3570
hosts of plant pests 3570
rape
Canada 968
control 3902
hosts of plant diseases 3116
***Capsella bursa-pastoris*** *cont.*
rape *cont.*
hosts of plant pests 968
seed banks 3902
seeds
seed banks 3902
viability 3902
*Sinapis alba*
Canada 968
hosts of plant diseases 3116
hosts of plant pests 968
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
turnip rape, hosts of plant diseases 3116
USA 3570
utilization
culture techniques 3116
mite control 975
vegetables 916
wheat
control 3902
seed banks 3902
***Capsicum***
*Cassia occidentalis,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
*Chenopodium amaranticolor,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 3018
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
*Datura stramonium,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
herbicides
irrigation 2319
residues 2319
India 5046
Netherlands 2737
*Orobanche ramosa*
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
*Solanum nigrum,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
USA 2319
weed control
economics 5046
yields 5046
weeds
control 372, 2907
hosts of plant diseases 2737
***Capsicum annuum***
algae
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Anoda cristata*
harvesting 490
plant competition 490
plant density 490
USA 490
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Ceratophyllum*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
herbicides
application rates 2453
cuticle 1979
economics 2077
membrane permeability 1975
surfactants 1975, 1979
tolerance 2828
uptake 1975, 1979
yields 2077, 3346
*Hydrilla*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
India 2077, 3346
*Lactuca floridana*
hosts of plant diseases 958
hosts of plant pests 958
***Capsicum annuum*** *cont.*
*Lactuca floridana cont.*
USA 958
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Nymphoides*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
allelopathy 3087
seed germination 3087
*Ranunculus sardous*
hosts of plant diseases 958
hosts of plant pests 958
USA 958
*Solanum viarum,* hosts of plant diseases 2277
Solomon Islands 4623
*Sonchus asper*
hosts of plant diseases 958
hosts of plant pests 958
USA 958
USA 5047
weed control
economics 2077
growth rate 4623
nutrient uptake 4623
yields 2077
weeds
control 456
cultural control 2453
hosts of plant diseases 3558
physical control 1257
plant competition 4623
***Capsicum frutescens***
*Chromolaena odorata*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
herbicides, yields 3345
India 3345
*Lantana camara*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
weed control, yields 3345
**Capybaras**
control
*Echinochloa polystachya,* water reservoirs 1704
*Eichhornia azurea,* water reservoirs 1704
*Polygonum acuminatum,* water reservoirs 1704
**Carambola** (*see Averrhoa carambola)*
**Caraway** (*Carum carvi*)
herbicides
damage 1652
tolerance 1652
New Zealand 1652
weeds, chemical control 3757
**Carbamate herbicides**
analytical methods, biosensors 4017
chemistry
structure activity relationships 4412
synthesis 4412
control, *Echinochloa oryzoides* 4412
damage, rice 4412
residues
soil 4875
surface water 4855
**Carbetamide**
analytical methods, bioassays 1901
application date, rape 382
bioassays, barley 1901
chemistry
kinetics 2295
photolysis 2295
control
barley, as weeds, rape 382
rye, as weeds, rape 382
weeds, *Sinapis alba* 1186
wheat, as weeds, rape 382
proteins, *Sinapis alba* 1186
residues, soil 1901
seed production, *Sinapis alba* 1186

**Carbetamide** *cont.*
soil
adsorption 1901
soil types 1901
yields, *Sinapis alba* 1186
**Carboxylate, methyl 2-difluoromethyl-4-isobutyl-5-(4,5-dihydro-2-thiazolyl)-6-trifluoromethyl-3-pyridine-** 2954
**Carboxylate, methyl 5-(4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-1-(2-pyridyl)pyrazole-4-** 1171
**Carboxylic acid, 2-[4,5-dihydro-4-methyl-4-(1-methylethyl)-5-oxo-1*H*-imidazol-2-yl]-5-methyl-3-pyridine-** 2365, 2380, 2819
**Carboxylic acid, (±)-2-[4,5-dihydro-4-methyl-4-(1-methylethyl)-5-oxo-1*H*-imididazol-2-yl]-5-pyridine-** 344
**Carboxylic acid, 1-malonylamino-cylopropane-1-** 1911
***Cardamine***
control
chemical control 2922
cultural control 2922
integrated control 2922
***Cardamine flexuosa***
*Brassica alboglabra,* hosts of plant diseases 4809
hosts, fungi 4809
***Cardamine hirsuta,*** control, chemical control 1643, 5081
***Cardamine impatiens***
*Carpinus*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
*Quercus*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
***Cardamine oligosperma***
hosts, viruses 3565
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
***Cardamine pratensis***
biology
growth rate 1353
respiration 1353
temperature 1353
Russia 1353
***Cardaria***
barley
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
wheat
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
***Cardaria draba***
barley
allelopathy 2213
growth rate 2213
seed germination 2213
biology, composition 411
hosts, viruses 2730
rangelands
invasion 411
USA 411
rape, hosts of plant diseases 2730
sugarbeet, hosts of plant diseases 2730
toxicology
cattle 411
sheep 411
waste land, surveys 1795
wheat
allelopathy 2213
growth rate 2213
seed germination 2213
***Carduus,*** seeds, seed predation 1279
***Carduus acanthoides***
cabbages, hosts of plant pests 3588
control
biological control 1142, 3588
chemical control 1142
economics, control 1142
globe artichokes, hosts of plant pests 3588
hosts, insects 3588
potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3588
rape, hosts of plant pests 3588
***Carduus acanthoides*** *cont.*
sage, hosts of plant pests 3588
***Carduus macrocephalus***
cabbages, hosts of plant pests 3588
control, biological control 3588, 4830
globe artichokes, hosts of plant pests 3588
hosts, insects 3588
potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3588
rape, hosts of plant pests 3588
sage, hosts of plant pests 3588
USA 4830
***Carduus nutans***
biology, life cycle 911
cabbages, hosts of plant pests 3588
control
biological control 582, 911, 980, 2755, 3588
chemical control 911
cultural control 911
ecology
habitats 911
population dynamics 911
globe artichokes, hosts of plant pests 3588
hosts, insects 3588
pastures
aspect 2223
grassland improvement 911
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3588
rape, hosts of plant pests 3588
sage, hosts of plant pests 3588
seeds, seed banks 911
USA 2755
***Carduus pycnocephalus***
biology, life cycle 911
*Calendula officinalis,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
control
biological control 911, 2049
chemical control 911
cultural control 911
ecology
habitats 911
population dynamics 911
globe artichokes, hosts of plant diseases 1386
hosts, fungi 1386
pastures, grassland improvement 911
*Quercus agrifolia*
light 2661
shading 2661
seeds, seed banks 911
sunflowers, hosts of plant diseases 1386
***Carduus tenuiflorus***
*Calendula officinalis,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
control, biological control 980
globe artichokes, hosts of plant diseases 1386
hosts, fungi 1386
sunflowers, hosts of plant diseases 1386
***Carduus tenuifolius***
biology, life cycle 911
control
biological control 911
chemical control 911
cultural control 911
ecology
habitats 911
population dynamics 911
pastures, grassland improvement 911
seeds, seed banks 911
***Carduus thoermeri***
biology
growth rate 130
plant diseases 130
senescence 130
control, biological control 130, 4834
ecology, population density 4834
globe artichokes
hosts of plant diseases 130
USA 130
hosts
fungi 130
insects 130, 4834
seeds, seed production 130, 4834
***Carduus thoermeri*** *cont.*
USA 4834
***Carex***
ecology
distribution 2636
disturbed land 3944
pH 3944
soil fertility 3944
soil water 3944
meadows, occurrence 1324
*Phalaris aquatica*
plant competition 3485
USA 3485
*Phalaris arundinacea*
plant competition 3485
USA 3485
*Pinus resinosa*
industrial wastes 3084
population dynamics 3084
pipelines, colonizing ability 3944
rivers, Russia 2636
seeds
seed banks 3944
seed germination 3944
***Carex canescens***
biology, composition 2227
rice, population density 2227
***Carex flacca***
biology
dry matter distribution 1305
growth rate 1305
morphology 1305
nutrient uptake 1305
ecology
colonizing ability 1305
habitats 1305
nutrient availability 1305
plant competition 1305
***Carex geminata***
control
biological control 1142
chemical control 1142
economics, control 1142
***Carex lasiocarpa***
biology
chromosome number 2185
enzymes 2185
genetic variation 2185
taxonomy 2185
Canada 2185
ecology
habitats 2185
soil types 2185
USA 2185
***Carex riparia***
ecology
grazing 1693
light 1693
population dynamics 1693
***Carex rostrata***
meadows, occurrence 62
wetlands, occurrence 62
***Carex stricta***
ecology
distribution 1789
habitats 1789
plant communities 1789
**Caribbean**
weed control
cereals 2908
integrated control 2908
root crops 2908
vegetables 2908
***Carica papaya*** (*see* Pawpaws)
**Carnations** (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
herbicides
cut flowers 198
enzymes 4909
flowers 4909
plant diseases 3388
plant growth regulators 4909
respiration 198, 4909
senescence 198
vase life 198
*Oxalis corniculata,* Bulgaria 3388
***Carpinus***
*Cardamine impatiens*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
*Convallaria majalis*
grazing 2211

***Carpinus*** *cont.*
*Convallaria majalis cont.*
population dynamics 2211
Czech Republic 2211
*Lapsana communis*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
*Urtica dioica*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
***Carpinus betulus***
herbicides
chlorophyll 4088
damage 4088
photosynthesis 4088
stomata 4088
transpiration 4088
***Carpobrotus edulis***
*Adenostoma fasciculatum*
establishment 2220
fire effects 2220
grazing 2220
herbivores 2220
invasion 2220
USA 2220
*Arctostaphylos purissima*
establishment 2220
fire effects 2220
grazing 2220
herbivores 2220
invasion 2220
USA 2220
chaparral
establishment 2220
fire effects 2220
grazing 2220
herbivores 2220
invasion 2220
USA 2220
ecology
disturbed land 1332
establishment 1332
grazing 1332
habitats 1332
invasion 1332
plant communities 1332
plant competition 1332
seeds
seed banks 2220
seed germination 2220
temperature 2220
USA 1332
**Carrots** (*Daucus carota*)
*Alternanthera sessilis*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
as weeds
biology
cold tolerance 933
proteins 933
carrots
hosts of plant pests 580
Switzerland 580
ecology, introduction 886
hosts, Nematoda 580
seeds, seed predation 1279
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* USA 2456
carrots
as weeds
hosts of plant pests 580
Switzerland 580
*Cuscuta gronovii,* host parasite relationships 1234
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* USA 2456
France 2070, 4185, 4615
herbicides
air assisted sprayers 1530
amino acids 1483
application rates 1530, 4615
band spraying 1530
bioassays 4422
canopy penetration 1530
cell culture 1483, 4422
cross resistance 1939
damage 4615
enzymes 1939
growth rate 1483, 4422
irrigation 2319
mode of action 1939
residual effects 2070, 3262, 4185
residues 2319
**Carrots** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
somatic embryogenesis 3194
sprayers 1530
tissue culture 3194
tolerance 348, 1489, 1939, 4615
translocation 1234
uptake 1234
yields 359
*Oxalis corymbosa,* India 359
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
UK 4191
USA 2319
weed control, yields 4191
weeds
chemical control 4608, 4615
hosts of plant diseases 2738
***Carthamus lanatus***
Australia 2633
biology
identification 2633
life cycle 911
morphology 2633
control 2633
biological control 911
chemical control 911, 4755
cultural control 911
physical control 4755
ecology
distribution 2633
habitats 911
population dynamics 911
pastures, grassland improvement 911
peas
plant competition 4755
variety trials 4755
water relations 4755
seeds, seed banks 911
***Carthamus tinctorius*** (*see* Safflower)
***Carum carvi*** (*see* Caraway)
***Carya ovata***
*Phoradendron leucarpum*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
**Caryophyllaceae,** biology, nomenclature 1288
**Casein hydrolysate** 2367
**Cashews** (*Anacardium occidentale*)
Nigeria 380
weed control, growth rate 380
**Cassava** (*Manihot esculenta*)
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
Colombia 3810
Ghana 126
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
Nigeria 380
weed control
economics 2965
labour requirements 2965
variety trials 2965
weeds
control 2012, 3810
hosts of plant pests 126
***Cassia auriculata***
ecology
allelopathy 890
surveys 890
utilization, biological control agents 890
***Cassia fasciculata***
biology
dry matter accumulation 1284
fruits 1284
photoperiodism 1284
pollination 1284
seeds, seed set 1284
***Cassia obtusifolia***
biology
branching 4747
carbon dioxide 4747
development 2186, 4747
flowering 1738, 2186
growth rate 2186
leaves 46, 2186
morphology 46
photoperiodism 1738, 2186
polymorphism 1738
***Cassia obtusifolia*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
reproduction 2186
shoots 46
temperature 1738, 2186, 4747
control
biological control 131, 977, 2758
chemical control 342, 344, 1922, 2382, 2530, 2542, 2984, 3028, 3636, 3699, 3800
cultural control 3082
integrated control 3800
cotton
plant competition 3082
USA 2542, 3082
yields 3082
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 4747
temperature 4747
herbicides
degradation 2365
resistance 2365
seed germination 2382
seed production 2382
translocation 1922, 2365
uptake 1922, 2365
seeds
seed contamination 3800
seed germination 2382
seed production 1738, 2382
soyabeans
chemical control 3636
emergence 2382
flowering 1738
light 2207
plant competition 46, 1738, 2207, 2382, 3082
population density 2382
seed germination 2382
seed production 1738
USA 46, 344, 1738, 2382, 3082, 3800
water relations 2207
yields 46, 3082
USA 2758
***Cassia occidentalis***
*Capsicum,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
control, biological control 2758
ecology
allelopathy 890
surveys 890
Ethiopia 2736
hosts, viruses 2736
*Nicotiana,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
*Nicotiana clevelandii,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
utilization, biological control agents 890
Yemen 2736
***Cassia serica***
ecology
allelopathy 890
surveys 890
utilization, biological control agents 890
***Cassia spectabilis,*** seeds, composition 5088
***Cassia tora***
ecology
allelopathy 890
surveys 890
utilization, biological control agents 890
***Cassia uniflora,*** *Parthenium hysterophorus,* plant competition 3404
***Cassinia***
Australia 3839
control, biological control 3839
***Cassinia aculeata,*** control, chemical control 3832
***Cassinia arcuata***
Australia 3839
control, biological control 3839
***Cassulia auxillaris,*** control, chemical control 3308
***Castanospermum australe***
biology
composition 797
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 797
seeds, composition 797
toxicology 797, 833
**Castor beans** (*see Ricinus communis*)
***Casuarina equisetifolia***
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 4241

***Casuarina equisetifolia*** *cont.*
*Cuscuta cont.*
India 4241
***Catharanthus roseus***
biology
alkaloids 3402
cell culture 2260
composition 2260, 3402, 3886-3887
histochemistry 3117
indole alkaloids 3886-3887
microsomes 2260
molecular genetics 553
monoclonal antibodies 553
plant diseases 3117
sterols 2260
tonoplast 2260
ecology, grazing 3402
hosts
mycoplasma-like organisms 553
plant diseases 3117
**Cauliflowers** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*)
Belgium 219
herbicides
genetic markers 219
molecular genetics 1048
seed production 1048
tolerance 219, 348, 1048
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
UK 510
weeds
chemical control 4608
control 2907, 3875
***Caulophyllum robustum,*** hosts, insects 4815
***Ceanothus greggii***
*Senecio vulgaris*
fire effects 4293
seed banks 4293
species diversity 4293
USA 4293
weeds
fire effects 4293
seed banks 4293
species diversity 4293
***Celastrus orbiculatus***
ecology, distribution 1323
USA 1323
**Celery** (*Apium graveolens*)
weeds, chemical control 4608
***Celosia***
*Alternanthera sessilis*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
hosts, fungi 558
***Celosia argentea***
control
chemical control 2537, 3806
cultural control 2537
integrated control 2537
physical control 2537
utilization, vegetables 372
weeds, control 372
***Celtis,*** herbicides, nutrient content 1165
***Cenchrus brownii***
bananas
development 2206
flowering 2206
fruiting 2206
growth rate 2206
plant competition 2206
yield components 2206
***Cenchrus ciliaris***
biology
growth rate 4746
transpiration 4746
water relations 4746
yields 4746
control
chemical control 397
physical control 397
ecology
fertilizers 2640
habitats 4746
relative humidity 4746
temperature 4746
India 4746
***Cenchrus echinatus***
control
chemical control 2500, 2538
physical control 2500, 2538
cotton, Brazil 2538
***Cenchrus incertus***
ecology
colonizing ability 1787
distribution 1787
spread 1787
pastures, colonizing ability 1787
railways
distribution 1786
surveys 1786
Ukraine 1787
***Cenchrus longispinus***
control
chemical control 2478
integrated control 2478
physical control 2478
***Cenchrus setigerus***
biology
growth rate 4746
transpiration 4746
water relations 4746
yields 4746
ecology
habitats 4746
relative humidity 4746
temperature 4746
India 4746
***Centaurea***
biology
composition 3106
sesquiterpenoid lactones 3106
hosts, insects 966
***Centaurea calcitrapa***
biology
composition 3962
identification 2633
lignans 3962
sesquiterpenoid lactones 3962
***Centaurea cyanus***
Greece 1399
hosts, insects 1399
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Centaurea diffusa***
Canada 4401
control
biological control 582, 3575, 4401
chemical control 4401
ecology, spread 4401
Greece 3575
hosts, insects 3575
seeds
seed predation 4401
seed production 4401
USA 4401
***Centaurea maculosa***
biology, emergence 1739
Canada 4000, 4401
control
biological control 582, 4000, 4401
chemical control 4401
ecology, spread 4401
seeds
buried seeds 1739
light 1739
longevity 5
seed banks 5
seed contamination 3465
seed dormancy 1739
seed germination 1739, 3465
seed predation 4401
seed production 4401
soil depth 1739
viability 5, 1739, 3465
USA 5, 4000, 4401
***Centaurea nigra***
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Centaurea picris*** *(see Acroptilon repens)*
***Centaurea repens*** *(see Acroptilon repens)*
***Centaurea scabiosa***
biology, growth rate 1761
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
***Centaurea scabiosa*** *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
plant competition 1761
***Centaurea solstitialis***
biology
composition 808, 1222
morphology 4001
sesquiterpenoid lactones 808, 1222
control, biological control 2291, 4001
Greece 1399, 2291, 4001
herbicides, seed germination 1743
hosts, insects 1399, 2291
seeds
longevity 1743
seed germination 1743
seed predation 2291
seed production 2291
toxicology
horses 808
rats 808
USA 2291, 4001
***Centaurium erythraea***
herbicides
composition 3214
flowering 3214
glycosides 3214
seeds 3214
viability 3214
***Centella asiatica***
control
chemical control 3318
integrated control 3318
physical control 3318
**Central America**
*Clerodendrum* 1302
herbicide residues
crops 2776
information services 2776
weed control
extension 2875, 4956
integrated control 2875, 2898-2899, 4956
weeds
horticultural crops 2899
information 2891
**Central Europe**
*Achillea millefolium* 3070
*Artemisia vulgaris* 1393
weeds 886
***Centrosema pascuorum***
herbicides
seed production 5030
yields 5030
Nigeria 5030
weed control
seed production 5030
yields 5030
***Centrosema plumieri***
hosts, Nematoda 4394
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
***Centrosema pubescens***
*Asystasia intrusa*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
*Paspalum conjugatum*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
Thailand 3792
***Cerastium***
control, chemical control 2465
wheat, USA 2465
***Cerastium arvense***
biology, identification 481
ecology
distribution 481
habitats 481
***Cerastium fontanum***
ecology, earthworms 3049
grasslands
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
***Cerastium glomeratum***
biology, identification 481
ecology
distribution 481
habitats 481

***Cerastium holosteoides*** *(see Cerastium fontanum)*
***Ceratophyllum***
*Capsicum annuum*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
chickpeas
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
jute
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
lentils
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
rice
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
wheat
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
***Ceratophyllum demersum***
biology
bicarbonate 3433
caesium 3868
carbon dioxide 3433
chlorophyll 2576
genetic variation 846
photosynthesis 3433
plant diseases 3023
uptake 3868
channels
France 3413
plant succession 3413
population dynamics 3413
soil water 3413
control
biological control 3389
chemical control 1249, 3163
physical control 3389, 3444
ecology
flooding 1253
habitats 2576
nutrient availability 1253, 2576
pH 2576
population dynamics 846
spread 846
temperature 2576
hosts
aquatic organisms 2141
fungi 3023
lakes
plant communities 4695
population density 4695
surveys 4695
USA 4695
ponds, surveys 1253
***Ceratophyllum echinatum***
biology, genetic variation 846
ecology
population dynamics 846
spread 846
***Ceratophyllum submersum***
biology, chlorophyll 2576
ecology
habitats 2576
nutrient availability 2576
pH 2576
temperature 2576
***Ceratopteris thalictroides***
biology
cadmium 3026
differentiation 3026
growth rate 3026
life cycle 3026
morphology 3026
ultrastructure 3026
ecology, water pollution 3026
**Cereals**
*Aethusa cynapium*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* Denmark 732
*Apera spica-venti,* Denmark 732
*Aphanes arvensis*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
as weeds 70, 243, 464, 466, 492, 700, 886, 904, 1340, 1516, 1775, 1778, 1790, 2188, 2223, 2430, 2475, 2478, 2487, 2630
barley
quality 12
surveys 63
UK 63, 297
cereals
economics 284
quality 284
control
chemical control 297, 4755
cultural control 277, 284, 441
integrated control 297
physical control 297, 441, 4755
ecology
distribution 63
surveys 63
hosts
fungi 119
plant diseases 119
peas
plant competition 4755
variety trials 4755
water relations 4755
potatoes
surveys 63
UK 63
rape
economic thresholds 5055
plant competition 5055
surveys 63
UK 63
yields 5055
seeds
dormancy 441
seed germination 441
seed longevity 441
shedding 441
sugarbeet
surveys 63
UK 63
wheat
quality 12
surveys 63
UK 63, 297
Australia 554
*Avena*
hosts of plant diseases 4382
hosts of plant pests 4382
Portugal 4382
*Avena fatua*
Denmark 3464
overwintering 3464
Poland 925
population density 925
surveys 925
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* Greece 3946
*Bromus sterilis*
chemical control 4339
UK 4339
Canada 2912
cereals
as weeds
economics 284
quality 284
*Chenopodium album*
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 2911
*Chondrilla juncea,* Australia 4308
crops, as weeds, hosts of plant diseases 119
*Cuscuta*
anatomy 3859
host parasite relationships 3859
*Cynodon dactylon,* Argentina 1156
Denmark 3758
**Cereals** *cont.*
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
plant communities 922
population density 921
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 921
*Elymus repens*
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 2911
Europe 508
fallow, UK 277
Finland 2911
*Galeopsis,* surveys 2911
*Galium aparine*
control 4569
Germany 4569
UK 282
*Geranium dissectum*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
Germany 1561, 4568-4569
Gramineae
hosts of plant diseases 4382
hosts of plant pests 4382
Portugal 4382
*Heracleum sphondylium*
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
herbicides
adjuvants 3698
air assisted sprayers 1102
application date 282, 285-286, 2020, 4567, 4987-4988
application methods 4988
application rates 282-283, 285, 1119, 2017, 2019, 3730, 3757, 4726, 4987-4988, 5119
damage 2912, 3644
degradation 4082
deposition 1102, 1119, 3690
desiccation 2455
drift 1491, 3690
droplet size 3690
economics 283, 2017
environmental impact 1102, 1119, 2017, 2019, 3753
genetic variation 3206
irrigation 2912
mixtures 3698
mode of action 2459, 4988
nozzles 3690
rain 2912
residual effects 2912
residues 4987
safety 1119
selectivity 2459
soil water 286
spot spraying 2017, 4726
sprayers 3690
temperature 286
tolerance 1062, 3206
yields 283, 2019, 3206, 3690, 4984
*Juncus bufonius*
population density 921
surveys 921
*Lapsana communis,* surveys 2911
*Lolium multiflorum,* UK 77
*Matricaria perforata*
population density 921
surveys 921
Morocco 2674
Netherlands 4570
*Poa annua,* Denmark 732
Poland 922, 1330
*Polygonum lapathifolium*
plant communities 922
population density 921
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 921
Romania 921
*Salsola iberica,* occurrence 885
Scandinavia 4985
*Setaria pumila*
plant communities 1330
population density 921
surveys 921, 1330
Spain 3753

**Cereals** *cont.*
*Stellaria media*
surveys 2911
UK 282
*Striga asiatica,* host parasite relationships 427
Sweden 4840
UK 283, 914, 3690, 4116, 4149, 4567
*Urtica dioica*
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
USA 176, 2455
*Veronica persica*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
weed control
application date 4570
climate 4570
damage 3758
economics 1561, 2019
environmental impact 1561, 3753
quality 2019
yields 2019, 3758, 4570
weeds
biological control 3038
chemical control 914, 921, 2002, 2017, 2314, 2908, 3264, 3690, 3753, 4570, 4726, 4732, 4986
climate 1561
control 1261, 2611, 2885, 3249, 3753, 4568-4569, 4726
cultural control 3264
environmental impact 3264
herbicide resistant weeds 2678
hosts of plant diseases 554
hosts of plant pests 554
integrated control 1561, 3038, 3264
physical control 2913, 3264, 4726
plant competition 2908
population density 1561
safety 3264
spatial distribution 2017
surveys 508, 921, 2674
wild flowers, population dynamics 4116
***Cestrum aurantiucum***
Kenya 4679
toxicology, horses 4679
utilization, hedgerow plants 4679
***Cestrum diurnum,*** toxicology, horses 4679
***Cestrum laevigatum***
control, chemical control 5089
South Africa 5089
***Cestrum parqui***
pastures, Chile 3403
toxicology, *Lama* 3403
**CGA 152005** 3775, 4408
**CGA 184927** 4944
**CGA 184927+S** 2401
**CGA 215684** 4408
**CGA 244126** 4408
**Chad,** weed control, *Striga hermonthica* 3857
***Chamaecrista rotundifolia***
herbicides
seed production 5030
yields 5030
Nigeria 5030
weed control
seed production 5030
yields 5030
***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana,*** weeds, chemical control 4857
***Chamaecyparis obtusa***
herbicides, economics 4648
weed control, economics 4648
***Chamaenerion angustifolium*** (*see Chamerion angustifolium)*
***Chamerion angustifolium***
biology
growth rate 1761
nectar 3525
pollen 17
secretion 3525
sugars 3525
temperature 3102
translocation 3102
vascular system 3102
Canada 4837
control, biological control 4837
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
***Chamerion angustifolium*** *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
plant competition 1761
hosts
fungi 4837
insects 563, 2746
USA 563, 2746
**Chamomile** (*see Chamomilla recutita)*
***Chamomilla recutita***
chicory, Belgium 5045
control
chemical control 2021, 2089, 4766, 5045, 5066
cultural control 4766
physical control 4766
Germany 4490
herbicides
application date 4490
application rates 4490
composition 4490
damage 4490
essential oils 4490
flavonoids 4490
flowers 4490
growth rate 4490
plant height 4490
yields 4490
maize, Germany 4766
rye, Germany 4766
*Sinapis alba,* Germany 4766
weeds
flowers 41
stems 41
**Channels**
algae
France 3413
plant succession 3413
population dynamics 3413
soil water 3413
*Ceratophyllum demersum*
France 3413
plant succession 3413
population dynamics 3413
soil water 3413
*Riccia fluitans*
France 3413
plant succession 3413
population dynamics 3413
soil water 3413
**Chaparral**
*Carpobrotus edulis*
establishment 2220
fire effects 2220
grazing 2220
herbivores 2220
invasion 2220
USA 2220
control, chemical control 4666
grasslands, USA 4666
***Chasmanthe***
biology 1335
control 1708
ecology
distribution 1335
disturbed land 1335
soil types 1335
surveys 1335
forests, Australia 1335
nature reserves, Australia 1335
rangelands, Australia 1335
***Chasmanthe aethiopica***
Australia 1710
control
chemical control 1710
cultural control 1710
physical control 1710
ecology
distribution 1710
habitats 1710
invasion 1710
***Cheilanthes sieberi***
Australia 834
biology
composition 834
genotypes 834
morphology 834
ecology
habitats 834
soil types 834
New Zealand 834
toxicology, carcinogens 834
***Chelidonium majus***
biology
composition 3958
latex 3958
nutrient content 3958
**Chenopodiaceae**
Australia 1793
biology, chromosome number 3470
deserts, China 3091
ecology
distribution 1793
habit 1793
plant succession 3091
seeds, seed dispersal 1793
***Chenopodium***
biology, flowering 2174
control
chemical control 1174, 2060, 3290, 3775
physical control 3447
***Chenopodium album***
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus*
plant competition 3486
yield components 3486
yields 3486
barley
Denmark 2037
Finland 2462
population dynamics 4997
seed banks 2037
seed production 2037
beetroots, hosts of plant diseases 3561
biology
anatomy 2686
carbon pathways 2697
cell culture 3870
composition 4061, 4971
DNA polymerase 4792
emergence 3902, 4285
enzymes 932, 4792
flowering 4282
flowers 1813
growth rate 3950, 4971
light 932, 3870, 3951
mitochondria 4792
morphology 2742
nitrogen content 2697
photosynthesis 932, 2697
photosystem II 3951
pigments 3870
plant growth regulators 3870, 4061
plant hairs 2686
proteins 3950
respiration 2697, 3950
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 932
roots 2188
salinity 3950
temperature 2697
thylakoids 3951
cabbages
composition 1774
growth rate 1774
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774
cereals
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 2911
*Chenopodium quinoa*
hosts of plant diseases 3567
Peru 3567
chickpeas
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
control
chemical control 294-295, 343, 358, 492, 742, 752, 787, 1178, 1516, 1518, 1522, 1579, 1581, 1615, 1652, 1813-1814, 2028, 2036-2037, 2093, 2462, 2475, 2478, 2509, 2519, 2855, 2911, 2923, 2926-2927, 2929, 2935, 2967, 3269-3270, 3275-3276, 3291, 3325, 3337, 3363, 3365, 3369, 3693, 3755, 3772, 3774, 3776, 3811, 5066
cultural control 787, 2093, 2462, 2475, 2509, 2653, 2967, 3275, 3295, 3365, 3693, 4997, 5014

***Chenopodium album** cont.*
control *cont.*
integrated control 742, 787, 2093, 2475, 2478, 2967, 3369, 3693, 3811
physical control 304, 492, 742, 787, 1579, 1581, 2430, 2475, 2478, 2509, 2927, 2967, 3269-3270, 3325, 3363, 3365, 3369, 3486, 3693, 3772, 3811, 3902, 4757
*Cuminum cyminum*
seed production 787
yields 787
ecology
biotypes 1813-1814, 3516, 3951
carbon dioxide 1303
carbon dioxide enrichment 2617
distribution 1632
fertilizers 2188
habitats 467
mycorrhizas 1303
nutrient availability 2188
nutrient content 2650, 4971
nutrient uptake 1303
plant competition 2650
salinity 3950
seasonal variation 9
surveys 1632
faba beans
Germany 2504
plant communities 922
plant competition 2504
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
yields 2504
fenugreek
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
harbours
introduction 1790
spread 1790
hemp, allelopathy 1320
herbicides
acetoin 233
adjuvants 1516, 1518
betacyanins 3870
bioassays 4422
cell culture 3870
chlorophyll 1493
cross resistance 1814
degradation 4073, 4076
electron transfer 4500
enzymes 233, 4073, 4076
growth rate 4422
high volume spraying 683
irrigation 683
light 4500
low volume spraying 683
mode of action 4076
mutants 1493
photophosphorylation 4500
photosynthesis 4500
photosystem I 4500
photosystem II 4500
pigments 3870
resistance 233, 1493, 1813-1814, 1817, 2929, 3516, 3951, 4073, 4076, 4500
retention 683
seed banks 2037
seed production 2037
selectivity 4073, 4076
translocation 683
uptake 683, 4073, 4076
hosts
bacteria 4804
beneficial insects 2742
fungi 3561, 3567
insects 121, 2742, 4807
Nematoda 3579, 4823
viruses 4807
India 467
Indian mustard
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
Israel 121
kiwifruits, hosts of plant pests 3579
lettuces
composition 1774
growth rate 1774
nutrients 1774

***Chenopodium album** cont.*
lettuces *cont.*
plant competition 1774
maize
Japan 3774
plant communities 922
plant competition 2935
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 2217
USA 2929, 3774
national parks
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
peas, allelopathy 1320
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
plant competition 491
yields 491
potatoes
Canada 2742
hosts of plant pests 2742
rape
control 3902
seed banks 3902
roadsides
introduction 1790
spread 1790
Russia 3950
seeds
buried seeds 3897, 4282, 4285
carbon dioxide 2617
composition 4061
fermentation 469
inhibitors 4061
seed banks 7, 9, 11, 469-470, 2037, 2217, 3902
seed contamination 470
seed dormancy 7, 467, 3897, 4282, 4285
seed germination 60, 466-467, 469, 2617, 3897, 4061, 4282, 4285
seed production 2037, 4282
soil temperature 466
stimulants 467, 3897
storage 467
temperature 7, 2617, 4282, 4285
viability 7, 11, 469, 3902
soyabeans
Canada 9
hosts of plant pests 4823
Japan 3774
plant competition 492
USA 752, 3774
yields 492
Yugoslavia 1178
spinach, hosts of plant diseases 3561
sugarbeet
growth rate 4757
hosts of plant diseases 3561, 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
Italy 4757
plant communities 922
plant competition 4757
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 2217
yields 1632, 4757
sunflowers, allelopathy 1320
tobacco, allelopathy 2308
tomatoes
composition 1774
dry matter accumulation 2650
growth rate 1774, 2650
hosts of plant diseases 4804
nutrient content 2650
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774, 2650
population density 2650
UK 3897
USA 466
utilization
bioassays 1817
green manures 4971
vegetables, surveys 2672
wheat
allelopathy 60, 1320

***Chenopodium album** cont.*
wheat *cont.*
climate 904
control 3902
Finland 2462
India 3276
plant competition 904, 2652, 2658
population density 904
seed banks 3902
yields 904, 2652, 2658
*Wolffia arrhiza*, betacyanins 3870
***Chenopodium amaranticolor***
*Capsicum*, hosts of plant diseases 2736
*Nicotiana*, hosts of plant diseases 2736
***Chenopodium ambrosioides***
biology
antifungal properties 525
composition 525
*Chenopodium quinoa*
hosts of plant diseases 3567
Peru 3567
control, chemical control 1610, 2855
hosts, fungi 3567
***Chenopodium berlandieri**, Chenopodium quinoa*, hybridization 1291
***Chenopodium glaucum***, control, physical control 304
***Chenopodium murale***
barley
allelopathy 1318, 2216
growth rate 1318, 2216
seed germination 1318, 2216
temperature 2216
biology
flowering 1474
light 1474
photoperiodism 1474
plant growth regulators 1474
*Chenopodium quinoa*
hosts of plant diseases 3567
Peru 3567
control
chemical control 787, 2967
cultural control 787, 2967
integrated control 787, 2967
physical control 787, 2967
*Cuminum cyminum*
seed production 787
yields 787
ecology, habitats 467
hosts, fungi 3567
India 467
seeds
seed dormancy 467
seed germination 467
stimulants 467
storage 467
wheat
allelopathy 1318, 2216
growth rate 1318, 2216
seed germination 1318, 2216
temperature 2216
***Chenopodium polyspermum***
ecology
plant communities 501
soil pH 501
soil types 501
water relations 501
hops, mite control 975
utilization, mite control 975
***Chenopodium quinoa***
*Chenopodium album*
hosts of plant diseases 3567
Peru 3567
*Chenopodium ambrosioides*
hosts of plant diseases 3567
Peru 3567
*Chenopodium berlandieri*, hybridization 1291
*Chenopodium murale*
hosts of plant diseases 3567
Peru 3567
***Chenopodium rubrum***
biology
cell culture 1944
chlorophyll 1944
flowering 1474
light 1474, 1944
nitrogen 1944
photoperiodism 1474
photosynthesis 1944

***Chenopodium rubrum*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
plant growth regulators 1474
proteins 1944
herbicides, binding 1944
***Chenopodium strictum***
seeds
fermentation 469
seed banks 469
seed germination 469
viability 469
***Chenopodium suecicum***
ecology
plant competition 1779
population density 1779
maize
Czech Republic 1779
growth rate 1779
plant competition 1779
yields 1779
**Cherries** (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
*Festuca rubra*
plant competition 2973
USA 2973
water relations 2973
France 4649
herbicides
application date 2815
application rates 2080, 2815
damage 2080, 4626
drift 2080, 2815
growth rate 2080, 4627
plant height 2080
regrowth 199
reproduction 2815
rootstocks 4626
suckers 199, 1479
yields 2815
*Lolium perenne*
plant competition 2973, 4627
USA 2973
water relations 2973
Poland 2520-2521
USA 2080, 2815
weeds
chemical control 2520-2521
control 2517
physical control 2520-2521
**Chickpeas** (*Cicer arietinum*)
algae
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Anagallis arvensis*
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
Azerbaijan 2023
*Ceratophyllum*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Chenopodium album*
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
herbicides
economics 3330
emergence 385
growth rate 385
residual effects 385, 3262
yields 3325, 3330, 5033
*Hydrilla*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
India 2653, 2735, 2745, 3325, 3330, 5033
*Melilotus indica*
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
*Nymphoides*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Orobanche*
host parasite relationships 4237
resistance 4237
Pakistan 2961
**Chickpeas** *cont.*
*Trifolium alexandrinum*
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
weed control
economics 3330
yields 2961, 3325, 3330, 5033
weeds
chemical control 2951
hosts of plant diseases 2735
hosts of plant pests 2745
integrated control 2951
occurrence 2951
plant competition 2951
seasonal variation 2670
surveys 2670
yields 2951
**Chicory** (*Cichorium intybus*)
as weeds, ecology, introduction 886
*Chamomilla recutita,* Belgium 5045
*Erodium cicutarium,* New Zealand 1182
*Galinsoga,* control 1261
herbicides
application date 1182, 5045
application rates 1182, 3342, 4726, 5045
chlorosis 5045
damage 1182, 5045
establishment 1182
molecular genetics 1048
plant diseases 3342
seed production 1048
spot spraying 4726
tolerance 1048, 1182
yields 5045
Netherlands 4622
weeds
chemical control 4726
control 4726
hosts of plant diseases 2738
physical control 4726
**Chile**
asparagus 762
pastures, *Cestrum parqui* 3403
rice 2227
*Trichocereus chilensis, Tristerix aphyllus* 4683
weeds 1764
**Chillies** (*see Capsicum*)
**China**
herbicide residues, food 4031
herbicides
environmental impact 4031
legislation 4031, 4137
research 2322, 4137
safety 2322
surveys 2322
toxicology 2322
usage 4031, 4137
yields 4137
pastures 2223
*Sonchus oleraceus* 3574
weed control
*Avena fatua* 2016
integrated control 2016
rice 2941
weeds, rice 2941
Beijing, weed control, conferences 5128
Gansu
flora 891
maize 304
tomatoes 304
Guangxi, *Citrus* 1840
Guizhou, rice, Lemnaceae 3572
Heilongjian, grasslands 3085
Jiangxi, weeds 568
Nei Menggu
deserts
Chenopodiaceae 3091
Compositae 3091
lucerne, *Setaria viridis* 2201
Qinghai
*Festuca sinensis* 3796
flora 891
Shanxi
rice
Cyperaceae 3571
Gramineae 3571
Sichuan
flora 891
forests, *Pteridium aquilinum* 51
**China** *cont.*
Sichuan *cont.*
*Picea*
*Arceuthobium pini* 1227
*Arceuthobium sichuanense* 1227
*Pinus*
*Arceuthobium pini* 1227
*Arceuthobium sichuanense* 1227
rice
Cyperaceae 3571
Gramineae 3571
Tibet
flora 891
*Picea*
*Arceuthobium pini* 1227
*Arceuthobium sichuanense* 1227
*Pinus*
*Arceuthobium pini* 1227
*Arceuthobium sichuanense* 1227
weed control
expert systems 4132
models 4132
Yunnan, flora 891
Zhejiang
rice 4906
soyabeans 151
**Chinese cabbages** (*Brassica pekinensis*)
*Chromolaena odorata*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
herbicides
application date 367
damage 367
tolerance 367
*Lantana camara*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
rape, as weeds, UK 367
weeds, control 4619
**Chinese gooseberries** (*see* Kiwifruits)
**Chlomethoxyfen**
chlorophyll
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
control
*Cyperus serotinus,* rice 4491
weeds, rice 4491
enzymes
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
mode of action
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
photosynthesis
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
sprouting, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
tubers, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
**Chloramben**
application, environmental impact 3168
application date, tomatoes 2515
chlorophyll, potatoes 1609
control
*Cynodon dactylon,* potatoes 1609
*Cyperus rotundus,* potatoes 1609
Gramineae, tomatoes 2515
*Solanum ptycanthum,* tomatoes 2515
weeds
asparagus 762
potatoes 1609
damage, asparagus 762
fruits, cucumbers 3655
growth rate
asparagus 762
cucumbers 3655

**Chloramben** *cont.*
growth rate *cont.*
potatoes 1609
plant height, potatoes 1609
residues
groundwater 3168
soil 3168
surface water 3168
soil
adsorption 3168
degradation 3168
leaching 3168
runoff 3168
volatilization 3168
tubers, potatoes 1609
yields
cucumbers 3655
potatoes 1609
tomatoes 2515
**Chloramphenicol** 650
**Chlorate,** resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3965
**Chlorbromuron**
analytical methods
chromatography 3600
extraction 140, 991
HPLC 140
liquid chromatography 991
mass spectrometry 991
binding, peas 1498
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
control
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Spergula arvensis*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
weeds, onions 1611
damage
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
electron transfer, peas 1498
light, peas 1498
photosynthesis, peas 1498
photosystem II, peas 1498
residues
drinking water 991
milk 140
soil 662, 1457
surface water 991
soil
bacteria 1457
microbial degradation 1457
microorganisms 662
thylakoids, peas 1498
tolerance
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
**Chlorbufam**
control
*Amaranthus,* asparagus 371
*Datura stramonium,* asparagus 371
*Portulaca oleracea,* asparagus 371
weeds
leeks 4193
onions 4194
**Chlorbufam** *cont.*
selectivity, asparagus 371
soil types, onions 4194
yields, onions 4194
**Chlorfenac**
control, *Dichapetalum cymosum* 2491
economics, rangelands 2491
plant competition
*Cynodon dactylon* 2205
sugarcane 2205
yields, sugarcane 2205
**Chlorfenprop**
susceptibility, oats 4159
tolerance, oats 4159
variety trials, oats 4159
**Chlorflurenol**
application date, lawns and turf 1210
application rates, lawns and turf 1210
control, *Poa annua,* lawns and turf 1210
development, *Poa annua* 1210
seeds, *Poa annua* 1210
**Chloridazon**
application date
*Scorzonera* 4192
sugarbeet 394
application methods, sugarbeet 394
application rates
fodder beet 2088
*Scorzonera* 4192
sugarbeet 2088
control
*Aethusa cynapium,* sugarbeet 395
potatoes, as weeds, sugarbeet 772
rape, as weeds, sugarbeet 393
weeds
leeks 4193
onions 4194
*Scorzonera* 4192
sugarbeet 394, 4206
damage
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 393, 2088, 4206
growth rate
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
mixtures, sugarbeet 4206
residues
soil 4899
soil water 4899
seed germination, *Aethusa cynapium* 395
soil
leaching 4899
movement 4899
sorption 4899
soil types, onions 4194
tubers, potatoes 772
yields
fodder beet 2088
onions 4194
sugarbeet 394, 2088
**Chlorimuron**
antagonism
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
application date
chicory 1182
groundnuts 1922
soyabeans 344, 2066
application rates
chicory 1182
soyabeans 344, 752
bioassays, maize 1019
control
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* soyabeans 343, 752
*Cassia obtusifolia* 1922, 3699
soyabeans 342, 344, 2382, 3800
*Chenopodium album,* soyabeans 343, 752
*Desmodium tortuosum* 1922
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Eragrostis cilianensis,* soyabeans 752
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* soyabeans 342-343, 2956, 3801
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
soyabeans 342-343, 3801
*Pharbitis purpurea,* soyabeans 343
**Chlorimuron** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Sesbania exaltata,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Sida spinosa,* soyabeans 342, 2956, 3801
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
soyabeans 3801
weeds, soyabeans 2066
*Xanthium strumarium,* soyabeans 343
cross resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 2387
damage
*Brassica nigra* 2457
chicory 1182
cotton 2502
cucumbers 2457
groundnuts 1922
maize 2502
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2457
sorghum 2502
spinach 2457
sunflowers 2457
watermelons 2457
wheat 2502
degradation, soyabeans 203
enzymes
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 2366
*Sida spinosa* 2366
sugarbeet 1936
*Xanthium strumarium* 2366, 2387
establishment, chicory 1182
growth rate, sugarbeet 1936
interactions
adjuvants 2456
herbicides 1922, 2366, 2956, 3699
plant breeding
genetic transformation 1936
tolerance 1936
quality, soyabeans 2066
residual effects
*Brassica nigra* 2457
buckwheat 2066
cotton 2502
cucumbers 2457
maize 2066, 2502
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2457
sorghum 2502
soyabeans 1019, 2066
spinach 2457
sunflowers 2457
watermelons 2457
wheat 2066, 2502
residues
groundwater 3636
soil 1019, 2457, 2502, 3636
water 1900
resistance
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 203
*Pharbitis hederacea* 203
*Xanthium strumarium* 2387
seed germination, *Cassia obtusifolia* 2382
seed production, *Cassia obtusifolia* 2382
selectivity 3259
soil
degradation 3636
leaching 3636
movement 3636
persistence 1019, 3636
pH 1019
soil types 1019
tolerance 3259
chicory 1182
soyabeans 203
sugarbeet 1936
translocation
*Cassia obtusifolia* 1922
*Desmodium tortuosum* 1922
groundnuts 1922
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 203, 1922, 2366
*Pharbitis hederacea* 203, 1922
*Pharbitis purpurea* 1922
*Sida spinosa* 2366
soyabeans 203
*Xanthium strumarium* 2366
uptake
*Cassia obtusifolia* 1922
*Desmodium tortuosum* 1922
groundnuts 1922
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 203, 1922, 2366

**Chlorimuron** *cont.*
uptake *cont.*
*Pharbitis hederacea* 203, 1922
*Pharbitis purpurea* 1922
*Sida spinosa* 2366
soyabeans 203
*Xanthium strumarium* 2366
water, photolysis 1900
yields
cotton 2502
groundnuts 1922
maize 2502
sorghum 2502
soyabeans 342-344, 752, 1019, 2066, 2956, 3800-3801
wheat 2502
***Chloris,*** control, chemical control 3376
**Chlormequat** 4161, 4645
**Chlornitrofen**
chlorophyll
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
enzymes
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
growth rate, algae 4873
mode of action
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
photosynthesis
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
residues, river water 4042, 4873
toxicology
algae 4873
Crustacea 4042
fishes 4042
insects 4042
**Chloroacetanilide** 1862
**Chloroacetanilide herbicides**
chemistry, hydrolysis 2356
residues, soil 2356
soil
bacteria 2356
biodegradation 2356
chemical degradation 2356
**Chloropicrin** 5051
**Chlorotoluron**
analytical methods
extraction 140, 991
gas chromatography 2302
HPLC 140
liquid chromatography 991
mass spectrometry 991
application rates, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1893
cell culture, wheat 2370
cell suspensions, wheat 1926
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
chlorophyll, wheat 230
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4719, 4892
wheat 1893
*Chenopodium album, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Chenopodium murale, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Heliotropium ellipticum, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Melilotus indica, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 4996
*Plantago pumila, Cuminum cyminum* 787
weeds, wheat 735, 3277, 4154
cytochrome P-450, wheat 2370
degradation
*Lolium rigidum* 680

**Chlorotoluron** *cont.*
degradation *cont.*
wheat 2370
detoxification, wheat 230
economics, wheat 3277
emergence, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1893
enzymes, wheat 2370
fluorescence, wheat 230
growth
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4343
wheat 2811
metabolism, wheat 1926
mode of action
*Lolium rigidum* 680
wheat 735
oxygenases, wheat 2370
photosynthesis, *Lolium rigidum* 680
photosystem II, wheat 230
residual effects 1899, 4892
sugarbeet 735
residues
drinking water 991
milk 140
soil 1893, 1899, 4892
surface water 991, 4856
water 2302
resistance
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 2150, 3098, 4066, 4343
*Lolium rigidum* 680
seed germination, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 1893
soil
degradation 1893, 1899
movement 4892
organic matter 1893
persistence 1893
soil types 1893, 1899
soil water 1899
sorption 1899
temperature 1899
susceptibility, wheat 4159
tillering, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 4343
tolerance, wheat 230, 1926, 4159
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
translocation, *Lolium rigidum* 680
uptake, *Lolium rigidum* 680
variety trials, wheat 1926, 4159
yield components, wheat 3277
yields, wheat 735, 3277, 4154, 4996
**Chloroxuron**
analytical methods
chromatography 3600
extraction 140
HPLC 140
application date
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
control
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Cardamine hirsuta*
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652

**Chloroxuron** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
Gramineae
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
liverworts
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
mosses
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Sagina*
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Spergula arvensis*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Veronica persica*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
damage
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
sage 1652
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
residues, milk 140
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
selectivity
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
tolerance
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213

**Chloroxuron** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213, 1652
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
**Chlorpropham**
analytical methods, gas chromatography 2762
application date
chicory 1182
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
application rates, chicory 1182
control
*Amaranthus,* asparagus 371
*Datura stramonium,* asparagus 371
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Portulaca oleracea,* asparagus 371
*Solanum nigrum*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Veronica persica*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
weeds
leeks 4193
*Scorzonera* 4616
damage
chicory 1182
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
establishment, chicory 1182
residues
potatoes 2317, 2762
soil 3185
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
selectivity, asparagus 371
soil
nitrification 3185
organic matter 3185
soil texture 3185
temperature, potatoes 2317
tolerance
chicory 1182
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Scorzonera* 4616
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
toxicology, rats 4036
tubers, potatoes 2317
**Chlorsulfuron**
amino acids
carrots 1483
wheat 1077
analytical methods
bioassays 4422
biosensors 603
antagonism
*Lamium purpureum* 705
*Stellaria media* 705
anthocyanins, buckwheat 2836
application
application methods 1706
application rates 1014
drift 603
spot spraying 1706
spraying 1706
application date
barley 2917
cherries 2815
*Cirsium arvense* 2051, 2146
wheat 2917
application methods
barley 201
wheat 201
application rates
cherries 2080, 2815
*Cirsium arvense* 2051, 2146
cucumbers 1866
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Kochia scoparia* 1868
lentils 629, 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 629, 1866
onions 1866
**Chlorsulfuron** *cont.*
application rates *cont.*
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
*Poa pratensis* 1656
rape 1866
safflower 1866
*Salsola iberica* 1868
sugarbeet 629, 1866
sunflowers 629
wheat 1571, 1866
bioassays
carrots 4422
*Chenopodium album* 4422
lentils 629
*Lolium rigidum* 4888
maize 607, 629
oats 4422
*Stellaria media* 4422
sugarbeet 629
sunflowers 629
tomatoes 4880
wheat 4422
cell culture
carrots 1483, 4422
wheat 4422
chemical properties
degradation 1412
hydrolysis 1412
pH 1412
chemistry, degradation 647
composition
buckwheat 2836
wheat 1562
control
*Axyris amaranthoides,* lucerne 327
*Bifora testiculata*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
*Bromus molliformis,* wheat 1569
*Bromus secalinus,* wheat 298, 2915
*Bromus willdenowii,* wheat 1569
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
industrial sites 2051
lucerne 327
pastures 2051
*Convolvulus arvensis*
barley 5002
peas 5002
wheat 5002
*Echium plantagineum,* wheat 1569
*Elymus repens,* lucerne 327
*Galeopsis,* wheat 1562
*Galium aparine,* lucerne 327
*Galium tricornutum*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
*Lamium purpureum* 705
*Lolium rigidum,* wheat 1569
*Matricaria perforata,* lucerne 327
*Sonchus arvensis,* lucerne 327
*Sonchus oleraceus,* wheat 1562
*Spergula arvensis,* wheat 1562
*Stellaria media* 705
wheat 1562
*Striga hermonthica,* sorghum 5019
*Taraxacum officinale,* lucerne 327
*Viola arvensis,* wheat 1562
*Vulpia bromoides,* wheat 1569
*Vulpia myuros,* wheat 1569
*Watsonia* 1706
*Watsonia bulbillifera* 5121
weeds
barley 1572
wheat 1562, 1570
cross resistance
*Kochia scoparia* 513, 1868
*Salsola iberica* 1868
damage
barley 201, 1572, 1868
cherries 2080
cucumbers 1866
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
flax 1868
lentils 607, 629, 1866, 1868
lucerne 327, 1866, 1868
maize 629, 1866, 1868
oats 1868
onions 1866
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866, 1868
**Chlorsulfuron** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
*Poa pratensis* 1656
rape 1866
safflower 1866, 1868
sugarbeet 607, 629, 1866, 1868
sunflowers 607, 629, 1868
wheat 201, 1866, 1868
drift, cherries 2080, 2815
economics, wheat 298
enzymes
*Kochia scoparia* 513
*Lolium perenne* 4492
rape 3203
*Stellaria media* 78
tobacco 3204
wheat 1065, 1077
genetics, tobacco 689, 3204
growth rate
barley 201, 1868
carrots 1483, 4422
*Chenopodium album* 4422
cherries 2080
flax 1868
lentils 1868
*Lolium perenne* 4492
*Lolium rigidum* 4888
lucerne 1868
maize 607, 1868
oats 1868, 4422
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1868
safflower 1868
*Stellaria media* 4422
sugarbeet 1868
sunflowers 1868
wheat 201, 1065, 1868, 2397, 4422
interactions, metal ions 1961
leaves, wheat 1077
mode of action
tobacco 3204
wheat 1065, 1077
mutants, rape 3203
nitrate, wheat 1065
nitrogen metabolism, wheat 1065
nontarget effects
lentils 603
peas 603
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 603
nutrient content, wheat 1065, 2397
nutrient uptake
barley 201
wheat 201, 2397
plant breeding
genetic transformation 688-689, 3204
tolerance 688-689, 3203-3204, 4492
plant diseases, wheat 1570
plant height, cherries 2080
rain
barley 201
wheat 201
registration, Australia 1706
regrowth
*Bromus molliformis* 1569
*Bromus willdenowii* 1569
*Cirsium arvense* 2051
*Echium plantagineum* 1569
*Lolium rigidum* 1569
*Vulpia bromoides* 1569
*Vulpia myuros* 1569
reproduction, cherries 2815
residual effects
barley 1868
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
flax 1868
lentils 607, 1868
lucerne 327, 1868
maize 1868
oats 1868
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1868
*Poa pratensis* 1656
safflower 1868
sugarbeet 607, 1868
sunflowers 607, 1868
wheat 1868
residues
atmosphere 603
drinking water 4880
soil 607, 1868, 3635, 4452, 4456, 4463, 4888
tap water 4880
water 4880

**Chlorsulfuron** *cont.*
residues *cont.*
wheat 1562
resistance
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1817
*Chenopodium album* 1817
*Descurainia pinnata* 1817
*Kochia scoparia* 223, 513, 1817, 1868, 2240, 3099
*Lolium perenne* 4492
*Salsola iberica* 1817, 1868
*Sinapis arvensis* 1817
*Stellaria media* 78, 3516
roots, wheat 2397
seed production
*Kochia scoparia* 1868
lucerne 327
*Salsola iberica* 1868
shoots, wheat 2397
soil
activated carbon 4463
adsorption 4888
chemical degradation 647
degradation 4452, 4463
fertilizers 4463
humus 647, 1014
leaching 607, 629, 3635
liming 4463
microbial degradation 4452
moisture 647
movement 3635, 4456
organic matter 4456, 4463
persistence 607, 629, 3635, 4463
pH 629, 1014, 4456, 4463
soil types 607, 629, 3635, 4888
soil water 1014
sorption 4452
surfactants
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Poa pratensis* 1656
tissue culture, barley 688
tolerance
barley 201, 688, 2917
lucerne 1817
rape 3203
tobacco 689, 3204, 4079
wheat 201, 2397, 2917
uptake
barley 201
wheat 201
variety trials
*Kochia scoparia* 513
wheat 1571
water
degradation 4880
persistence 4880
temperature 4880
yields
barley 201, 1572, 2917, 5002
cherries 2815
lucerne 327
peas 5002
sorghum 5019
wheat 201, 298, 1562, 1569-1571, 2397, 2915, 2917, 5002
**Chlorthal-dimethyl**
application date, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
application rates, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
control
*Amaranthus,* asparagus 371
*Datura stramonium,* asparagus 371
*Portulaca oleracea,* asparagus 371
weeds, ornamental plants 2103
cross resistance
*Eleusine indica* 1340
*Setaria viridis* 1340
damage
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
ornamental plants 2103
growth rate, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
irrigation, *Poa pratensis* 612
pigments, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
residues
groundwater 4854
*Poa pratensis* 612
soil 662
**Chlorthal-dimethyl** *cont.*
resistance
*Eleusine indica* 1340
*Setaria viridis* 1340
roots, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
selectivity, asparagus 371
soil, microorganisms 662
**Chlorthiamid,** control, weeds, grapes 2524
**Choke cherries** (*see Prunus virginiana)*
***Chondrilla juncea***
cereals, Australia 4308
Australia 4399
barley, Australia 2918
biology
biotypes 2918
chromosome number 4308
genetic variation 4308
isoenzymes 4308
plant diseases 4308
control
biological control 4399
chemical control 2918
herbicides, resistance 2918
hosts
fungi 4308
insects 3989
pastures, Australia 2918
Turkey 4308
***Chromolaena odorata***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 3985
biology
identification 4337
nomenclature 894
*Brassica chinensis,* hosts of plant pests 3985
*Capsicum frutescens*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
Chinese cabbages
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
coconuts, Malaysia 2977
coffee
hosts of plant pests 1400
India 1400
control
biological control 128, 4337, 4400, 4828
cultural control 380
cucumbers
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
ecology
allelopathy 496, 4325
biodegradation 4970
growth rate 4325
introduction 4127
invasion 4337
shading 4325
fallow
Côte d'Ivoire 2559
light 2559
plant competition 2559
shading 2559
hosts, insects 1400, 3985
Micronesia 4828
Nigeria 4127, 4970
plantation crops, occurrence 894
radishes, hosts of plant pests 3985
rape
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
rice
Côte d'Ivoire 2559
light 2559
plant competition 2559
shading 2559
seeds, seed germination 496
South Africa 128, 4400
spinach
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
***Chromolaena odorata*** *cont.*
spinach *cont.*
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
utilization
green manures 4970
medicinal plants 4127
organic matter 4970
soil amendments 4970
***Chrysanthemoides moniliferum***
Australia 1850, 3032
control
biological control 586, 1850, 3586
chemical control 3032
ecology, population density 3032
***Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*** (*see Leucanthemum vulgare)*
***Chrysanthemum segetum***
hosts
insects 4807
viruses 4807
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
**Chrysanthemums** (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
herbicides
deposition 2846
spraying 2846
***Cicer arietinum*** (*see* Chickpeas)
***Cichorium endivia*** (*see* Endives)
***Cichorium intybus*** (*see* Chicory)
***Cichorium pumilum,*** control, chemical control 1610
***Cimicifuga racemosa,*** utilization, medicinal plants 2448
**Cinmethylin**
application date
rye 5003
wheat 5003
chemistry
degradation 616
synthesis 137
control
*Bromus tectorum* 5119
rye 5003
wheat 5003
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 137
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 137
*Ipomoea indica,* rice 137
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* rice 137
radishes, as weeds, rice 137
*Scirpus juncoides,* rice 137
weeds
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
pigeon peas 333
rice 4179
soyabeans 333
*Vigna radiata* 333
residues, fishes 616
soil
organic matter 5003, 5119
pH 5119
soil texture 5003, 5119
soil types 5003, 5119
soil water 5119
toxicology, fishes 616
yields
rye 5003
wheat 5003
**Cinosulfuron**
bioassays, tomatoes 4880
residues
drinking water 4880
soil 2791
tap water 4880
water 4880
soil
adsorption 2791
degradation 2791
desorption 2791
soil types 2791
temperature 2791
water
degradation 4880
persistence 4880
temperature 4880
***Cionura erecta,*** toxicology, mice 3847

***Cipadessa fruiticosa***
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
***Cirsium***
Germany 2740
globe artichokes
hosts of plant diseases 130
USA 130
hosts
fungi 130
insects 2740
***Cirsium andrewsii***
cabbages, hosts of plant pests 3588
control, biological control 3588
globe artichokes, hosts of plant pests 3588
hosts, insects 3588
potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3588
rape, hosts of plant pests 3588
sage, hosts of plant pests 3588
***Cirsium arvense***
barley
fertilizers 4320
growth rate 4320
plant competition 4320
plant height 4320
population density 4320
spatial distribution 4320
UK 4320
biology
development 4774
dry matter distribution 4294
fertilization 4294
growth rate 4774
life history 4294
plant diseases 4835
pollen 4294
pollination 4294
reproduction 4294
sex ratio 4294
vegetative propagation 4294
buckwheat
allelopathy 1783
plant competition 1783
USA 1783
yields 1783
Canada 4294
control
biological control 979-980, 1142, 2729, 3591, 4835
chemical control 327, 1142, 1166, 2051, 2146, 2489, 2496, 2923, 3270, 3773
cultural control 1166, 3773
integrated control 1166, 2489, 3773
physical control 1166, 2489, 2496, 3270
ecology
emergence 910
grazing 910
plant communities 1326
plant competition 910, 1326
seasonal variation 4774
topography 910
economics, control 1142
faba beans, surveys 2219
Germany 2285
herbicides
application date 2051, 2146
application rates 2051, 2146
regrowth 2051
hosts
insects 2285, 3573
Nematoda 4823
viruses 2730, 3565
India 4774
*Lolium perenne,* New Zealand 979
maize, USA 3773
*Mentha piperita*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
Netherlands 3591
pastures, New Zealand 1166
rape, hosts of plant diseases 2730
roadsides
chemical control 2489
***Cirsium arvense*** *cont.*
roadsides *cont.*
integrated control 2489
physical control 2489
seeds
seed banks 1326
seed germination 4835
seed set 4294
seed weight 4294
soyabeans, hosts of plant pests 4823
sugarbeet, hosts of plant diseases 2730
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
*Trifolium repens,* New Zealand 979
USA 2146, 3573
waste land, surveys 1795
wheat, population dynamics 1326
***Cirsium douglasii***
cabbages, hosts of plant pests 3588
control, biological control 3588
globe artichokes, hosts of plant pests 3588
hosts, insects 3588
potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3588
rape, hosts of plant pests 3588
sage, hosts of plant pests 3588
***Cirsium flodmanii***
cabbages, hosts of plant pests 3588
control, biological control 3588
globe artichokes, hosts of plant pests 3588
hosts, insects 3588
potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3588
rape, hosts of plant pests 3588
sage, hosts of plant pests 3588
***Cirsium horridulum***
biology
anatomy 1347
cytology 1347
stamens 1347
hosts, insects 973
USA 973
***Cirsium palustre***
cabbages, hosts of plant pests 3588
control, biological control 3588
globe artichokes, hosts of plant pests 3588
hosts, insects 3588
potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3588
rape, hosts of plant pests 3588
sage, hosts of plant pests 3588
***Cirsium undulatum***
cabbages, hosts of plant pests 3588
control, biological control 3588
globe artichokes, hosts of plant pests 3588
hosts, insects 3588
potatoes, hosts of plant pests 3588
rape, hosts of plant pests 3588
sage, hosts of plant pests 3588
***Cirsium vulgare***
biology, life cycle 911
control
biological control 911, 980, 2049
chemical control 911
cultural control 911, 3497
physical control 3447
ecology
habitats 911
population density 3497
population dynamics 911, 3497
hosts
insects 576, 3577
viruses 3565
*Lotus corniculatus,* hosts of plant pests 3577
pastures, grassland improvement 911
*Pinus ponderosa*
growth rate 3484
nutrient content 3484
plant competition 3484
population density 3484
USA 3484
water relations 3484
seeds, seed banks 911
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
UK 576, 3497
***Cistus***
control
cultural control 1215
physical control 1215
ecology, spread 1215
***Cistus*** *cont.*
weed control, regrowth 1215
***Citrullus lanatus*** (*see* Watermelons)
***Citrus*** (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
aquatic weeds, USA 2081
China 1840
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 2904
United Arab Emirates 2904
herbicides
adjuvants 1620, 2855
air assisted sprayers 3705
application rates 1620
damage 731
deposition 2403
environmental impact 3753
high volume spraying 2855
low volume spraying 2855
nontarget effects 731
residues 1872
spraying 2403
India 378
Mexico 3818, 5053
*Nerium oleander*
hosts of plant pests 565
USA 565
Spain 3705, 3753
USA 1620, 2855
weed control
energy requirements 3818
environmental impact 3753
predators 5053
weeds
chemical control 768, 3753, 4043
control 3753, 3818
hosts of plant pests 1840
integrated control 768
occurrence 4275
physical control 768
***Citrus aurantium*** (*see* Sour oranges)
***Citrus deliciosa*** (*see* Mandarins)
***Citrus latifolia,*** weed control, economics 4632
***Citrus lemon*** (*see* Lemons)
***Citrus paradisi*** (*see* Grapefruits)
***Citrus reshni*** (*see* Mandarins)
***Citrus reticulata*** (*see* Mandarins)
***Citrus sinensis*** (*see* Oranges)
***Citrus sinensis* × *Poncirus trifoliata,*** *Oxalis pes-caprae,* hosts of plant pests 3579
***Citrus unshiu***
Japan 1768
weeds
nutrient content 1768
nutrient uptake 1768
***Claytonia perfoliata*** (*see Montia perfoliata)*
***Clematis vitalba***
biology
composition 3527
fatty acids 3527
seeds, composition 3527
***Cleome pentaphylla***
control
chemical control 397
physical control 397
***Cleome viscosa***
control
chemical control 3806
physical control 3302
hosts, insects 1390
jute
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
maize
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
pigeon peas
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
tobacco
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
tomatoes
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
***Clerodendrum***
biology
chromosome number 1302
identification 1302
morphology 1302

***Clerodendrum** cont.*
Central America 1302
ecology
distribution 1302
introduction 1302
**Clethodim**
acetyl-coA carboxylase, *Setaria viridis* 700
adjuvants
cotton 2538
*Festuca arundinacea* 2495
antagonism
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2543
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 2543
*Pharbitis hederacea* 2543
*Sorghum halepense* 2543
application date
*Festuca arundinacea* 2495
*Setaria faberi* 340
application rates
cotton 2538, 2543
*Festuca arundinacea* 2495
cell membranes, maize 2837
control
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3028
*Brachiaria plantaginea,* cotton 2538
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* cotton 2543
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3028
*Cenchrus echinatus,* cotton 2538
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3028
cotton 2543
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3028
*Eleusine indica,* cotton 2538
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3028
cotton 2543
*Setaria viridis* 3028
sorghum, as weeds 3028
*Sorghum halepense,* cotton 2543
damage
cotton 2538
soyabeans 340
enzymes
maize 2837
*Setaria viridis* 700
growth rate, maize 2837
interactions
adjuvants 2456
herbicides 2543
mode of action, maize 2837
pH, maize 2837
plant height, *Setaria faberi* 340
quality, *Festuca arundinacea* 2495
resistance
*Eleusine indica* 3515
*Setaria viridis* 700
roots, maize 2837
seed production, *Festuca arundinacea* 2495
soil water
*Setaria faberi* 340
soyabeans 340
tolerance, maize 2837
yields
cotton 2538
*Festuca arundinacea* 2495
soyabeans 340
***Clidemia hirta***
American Samoa 4827
control
biological control 4827
chemical control 2545
*Hevea brasiliensis,* chemical control 2545
***Climacoptera crassa***
biology
growth rate 3950
proteins 3950
respiration 3950
salinity 3950
ecology, salinity 3950
Russia 3950
**Clodinafop**
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
rye 2031
triticale 2031
wheat 2031, 4573
*Avena fatua*
rye 2031
triticale 2031
wheat 2031
**Clodinafop** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 4573
*Phalaris brachystachys,* wheat 4573
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 4573
damage
barley 2031
oats 2031
interactions, herbicides 2031
safeners
barley 2031
oats 2031
rye 2031
triticale 2031
wheat 2031
tolerance
barley 2031
oats 2031
yields, wheat 4573
**Clomazone**
analytical methods 1728
extraction 985
gas liquid chromatography 985
HPLC 985
application rates
cabbages 368
wheat 2468
chemistry
biosynthesis 3643
chemical properties 985
chlorosis, cabbages 368
control
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* groundnuts 3821
*Anoda cristata,* groundnuts 3821
*Bromus tectorum*
fallow 2028
wheat 2468
*Croton glandulosus,* groundnuts 3821
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* groundnuts 3821
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* groundnuts 3821
*Salsola iberica,* fallow 2028
*Sida spinosa,* groundnuts 3821
weeds
chickpeas 333
cotton 1198
cowpeas 333
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
okras 3347
pigeon peas 333
soyabeans 333, 337
*Vigna radiata* 333
wheat, as weeds, fallow 2028
damage
cabbages 368
cotton 2502
maize 2502
sorghum 2502
wheat 2468, 2502
formulations 985
interactions, insecticides 2468
plant pests, soyabeans 4450
properties 1728
physical properties 985
residual effects
cotton 2502
maize 2502
oats 2919
*Panicum miliaceum* 2919
*Setaria italica* 2919
sorghum 2502
sunflowers 2919
wheat 2502
residues
cotton 985
maize 985
soil 2502
soyabeans 985
tobacco 985
selectivity 3259
soil
bacteria 3643
fungi 3643
Nematoda 4450
soil water, cabbages 368
tolerance 3259
cabbages 368
**Clomazone** *cont.*
toxicology, Nematoda 4450
variety trials, cabbages 368
yields
cabbages 368
cotton 2502
groundnuts 3821
maize 2502
oats 2919
okras 3347
*Panicum miliaceum* 2919
*Setaria italica* 2919
sorghum 2502
soyabeans 337
sunflowers 2919
wheat 2468, 2502
**Clomeprop**
damage, rice 4941
degradation, rice 4941
growth rate, rice 4941
safeners, rice 4941
translocation, rice 4941
uptake, rice 4941
**Cloproxydim**
control, weeds, cowpeas 1607
yields, cowpeas 1607
**Clopyralid**
adjuvants, barley, as weeds 1963
antagonism, barley, as weeds 1963
application date
*Acroptilon repens* 2595
barley 1155
chicory 1182
*Cirsium arvense* 2051, 2146
fallow 2595
*Pennisetum glaucum* 5021
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
wheat 1155
application methods
grasslands 4600
seed crops 4600
application rates
chicory 1182
*Cirsium arvense* 2051, 2146
grasslands 4600
pastures 2489
seed crops 4600
bioassays, oats 1040
control
*Acroptilon repens,* fallow 2595
*Aethusa cynapium,* sugarbeet 395
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
fallow 4199
linseed 4199
*Anagallis arvensis,* wheat 3269-3270
barley, as weeds 1963
*Chenopodium album,* wheat 3269-3270
*Chondrilla juncea*
barley 2918
pastures 2918
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
industrial sites 2051
maize 3773
pastures 2051, 2489
wheat 3270
*Convolvulus arvensis*
barley 5002
peas 5002
wheat 5002
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Heracleum mantegazzianum,* rivers 4715
*Lathyrus aphaca,* wheat 3270
*Leucanthemum vulgare*
*Lolium perenne* 1173
*Trifolium repens* 1173
*Medicago polymorpha,* wheat 3269
*Melilotus,* wheat 3269
*Melilotus indica,* wheat 3270
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 3270
*Pluchea lanceolata, Pennisetum glaucum* 5021
*Portulaca oleracea,* wheat 3269
potatoes
as weeds
barley 291
beetroots 348
broccoli 348

**Clopyralid** *cont.*
control *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
cabbages 348
carrots 348
cauliflowers 348
faba beans 348
kohlrabi 348
leeks 348, 363
lettuces 348
onions 348, 364
parsley 348
parsnips 348
peas 348
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 348
potatoes 348
spinach 348
sugarbeet 291, 772
swedes 348
turnips 348
wheat 291
*Prosopis glandulosa* 1013
raspberries, as weeds, rice 5026
*Rubus caesius,* rice 5026
*Rubus canescens,* rice 5026
*Rubus incanescens,* rice 5026
*Rubus ulmifolius,* rice 5026
*Rumex dentatus,* wheat 3269
*Trifolium fragiferum,* wheat 3269
*Vicia sativa,* wheat 3270
weeds
barley 1155
chickpeas 5033
fallow 4199
grasslands 4600
linseed 4199
pastures 1175
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
seed crops 4600
*Trifolium repens* 1175
wheat 1155
damage
chicory 1182
*Lolium perenne* 1173
onions 364
*Populus* 4651
potatoes 364, 3656
*Prosopis glandulosa* 1013
*Salix* 4651
*Trifolium repens* 1173, 1175
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
drift, potatoes 3656
electron transfer, oats 1040
establishment, chicory 1182
growth, wheat 2811
growth rate
barley 1155
*Populus* 4651
potatoes 3656
*Salix* 4651
wheat 1155
interactions
adjuvants 3698
herbicides 1040, 1963, 3698
mode of action 4600
oats 1040
plant diseases
barley 1155
wheat 1155
receptors, oats 1040
regrowth
*Cirsium arvense* 2051
potatoes 3656
residues
drinking water 1896, 4894
groundwater 1896, 4894
soil 1896, 4894
water 1013
resistance, *Chondrilla juncea* 2918
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
soil
degradation 1896
leaching 1896, 4894
persistence 1896, 4894
soil types 1896
tolerance
beetroots 348
broccoli 348

**Clopyralid** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
cabbages 348
carrots 348
cauliflowers 348
chicory 1182
faba beans 348
kohlrabi 348
leeks 348
lettuces 348
onions 348
parsley 348
parsnips 348
peas 348
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 348
*Populus* 4651
potatoes 348
*Salix* 4651
spinach 348
swedes 348
*Trifolium repens* 1175
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
turnips 348
tubers, potatoes 772
water
degradation 1013
water quality 1013
yields
barley 1155, 2918, 5002
chickpeas 5033
maize 3773
onions 364
peas 5002
*Pennisetum glaucum* 5021
potatoes 364, 3656
wheat 1155, 3269-3270, 5002
**Clovers** (*see Trifolium*)
**Cloves** (*Syzygium aromaticum*)
*Melastoma*
hosts of plant pests 1389
Indonesia 1389
**Cluster beans** (*see* guar)
**Cocoa** (*Theobroma cacao*)
Brazil 4380
Togo 3822
weeds
control 2535, 3822, 4644
hosts of plant diseases 4380
**Coconuts** (*Cocos nucifera*)
*Chromolaena odorata,* Malaysia 2977
*Cordia curassavica*
Malaysia 2976-2977
surveys 2977
*Passiflora foetida,* Malaysia 2977
Sri Lanka 4178
weeds
biological control 4178
chemical control 4178
cultural control 4178
resistance 4178
***Cocos nucifera*** (*see* Coconuts)
**Cocoyam** (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
***Coffea arabica*** (*see* Coffee)
***Coffea canephora*** (*see* Coffee)
**Coffee** (*Coffea* spp.)
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
Cameroon 1638-1639
*Chromolaena odorata*
hosts of plant pests 1400
India 1400
Côte d'Ivoire 2194
herbicides
application date 2091
application rates 2091
damage 2534
erosion 1639
growth rate 2534
high volume spraying 3376
low volume spraying 3376
protective clothing 2429
safety 2429
selectivity 2091
yields 1639, 3376
India 2534, 3375
Kenya 2429, 3376
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283

**Coffee** *cont.*
weed control
economics 2091
erosion 1639
labour requirements 2194
yields 1639
weeds
chemical control 2006, 2091, 4721
control 1256
integrated control 2091
light 2194
physical control 2091, 4643
shading 2194
***Coix lacryma-jobi***
hosts, insects 2747
Korea Republic 3301
weeds, occurrence 3301
**Colloquia** (*see* Conferences)
***Colocasia esculenta***
*Alternanthera sessilis*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
Bangladesh 4611
Costa Rica 4748
weeds
control 2012
plant competition 4748
**Colombia**
bananas 2206
cassava 3810
*Eucalyptus grandis*
*Axonopus micay* 905
*Melinis minutiflora* 905
*Pennisetum clandestinum* 905
herbicides
economics 2487
rice 2487
rice 1588
*Echinochloa colonum* 514
*Paspalum hydrophylum* 4175
rice, as weeds 1313
sugarcane 678
weed control
economics 2487
rice 2487
***Commelina***
control
chemical control 3318, 3789
integrated control 3318
physical control 3318
***Commelina africana,*** hosts, fungi 4379
***Commelina agraria***
Brazil 4379
hosts, fungi 4379
***Commelina benghalensis***
biology
branching 474
flowering 474
growth rate 474
leaves 474
propagation 474
regrowth 474
control
chemical control 396, 3285, 3319, 3325, 3350, 3376, 3781, 5006
cultural control 3319, 3781
physical control 396, 3285, 3302, 3319, 3325, 3781
ecology, regenerative ability 474
groundnuts
plant competition 494
yield components 494
seeds, seed production 474
***Commelina communis***
biology
adenosinetriphosphatase 2247
branching 33
calcium 1476, 1478, 2247
enzymes 1820, 2247, 3526
flowering 4282
gene expression 522
growth rate 33
guard cells 1476, 1820
ion transport 2247
leaves 3526
light 33, 522, 1478, 3526
molecular genetics 522
morphology 33
myo-inositol 1820
pH 3526
phosphates 1820

***Commelina communis*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
phosphorylation 3521
photoperiodism 1478
photosynthesis 3526
phototropism 522
physiology 33
phytochrome 1478
pigments 1478
plant growth regulators 1476, 1478, 3647
plasma membranes 2247
signals 3521
stems 33
stomata 33, 522, 1478, 1820, 3647
stomatal movement 1476, 1478
transduction 522
transpiration 3647
ecology, fire effects 4736
seeds
buried seeds 4282
fire 4736
seed dormancy 4282
seed germination 4282, 4736
seed production 4282
temperature 4282, 4736
***Commelina diffusa***
control
chemical control 2991
integrated control 2991
physical control 2991
herbicides
morphology 2991
roots 2991
***Commelina nudiflora,*** control, cultural control 380
**Common millet** (*see Panicum miliaceum)*
**Compositae**
apples, surveys 4769
apricots, surveys 4769
biology
alkaloids 3886
evolution 3903
identification 1752, 1754
life history 3903
pollen 413
taxonomy 1752, 3903
control
chemical control 4622
physical control 4622
deserts, China 3091
ecology
distribution 1752, 1754
plant succession 3091
hosts, insects 3987
pears, surveys 4769
seeds
seed dispersal 3903
seed morphology 3903
toxicology
allergens 413
man 413
***Comptonia peregrina***
biology
nutrients 1660
resorption 1660
ecology
nutrients 1660
resorption 1660
*Quercus,* USA 1660
**Conferences**
A workshop on *Salvinia molesta* in Kakadu National Park 5131
Academia Sinica 1316
Acari: reproduction, development and life-history strategies 166
Agricultural Economics Society 3623
Agricultural research in the Northeastern United States 653-654, 783
Agriculture and environmental challenges 4559, 4956
Agronomy Society of New Zealand 1929
*Allium*: taxonomic problems and genetic resources 25
Alternatives in plant protection 3453
American Agricultural Economics Association 1118
**Conferences** *cont.*
American Chemical Society 612, 3582-3584, 3595-3596, 3624, 3677, 3679, 3700, 3884
American Peanut Research and Education Society 5127
American Society for Horticultural Science 1264
American Society for Testing and Materials 1413, 1505, 1508, 1511-1514, 1516, 1524-1529, 1535, 1725, 2414-2415
American Society of Animal Science, Western Section 4674-4678, 4968
American Society of Sugar Beet Technologists 1628
Annual meeting of the Society of Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry 178-179, 235-236
Applications of geographic information systems in hydrology and water resources management 609
Applied biotechnology 219
*Arabidopsis thaliana* and the molecular basis of plant biology 452, 477, 517, 524, 544-548
Argentinian conference on agricultural engineering 2619, 2844, 2858, 2861-2863, 2985, 3080
Artificial intelligence for agriculture and food 4566
Association of Applied Biologists 10, 12, 31, 71, 77, 119, 224-225, 276-277, 280, 284, 291-293, 297, 302, 348-349, 363-364, 366-367, 381, 393, 441-442, 759, 772
Association of Austrian Plant Breeders 1935
Association of Official Analytical Chemists 1097
Australian sorghum conference 309
Beltwide cotton conferences 3824, 3882
Biocontrol of forest weeds 4725
Biodegradation and treatment of nitroaromatics 4054
Biological control and integrated crop protection: towards environmentally safer agriculture 3038
Biological control of exotic pests in the Pacific 4825, 4827-4828, 5116, 5128
Biological control of forest pests in the Great Plains: status and needs 4646, 4724
Biological control: use of living organisms in the management of invertebrate pests, pathogens and weeds 4395-4397, 4401, 4670
Biological pollution: the control and impact of invasive exotic species 3504-3505, 3585, 3735-3737, 3834-3835, 3837, 3872, 3885, 3943
Biomass for energy, industry and environment 3184
Biotechnology: bridging research and applications 649
Biotechnology in agriculture 690
Breeding for stress tolerance in cool-season food legumes 4184, 4231, 4235-4237, 4279
Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 174, 1441, 1539, 1545
Brighton crop protection conference, weeds 1985, 1995, 2069, 2078, 2142, 3459, 3499, 3751, 3754-3756, 3764-3765, 3774-3776, 3787-3789, 3895, 3897, 3901-3902, 3932-3933, 3944-3946, 3999, 4019, 4028, 4037-4038, 4041, 4059-4060, 4065-4068, 4070, 4073, 4084-4085, 4088, 4093, 4098-4100, 4102, 4106, 4115-4116, 4118-4119, 4135-4136, 4149, 4162-4163, 4165, 4183, 4189, 4191, 4193-4194, 4199, 4206, 4215-4217, 4226-4227, 4229, 4270, 4315-4316, 4318-4320, 4326-4328, 4336, 4339, 4341-4343, 4422, 4485-4486, 4492, 4502, 4504-4505, 4507-4509, 4511, 4514-4515, 4520, 4536, 4551, 4567, 4572-4576, 4578,
**Conferences** *cont.*
Brighton crop protection conference, weeds *cont.*
4582, 4584, 4604, 4636, 4651, 4661, 4719, 4841, 4856-4861, 4863, 4880-4881, 4894-4900, 5019, 5101
British Crop Protection Council 1082, 1090-1093, 1101-1107, 1109
Color aerial photography in plant sciences and related fields 4590
Columa conference 4945
Comprehensive measures for weed control under conditions of intensified agriculture 866
Computer-based DSS on crop protection 1558-1559, 1573, 1723
Computers in agriculture 1994 4526
Conservation of plant genes: DNA banking and *in vitro* biotechnology 4916
Control of Africa's floating water weeds 4245-4249, 4256-4265, 4267-4269, 4274, 5113, 5117
Control of pesticide residues in wine 157, 264
Cornell nutrition conference for feed manufacturers 3843
Costs of agricultural production of biogas 2168
Cover crops for clean water 1555-1556, 1577, 1600-1601, 1614, 1627
Crop genetic resources of Africa 717
Crop protection and sustainable agriculture 871
Crop protection in northern Britain 282-283, 3581
Cultivation and propagation of pteridophytes 804
Danish plant protection conference 11, 47, 70, 78, 150, 156, 181, 265, 274, 285-286, 299-300, 365, 374, 382-383, 395, 455, 732, 1720, 1801, 1871, 1898, 1901, 1904-1905, 1946, 1954, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1983, 1989, 2001-2003, 2018, 2020, 2033, 2037, 2071, 2106, 2152, 3464, 3500, 3516, 3601, 3612-3615, 3625, 3637, 3644, 3688, 3695, 3698, 3711, 3713, 3729-3730, 3743, 3748, 3752, 3757-3758, 3766, 3833, 3874, 4976, 5129
Desert development 1701
Developments in spatial statistics for soil science 4750
Disease management in relation to changing agricultural practice 718, 728
Drainage and water table control 153-154, 180
Ecological aspects of extensive land management 3075, 3130-3131, 3188, 3257
Environmental challenges and solutions in agricultural engineering 1112, 1119, 1136, 1159
Environmental pollution 4887
Environmental toxicology and risk assessment 1439-1440, 1724
European Society for Opinion and Marketing Research 3740
First genetical congress of the Baltic states 2198
Florida State Horticultural Society 4531
Focused plant improvement 1845, 1934
Forest vegetation management 4759, 4872, 5071-5075, 5077-5078, 5080, 5124
Fungal detoxification 1020
German conference on weed biology and control 1785, 1800, 1813-1815, 1870, 1893-1897, 1906, 1908, 1927, 1937-1938, 1951, 2021, 2031-2032, 2036, 2039, 2045, 2056, 2072, 2079, 2082, 2089-2090, 2108, 3041, 3235, 3279, 3288-3294, 3336, 3374, 4754-4755, 4766-4767, 4891-4892, 4971, 4978-4979, 4986, 4997-4998, 5010, 5030, 5055
Giornate Fitopatologiche 1992 3621
Global IPM meeting 4134
Groundnut bacterial wilt 4810
Hop cultivation in Romania 2107

**Conferences** *cont.*
Human and draught animal power in crop production 2869, 2894, 3237
IChemE research event 2410, 2849-2850
Impact of intensive harvesting on forest site productivity 1207-1208
*In vitro* culture and horticultural breeding 4943
Indian Society of Weed Science 2615, 2618, 2631, 2639, 2642, 2646, 2653-2656, 2662-2666, 2670-2673, 2677, 2679-2681, 2701, 2753, 2766, 2772, 2783, 2786-2788, 2808-2809, 2829-2831, 2835, 2857, 2871, 2886, 2893, 2900-2909, 2916, 2940-2944, 2951, 2960, 2964, 2971, 2975, 2987, 3012, 3015, 3018, 3078-3079, 3087, 3089, 3097-3098, 3125, 3140, 3154, 3163, 3167-3170, 3182, 3186, 3207, 3209, 3226, 3236, 3251-3252, 3259-3261, 3264, 3268-3276, 3285, 3287, 3296-3298, 3303-3304, 3306-3320, 3324-3328, 3330-3333, 3337, 3339-3340, 3342, 3344-3347, 3349-3353, 3355, 3357-3360, 3364-3372, 3377-3379, 3390-3392, 3404, 3406, 3412, 3421-3422, 3436, 3438-3440, 3447-3449, 3454, 3486, 3503, 3605, 3622, 3728, 3761-3762, 3780-3786, 3806, 3820, 3859
Industrieverband Agrar 3741
Insect parasitoids 2741-2742
Integrated biological agriculture 976
Integrated fruit production 4440, 4625
Integrated pest management in tropical and subtropical cropping systems 333
Integrated soil and sediment research 3177, 3602
Integrated weed management for sustainable agriculture 2615, 2618, 2631, 2639, 2642, 2646, 2653-2656, 2662-2666, 2670-2673, 2677, 2679-2681, 2701, 2753, 2766, 2772, 2783, 2786-2788, 2808-2809, 2829-2831, 2835, 2857, 2871, 2886, 2893, 2900-2909, 2916, 2940-2944, 2951, 2960, 2964, 2971, 2975, 2987, 3012, 3015, 3018, 3078-3079, 3087, 3089, 3097-3098, 3125, 3140, 3154, 3163, 3167-3170, 3182, 3186, 3207, 3209, 3226, 3236, 3251-3252, 3259-3261, 3264, 3268-3276, 3285, 3287, 3296-3298, 3303-3304, 3306-3320, 3324-3328, 3330-3333, 3337, 3339-3340, 3342, 3344-3347, 3349-3353, 3355, 3357-3360, 3364-3372, 3377-3379, 3390-3392, 3404, 3406, 3412, 3421-3422, 3436, 3438-3440, 3447-3449, 3454, 3486, 3503, 3605, 3622, 3728, 3761-3762, 3780-3786, 3806, 3820, 3859
International colloquium on integrated control in pear 4769
International conference on agricultural mechanization 3240, 3685, 3705-3706
International conference on agriculture and the environment 582, 619-620, 722-723, 729-730, 760, 864
International conference on plant growth substances 875, 882, 936, 944, 1031, 1034, 1036, 1241, 1476-1478, 1700, 2247
International congress of meat science and technology 160
International congress of pesticide chemistry 590, 617-618, 685
International congress on mechanization and energy in agriculture 1953, 1957, 1992, 2025
International horticultural congress 4628
International Institute for Sugar Beet Research 1629-1634, 1719, 2086-2087
International plant nutrition colloquium 482
International symposium on adjuvants for agrochemicals 188-189, 205-206, 243-245, 1507, 1518, 1965-1970, 1973-1982, 2855

**Conferences** *cont.*
International symposium on analytical methods, systems and strategies in biotechnology 4846
International symposium on crop protection 1383, 1685, 1721, 4740, 4757-4758, 4874, 4893, 4903, 4914, 4939-4940, 4982, 4987, 5013, 5015-5017, 5026, 5045, 5056, 5065-5066, 5081, 5105
International symposium on environmental aspects of pesticide microbiology 1024-1025, 1028-1030
International symposium on *in vitro* culture and horticultural breeding 3057
International symposium on integrated plant protection in orchards 1387
International symposium on pesticides application techniques 1009, 1078-1085, 1087-1093, 1095, 1098-1109, 1111, 1120-1129, 1137, 2151
International workshop on *Orobanche* research 1232
Interpretation of pesticide effects on beneficial arthropods 972, 4814
IOBC/WPRS working group on integrated control in citrus fruit crops 572, 768
IOBC/WPRS working group on integrated control in oilseed crops 3116
Kiwifruit 5052
Land reclamation. Advances in research & technology 608, 778
Lasting weed control 4552, 4564-4565, 4570, 4583, 4607, 4614, 4622, 4642, 4726
Machines for the distribution of plant protection chemicals 701-702, 706-707, 709
Management of mediterranean shrublands and related forage resources 3092
Managing weeds for landcare 1994 2229, 2236, 2458, 2599, 2676, 2992-2994, 3027, 3031-3032, 3040, 3093, 3393, 3586
Mechanisms of plant defense responses 3973, 3982, 3997
Methods to assess adverse effects of pesticides on nontarget organisms 2603
Milkfat flavour forum 2444
Molecular and cell biology of the plant cell cycle 1360
Molecular plant-microbe interactions 2263-2267
National congress on agricultural engineering 1984, 1988, 1990-1991
National symposium on potato, present and future 5126
National workshop on plant genetic resources 888
New crops — exploration, research and commercialization 3361, 3380
New targets for insect management in crop protection 4047, 4053
New Zealand Grassland Association 3938
New Zealand Plant Protection Society 765, 786, 865, 907, 979-982, 1010, 1018, 1023, 1065, 1077, 1115, 1142, 1150-1151, 1166, 1172-1173, 1175, 1181-1182, 1211, 1213, 1249, 1317, 1652, 2272, 3576-3577
NGO cooperation on rural poverty alleviation 2440
North American alfalfa improvement conference 1593
North Central Weed Science Society 3883
Olive diseases 1385
Opportunities for molecular biology in crop production 3593, 3604
Optics in agriculture and forestry 3908-3909, 3921, 4110-4111
Parasite evolution 2784
Participation of producers in breeding cassava varieties 3810
Pest control in Asia and the Pacific 4031, 4112, 4120, 4124, 4137-4147, 4158, 4177-4178, 4273
Pest control with enhanced environmental safety 3582-3584, 3595-3596, 3624, 3677, 3679, 3700, 3884

**Conferences** *cont.*
Pesticide chemistry 590, 617-618, 685
Pesticide formulations and application systems 1413, 1505, 1508, 1511-1514, 1516, 1524-1529, 1535, 1725, 2414-2415, 4104, 4517
Pesticide transformation products. Fate and significance in the environment 1431
Pesticides and hazards to birds 2334-2342, 2437, 2602
Physiology of varieties 3929-3930
Phytochemistry and agriculture 4799, 4842
Plant molecular biology 2 3966, 3968, 4243
Poisonous plants 453, 793, 795-799, 802, 805-819, 827-838, 840
Pollution of surface water by agriculture 4427
Potato Association of America 4272
Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute of Food Science and Technology 615
Processing tomatoes 2970
Progress in plant growth regulation 875, 882, 936, 944, 1031, 1034, 1036, 1241, 1476-1478, 1700, 2247
Public health significance of natural toxicants in animal feeds 801, 825
Regional groundnut workshop for southern Africa 386-388, 770
Regional wheat workshop for eastern, central and southern Africa 4151-4153
Research in photosynthesis 2268
Round table on biological control in the neotropics 3037
Scientific basis for codes of good agricultural practice 3451
Scientific Group on Methodologies for the Safety Evaluation of Chemicals 2603
Set-aside 878, 912-913
Sheep and beef cattle society 4180
Side effect of pesticides used on weeds 3464, 3500, 3516, 3601, 3612-3615, 3625, 3637, 3644, 3688, 3695, 3698, 3711, 3713, 3729-3730, 3743, 3748, 3752, 3757-3758, 3766, 3833, 3874
Soil organic matter dynamics and sustainability of tropical agriculture 4970
Sorption and degradation of pesticides and organic chemicals in soil 1449-1453, 1458-1459, 1722
South African Sugar Technologists' Association 2980-2981
South Pacific Commission 5130
Southern Weed Science Society 454
Specialty and exotic vegetable crops 3864
State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 4948
Sustainable agriculture 4974
Sustainable agriculture for the Asian and Pacific region 3256
Swedish crop protection conference 1503, 1509-1510, 1530, 1533, 1540, 1550, 1554, 4840, 4936, 4977, 4985
Symposium on pesticides in forest management 178-179, 235-236
Synthesis and perspectives of crop rotation research 4973, 4990, 5125
Technologies for sustainable agriculture in the tropics 3750, 3778
The management of lowland clayey soils after rice in Asia 318
The role of biological control in weed management 1846-1851, 2049, 2123
The use of pesticides in forestry 3881
Tobacco chemists' research conference 4495
Towards the rational use of high salinity tolerant plants 4129
United States-Israel BARD workshop 4047, 4053
Vegetable virus research, ISHS 2736-2739

**Conferences** *cont.*
Volunteer crops as weeds 10, 12, 31, 71, 77, 119, 224-225, 276-277, 280, 284, 291-293, 297, 302, 348-349, 363-364, 366-367, 381, 393, 441-442, 759, 772
Weed Science Society of Japan 4941
Western Society of Weed Science 1739, 1743, 1781-1783, 1797, 1811, 1817, 1852, 1866, 1868-1869, 1885, 1915, 1917, 1933, 1939-1940, 1958, 1964, 1994, 1997-1998, 2004, 2008, 2027-2028, 2030, 2035, 2051, 2054-2055, 2057, 2060, 2075, 2080, 2093, 2101-2102, 2113, 2115-2116, 2120, 2144, 2153-2154, 2177, 2238-2241, 2418, 2430, 2436, 2438, 2450, 2455, 2465-2468, 2471, 2474, 2484, 2489-2490, 2492, 2497-2498, 2506, 2527, 2540, 2546, 2549-2550, 2561, 2595, 2597, 2682, 2700, 2892, 2973, 3039
Working group on disease control and resistance breeding in cereals, grain legumes and rape 4922
**Conifers**
*Acer macrophyllum,* plant competition 2115
herbicides, usage 4652
weed control, economics 4652
woody weeds, control 4652
***Conium***
biology, alkaloids 801
toxicology, man 801
***Conium maculatum***
hosts
beneficial insects 1388
insects 1388
USA 1388
**Conservation areas**
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* surveys 1801
Gramineae, surveys 1801
herbicides, nontarget effects 1554
*Myosotis arvensis,* surveys 1801
*Stellaria media,* surveys 1801
*Viola,* surveys 1801
weeds
chemical control 1554
occurrence 1554
***Convallaria majalis***
*Carpinus*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
*Quercus*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
**Convolvulaceae**
biology
composition 3886
tropane alkaloids 3886
***Convolvulus arvensis***
apples, surveys 4769
apricots, surveys 4769
barley
Australia 2657, 5002
plant competition 2657
population density 2657
yields 2657
biology
composition 3527
fatty acids 3527
control
biological control 434, 1407, 2292
chemical control 1153, 1605, 1615, 2060, 2156, 2496, 2932, 2967, 2970, 3293, 3363, 3371, 5002
cultural control 2967, 2970
integrated control 1605, 2967, 2970
physical control 1605, 2496, 2967, 3363, 3371
ditches, control 2144
faba beans, surveys 2219
fodder crops, occurrence 2904
herbicides, growth rate 2932
hops, mite control 975
hosts
fungi 434, 3568
Nematoda 4394
India 434
maize, Canada 2932
***Convolvulus arvensis*** *cont.*
pastures
Argentina 2970
plant competition 2970
pears, surveys 4769
peas
Australia 2657, 5002
plant competition 2657
population density 1153, 2657
yields 1153, 2657
potatoes
plant competition 49
yields 49
seeds, composition 3527
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
tomatoes, Argentina 2970
USA 1407, 2292
utilization, mite control 975
vegetables, occurrence 2904
wheat
Australia 2657, 5002
plant competition 2657
population density 1153, 2657
surveys 920
yields 1153, 2657
***Convolvulus sepium*** (*see Calystegia sepium*)
***Conyza bonariensis***
biology
flowering 3670
photoperiodism 3670
ecology, biotypes 3670
herbicides
light 3670
resistance 3670
stress response 3670
superoxide dismutase 3670
***Conyza canadensis***
control
chemical control 345
cultural control 345
integrated control 345
physical control 345
Denmark 969
ecology, biotypes 3516
herbicides, resistance 3516
hosts, insects 967, 969
lucerne
Canada 967
hosts of plant pests 967
soyabeans, USA 345
**Copper sulfate**
control
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
nontarget effects 3436
aquatic organisms 3436
residues, water 1444
toxicology, fishes 1444
***Corchorus***
control
chemical control 3378
integrated control 3378
physical control 3378
***Corchorus capsularis*** (*see* Jute)
***Corchorus olitorius*** (*see* Jute)
***Cordia curassavica***
coconuts
Malaysia 2976-2977
surveys 2977
control, biological control 2976-2977
***Coreopsis***
Africa 4307
biology
nomenclature 4307
taxonomy 4307
***Coreopsis lanceolata***
herbicides
damage 1648
tolerance 1648
***Coriandrum sativum***
herbicides
damage 1652
tolerance 1652
New Zealand 1652
**Corn** (*see* Maize)
**Cornexistin** 4250
***Cornus canadensis***
*Vaccinium angustifolium*
fruits 2204
***Cornus canadensis*** *cont.*
*Vaccinium angustifolium cont.*
leaf area index 2204
plant competition 2204
spread 2204
USA 2204
yield components 2204
yields 2204
***Cornus drummondii,*** herbicides, nutrient content 1165
***Coronilla scorpioides***
control, physical control 2505
seeds, temperature 2505
***Coronilla varia***
biology
anatomy 930
composition 3886
cyanogenic glycosides 3886
leaves 930
roots 930
stems 930
hosts, insects 3573
USA 3573
utilization, dye plants 930
***Coronopus didymus***
control
chemical control 1581
physical control 1581
ecology, earthworms 3049
grasslands
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
***Coronopus squamatus,*** control, chemical control 350
***Cortaderia***
Australia 1709
control 1709
ecology, occurrence 1709
***Cortaderia jubata***
control, chemical control 3831
*Pinus radiata*
fertilizers 3831
New Zealand 3831
nutrient availability 3831
plant competition 3831
***Cortaderia selloana***
*Agrostis capillaris*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
*Bromus willdenowii*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
control, chemical control 3831
*Lolium* × *boucheanum*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
*Lolium multiflorum*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
*Lolium perenne*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
oats
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
*Phalaris aquatica*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
*Pinus radiata*
fertilizers 3831
New Zealand 3831
nutrient availability 3831
plant competition 3831
***Corylus avellana*** (*see* Hazelnuts)
***Cosmos bipinnatus***
herbicides
application rates 1651
damage 1651
seed germination 1651
Japan 1651
**Costa Rica**
bananas 125
*Colocasia esculenta* 4748
*Echinochloa colonum* 1816
*Erythrina poeppigiana* 1762, 4579
*Gliricidia sepium* 1762, 4579
herbicide residues, food 2866
herbicides
application equipment 2866
application rates 2866
bananas 2006

**Costa Rica** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
coffee 2006
containers 2866
economics 2006
environmental impact 2866
formulations 2866
legislation 4957
man 2866, 4033
mixtures 2866
quality 4957
safety 2866
storage 2866
toxicology 2866, 4033
transport 2866
usage 2006
maize 1762, 4579
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4579
weed control, integrated control 2898
weeds, aquatic weeds 849
**Côte d'Ivoire**
coffee 2194
cotton 3826
fallow
*Chromolaena odorata* 2559
forest trees, as weeds 2559
maize 3771
rice 3771
*Chromolaena odorata* 2559
forest trees, as weeds 2559
weed control
aquatic weeds 4260
conferences 4274
economics 4260
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4274
*Pistia stratiotes* 4274
*Salvinia molesta* 4274
weeds
aquatic weeds 4248
surveys 4248
***Cotoneaster dammeri***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
**Cotton** (*Gossypium* spp.)
*Abutilon crispum*
population density 1794
surveys 1794
*Abutilon theophrasti*
hosts of plant pests 2284
USA 2284
*Amaranthus palmeri*
plant competition 1199
yields 1199
*Brachiaria plantaginea,* Brazil 2538
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* USA 2456
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* hosts of plant pests 1838
*Cassia obtusifolia*
plant competition 3082
USA 2542, 3082
yields 3082
*Cenchrus echinatus,* Brazil 2538
Côte d'Ivoire 3826
cowpeas, as weeds, USA 398
*Cynodon dactylon*
plant competition 1199
population density 1794
surveys 1794
yields 1199
*Cyperus esculentus*
plant competition 1199
yields 1199
*Cyperus rotundus*
India 3320
population density 1794
surveys 1794
USA 2540, 3827
*Desmodium scorpiurus*
population density 1794
surveys 1794
*Digitaria*
population density 1794
surveys 1794
*Echinochloa colonum*
Egypt 578
India 2094
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
Egypt 578
India 3379

**Cotton** *cont.*
*Echinochloa crus-galli cont.*
plant competition 1199
USA 2456
yields 1199
Egypt 1640
*Eleusine indica*
Brazil 2538
population density 1794
surveys 1794
*Emilia sonchifolia*
population density 1794
surveys 1794
herbicides
abscission 3197
adjuvants 2538, 3197
aerial application 1953
application date 398, 1074, 2015, 2476, 2541, 2820
application equipment 776
application methods 2015, 2094
application rates 2015, 2094, 2538, 2540, 2543, 3826
bioassays 2594
bolls 775
carriers 3827
chlorophyll 3218
cross resistance 1939
damage 774-775, 1491, 2456, 2476, 2502, 2527, 2538-2540, 2820, 2984, 3827, 4092, 4503
degradation 774
deposition 1953, 3689
drift 1491, 2456, 2527
droplet studies 1953
economics 3825
enzymes 1074, 1939, 3218
fibres 2820
genetics 774
growth rate 775, 3202
isomerases 3218
lignification 1074
mode of action 1939
peroxidase 1074
photosynthesis 4092
plant diseases 692, 1074
plant height 2820
population density 775, 2820
pyruvate decarboxylase 3218
quality 2820
regrowth 3197
residual effects 2476, 2502, 5068
ripening 775
rooting 3202
safety 712
selectivity 3218
temperature 2527, 3197
tolerance 774, 1061, 1491, 1939, 2820, 2984, 3033, 3202, 4092, 4481
translocation 3197, 4481
uptake 3197, 4481
volatilization 2527
wind effects 2527
yields 398, 775, 2092, 2094, 2502, 2537-2540, 2820, 3320, 3377-3379, 3824-3825, 3827, 4092, 5068
*Hibiscus syriacus,* hosts of plant pests 1838
India 2092, 2537, 3079, 3377-3378, 3825, 4645, 5068
*Ipomoea*
population density 1794
surveys 1794
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* USA 2541
*Ipomoea trichocarpa,* USA 2541
*Ixophorus unisetus*
population density 1794
surveys 1794
*Linaria canadensis*
hosts of plant pests 4817
USA 4817
*Malvastrum americanum*
population density 1794
surveys 1794
Nicaragua 1794
*Pharbitis hederacea*
plant competition 1199, 3082
USA 2541-2542, 3082
yields 1199, 3082

**Cotton** *cont.*
*Rhynchosia minima*
population density 1794
surveys 1794
*Rumex hastatulus*
hosts of plant pests 4817
USA 4817
*Sinapis arvensis*
hosts of plant pests 4817
USA 4817
*Solanum elaeagnifolium,* Morocco 13
*Solanum nigrum*
plant competition 1199
yields 1199
*Solanum sarrachoides,* USA 2540
*Sorghum halepense*
economics 2230
plant competition 1199
surveys 2230
USA 2230
yields 1199
Spain 776
*Striga hermonthica*
host parasite relationships 5105
seed germination 5105
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
hosts of plant pests 2741
India 2094, 3379
Madagascar 2741
*Tridax procumbens*
population density 1794
surveys 1794
USA 712, 775, 1197-1199, 1717, 2015, 2093, 2476, 2479, 2502, 2527, 2539, 2543, 2820, 2922, 2983-2984, 3284, 3689, 3824
*Veronica persica,* hosts of plant pests 1838
weed control
economics 3825
population density 3082
yields 2092, 2537, 3082, 3320, 3377-3379, 3824-3826, 4645
weeds
chemical control 2015, 2479, 2964, 3284
control 450, 1256, 2611, 2983, 3079
economics 1197
integrated control 2964
occurrence 2964
physical control 2964
plant competition 2964, 3079
plant height 1197
population density 1197
surveys 1794
variety trials 3079
yield components 1197
yields 2964, 3079
*Xanthium strumarium,* USA 4481
**Counter** (*see* Terbufos)
**Courgettes** (*see* Marrows)
**Cover crops,** as weeds 277
**Cowpeas** (*Vigna unguiculata*)
*Alectra picta*
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
*Alectra vogelii*
host parasite relationships 1233, 2510
Nigeria 2510
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
as weeds
control, chemical control 398
cotton, USA 398
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* USA 2456
*Cyperus rotundus*
biomass production 2909
India 2909
tubers 2909
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* USA 2456
*Euphorbia heterophylla,* Nigeria 4187
herbicides
application rates 2453, 2510, 4187
bioassays 3140
damage 2456, 2511, 4187
development 2962
drift 2456
economics 2510
flowering 2510
growth rate 2510, 3140

**Cowpeas** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
plant height 2962
residual effects 3262
seed germination 2510
tolerance 2511, 4187
variety trials 2511
yields 1607, 2962, 4187
India 354, 3306, 5061
Niger 449
Nigeria 380
Panama 1607
Peru 3778
*Striga*
allelopathy 428
seed germination 428
*Striga gesnerioides*
Benin 4686
host parasite relationships 2510, 4686
Nigeria 2510
resistance 4686
*Striga hermonthica*
Cameroon 5018
host parasite relationships 5105
Nigeria 3856
seed germination 5105
Trinidad and Tobago 353
*Urtica dioica*
pest resistance 726
plant breeding 726
USA 2093, 2511, 2962
weed control, yields 353-354
weeds
control 450, 2012
cultural control 2453
physical control 1257
plant competition 1310
yields 1310
**4-CPA** 2813
**Cranberries** (*see Vaccinium*)
***Crassocephalum crepidioides***
ecology
allelopathy 496, 4325
growth rate 4325
shading 4325
seeds, seed germination 496
***Crassula helmsii***
biology 4734
morphology 4697
control 4697
biological control 4734
chemical control 1695, 4718, 4734
cultural control 4734
physical control 1695
ditch banks
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
drainage channels
invasion 4697
Northern Europe 4697
UK 1695, 4697
ecology
habitats 4697
invasion 4697, 4734
spread 1695, 4697
herbicides, application date 4718
lakes, UK 4718
nature reserves, UK 1695
ponds
invasion 4697
Northern Europe 4697
UK 1695, 4697
reservoirs, UK 1695
rivers
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
streams
invasion 4697
Northern Europe 4697
UK 4697
***Crataegus monogyna***
biology
composition 3527
fatty acids 3527
seeds, composition 3527
***Crateva tapia***
control, chemical control 2052
herbicides, application methods 2052
***Crepis capillaris***
biology
cell division 4480
chromosome aberrations 3523
chromosomes 1378
cytology 1378, 3523, 4480
diploidy 4480
genetics 4480
growth rate 4480
mitosis 3523, 4480
morphology 4480
mutants 3523
plant growth regulators 4480
tissue culture 4480
control, biological control 980
herbicides, tissue culture 4480
***Crepis tectorum***
national parks
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
**Cress** (*Lepidium sativum*)
as weeds
control
chemical control 2960
cultural control 2960
physical control 2960
oats
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
peas, nutrient uptake 2960
herbicides
bioassays 1481, 4007
carotenoids 2391
chlorophyll 2391
chloroplasts 2391
damage 1522, 2391
growth rate 1481, 4007
light 2391
mode of action 2391
photosynthesis 2391
roots 1481, 4007
surfactants 1522
ultrastructure 2391
**Croatia**
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
maize, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 2041
***Crocosmia***
biology 1335
ecology
climate 1335
distribution 1335
roadsides, Australia 1335
urban areas, Australia 1335
**Crooknecks** (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita pepo*)
**Crops**
as weeds 1798
biology, genetic engineering 216
weed control
resistance 426
yields 426
weeds, plant competition 460
***Crotalaria juncea*** (*see* Sunn hemp)
***Croton***
biology
identification 1287
nomenclature 1287
taxonomy 1287
***Croton glandulosus***, control, chemical control 2984, 3821
***Croton hirtus***
ecology, distribution 4763
India 4763
***Croton lobatus***
sugarcane
distribution 4335
population density 4335
surveys 4335
***Croton sparsiflorus***
control
chemical control 3364
integrated control 3364
physical control 3364
***Croton sparsiflorus*** *cont.*
ecology
allelopathy 890
surveys 890
utilization, biological control agents 890
***Croton sublyratus***
herbicides, application date 4659
Thailand 4659
weed control, application date 4659
**Cruciferae**
biology
composition 3886
tropane alkaloids 3886
control, chemical control 2021
hosts, insects 3121
Japan 3121
utilization, feeds 2444
***Cryptolepis buchanani***
*Scurrula pulverulenta*
host parasite relationships 841
India 841
***Cryptomeria japonica***
herbicides, economics 4648
Taiwan 4113
weed control
economics 4648
environmental impact 4113
squirrels 4113
***Cryptostegia grandiflora***
control, biological control 5087
Madagascar 5087
**Cuba**
*Phaseolus lunatus*, as weeds 23
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
*Emilia sonchifolia* 3557
*Ipomoea crassicaulis* 3557
rice 4955
soyabeans 1772
sugarcane
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2732
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis* 2732
*Sorghum halepense* 2732
water reservoirs, *Typha domingensis* 2133
**Cucumbers** (*Cucumis sativus*)
*Brachiaria platyphylla*, USA 2456
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*, hosts of plant pests 1838
*Chromolaena odorata*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
*Echinochloa crus-galli*, USA 2456
Germany 3813
herbicides
air assisted sprayers 1530
application rates 1530, 1866, 2516
band spraying 1530
bioassays 1481, 3140, 3605, 4007, 4883
canopy penetration 1530
chlorophyll 1067
damage 1466, 1866, 2379, 2456-2457, 2516, 4489
drift 2456
enzymes 1067
fruits 3655
growth rate 1481, 3140, 3605, 3655, 4489
irrigation 2319
light 1466
mode of action 1067, 1466
photosynthesis 1067
plant growth regulators 1466
plant height 3605
residual effects 2457, 3262
residues 2319
respiration 1466
roots 1481, 2379
seed germination 3605, 4007
sprayers 1530
tolerance 2516
translocation 4489
yields 2516, 3655
*Hibiscus syriacus*, hosts of plant pests 1838
*Lantana camara*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498

**Cucumbers** *cont.*
*Lantana camara cont.*
seed germination 498
*Sicyos angulatus*
grafting 1751
yields 1751
*Solanum viarum,* hosts of plant diseases 2277
*Stachytarpheta indica,* hosts of plant diseases 1382
USA 1614, 2319, 2457, 2516, 3655
*Veronica persica,* hosts of plant pests 1838
weed control
damage 2516
fruits 3655
growth rate 3655
yields 1614, 3655
weeds
control 3813
hosts of plant pests 2272
***Cucumis melo*** (*see* Melons)
***Cucumis sativus*** (*see* Cucumbers)
***Cucumis trigonus,*** control, chemical control 3806
***Cucurbita maxima*** (*see also* marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
weeds, control 372
***Cucurbita pepo*** (*see also* marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
USA 4624
weeds, control 372
**Cultural control**
acidification, *Poa annua, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 1650
alley cropping
weeds 3749
cowpeas 3778
*Inga edulis* 3778
maize 4579
peaches 3815
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4579
rice 3778
burning
*Adenostoma fasciculatum* 2112, 3400
*Alliaria petiolata* 3505
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Chasmanthe* 1708
*Chasmanthe aethiopica* 1710
*Cytisus scoparius, Pinus radiata* 1207
*Dipsacus laciniatus* 3504
*Dipsacus sylvestris* 3504
forest trees, as weeds, rice 2559
*Gladiolus* 1708
*Homeria* 1710
*Tamarix* 4699
*Watsonia* 1708
*Watsonia leipodoltii* 1710
weeds
*Acacia mangium* 4330
*Agropyron desertorum* 3795
*Artemisia tridentata* 3795
forests 4646, 4759, 5071-5072, 5124
grasslands 1169, 2947
*Juniperus* 3795
maize 3771
*Pinus* 3795
*Pinus radiata* 1207, 1647
rangelands 169, 1165, 3795
rice 3771
*Schizachyrium scoparium* 2947
sugarcane 2979
wheat 2916
woody weeds
forests 5077
rangelands 2995
catch crops, weeds, sugarbeet 2086
companion crops
*Convolvulus arvensis,* tomatoes 2970
weeds
lucerne 2059, 2949
maize 2059
*Trifolium pratense* 2059
cover crops
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4135
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* maize 3295
*Apera spica-venti,* maize 4766
*Chamomilla recutita,* maize 4766

**Cultural control** *cont.*
cover crops *cont.*
*Chenopodium album,* maize 3295
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 2492
*Lamium purpureum* 4135
*Setaria faberi,* maize 741
*Setaria pumila,* maize 3295
*Setaria viridis*
maize 3295
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Solanum sarrachoides, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Stellaria media* 4135
*Veronica persica* 4135
weeds 278, 751, 1555-1556, 2435, 2786, 2905
apples 2078, 2972, 5049
cereals 2908
cherries 2973
cotton 3825
*Croton sublyratus* 4659
cucumbers 1614
field crops 2290
forests 1202, 2290
grapes 376
*Hevea brasiliensis* 2544
horticultural crops 2290
maize 1577, 2043, 2928, 3294, 4766
oil palms 3819
okras 3814
pastures 2290
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
rangelands 2290
root crops 2908
soyabeans 1600-1601, 2957
sugarcane 1627
tea 1194
tree fruits 765, 2290
urban areas 2290
*Vaccinium* 5050
vegetables 2455, 2908
wetlands 2290
wheat 3763
*Xanthium strumarium*
maize 741
soyabeans 2957
crop residues
*Abutilon theophrasti* 855
*Aegilops cylindrica* 2381
weeds 855, 2905, 3723
maize 2477
vegetables 2455
cropping systems
*Amaranthus albus,* cowpeas 2093
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Avena fatua,* wheat 3319
*Bergia capensis,* rice 3320
*Bromus* 3459
*Chenopodium album,* cowpeas 2093
*Commelina benghalensis,* rice 3319
*Cynodon dactylon,* cowpeas 2093
*Cyperus iria,* rice 3319
*Cyperus rotundus*
cotton 3320
cowpeas 2909
fallow 2909
groundnuts 2909
pigeon peas 2909
rice 2909, 3320
sesame 2909
*Sesbania* 2909
*Vigna mungo* 2909
*Vigna radiata* 2909
wheat 2909
*Digitaria,* maize 2093
*Echinochloa colonum,* rice 3319
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
cowpeas 2093
maize 2093
*Elymus repens*
maize 5010
potatoes 5010
soyabeans 5010
*Hordeum jubatum,* cotton 2093
*Kochia scoparia,* maize 745
*Lolium temulentum,* wheat 3319
lucerne, as weeds, cotton 2093

**Cultural control** *cont.*
cropping systems *cont.*
*Panicum,* rice 3319
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 3319
potatoes, as weeds 442
*Setaria pumila*
cowpeas 2093
rice 3319
*Setaria viridis*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Solanum sarrachoides*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Urtica dioica,* cowpeas 2093
*Vicia sativa,* wheat 3319
weeds
cabbages 4974
maize 3280, 4974, 5010
*Phaseolus* 4974
*Phaseolus lunatus* 347
potatoes 5010
radishes 4974
rice 748, 2940, 3779, 4974
soyabeans 4974, 5010
vegetables 4974
wheat 3763
cultivars
*Ammannia multiflora,* rice 3313
*Apera spica-venti,* wheat 3499
*Avena fatua,* baley 3930
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Echinochloa,* rice 3313
*Eclipta alba,* rice 3313
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3313
*Ludwigia parviflora,* rice 3313
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 3313
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3313
potatoes, as weeds 442
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3313
*Veronica hederifolia,* wheat 3929
weeds 2903, 2905-2906
cereals 2019
field crops 2290
forests 2290
guavas 3351
*Hemarthria altissima* 3793
horticultural crops 2290
pastures 2290
rangelands 2290
rice 2942, 3783
sorghum 3299
soyabeans 2065
sugarbeet 771, 1633
sugarcane 4203
tree fruits 2290
urban areas 2290
wetlands 2290
wheat 2916, 3299, 3929
*Zoysia* 4658
wheat, as weeds, fallow 3299
direct sowing, weeds, wheat 1570
drainage, weeds, golf courses 3387
fallow
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4135
*Bergia capensis,* rice 3320
cereals
as weeds 277
cereals 284
*Cyperus rotundus,* rice 3320
*Kochia scoparia,* maize 745
*Lamium purpureum* 4135
legumes, as weeds 277
linseed, as weeds 277
potatoes, as weeds 277
rape, as weeds 277
*Stellaria media* 4135
sugarbeet, as weeds 277
*Veronica persica* 4135
weeds 1557, 4764
grasslands 1169
*Hippophae rhamnoides* 1617

**Cultural control** *cont.*
fertilizers
*Acalypha indica*, cotton 2537
*Aeschynomene indica*, rice 3781
algae, rice 3781
*Alopecurus myosuroides*, wheat 495
*Alopecurus pratensis*
*Lolium perenne* 3791
*Poa pratensis* 3791
*Alternanthera sessilis*, rice 3781, 3784
*Ammannia*, rice 3780
*Ammannia baccifera*, rice 3784
*Ammannia multiflora*, rice 3313, 3784
*Anagallis arvensis*
onions 2967
wheat 3275
*Apera spica-venti*
barley 4978
faba beans 4978
lucerne 4978
maize 4978
sugarbeet 4978
*Vicia* 4978
wheat 4978
*Asphodelus tenuifolius*, chickpeas 3330
*Avena fatua*
Indian mustard 3365
wheat 3933
*Avena sterilis*, wheat 296
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*, wheat 495
*Brachiaria eruciformis*, cotton 2537
*Bromus sterilis*, wheat 495
*Bromus tectorum* 487
*Cannabis sativa*, lentils 2509
*Carduus nutans*, pastures 911
*Carduus pycnocephalus*, pastures 911
*Carduus tenuifolius*, pastures 911
*Carthamus lanatus*, pastures 911
*Celosia argentea*, cotton 2537
*Chenopodium album*
chickpeas 3330
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
Indian mustard 3365
lentils 2509
onions 2967
wheat 3275
*Chenopodium murale*
chickpeas 3330
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
onions 2967
*Cirsium vulgare*, pastures 911
*Commelina benghalensis*, rice 3781
*Convolvulus arvensis*, onions 2967
*Cynodon dactylon*
cotton 2537
onions 2967
*Cyperus*, rice 3784
*Cyperus difformis*, rice 4752
*Cyperus iria*, rice 3781
*Cyperus rotundus*
cotton 2537
onions 2967
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
*Digera arvensis*
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
*Digitaria ischaemum*, *Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Dinebra retroflexa*, cotton 2537
*Duchesnea indica*, *Festuca arundinacea* 2553
*Echinochloa*, rice 3313
*Echinochloa colonum*
pigeon peas 3328
rice 3784
soyabeans 3328
*Echinochloa crus-galli*, rice 3784
*Echinochloa frumentacea*, rice 3781
*Eclipta alba*, rice 3313, 3784
*Eleocharis*, rice 3780
*Elymus repens*
barley 3265
oats 3265
wheat 3265

**Cultural control** *cont.*
fertilizers *cont.*
*Eriocaulon sieboldianum*, rice 3780-3781
*Euphorbia esula* 2122
*Euphorbia hirta*
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
*Fimbristylis dichotoma*, rice 3784
*Fimbristylis miliacea*, rice 3313
*Galinsoga ciliata*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Galium aparine*
barley 4978
faba beans 4978
lucerne 4978
maize 4978
sugarbeet 4978
*Vicia* 4978
wheat 495, 3933, 4978
*Heliotropium ellipticum*, *Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Holcus lanatus*, lawns and turf 1209
*Imperata cylindrica*
*Mucuna deeringiana* 3323
*Mucuna pruriens* 3323
*Ipomoea aquatica*
drainage channels 3440
rice 3780
*Lamium purpureum*, wheat 3933
*Lathyrus aphaca*, wheat 3275
*Leptochloa chinensis*, rice 3781
*Lindernia*, rice 3784
*Lolium multiflorum*, wheat 495
*Ludwigia parviflora*, rice 3313, 3784
*Ludwigia perennis*, rice 3781
*Marsilea quadrifolia*, rice 3313, 4752
*Matricaria perforata*, wheat 3933
*Melilotus indica*
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
Indian mustard 3365
wheat 3275
*Monochoria vaginalis*, rice 3313, 3780
*Najas minor*, rice 3780
*Onopordum acanthium*, pastures 911
*Onopordum illyricum*, pastures 911
*Papaver rhoeas*, wheat 3933
*Paspalum distichum*, rice 4752
*Paspalum virgatum*, pastures 2050
*Phalaris minor*
Indian mustard 3365
wheat 3275
*Phyllanthus mederaspatensis*, cotton 2537
*Phyllanthus simplex*, rice 3784
*Plantago pumila*, *Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Poa annua*, lawns and turf 1210
*Poa trivialis*
*Lolium perenne* 3791
*Poa pratensis* 3791
*Polygonum alatum*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Potamogeton*, rice 3780
*Scirpus maritimus*, rice 3781
*Scirpus mucronatus*, rice 4752
*Silybum marianum*, pastures 911
*Solidago altissima* 584
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3463
onions 2967
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Sphenoclea zeylanica*, rice 3313
*Striga* 426
*Striga hermonthica*
maize 2044
sorghum 5019
*Taeniatherum caput-medusae* 487
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
*Trifolium repens*, *Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Veronica hederifolia*, wheat 3933
*Veronica persica*, wheat 3933

**Cultural control** *cont.*
fertilizers *cont.*
*Vicia sativa*, wheat 495, 3275
*Viola arvensis*, wheat 3933
*Viola sororia*, *Festuca arundinacea* 2553
weeds 1325, 2881, 2902, 2906, 4563
barley 325, 2023, 2464, 3265, 4153, 4993
*Bromus inermis* 325, 3794
*Capsicum frutescens* 3345
cereals 2019, 2908
chickpeas 2023
cowpeas 3778
*Dactylis glomerata* 2058
faba beans 4153
fallow 2023, 2914
fodder crops 2945
golf courses 3387
grapes 376
grasslands 659
groundnuts 389, 2528
Indian mustard 3366
*Inga edulis* 3778
kenaf 3380
lentils 2509
*Leucaena* 308
*Lolium perenne* 3791
lucerne 325, 2058
maize 659, 739, 1574, 2022, 2042, 3282-3283, 4168
oats 739, 3265, 4153
peas 2023
*Phleum pratense* 3794
*Phyllanthus niruri* 1212
pigeon peas 5034
*Poa pratensis* 3791
potatoes 356
rape 4153
rice 317, 319-321, 2942-2944, 3778, 4752, 4906
root crops 2908
rye 3768, 4993
sorghum 308, 310, 3777
soyabeans 336, 659, 739, 3777
spinach 2969
sugarbeet 1635, 2086, 2464
sugarcane 4203
sunflowers 2023
*Trifolium pratense* 2058
vegetables 2908
*Vicia villosa* 4153
*Vigna radiata* 317, 352, 2943-2944, 3805
wheat 659, 2022-2023, 2461, 2464, 2914, 2916, 3265, 3761, 4153
flooding
*Alopecurus pratensis*
*Lolium perenne* 3791
*Poa pratensis* 3791
*Ammannia*, rice 3780
*Echinochloa crus-galli*, rice 3304
*Eleocharis*, rice 3780
*Eriocaulon sieboldianum*, rice 3780
*Ipomoea aquatica*, rice 3780
*Monochoria vaginalis*, rice 3780
*Najas minor*, rice 3780
*Poa trivialis*
*Lolium perenne* 3791
*Poa pratensis* 3791
*Potamogeton*, rice 3780
*Tamarix* 4699
weeds
*Lolium perenne* 3791
*Poa pratensis* 3791
rice 748, 1586
grazing
*Bromus molliformis*, wheat 1569
*Bromus willdenowii*, wheat 1569
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Calluna vulgaris* 1215
*Calycotome spinosa* 1215
*Cirsium arvense*, pastures 1166
*Cirsium vulgare* 3497
*Cistus* 1215
*Crassula helmsii* 4734
*Cytisus triflorus* 1215

**Cultural control** *cont.*
grazing *cont.*
*Dactylis glomerata*
*Pinus ponderosa* 2988
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2988
*Delphinium barbeyi*, rangelands 3007
*Delphinium glaucescens*, rangelands 3007
*Delphinium occidentale*, rangelands 3007
*Echium plantagineum*, wheat 1569
*Erica* 1215
Gramineae, triticale 2472
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708, 4712, 4716, 4734
meadows 4672
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum*, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3798
*Impatiens glandulifera* 4734
*Juncus effusus*
*Agrostis* 3321
*Festuca rubra* 3321
*Trifolium repens* 3321
*Leucanthemum vulgare*
*Bromus inermis* 2055
*Dactylis glomerata* 2055
*Phleum pratense* 2055
*Poa pratensis* 2055
*Lolium rigidum*
triticale 2472
wheat 1569
*Myrtus communis* 1215
*Pueraria lobata*
forests 778
rangelands 778
*Reynoutria japonica* 4734
*Tamarix* 4734
*Vulpia bromoides*
triticale 2472
wheat 1569
*Vulpia myuros*, wheat 1569
weeds
forests 5076
grasslands 1169
pastures 1167, 4591
*Picea* 4725
*Pinus elliottii* 1646
*Pinus radiata* 5079
*Pinus taeda* 1646
*Poa pratensis* 4591
*Trifolium subterraneum* 1646
wheat 1570
green manures
weeds
peas 1150
wheat 1150
ground cover
weeds 4564
tree fruits 4625
harvesting
weeds
cereals 2908
root crops 2908
vegetables 2908
industrial wastes, *Phytolacca americana*, *Platanus occidentalis* 3383
intercropping
*Acalypha indica*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Acanthus montanus*
bananas 380
cashews 380
cassava 380
cowpeas 380
maize 380
*Amaranthus viridis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Anagallis arvensis*
chickpeas 2653
Indian mustard 2653
*Axonopus compressus*
bananas 380
cashews 380
cassava 380
cowpeas 380
maize 380
cereals, as weeds 3751
*Chenopodium album*
chickpeas 2653

**Cultural control** *cont.*
intercropping *cont.*
*Chenopodium album cont.*
Indian mustard 2653
maize 5014
soyabeans 5014
*Chromolaena odorata*
bananas 380
cashews 380
cassava 380
cowpeas 380
maize 380
*Commelina benghalensis*
sesame 3333
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Commelina nudiflora*
bananas 380
cashews 380
cassava 380
cowpeas 380
maize 380
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Cynodon dactylon*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Cyperus rotundus*
cotton 3320
groundnuts 3355
pigeon peas 3328
sesame 3333
soyabeans 3328
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
pigeon peas 3328
sesame 3333
soyabeans 3328
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Digera arvensis*
groundnuts 3355
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
sunflowers 3355
*Echinochloa colonum*
pigeon peas 3328
sesame 3333
soyabeans 3328
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Eclipta alba*
groundnuts 3355
sesame 3333
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Elymus repens* 3751
*Euphorbia heterophylla*
bananas 380
cashews 380
cassava 380
cowpeas 380
maize 380
*Euphorbia hirta*
groundnuts 3355
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
sunflowers 3355
*Fleurya aestuans*
bananas 380
cashews 380
cassava 380
cowpeas 380
maize 380
*Lagascea mollis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Melilotus indica*
chickpeas 2653
Indian mustard 2653
*Phyllanthus niruri*
sesame 3333
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Polygonum*
maize 5014
soyabeans 5014
*Rorippa palustris*
maize 5014

**Cultural control** *cont.*
intercropping *cont.*
*Rorippa palustris cont.*
soyabeans 5014
*Stellaria media*
maize 5014
soyabeans 5014
*Striga hermonthica*, sorghum 5018-5019
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
pigeon peas 3328
sesame 3333
soyabeans 3328
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Tridax procumbens*
bananas 380
cashews 380
cassava 380
cowpeas 380
maize 380
*Trifolium alexandrinum*
chickpeas 2653
Indian mustard 2653
weeds 2903, 2905-2906
bananas 2197
barley 325, 1563
*Bromus inermis* 325
*Capsicum annuum* 2453
cereals 2908
chickpeas 2951
cowpeas 2453
*Digitaria milanjiana* 2197
grain legumes 3324
lentils 2951
*Leucaena* 308
lucerne 325
maize 287, 1577, 1602, 2453, 3287, 5014
oats 287, 1563
oilseed plants 3353
peas 2951
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2453
pigeon peas 2951, 3287, 3297-3298
rice 1584, 2940, 3287, 3306
root crops 2908
sorghum 308, 2453, 3297-3298
soyabeans 1602, 2453, 2744, 3287, 5014
sugarcane 2453, 5061
vegetables 2908
*Vigna mungo* 2951, 3287
*Vigna radiata* 2951
wheat 287, 1563
interrow cultivation
*Acalypha indica*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Aeschynomene indica*, rice 3781
algae, rice 3781
*Alternanthera sessilis*, rice 3781
*Amaranthus viridis*
groundnuts 3355
pigeon peas 3331
sunflowers 3355
*Commelina benghalensis*, rice 3781
*Cynodon dactylon*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Cyperus iria*, rice 3781
*Cyperus rotundus*
groundnuts 3355
pigeon peas 3328, 3331
soyabeans 3328
sunflowers 3355
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
*Digera arvensis*
groundnuts 3355
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
sunflowers 3355
*Echinochloa colonum*
pigeon peas 3328, 3331
soyabeans 3328
*Echinochloa frumentacea*, rice 3781
*Eclipta alba*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355

**Cultural control** *cont.*
interrow cultivation *cont.*
*Elymus repens*
maize 5010
potatoes 5010
soyabeans 5010
*Eriocaulon sieboldianum,* rice 3781
*Euphorbia hirta*
groundnuts 3355
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
sunflowers 3355
*Lagascea mollis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Leptochloa chinensis,* rice 3781
*Ludwigia perennis,* rice 3781
*Scirpus maritimus,* rice 3781
*Sorghum halepense,* pigeon peas 3331
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
weeds
asparagus 48
cereals 2908
chicory 4622
groundnuts 389
horticultural crops 2454
maize 48, 1602, 2042, 3280, 3288, 4166, 5009-5010
onions 365
pigeon peas 3297-3298
potatoes 5010
rice 323
*Ricinus communis* 3358
root crops 2908
sorghum 3297-3298
soyabeans 1602, 5010
sugarbeet 394, 1193, 2086
vegetables 2908
irrigation
*Acrachne racemosa,* soyabeans 753
*Alopecurus pratensis*
*Lolium perenne* 3791
*Poa pratensis* 3791
*Ammannia multiflora,* rice 3313
*Asphodelus tenuifolius,* chickpeas 3330
*Chenopodium album,* chickpeas 3330
*Chenopodium murale,* chickpeas 3330
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Cyperus rotundus,* soyabeans 753
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium,* soyabeans 753
*Echinochloa,* rice 3313
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* maize 2041
*Eclipta alba,* rice 3313
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3313
*Gutierrezia sarothrae* 2558
*Ludwigia parviflora,* rice 3313
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 3313
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3313
*Poa trivialis*
*Lolium perenne* 3791
*Poa pratensis* 3791
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3313
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* soyabeans 753
weeds 1325, 2786, 2881, 2903, 2906
cowpeas 353
fodder crops 2945
golf courses 3387
horticultural crops 2454
*Lolium perenne* 3791
*Phyllanthus niruri* 1212
*Poa pratensis* 3791
rice 319, 323, 2940, 2942, 3783
soyabeans 2957, 3802
sugarcane 2982
wheat 3761
*Xanthium strumarium,* soyabeans 2957

**Cultural control** *cont.*
liming
*Imperata cylindrica*
*Mucuna deeringiana* 3323
*Mucuna pruriens* 3323
no-tillage
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3693
*Aegilops cylindrica,* wheat 2467
*Amaranthus hybridus,* maize 2475
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 3693
*Apera spica-venti,* maize 4766
*Avena fatua,* wheat 1568
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 1568
*Chamomilla recutita,* maize 4766
*Chenopodium album* 3693
maize 2475
*Cirsium arvense,* maize 3773
*Conyza canadensis,* soyabeans 345
*Elymus repens* 2593
barley 4578
*Trifolium pratense* 4578
*Equisetum arvense*
barley 4578
*Trifolium pratense* 4578
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 2492
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* maize 2475
*Setaria faberi* 3693
maize 306, 741, 2475
soyabeans 306, 345
wheat 306
*Solidago nemoralis,* soyabeans 345
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 305
*Taraxacum officinale*
barley 4578
*Trifolium pratense* 4578
weeds 1556, 1798, 3248
barley 2026
cowpeas 353
*Cucurbita pepo* 4624
*Guizotia abyssinica* 4198
Indian mustard 4198
linseed 4198
maize 1152, 1575, 1767, 2025, 2799, 3286, 3657, 4766
pastures 2026
rice 1152
safflower 4198
sarson 4198
soyabeans 1152, 1600, 2744, 2957
sugarbeet 2026
tomatoes 3343
*Vigna radiata* 4154
wheat 1152, 2025-2026, 3763, 4154
*Xanthium strumarium*
maize 741
soyabeans 2957
rotations
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 3446, 3751
barley 1566
peas 1566
wheat 1566
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
barley 1566
peas 1566
wheat 1566
*Anagallis arvensis*
maize 4328
wheat 4328
*Apera spica-venti* 3751
barley 4978
faba beans 4978
lucerne 4978
maize 4978
sugarbeet 4978
*Vicia* 4978
wheat 4978
*Avena fatua* 3751
barley 1566, 2016
peas 1566, 2016
*Phaseolus* 2016
rape 2016
wheat 1566, 1568, 2016
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 1568
barley
as weeds
barley 302

**Cultural control** *cont.*
rotations *cont.*
barley *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
rape 302
cereals, as weeds, cereals 284
*Chenopodium album,* barley 4997
*Cyperus rotundus*
cowpeas 2909
fallow 2909
groundnuts 2909
jute 3503
maize 3503
pigeon peas 2909
potatoes 3503
rice 2909, 3503
sesame 2909
*Sesbania* 2909
*Vigna mungo* 2909
*Vigna radiata* 2909
wheat 2909
*Descurainia sophia*
barley 4997
wheat 4997
*Echinochloa,* maize 70
*Echinochloa colonum*
jute 3503
maize 3503
potatoes 3503
rice 3503
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3751
barley 4767
wheat 4767
*Elymus repens* 3751
barley 2033, 4578
Indian mustard 5004
linseed 5004
maize 5010
potatoes 5010
rye 2033
soyabeans 5010
*Trifolium pratense* 4578
wheat 2033, 5004
*Equisetum arvense*
barley 4578
*Trifolium pratense* 4578
*Fallopia convolvulus*
barley 1566
maize 4328
peas 1566
wheat 1566, 4328
*Galium aparine*
barley 1566, 4978
faba beans 4978
lucerne 4978
maize 4978
peas 1566
sugarbeet 4978
*Vicia* 4978
wheat 1566, 4978
*Kickxia spuria*
barley 1566
peas 1566
wheat 1566
*Lamium amplexicaule*
barley 4997
wheat 4997
*Lychnis*
barley 4997
wheat 4997
*Panicum capillare*
barley 4767
wheat 4767
*Papaver rhoeas*
maize 4328
wheat 4328
*Paspalum virgatum,* pastures 2050
*Poa* 3754
*Polygonum,* barley 4997
*Setaria faberi*
maize 306
soyabeans 306
wheat 306
*Setaria viridis,* maize 70
*Sinapis arvensis*
barley 1566
peas 1566
wheat 1566
*Stellaria media*
barley 1566, 4997
peas 1566

**Cultural control** *cont.*
rotations *cont.*
*Stellaria media cont.*
wheat 1566, 4997
*Striga* 426
*Taraxacum officinale*
barley 4578
*Trifolium pratense* 4578
*Thlaspi arvense*
barley 1566
peas 1566
wheat 1566
*Veronica hederifolia*
barley 4997
wheat 4997
*Viola arvensis*
barley 4997
wheat 4997
weeds 195, 1553, 1557, 2001, 2786, 2902-2903, 2906, 4563-4564, 5125
barley 281, 2023, 2026, 2464, 4153, 4767, 4990
cereals 2019, 2908
chickpeas 2023
*Coix lacryma-jobi* 3301
faba beans 4153, 4990
fallow 281, 2023
fodder crops 2945
horticultural crops 2454
maize 8, 739, 3301, 5010
oats 281, 739, 4153
pastures 281, 2026
peas 2023
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 8
potatoes 5010
rape 4153
rice 2940, 3301
root crops 2908
rye 281
soyabeans 739, 3301, 5010
spinach 2969
sugarbeet 8, 2026, 2464
sunflowers 2023
*Trifolium pratense* 4990
vegetables 2908
*Vicia villosa* 4153
wheat 281, 2023, 2026, 2464, 2916, 4153, 4767, 4990, 4995
row spacing
*Amaranthus albus*
sorghum 3927
*Sorghum sudanense* 3927
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
sorghum 3927
*Sorghum sudanense* 3927
*Ammannia multiflora,* rice 3313
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 4577
*Bromus secalinus,* wheat 298
*Echinochloa,* rice 3313
*Echinochloa crus-galli, Pennisetum glaucum* 5020
*Eclipta alba,* rice 3313
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3313
*Fumaria,* oats 1158
*Galeopsis,* oats 1158
*Ludwigia parviflora,* rice 3313
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 3313
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3313
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 4577
*Setaria viridis,* safflower 1778
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3313
*Stellaria,* oats 1158
*Trianthema portulacastrum, Pennisetum glaucum* 5020
weeds 2902
cereals 2908, 3758, 4570
faba beans 1604
onions 1611
peas 4609
*Pennisetum glaucum* 5020
rape 5054
rice 2942
root crops 2908
sesame 445
*Silybum marianum* 402
sorghum 3927
*Sorghum sudanense* 3927
soyabeans 337, 2958

**Cultural control** *cont.*
row spacing *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
sunflowers 1187
vegetables 2908
wheat 2461
seed purity
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
weeds 2904, 4563
cereals 2908, 3264
root crops 2908
vegetables 2908
seedbed preparation
*Aegilops cylindrica,* wheat 2467
*Apera spica-venti,* maize 4766
barley
as weeds
barley 302
rape 302
cereals, as weeds 441
*Chamomilla recutita,* maize 4766
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium,* rice 4172
*Digitaria ciliaris,* rice 4172
*Echinochloa colonum,* rice 4172
Gramineae
golf courses 3386
triticale 2472
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* soyabeans 2952
*Lolium rigidum,* triticale 2472
*Setaria pumila,* rice 4172
*Setaria viridis, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Solanum sarrachoides, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Vulpia bromoides,* triticale 2472
weeds 2618
barley 4570
cereals 2908, 3264
golf courses 3386
horticultural crops 2454
kenaf 3380
maize 4766
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
rice 4172
root crops 2908
soyabeans 2957
sugarbeet 1637
vegetables 2908
wheat 4995
*Xanthium strumarium,* soyabeans 2952, 2957
shading
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Imperata cylindrica*
*Mucuna deeringiana* 3323
*Mucuna pruriens* 3323
weeds 5083
barley 300
wheat 300
site preparation
bamboos, as weeds, *Fagus crenata* 2100
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Cytisus scoparius, Pinus radiata* 1207
*Poa annua, Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 1650
weeds 2906
*Acacia mangium* 4330
*Pinus elliottii* 4654
*Pinus radiata* 1207
*Pinus strobus* 5078
rice 317, 323, 2940
sunflowers 3354
*Vigna radiata* 317
soil amendments
weeds
apples 373

**Cultural control** *cont.*
soil amendments *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
tomatoes 373
tree fruits 373
sowing date
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 3446
barley 4998
maize 4998
rape 4998
wheat 47, 4998
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* maize 3295
*Ammannia multiflora,* rice 3313
*Apera spica-venti*
rye 3499
wheat 47, 3499
*Asphodelus tenuifolius* 4297
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 2663
*Cassia obtusifolia*
cotton 3082
soyabeans 3082
*Chenopodium album,* maize 3295
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Echinochloa,* rice 3313
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 877
*Eclipta alba,* rice 3313
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3313
*Ludwigia parviflora,* rice 3313
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 3313
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3313
*Oxalis latifolia,* rape 493
*Pharbitis hederacea*
cotton 3082
soyabeans 3082
*Setaria pumila,* maize 3295
*Setaria viridis,* maize 3295
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3313
*Striga* 426
weeds 2902, 2906
cereals 2019
maize 2477
onions 2073
soyabeans 2957
wheat 2916, 3766, 4570
*Xanthium strumarium,* soyabeans 2957
sowing depth
barley
as weeds
barley 302
rape 302
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 877
weeds, cereals 3264
sowing methods
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* maize 3295
*Anagallis arvensis,* peas 2960
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 4577
*Chenopodium album,* maize 3295
cress, as weeds 2960
*Cynodon dactylon,* peas 2960
*Cyperus rotundus,* peas 2960
*Medicago denticulata,* peas 2960
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 4577
*Setaria pumila,* maize 3295
*Setaria viridis,* maize 3295
*Trigonella polyceratia,* peas 2960
weeds 2903, 4563
*Brachiaria mutica* 3792
*Brachiaria ruziziensis* 3792
*Centrosema pubescens* 3792
cereals 2908
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392
faba beans 1604
maize 2043, 4315
pigeon peas 5034
rice 3305, 3310, 4588, 5022
root crops 2908
sesame 2978
*Stylosanthes hamata* 3792
vegetables 2908
wheat 736, 2916
sowing rates
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* maize 3295

**Cultural control** *cont.*
sowing rates *cont.*
*Avena fatua,* wheat 3933
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 4577
*Bromus secalinus,* wheat 298
*Chenopodium album*
barley 2462
maize 3295
wheat 2462
*Echinochloa colonum,* rice 2487
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 2487
*Eclipta alba,* rice 2487
*Eleusine indica,* rice 2487
*Fumaria,* oats 1158
*Galeopsis*
barley 2462
oats 1158
wheat 2462
*Galium aparine,* wheat 3933
*Lamium purpureum,* wheat 3933
*Leptochloa filiformis,* rice 2487
*Matricaria perforata,* wheat 3933
*Papaver rhoeas,* wheat 3933
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 4577
*Rumex obtusifolius*
*Agrostis alba* 2493
*Dactylis glomerata* 2493
*Festuca arundinacea* 2493
*Lolium perenne* 2493
*Poa pratensis* 2493
*Trifolium repens* 2493
*Setaria pumila,* maize 3295
*Setaria viridis*
maize 3295
safflower 1778
*Stellaria,* oats 1158
*Veronica hederifolia,* wheat 3933
*Veronica persica,* wheat 3933
*Viola arvensis,* wheat 3933
weeds 2902-2903, 2906, 3078
barley 2464
cereals 2908
cucumbers 3655
faba beans 4756
lucerne 1593
maize 2022
oats 3266
rice 323, 2048, 2487, 2942
root crops 2908
spinach 2969
sugarbeet 2464, 3373
vegetables 2908
wheat 2022, 2464, 2916, 3266, 3766, 4155
straw incorporation, rape, as weeds 381
trampling, weeds, pastures 1167
trap crops
*Orobanche aegyptiaca*
tomatoes 2125
*Vigna radiata* 2125
*Striga* 426
undersowing
*Digitaria,* wheat 1151
*Rumex,* wheat 1151
weeds, wheat 4155
wastes
*Cardamine*
cotton 2922
maize 2922
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* cotton 2922
*Lamium amplexicaule*
cotton 2922
maize 2922
*Oenothera laciniata*
cotton 2922
maize 2922
***Cuminum cyminum***
*Chenopodium album*
seed production 787
yields 787
*Chenopodium murale*
seed production 787
yields 787
*Heliotropium ellipticum*
seed production 787
yields 787
herbicides
application rates 3390-3391
economics 787, 3392
plant diseases 3390-3391
***Cuminum cyminum*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
seed production 787
yields 787, 3392
India 787, 3392
*Melilotus indica*
seed production 787
yields 787
*Plantago pumila*
seed production 787
yields 787
weed control
economics 787, 3392
seed production 787
yields 787, 3392
***Cupressocyparis leylandii,*** weeds, chemical control 4857
***Cuscuta***
*Acacia auriculiformis*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
*Acacia nilotica*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
biology 3018
identification 2127
*Capsicum*
host parasite relationships 3018
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
*Casuarina equisetifolia*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
cereals
anatomy 3859
host parasite relationships 3859
*Citrus*
host parasite relationships 2904
United Arab Emirates 2904
control 2148, 3406
biological control 3015, 3018
chemical control 2497, 3018, 3412
cultural control 3018
physical control 3018
fallow
host parasite relationships 3018
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
fodder crops, host parasite relationships 2904
*Glycosmis pentaphylla*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
*Guizotia abyssinica*
host parasite relationships 3018
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
hops
host parasite relationships 1685
hosts of plant diseases 1685
hosts, viruses 1685
*Inga dulcis*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
lucerne
United Arab Emirates 2904
USA 2497
maize, host parasite relationships 3859
*Millingtonia hortensis*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
*Momordica charantia*
host parasite relationships 3018
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
pigeon peas, host parasite relationships 3859
rice, host parasite relationships 3859
*Ricinus communis,* host parasite relationships 3859
seeds 3018
identification 2127
seed morphology 2127
sesame, host parasite relationships 3859
sorghum, host parasite relationships 3859
*Spathodea campanulata*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
sunflowers, host parasite relationships 3859
***Cuscuta*** *cont.*
*Tecoma stans*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
vegetables
host parasite relationships 2904
United Arab Emirates 2904
*Vigna mungo*
host parasite relationships 3018, 3859
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
*Vigna radiata*
host parasite relationships 3018, 3859
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
***Cuscuta chinensis,*** control, biological control 3015
***Cuscuta epithymum***
*Achillea millefolium,* host parasite relationships 844
*Asperula cynanchica,* host parasite relationships 844
biology
amino acids 2128
composition 2128
development 2128
proteins 2128
ecology
colonizing ability 844
distribution 844
establishment 844
habitats 844
plant communities 844
grasslands, Irish Republic 844
*Lotus corniculatus,* host parasite relationships 844
lucerne
amino acids 2128
composition 2128
host parasite relationships 2128
proteins 2128
*Thymus praecox,* host parasite relationships 844
*Trifolium pratense,* host parasite relationships 844
*Viola,* host parasite relationships 844
***Cuscuta europaea***
hops
host parasite relationships 1685
hosts of plant diseases 1685
hosts, viruses 1685
***Cuscuta gronovii,*** carrots, host parasite relationships 1234
***Cuscuta indecora***
control, chemical control 2950
herbicides
application date 2950
cytology 2950
microtubules 2950
lucerne, USA 2950
***Cuscuta lupuliformis***
biology, water relations 2566
*Vicia sativa*
growth rate 2566
host parasite relationships 2566
nutrient content 2566
nutrient uptake 2566
***Cuscuta pentagona***
ecology
host parasite relationships 3858
mycorrhizas 3858
USA 3858
***Cuscuta reflexa***
biology
chlorophyll 3411
chloroplasts 3411
composition 4240
coumarins 4240
enzymes 1686, 2572
flavonoids 4240
genes 2572
genetics 418
molecular genetics 1686, 2572
NADH dehydrogenase 2572
nucleotides 418
photosynthesis 1686, 3411
proteins 418
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1686
*Bougainvillea spectabilis,* host parasite relationships 4240

***Cuscuta reflexa*** *cont.*
Indian mustard
composition 2571
enzymes 2571
host parasite relationships 2571
lipids 2571
oils 2571
quality 2571
seeds 2571
triacylglycerol lipase 2571
yields 2571
utilization, medicinal plants 4240
***Cuscuta suaveolens***
hops
host parasite relationships 1685
hosts of plant diseases 1685
hosts, viruses 1685
**Cushaws** (*see Cucurbita*)
**Custard apples** (*see Annona reticulata*)
**Cyanazine**
adjuvants
beetroots 2456
*Brassica hirta* 2456
cotton 2456
cowpeas 2456
cucumbers 2456
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456
tomatoes 2456
analytical methods
electrolysis 2306
extraction 139
liquid chromatography 139
mass spectrometry 139
application
application date 604
drift 604
environmental impact 3168
temperature 604
application date
cereals 285
cotton 398
peas 2071, 2917, 3329
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
application rates
cereals 285
cowpeas 4187
maize 2933, 4166
band spraying, maize 2927
broadcasting, maize 2927
control
*Abutilon theophrasti,* maize 2927
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* cereals 285
*Amaranthus,* maize 2927
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
maize 743, 2478
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Ammi majus,* lentils 350
*Anagallis arvensis,* lentils 350
*Apera spica-venti,* cereals 285
beetroots, as weeds, lentils 350
*Bifora testiculata,* peas 2917
*Cenchrus longispinus,* maize 2478
*Chenopodium album,* maize 2478, 2927, 2929
*Coronopus squamatus,* lentils 350
cowpeas, as weeds, cotton 398
*Cyperus rotundus,* maize 5012
*Euphorbia heterophylla,* cowpeas 4187
*Kochia scoparia,* maize 745, 2478
linseed, as weeds, peas 349
*Lolium multiflorum,* cereals 285
*Medicago polymorpha,* lentils 350
*Melilotus indica,* lentils 350
*Panicum miliaceum,* maize 2478
*Phalaris minor,* lentils 350
*Poa annua,* cereals 285
*Poa trivialis,* cereals 285
*Polygonum pensylvanicum,* maize 2927
potatoes
as weeds
leeks 363
onions 364
rape, as weeds, peas 2071, 3329
*Rumex dentatus,* lentils 350
*Setaria,* maize 2927

**Cyanazine** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Setaria viridis*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Sinapis alba,* peas 2071, 3329
*Solanum sarrachoides*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Stellaria media,* cereals 285
sunflowers, as weeds, maize 2478
weeds
cereals 176
leeks 4193
maize 287, 2933, 4166, 5012
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
damage
barley 2912
cereals 2912
cowpeas 4187
oats 2912
onions 364
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Populus* 4651
potatoes 364
*Salix* 4651
wheat 2912
degradation
*Bromus inermis* 4074
*Elymus hispidus* 4074
*Psathyrostachys juncea* 4074
deposition, peas 2071, 3329
droplet size, peas 3329
growth rate
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
interactions, adjuvants 2456
irrigation
barley 2912
cereals 2912
oats 2912
wheat 2912
low volume spraying, peas 3329
nozzles, peas 2071
plant pests, soyabeans 4450
properties
solubility 180
volatilization 604
rain
barley 2912
cereals 2912
oats 2912
wheat 2912
residual effects
barley 2912
cereals 2912
oats 2912
wheat 2912
residues
groundwater 180, 2314, 2316, 3168, 4429
rain 604
river water 139, 2316
sea water 139
soil 176, 1452, 2912, 3168, 3640, 4060
surface water 2316, 3168, 3640
water 180, 2306
soil
adsorption 180, 3168
degradation 180, 1452, 3168
denitrification 180
earthworms 4060
leaching 180, 3168
mineralization 180
movement 1452
Nematoda 4450
organic matter 176, 4060
persistence 180, 2912
runoff 3168, 3640
soil fauna 4060
soil types 176
soil water 180
sorption 176, 1452
volatilization 180, 3168
tolerance
cowpeas 4187

**Cyanazine** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
peas 2917, 3329
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
toxicology
cytotoxins 4441
earthworms 4060
Nematoda 4450
soil fauna 4060
uptake 180
yields
cotton 398
cowpeas 4187
lentils 350
maize 2478, 2927, 2933, 4166, 5012
onions 364
peas 2071, 3329
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
potatoes 364
**Cyanobacteria**
biology 1703
control, chemical control 1252
drainage channels
control 1703
population dynamics 1703
Saudi Arabia 1703
water quality 1703
herbicides
binding site 2394
carotenoids 4087
enzymes 3675, 4087
fatty acids 4096
genetics 3675
growth 1484
growth rate 1252, 4096, 4874
molecular genetics 2394
mutants 2394, 3675
nutrient uptake 1484
photosynthesis 1252, 2394
photosystem II 1252, 2394
pigments 1484
resistance 1484, 2394, 3675, 4087
toxins 1252
irrigation channels
control 1703
population dynamics 1703
Saudi Arabia 1703
water quality 1703
toxicology, mice 1252
**Cycloate**
plant pests, sugarbeet 5064
residues, soil 650
soil
biodegradation 650
microbial degradation 650
toxicology, Nematoda 5064
**Cyclohex-2-ene-1-one, (±)-(*EZ*)-2-[1-(allyloxyimino)propyl]-3-hydroxy-6-(4-cyanophenyl)-** 244
**Cyclohexane-1,3-dione, 2-(2-chloro-4-mesylbenzoyl)-** 3291
**Cyclohexanone, 2-[1-(3-chloroallyloxyimino)propyl]-3-hydroxy-5-(1-methylthiocyclopropyl)-** 4408
**Cyclohexen-1-one, 2-[1-(ethoxyimino)butyl]-3-hydroxy-5-(2H-tetrahydrothiopyran-3-yl)-2-** 2376
**Cyclohexene oxime herbicides**
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
*Avena sterilis* 4508
Gramineae 4509
*Lolium multiflorum* 4508
*Lolium rigidum* 4508
*Sorghum halepense* 4508
chemistry
development 4408
new products 4408
cross resistance, *Eleusine indica* 4070
enzymes
*Avena sterilis* 4508
Gramineae 4509
*Lolium multiflorum* 4508
*Lolium rigidum* 4508
*Sorghum halepense* 4508
membranes, Gramineae 4509
mutants
*Avena sterilis* 4508
*Lolium multiflorum* 4508
*Lolium rigidum* 4508

**Cyclohexene oxime herbicides** *cont.*
mutants *cont.*
*Sorghum halepense* 4508
protoplasts, Gramineae 4509
resistance
*Avena sterilis* 4508
*Eleusine indica* 4070
Gramineae 4509
*Lolium multiflorum* 4508
*Lolium rigidum* 4508
*Sorghum halepense* 4508
uptake, Gramineae 4509
**Cycloheximide** 650, 1821, 4911
**Cycloxydim**
adjuvants, *Abutilon theophrasti* 1923
application date, rape 382
application rates, *Abutilon theophrasti* 1923
cell culture, *Abutilon theophrasti* 1923
control
barley, as weeds, rape 382
rye, as weeds, rape 382
weeds
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
pigeon peas 333
soyabeans 333
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
*Vigna radiata* 333
wheat, as weeds, rape 382
degradation, *Abutilon theophrasti* 1923
pH, *Abutilon theophrasti* 1923
resistance, *Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76
temperature, *Abutilon theophrasti* 1923
uptake, *Abutilon theophrasti* 1923
yields
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
**Cycluron**
bioassays
peas 2310
spinach 2310
chloroplasts
peas 2310
spinach 2310
control
*Amaranthus,* asparagus 371
*Datura stramonium,* asparagus 371
*Portulaca oleracea,* asparagus 371
photosynthesis
peas 2310
spinach 2310
residues, aquatic environment 2310
selectivity, asparagus 371
***Cydonia oblonga*** (*see* Quinces)
***Cydonia vulgaris*** (*see* Quinces)
***Cynara scolymus*** (*see* Globe artichokes)
***Cynodon***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 960
hosts, fungi 960
***Cynodon dactylon***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 4383
biology 1199
cereals, Argentina 1156
control
chemical control 378, 785, 1156, 1199, 1609, 1620, 2093, 2156, 2496, 2537, 2960, 2967, 2980, 2989, 3285, 3318, 3350, 3355, 3364, 3369, 3371-3372, 3376, 3448, 3832
cultural control 2093, 2537, 2960, 2967, 3355
integrated control 2093, 2537, 2967, 2980, 3318, 3355, 3364, 3369
physical control 1163, 2496, 2537, 2960, 2967, 2980, 3285, 3318, 3364, 3369, 3371-3372, 3447
cotton
plant competition 1199
population density 1794
surveys 1794
yields 1199
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* USA 2552
ecology 1199
***Cynodon dactylon*** *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
allelopathy 496, 4325
growth rate 4325
plant competition 2144
shading 4325
soil stabilization 2144
spread 2144
*Eleusine indica,* USA 2552
fodder crops, occurrence 2904
groundnuts, India 3820
herbicides
adjuvants 1620
application date 3448
application rates 1620, 3448
growth rate 2378, 2380, 3658
plant competition 2205
plant height 2380
reproduction 2380
residual effects 2378
rooting 3658
roots 2378, 3658
seed production 2380
hosts
insects 1841
viruses 4383
India 3448
*Kyllinga brevifolia*
growth rate 3487
plant competition 3487
population density 3487
*Kyllinga nemoralis*
growth rate 3487
plant competition 3487
population density 3487
lawns and turf, USA 2380
*Lotus corniculatus*
USA 2062
yields 2062
peas, nutrient uptake 2960
*Phalaris aquatica*
plant competition 3485
USA 3485
*Phalaris arundinacea*
plant competition 3485
USA 3485
potatoes, Egypt 1609
seeds, seed germination 496
sorghum, Botswana 1163
soyabeans, hosts of plant pests 1841
sugarcane
distribution 4335
economics 2980
plant competition 2205
population density 2205, 4335
South Africa 2980
surveys 4335
USA 2205
yields 2205, 2980
sunflowers
Argentina 1156
plant competition 1156
USA 2378, 3658
vegetables
occurrence 2904
surveys 2672
wheat
Argentina 1156
hosts of plant pests 1841
plant competition 1156
USA 1841
***Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis***
herbicides
application date 2990
application rates 2990
damage 2990
selectivity 2990
tolerance 2990
*Panicum repens,* USA 2990
***Cynodon plectostachyus***
control
chemical control 2980
integrated control 2980
physical control 2980
sugarcane
economics 2980
South Africa 2980
yields 2980
***Cynoglossum officinale***
biology
alkaloids 3402
***Cynoglossum officinale*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
composition 943, 3402
fatty acids 943
ecology, grazing 3402
seeds
composition 943
fatty acids 943
***Cynomorium songaricum***
seeds
light 2126
pH 2126
plant growth regulators 2126
seed germination 2126
stimulants 2126
temperature 2126
**Cyperaceae**
hosts, insects 3571
marshes, surveys 3020
rice
China 3571
hosts of plant pests 3571
***Cyperus***
biology
nitrogen 3522
photosynthesis 3522
control
chemical control 857, 2156, 3376, 3784, 3789
cultural control 3784
integrated control 3784
physical control 3784
herbicides, nutrient uptake 3784
maize
India 2655
plant competition 2655
yields 2655
weed control, nutrient uptake 3784
***Cyperus amuricus***
biology
flowers 3915
morphology 3915
taxonomy 3915
seeds
seed production 3915
seed weight 3915
***Cyperus difformis***
control
chemical control 137, 1588, 2485-2486, 3308-3309, 3312, 3318, 3785-3786
cultural control 4752
integrated control 3318
physical control 2485, 3309, 3312, 3318, 3786, 4324
ecology, distribution 1322
hosts
bacteria 3984
fungi 132
plant diseases 132
rice
chemical control 137
fertilizers 4752
hosts of plant diseases 3984
plant competition 1588, 4752
Russia 1322
yields 1588, 4752
***Cyperus eragrostis***
control
chemical control 2481
physical control 2481
rice, plant competition 2481
***Cyperus esculentus***
biology 1199
genetic variation 4336
phenology 2615
reproduction 2615
tubers 4336
control 4336
chemical control 1199, 1588, 2527, 2530, 2818, 2926, 4165, 5016
physical control 4165
cotton
plant competition 1199
yields 1199
ecology 1199
dispersal 4336
plant competition 2615
population dynamics 2615
spatial distribution 4336

***Cyperus esculentus*** *cont.*
herbicides
adjuvants 703
dry matter accumulation 2818
high volume spraying 703
low volume spraying 703
regrowth 2818, 4165
rhizomes 4165
roots 2818
shoots 2818
subsurface application 2818
surfactants 703
translocation 703
tubers 2818
maize, Netherlands 4165, 5016
rice
plant competition 1588
yields 1588
sweet potatoes
allelopathy 1321, 3496
growth rate 3496
weed control
regrowth 4165
rhizomes 4165
***Cyperus haspan***
biology, composition 2227
control
chemical control 3309
physical control 3309
rice, population density 2227
***Cyperus iria***
biology
flowers 3915
morphology 3915
taxonomy 3915
control
chemical control 1588, 2485, 2962, 3308-3309, 3312, 3318-3319, 3781, 3785
cultural control 3319, 3781
integrated control 3318
physical control 2485, 3309, 3312, 3318-3319, 3781
hosts, bacteria 3984
rice
hosts of plant diseases 3984
plant competition 1588
yields 1588
seeds
seed production 3915
seed weight 3915
***Cyperus microiria***
biology
flowers 3915
morphology 3915
reproduction 3915
taxonomy 3915
ecology, biotypes 3915
seeds
seed production 3915
seed weight 3915
***Cyperus rotundus***
barley, hosts of plant pests 1843
biology
chromosome aberrations 893
chromosome number 893
morphology 893
phenology 2615
phenotypes 893
plant growth regulators 2808
reproduction 2615
control 3935
chemical control 378, 397, 1191, 1581, 1605, 1609, 1625, 2481, 2485, 2537, 2540, 2808, 2818, 2960, 2967, 3285, 3312, 3325, 3331-3332, 3337, 3350, 3355, 3363-3364, 3371, 3378, 3503, 3806, 3811, 3827, 4174, 5006, 5012
cultural control 753, 2537, 2909, 2960, 2967, 3331, 3355, 3503
integrated control 753, 1191, 1605, 2537, 2967, 3331-3332, 3355, 3364, 3378, 3503, 3811
physical control 397, 753, 1191, 1581, 1605, 2481, 2485, 2537, 2960, 2967, 3285, 3302, 3312, 3325, 3331-3332, 3363-3364, 3371, 3378, 3447, 3503, 3811, 4174, 5012

***Cyperus rotundus*** *cont.*
cotton
India 3320
population density 1794
surveys 1794
USA 2540, 3827
cowpeas
biomass production 2909
India 2909
tubers 2909
ecology
plant competition 2615
population dynamics 2615
fallow
biomass production 2909
India 2909
tubers 2909
fenugreek
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
fodder crops, occurrence 2904
groundnuts
biomass production 2909
Egypt 1625
India 2909
tubers 2909
herbicides
adjuvants 703
buds 2808
dry matter accumulation 2818
growth rate 2808
high volume spraying 703
low volume spraying 703
regrowth 2818
resistance 5012
roots 2818
shoots 2818
subsurface application 2818
surfactants 703
translocation 703
tubers 2818
hosts
bacteria 3984
beneficial insects 4824
insects 2747, 4824
Nematoda 579, 1843, 4394
India 893
jute
India 3503
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
*Lagenaria siceraria,* hosts of plant pests 1843
maize
hosts of plant pests 1843
India 3503
Pakistan 5012
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
peas, nutrient uptake 2960
*Pennisetum glaucum,* hosts of plant pests 1843
pigeon peas
allelopathy 56
biomass production 2909
Guatemala 56
India 2909
tubers 2909
potatoes
Egypt 1609
India 3503
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
rice
allelopathy 3089
biomass production 2909
growth rate 3089
hosts of plant diseases 3984
hosts of plant pests 579, 4824
India 2909, 3320, 3503, 4174
Indonesia 579
plant communities 3503
plant competition 2481
population density 3503
seed germination 3089
tubers 2909
sesame
biomass production 2909
India 2909
tubers 2909

***Cyperus rotundus*** *cont.*
*Sesbania*
biomass production 2909
India 2909
tubers 2909
sorghum, hosts of plant pests 1843
sugarcane
distribution 4335
hosts of plant pests 4394
population density 4335
surveys 4335
sweet potatoes, allelopathy 1321
vegetables
occurrence 2904
surveys 2672
*Vigna mungo*
allelopathy 3089
biomass production 2909
growth rate 3089
India 2909, 3320
seed germination 3089
tubers 2909
*Vigna radiata*
biomass production 2909
India 2909
tubers 2909
wheat
biomass production 2909
hosts of plant pests 1843
India 2909
plant competition 2652
tubers 2909
yields 2652
***Cyperus serotinus***
control, chemical control 2486, 3787, 4587
herbicides
amino acids 4491
application methods 4482
application rates 4587
degradation 4587
enzymes 4491
flooding 4587
growth rate 4482
plant growth regulators 4491
rhizomes 3198
sprouting 4491
temperature 4482, 4587
tubers 3198, 4491
uptake 4482
hosts
fungi 132
plant diseases 132
rice, chemical control 3787
**Cyprus**
barley 3760
wheat 3760
***Cytisus praecox***
herbicides
damage 5081
selectivity 5081
***Cytisus scoparius***
Australia 3004, 4661
biology, growth stages 3004
Canada 4661
control
biological control 2999, 4661
chemical control 1207
cultural control 1207
integrated control 1207
physical control 1207, 2999
ecology
drought 2999
grazing 4661
habitats 2999, 4661
herbivores 2999
introduction 3004, 4661
invasion 4661
plant competition 4661
population dynamics 4661
seasonal variation 2999
spread 3004
forests, USA 2999
hosts
biological control agents 2999
natural enemies 2999
national parks, USA 2999
New Zealand 4661
*Pinus radiata,* New Zealand 1207
seeds, seed production 2999, 4661
UK 4661

***Cytisus scoparius*** *cont.*
USA 4661
weed control, regrowth 2999
***Cytisus triflorus***
control
cultural control 1215
physical control 1215
ecology, spread 1215
weed control, regrowth 1215
**Cytokinins** 1472, 1916, 2009, 2621, 2805, 4161, 4474, 4491, 4788
**Czech Republic**
*Alliaria petiolata* 1381
barley 2059, 4990
*Butomus umbellatus* 3069, 3072, 3095
*Carpinus* 2211
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 877
faba beans 2059, 4990
*Festuca arundinacea* 3925
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4700
herbicides
economics 2883
usage 2883
*Lolium multiflorum* 3925
lucerne 2059
maize 2059, 2920
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1779
*Chenopodium suecicum* 1779
*Myosotis laxa* 1757
peas 2059
*Poa pratensis* 3925
*Quercus* 2211
rivers 4698
*Rumex obtusifolius* 2293
*Trifolium pratense* 2059, 4990
*Trifolium repens* 3925
waste land 1795-1796
weed control
rotations 4973
sugarbeet 2085
weeds 1691
rotations 4973
wheat 4990
**Czechoslovakia**
barley 1572
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Senecio nemorensis* 560
*Trifolium repens* 1174
weed control
economics 4563
reviews 4563
weeds
evolution 3941
spread 3941
**2,4-D**
adjuvants
cabbages 2416
grasslands 1970
sour oranges 1517
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
wheat 1966
amino acids, barley 4161
analytical methods
biosensors 603
electrolysis 2307
extraction 599, 992
immunoassay 3603
liquid chromatography 599, 2764
anatomy
*Mucuna aterrima* 1486
sorghum 2374
antagonism
faba beans 1068
tomatoes 1068
wheat 1966
application
adjuvants 4105
application rates 4105
drift 603, 4934
environmental impact 3168
protective clothing 4530
safety 3158
surfactants 1513, 1716
application date
*Acroptilon repens* 2595
*Asystasia intrusa* 2445
barley 1155
chicory 1182
*Cirsium arvense* 2051, 2146
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
fallow 2595
**2,4-D** *cont.*
application date *cont.*
grasslands 1171
pastures 2057
*Pennisetum glaucum* 5021
rice 3309, 3866
sorghum 2937
soyabeans 2955
wheat 1155, 2465, 3267, 3272
application methods
*Crateva tapia* 2052
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Machaerium cultratum* 2052
*Malachra alceifolia* 2052
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
pastures 2052
*Pavonia sidaefolia* 2052
*Pithecellobium* 2052
*Randia spinosa* 2052
*Solanum mauritianum* 1663
*Uncaria guianensis* 2052
application rates
cherries 2080
chicory 1182
*Cirsium arvense* 2051, 2146
cucumbers 1866
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Festuca sinensis* 3796
lentils 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 1866
*Mucuna aterrima* 1486
onions 1866
pastures 2489
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
*Poa pratensis* 1656
potatoes 4064
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sesame 3360
sorghum 2374
soyabeans 2955
sugarbeet 1866
triticale 1154
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
wheat 1154, 1866
band spraying, maize 2927
betacyanins, *Chenopodium album* 3870
bioassays
cabbages 2416
cotton 2594
cucumbers 3605
oats 1040
rice 2767
sorghum 2594
wheat 2594
broadcasting, maize 2927
buds, *Cyperus rotundus* 2808
carotenoids, rice 3213
cell culture
*Chenopodium album* 3870
wheat 2370
chemistry
degradation 136
photolysis 136, 4530
chlorophyll
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
rice 3213
cold tolerance, *Euphorbia esula* 2122
composition
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490
wheat 1562
control
*Abutilon theophrasti,* maize 2926-2927, 3776
*Acer macrophyllum* 2115
*Acroptilon repens,* fallow 2595
*Aegilops cylindrica,* wheat 2467
*Ageratum conyzoides*
maize 3285
rice 2481
tea 396
*Alternanthera sessilis,* rice 3314, 3784
*Amaranthus* 857
maize 2927
**2,4-D** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* maize 2926, 3776
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* maize 3776
*Ammannia,* rice 3785
*Ammannia baccifera,* rice 3309, 3784
*Ammannia multiflora,* rice 3784
*Anagallis arvensis,* wheat 3270, 3275
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
*Asphodelus tenuifolius,* Indian mustard 3363
*Asystasia intrusa,* oil palms 2445
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 294-295
*Bergia capensis,* rice 3320
*Boerhavia diffusa,* Indian mustard 3363
*Borreria articularis,* tea 396
*Bromus molliformis,* wheat 1569
*Bromus tectorum,* grasslands 2492
*Bromus willdenowii,* wheat 1569
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* almonds 2527
*Cerastium,* wheat 2465
*Ceratophyllum demersum,* tanks 3163
*Chenopodium album* 1522
Indian mustard 3363
maize 2926-2927, 2929, 3776
wheat 294-295, 3270, 3275
*Chondrilla juncea*
barley 2918
pastures 2918
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
industrial sites 2051
maize 3773
pastures 2051, 2489
wheat 3270
*Commelina benghalensis*
maize 3285
tea 396
*Convolvulus arvensis*
barley 5002
Indian mustard 3363
peas 5002
sugarcane 3371
wheat 5002
*Crateva tapia,* pastures 2052
*Cynodon dactylon*
maize 3285
sugarcane 3371
*Cyperus* 857
rice 3784
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 2485, 3309, 3312, 3785-3786
*Cyperus eragrostis,* rice 2481
*Cyperus esculentus*
almonds 2527
maize 2926
*Cyperus haspan,* rice 3309
*Cyperus iria,* rice 2485, 3309, 3312, 3785
*Cyperus rotundus* 2808
Indian mustard 3363
maize 3285
rice 2481, 3312, 3320, 4174
sugarcane 3371
*Dapotrium junceum,* rice 3309
*Datura stramonium,* maize 2926
*Digitaria,* almonds 2527
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
maize 3285
rice 3312
*Drymaria cordata,* tea 396
*Echinochloa,* rice 2485
*Echinochloa colonum*
maize 3285
rice 2481, 3784
sorghum 2937
tea 396
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
maize 3285
rice 2481, 3312, 3784, 3786
*Echium plantagineum,* wheat 1569
*Eclipta alba,* rice 2485, 3784
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4262
tanks 3438
*Eleusine indica,* rice 3312

**2,4-D** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Eriochloa,* almonds 2527
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Euphorbia esula* 2122
grasslands 1171, 2492
pastures 2057
*Euphorbia heterophylla,* maize 3285
*Euphorbia humistrata,* almonds 2527
*Fimbristylis dichotoma,* rice 3784
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3309, 3312
*Galeopsis,* wheat 1562
*Galium aparine*
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
*Hedera helix* 2554
*Hoffmannseggia glauca* 2594
*Hydrocotyle hepalensis,* rice 2481
*Ipomoea aquatica,* drainage channels 3440
*Isachne miliaceae,* rice 3785
*Kochia scoparia,* maize 745
*Lathyrus aphaca,* wheat 294-295, 3270, 3275
*Leucanthemum vulgare*
*Lolium perenne* 1173
*Trifolium repens* 1173
*Lindernia,* rice 3784
*Lolium rigidum,* wheat 1569
*Ludwigia parviflora,* rice 3784
*Ludwigia perennis,* rice 3309, 3785-3786
*Machaerium cultratum,* pastures 2052
*Malachra alceifolia,* pastures 2052
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 2485, 3786
*Melilotus indica*
Indian mustard 3363
wheat 3270, 3275
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3312
*Oplismenus burmannii,* tea 396
*Oplismenus compositus,* tea 396
*Oxalis corymbosa* 359
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* maize 3285
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 3404
*Paspalum distichum,* rice 2481, 2485
*Paspalum scrobiculatum,* rice 3786
*Pavonia sidaefolia,* pastures 2052
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 294-295, 3270-3272, 3275
*Pharbitis hederacea,* maize 3776
*Phyllanthus niruri,* rice 3314
*Phyllanthus simplex,* rice 3784
*Pithecellobium,* pastures 2052
*Pluchea lanceolata, Pennisetum glaucum* 5021
*Polygonum alatum*
maize 3285
tea 396
*Polygonum microcephalum,* tea 396
*Polygonum pensylvanicum,* maize 2927
*Polygonum runcinatum,* tea 396
*Portulaca oleracea* 857
*Pteridium aquilinum,* tea 5067
*Pteris,* tea 5067
*Randia spinosa,* pastures 2052
*Ranunculus muricatus,* wheat 3762
*Ranunculus repens,* asparagus 1181
*Sacciolepis interrupta,* rice 3785
*Salix*
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
*Salsola iberica,* wheat 2028
*Schoenoplectus lateriflorus,* rice 3309
*Scirpus juncoides,* rice 3312
*Setaria,* maize 2927
*Setaria pumila,* maize 3285
*Setaria verticillata* 857
*Setaria viridis,* maize 2926
*Solanum nigrum* 1522
*Solanum viarum*
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
*Sonchus oleraceus,* wheat 1562
*Sorghum halepense*
maize 3285
sugarcane 3371
*Spergula arvensis,* wheat 1562
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3309, 3312, 3785

**2,4-D** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Stellaria,* wheat 2465
*Stellaria media,* wheat 1562
*Taraxacum officinale,* almonds 2527
*Tragopogon dubius,* rangelands 1591
*Tragopogon pratensis,* rangelands 1591
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
Indian mustard 3363
rice 3314
sorghum 2937
sugarcane 3371
*Tribulus terrestris* 857
*Trifolium,* almonds 2527
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
*Uncaria guianensis,* pastures 2052
*Urtica dioica*
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
*Veratrum californicum,* rangelands 2946
*Veronica filiformis*
*Festuca arundinacea* 784
*Festuca rubra* 784
*Lolium perenne* 784
*Poa pratensis* 784
*Poa trivialis* 784
*Vicia sativa,* wheat 294, 3270, 3275
*Viola arvensis,* wheat 1562
*Vulpia bromoides,* wheat 1569
*Vulpia myuros,* wheat 1569
weeds
barley 1155, 4161
cereals 176
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490
cherries 199
coffee 2534
cotton 3824
damsons 199
ditch banks 731
*Festuca arundinacea* 4182
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
*Festuca sinensis* 3796
grasslands 2947
groundnuts 5060
*Lolium perenne* 4182
maize 744, 1162, 2042, 2922, 3283, 5009
pastures 731, 1175, 1567
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2480
plums 199
*Poa pratensis* 4182
rice 315, 2943-2944, 3306, 3311, 3315, 3317, 3779, 4589
roadsides 731
*Schizachyrium scoparium* 2947
sorghum 310, 3296
sugarcane 5061
tea 666, 773
*Trifolium repens* 1175
*Vigna radiata* 2943-2944
wheat 736, 1155, 1562, 1567, 3267, 3273-3274, 3277, 3299, 3762, 4995
woody weeds, grasslands 1169
*Xanthium strumarium,* maize 3776
cotyledons, *Mucuna aterrima* 1486
cytology, wheat 2402
damage 4631
*Abies alba* 4088
almonds 2527
asparagus 1181
barley 733
beetroots 2456
cabbages 1522, 2416
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490
cherries 2080
chicory 1182
*Citrus* 731
coffee 2534
cotton 1491, 2456, 2527
cowpeas 2456
cress 1522
cucumbers 1866, 2456
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Festuca arundinacea* 784, 1656, 4182
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
*Festuca rubra* 784, 1522

**2,4-D** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
grapes 731
grasslands 1171
lentils 1866
lettuces 1522
*Lolium perenne* 784, 1173, 4182
lucerne 1866
maize 1866
onions 1866
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
pastures 2057
peas 1522, 1866
*Phaseolus* 2527
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866, 2456
*Picea excelsa* 4088
*Poa pratensis* 784, 1656, 4182
*Poa trivialis* 784
rape 1866
safflower 1866
*Sinapis alba* 2456
soyabeans 2955
stone fruits 731
sugarbeet 1866
tomatoes 2456
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
*Trifolium hirtum* 2499
*Trifolium repens* 1173, 1175
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
vegetables 731
wheat 733, 1522, 1866, 1966, 2465, 3267
degradation
*Sinapis arvensis* 677
tomatoes 1480
wheat 2369-2370
deposition
lettuces 1082
wheat 2369
development, *Mucuna aterrima* 1486
drift
almonds 2527
beetroots 2456
cereals 1491
cherries 2080
cotton 1491, 2456, 2527
cowpeas 2456
cucumbers 2456
lettuces 1082
*Phaseolus* 2527
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456
*Sinapis alba* 2456
tomatoes 2456
economics
Indian mustard 3363
pastures 2057
rice 2481, 3786
sugarcane 5061
tea 5067
wheat 2465, 3277
electron transfer
oats 1040
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4911
*Plantago lanceolata* 4911
emergence, soyabeans 2955
enzymes
rice 3209
wheat 2370
epicotyls, *Mucuna aterrima* 1486
epinasty, *Panax pseudoginseng* 1468
essential oils, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
establishment, chicory 1182
exudates, tomatoes 1480
fatty acids 1910
flavonoids, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
flowers, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
formulations 1974, 3314
emulsifiable concentrates 1512
emulsions 1513
fruiting, potatoes 4064
fruits, tomatoes 1480
gas exchange
faba beans 1068
tomatoes 1068
growth
cyanobacteria 1484
wheat 2811
growth rate
*Abies alba* 4650
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1467
*Asystasia intrusa* 2445

**2,4-D** *cont.*
growth rate *cont.*
*Azolla pinnata* 3866
*Baccharis halimifolia* 2360
*Baccharis megapotamica* 2360
*Baccharis neglecta* 2360
barley 1155
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490
cherries 2080
coffee 2534
cucumbers 3605
*Cyperus rotundus* 2808
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
*Ipomoea aquatica* 3440
*Panax pseudoginseng* 1468
*Picea abies* 4650
*Purshia tridentata* 4662
rice 1032
wheat 1155
interactions
adjuvants 2113, 2416, 2456
air pollutants 1068
ceramics 593
fertilizers 1021, 4984
fungicides 733, 3267
herbicides 744, 1040, 1966, 2926
insect repellents 4530
insecticides 4088
plant growth regulators 733
sulfur dioxide 1068
surfactants 1513, 1520-1522, 1716
wastes 2922
iron
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4911
*Plantago lanceolata* 4911
leaves
*Asystasia intrusa* 2445
*Mucuna aterrima* 1486
*Panax pseudoginseng* 1468
membrane permeability
*Capsicum annuum* 1975
pears 1975
sour oranges 1517, 1975
tomatoes 1975
membranes 1910
mode of action 1910
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1467
oats 1040
*Sinapis arvensis* 677
morphology, *Mucuna aterrima* 1486
nitrate reductase, rice 3209
nontarget effects 3436
aquatic organisms 3436
*Citrus* 731
cotton 1491
grapes 731
lentils 603
peas 603
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 603
stone fruits 731
vegetables 731
nuclei, wheat 2402
nutrient content, *Asystasia intrusa* 2445
nutrient uptake
*Alternanthera sessilis* 3784
*Ammannia baccifera* 3784
*Ammannia multiflora* 3784
cyanobacteria 1484
*Cyperus* 3784
*Echinochloa colonum* 3784
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3784
*Eclipta alba* 3784
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* 3784
*Lindernia* 3784
*Ludwigia parviflora* 3784
*Phyllanthus simplex* 3784
sorghum 3296
organelles, wheat 2402
oxygenases, wheat 2370
photosynthesis
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Panax pseudoginseng* 1468
*Picea excelsa* 4088
pigments
cyanobacteria 1484
rice 3213
plant breeding
genetic transformation 1491
tolerance 1491

**2,4-D** *cont.*
plant diseases
barley 733, 1155
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
sesame 3360
wheat 733, 1155, 1567
plant growth regulators
*Panax pseudoginseng* 1468
*Sinapis arvensis* 677
soyabeans 1468
plant height
*Abies alba* 4650
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490
cherries 2080
cucumbers 3605
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
*Festuca sinensis* 3796
*Picea abies* 4650
population dynamics
*Artemisia tridentata* 1657
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
*Purshia tridentata* 1657
properties
diffusivity 208
keeping quality 1512
particle size 1512
solubility 1907
stability 1512
viscosity 1512
volatilization 1970, 2416
quality
barley 4161
rye 2038
sugarcane 5061
rain
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2480
wheat 2369
receptors, oats 1040
regrowth
*Acer macrophyllum* 2115
*Bromus molliformis* 1569
*Bromus willdenowii* 1569
cherries 199
*Cirsium arvense* 2051
damsons 199
*Echium plantagineum* 1569
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
*Ipomoea aquatica* 3440
*Lolium rigidum* 1569
plums 199
*Vulpia bromoides* 1569
*Vulpia myuros* 1569
residual effects
cotton 5068
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Poa pratensis* 1656
rice 2944
*Vigna radiata* 2944
residues
atmosphere 603
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4864
fishes 4864
groundwater 599, 3168, 3636, 4901
rice 3154, 3213
river water 3637
sediment 1458
soil 176, 606, 633, 653-654, 663, 666, 992, 1021, 1905, 1907, 1909, 2594, 3154, 3167-3168, 3172, 3181, 3185, 3605, 3636-3637, 4424, 4457, 4470, 4901
soil water 1905, 3637
surface water 3168
tap water 599
tomatoes 1480
water 606, 2343, 3165, 4864
wells 1458
wheat 1562, 4862
resistance
*Chondrilla juncea* 2918
cyanobacteria 1484
*Sinapis arvensis* 677
rooting, rice 1032
roots
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 1467
*Euphorbia esula* 2122
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4911
*Plantago lanceolata* 4911
seed contamination
*Festuca arundinacea* 4182

**2,4-D** *cont.*
seed contamination *cont.*
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
*Lolium perenne* 4182
*Poa pratensis* 4182
seed germination
cabbages 2416
cucumbers 3605
*Vigna mungo* 1909
seed quality
*Festuca arundinacea* 4182
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
*Lolium perenne* 4182
*Poa pratensis* 4182
seeds, rice 2767
selectivity
*Galium aparine* 2143
Gramineae 2143
*Urtica dioica* 2143
set, tomatoes 1480
soil
absorption 3172
actinomycetales 663
activated carbon 4424
adsorption 633, 3168
bacteria 654, 663, 1491, 3181
biodegradation 653-654, 1021, 1458, 1491, 3181, 4901-4902
degradation 1021, 3154, 3167-3168, 3636
enzymes 4470
fertilizers 1021
fungi 663, 1021
leaching 1905, 3168, 3636-3637, 4457
microbial activities 663, 1907, 1910
microorganisms 653-654, 1458, 1907, 4470
movement 3636-3637, 4457
Nematoda 666
nitrification 3185
organic matter 176, 3172, 3185
persistence 3154, 3167, 3605, 3636
pH 633, 3172
respiration 663, 1907
*Rhizobium* 1909-1910
runoff 3168
soil texture 3185
soil types 176, 653, 3172
sorption 176, 4424
temperature 3181
volatilization 3168
soil flora, tea 1907
soil water, wheat 2467
somatic embryogenesis, carrots 3194
species diversity
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
grasslands 1169
starch, rice 3213
stomata
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
faba beans 1068
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
tomatoes 1068
stump sprays, *Solanum mauritianum* 1663
suckers
cherries 199
damsons 199
plums 199
sugars, rice 3213
surfactants
cabbages 1522
*Capsicum annuum* 1975
cress 1522
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Festuca rubra* 1522
lettuces 1522
pears 1975
peas 1520-1522, 1974
*Poa pratensis* 1656
*Solanum nigrum* 1520-1521, 1974
sour oranges 1975
tomatoes 1975
wheat 1522
temperature
almonds 2527
cotton 2527

**2,4-D** *cont.*
temperature *cont.*
*Phaseolus* 2527
tissue culture
*Ambrosia tenuifolia* 3192
*Baccharis halimifolia* 2360
*Baccharis megapotamica* 2360
*Baccharis neglecta* 2360
carrots 3194
*Crepis capillaris* 4480
groundnuts 2813
maize 4915
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2367
rice 1032
tolerance 4631
chicory 1182
cotton 1491
soyabeans 2955
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
*Trifolium hirtum* 2499
*Trifolium repens* 1175
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
triticale 1154
wheat 1154
toxicology
algae 3165
carcinogens 3158
cattle 623
ciliates 2343
fishes 3163, 4044
fowls 3161
fungi 733, 3360, 3390-3391
laboratory animals 3158
man 162-163, 3158, 4442
mice 4035
pigs 4442
protozoa 2343
rats 623, 2329
soil fauna 1907
translocation
peas 1520-1521, 1974
*Sinapis arvensis* 677
*Solanum nigrum* 1520-1521, 1974
transpiration
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
faba beans 1068
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
tomatoes 1068
triterpenoid saponins, *Ambrosia tenuifolia* 3192
uptake
barley 208
*Capsicum annuum* 1975
pears 1975
peas 1520-1521, 1974
*Sinapis arvensis* 677
*Solanum nigrum* 1520-1521, 1974
sour oranges 1517, 1975
tomatoes 1975
wheat 2369
variety trials
triticale 1154
wheat 1154, 2402, 2465
volatilization
almonds 2527
cotton 2527
*Phaseolus* 2527
water
biodegradation 186, 1458, 4465-4466, 4901-4902
microorganisms 1458
photolysis 4864
wax coatings, barley 208
waxes, sour oranges 1517
wind effects
almonds 2527
cotton 2527
*Phaseolus* 2527
yield components
*Asystasia intrusa* 2445
rice 4174
sugarcane 5061
triticale 3769
wheat 3277
yields
*Asystasia intrusa* 2445
barley 733, 1155, 2918, 4161, 5002
cereals 4984
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490

**2,4-D** *cont.*
yields *cont.*
cotton 3824, 5068
*Festuca arundinacea* 4182
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
*Festuca sinensis* 3796
groundnuts 5060
Indian mustard 3363
lettuces 1082
*Lolium perenne* 4182
lucerne 2059
maize 1162, 2042, 2059, 2926-2927, 3283, 3285, 3773, 5009
pastures 1567
peas 5002
*Pennisetum glaucum* 5021
*Poa pratensis* 4182
potatoes 4064
rice 315, 2481, 2943, 3306, 3309, 3311-3312, 3315, 3317, 3320, 3779, 3785-3786, 4174, 4589
rye 2038
sorghum 310, 2937, 3299
soyabeans 2955
sugarcane 3371, 5061
tea 396, 773
*Trifolium pratense* 2059
triticale 3769
*Vigna radiata* 2943
wheat 294-295, 733, 1155, 1562, 1567, 1569, 2465, 2467, 3269-3275, 3277, 3762, 4995, 5002
***Dactylis,*** seeds, seed predation 1279
***Dactylis glomerata***
*Agrostis alba,* plant communities 3501
*Anthoxanthum odoratum,* plant communities 3501
*Artemisia princeps,* plant communities 3501
biology
biochemistry 1296
composition 3058
cytology 3058
dry matter distribution 1305
growth rate 1305, 1761
hybridization 3058
morphology 1305, 3058
nutrient uptake 1305
pollen 405
taxonomy 1296, 3058
Bulgaria 2058
Canada 3384
control, cultural control 2988
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
colonizing ability 1305
distribution 1296
habitats 1296, 1305
nutrient availability 1305
phenology 1296
plant competition 1305, 1761
pollen analysis 1670
seasonal variation 1670
water stress 2988
*Equisetum arvense,* plant communities 3501
*Fraxinus americana*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
grasslands, occurrence 500
herbicides
establishment 1167
irrigation 2319
residual effects 1592
residues 2319
*Hydrocotyle ramiflora,* plant communities 3501
Japan 3501
*Leucanthemum vulgare,* USA 2055
*Liquidambar styraciflua*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Miscanthus sinensis,* plant communities 3501
New Zealand 1167, 1592
*Petasites japonicus,* plant communities 3501
*Pinus ponderosa*
growth rate 2988
plant competition 2988
roots 2988

***Dactylis glomerata*** *cont.*
*Pinus ponderosa cont.*
USA 2988
Poland 3058
*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
growth rate 2988
plant competition 2988
roots 2988
USA 2988
*Quercus robur,* occurrence 1296
*Quercus rubra*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Reynoutria japonica,* plant communities 3501
*Robinia pseudoacacia*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Rumex acetosella,* plant communities 3501
*Rumex obtusifolius*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
Spain 1296
toxicology, allergens 405, 1670
USA 2319, 4332
weed control
establishment 1167
yields 2058
weeds
chemical control 3770
invasion 4332
***Dactyloctenium aegyptium***
control
chemical control 1191, 3346
cultural control 753
integrated control 753, 1191
physical control 753, 1191, 3302, 4324
wheat
plant competition 2652
yields 2652
***Dahlia,*** *Parthenium hysterophorus,* hosts of plant pests 3010
***Dahlia* × *hybrida***
herbicides
damage 1648
tolerance 1648
**Dalapon**
analytical methods
extraction 992
gas chromatography 992
application
application methods 1706
spot spraying 1706
spraying 1706
application date, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
control
*Ageratum conyzoides,* tea 396
*Borreria articularis,* tea 396
*Ceratophyllum demersum,* tanks 3163
*Chasmanthe aethiopica* 1710
*Commelina benghalensis,* tea 396
*Drymaria cordata,* tea 396
*Echinochloa colonum,* tea 396
*Homeria* 1710
*Oplismenus burmannii,* tea 396
*Oplismenus compositus,* tea 396
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
*Polygonum alatum,* tea 396
*Polygonum microcephalum,* tea 396
*Polygonum runcinatum,* tea 396
*Sorghum halepense* 3030
*Watsonia* 1706
*Watsonia bulbillifera* 5121
*Watsonia leipodoltii* 1710
weeds
apples 1027
*Lotus corniculatus* 2061
peaches 1027
tea 666
damage, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
growth rate, *Sorghum halepense* 3030
regrowth, *Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
residues, soil 666, 1027, 1909
seed germination
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Vigna mungo* 1909
soil
microbial activities 1027

**Dalapon** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
microorganisms 1027
Nematoda 666
*Rhizobium* 1909
tolerance, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
toxicology, fishes 3163
yields, tea 396
***Dalbergia latifolia***
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
**Daminozide** 2777
**Damsons** (*Prunus insititia*)
herbicides
regrowth 199
suckers 199
***Danthonia geniculata***
Gramineae, Australia 2948
herbicides
damage 2948
regrowth 2948
tolerance 2948
*Vulpia bromoides,* Australia 2948
***Danthonia setacea***
Gramineae, Australia 2948
herbicides
damage 2948
regrowth 2948
tolerance 2948
*Vulpia bromoides,* Australia 2948
***Daphne mezereum***
biology
composition 3008
identification 3008
toxicology, cattle 3008
***Dapotrium junceum***
control
chemical control 3309
physical control 3309
**Databases** 585, 608, 1558, 2176, 2607, 2891, 3834
***Datura***
biology, mutants 2683
seeds
embryos 2683
ovules 2683
***Datura fastuosa***
biology
alkaloids 2249
cell culture 3954
chloroplasts 2249
enzymes 2249
light 2249
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2249
photosynthesis 2249
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2249
roots 2249
tissue culture 2249
toxins 3954
control
chemical control 362
physical control 362
garlic, Yemen 362
herbicides
cross resistance 1939
enzymes 1939
mode of action 1939
tolerance 1939
***Datura godronii*** (*see Datura stramonium)*
***Datura inermis*** (*see Datura stramonium)*
***Datura innoxia*** (*see Datura fastuosa)*
***Datura stramonium***
asparagus, Italy 371
biology
alkaloids 3847
anthocyanins 3405
composition 3847, 3887
enzymes 3405
fungicidal properties 581
growth rate 3405
nicotine 3887, 4671
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 3405
plant diseases 3405
tropane alkaloids 3887
ultraviolet radiation 4671
***Datura stramonium*** *cont.*
*Capsicum,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
control
biological control 1667, 3405
chemical control 338, 371, 1579, 1610, 2926, 3693
cultural control 3693
integrated control 3693
physical control 1579, 3693
ecology
fungi 581
Nematoda 581
hosts
bacteria 4804
viruses 2736
*Nicotiana,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
soyabeans, Canada 338
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 2736, 4804
toxicology
man 1666
mice 3847
***Datura tatula*** (*see Datura stramonium)*
***Daucus carota*** (*see* Carrots)
**Dazomet**
residues, soil 638
soil
leaching 638
movement 638
soil types 638
sorption 638
**2,4-DB**
adjuvants, lucerne 330
analytical methods
extraction 599, 992
liquid chromatography 599
application date
chicory 1182
groundnuts 1922
lucerne 330
application rates, chicory 1182
control
*Amaranthus,* lucerne 2060
*Avena fatua,* lucerne 2060
*Brassica,* lucerne 2060
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* lucerne 330
*Cassia obtusifolia* 1922
*Chenopodium,* lucerne 2060
*Convolvulus arvensis,* lucerne 2060
*Descurainia sophia,* lucerne 330
*Desmodium tortuosum* 1922
*Emex australis, Medicago polymorpha* 332
*Erodium cicutarium*
chicory 1182
lucerne 330
*Hordeum glaucum, Medicago polymorpha* 332
*Sinapis,* lucerne 2060
*Sisymbrium irio,* lucerne 330
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* groundnuts 2529
*Trifolium subterraneum, Medicago polymorpha* 332
weeds
*Lotus corniculatus* 2061
soyabeans 3802
damage
chicory 1182
groundnuts 1922
lucerne 2060
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
*Trifolium hirtum* 2499
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
economics, soyabeans 3802
establishment, chicory 1182
growth rate, lucerne 2060
interactions, herbicides 1922
population density, lucerne 330
residues
groundwater 599
soil 992, 3181
tap water 599
seed banks, *Medicago polymorpha* 332
soil
bacteria 3181
biodegradation 3181
temperature 3181
tolerance
chicory 1182
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
**2,4-DB** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
*Trifolium hirtum* 2499
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
translocation
*Cassia obtusifolia* 1922
*Desmodium tortuosum* 1922
groundnuts 1922
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 1922
*Pharbitis hederacea* 1922
*Pharbitis purpurea* 1922
uptake
*Cassia obtusifolia* 1922
*Desmodium tortuosum* 1922
groundnuts 1922
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 1922
*Pharbitis hederacea* 1922
*Pharbitis purpurea* 1922
yields
groundnuts 1922
soyabeans 3802
***Decodon verticillatus,*** control, biological control 3860-3861
**Defenuron** 1434
**Defoliants** 1953, 3197, 4594
***Delonix regia,*** weeds, allelopathy 1316
***Delphinium***
biology, alkaloids 3886
toxicology 812
***Delphinium barbeyi***
rangelands, USA 3007
biology
alkaloids 810-811, 3007
composition 810-811, 3007
flowers 810
leaves 810
stems 810
control
chemical control 3007
cultural control 3007
ecology, seasonal variation 810
toxicology, cattle 811, 3007
***Delphinium glaucescens***
rangelands, USA 3007
biology
alkaloids 3007
composition 3007
control
chemical control 3007
cultural control 3007
toxicology, cattle 3007
***Delphinium nuttallianum***
biology
alkaloids 809
composition 809
toxicology, cattle 809
***Delphinium occidentale***
rangelands, USA 3007
biology
alkaloids 3007
composition 3007
control
chemical control 3007
cultural control 3007
toxicology, cattle 3007
***Delphinium virescens***
toxicology, cattle 412
USA 412
***Dendranthema indicum*** (*see* Chrysanthemums)
***Dendranthema morifolium*** (*see* Chrysanthemums)
***Dendrophthoe falcata***
*Pinus kesiya*
host parasite relationships 2565
Thailand 2565
*Populus deltoides*
host parasite relationships 3851
India 3851
*Terminalia arjuna*
host parasite relationships 3851
India 3851
***Dendrophthora***
biology
nomenclature 4232
taxonomy 4232
**Denmark**
*Abies nordmanniana* 3833
*Abies procera* 3833
apples
*Elymus repens* 374

**Denmark** *cont.*
apples *cont.*
*Poa annua* 374
*Artemisia* 1669
barley 299-300, 1563, 2469, 3688, 3695, 3711, 3756, 4520
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Elymus repens* 2033, 2649
*Poa* 3754
*Poa annua* 3754
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037
rape, as weeds 2029
*Stellaria media* 78
cereals 3758
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 732
*Apera spica-venti* 732
*Avena fatua* 3464
*Poa annua* 732
*Conyza canadensis* 969
*Echinochloa* 70
fallow 788
*Festuca rubra, Poa annua* 2106
Gramineae 1669
grasslands 4601
*Poa* 3754
*Poa annua* 3754
hedges 788
herbicide residues
drinking water 1871, 3615
groundwater 156, 1871, 3615
leaching 3612, 3637
soil 1905, 3612
soil water 1905
surveys 3615
herbicides
application rates 2439
approval schemes 2003
conferences 455, 1720, 2152
economics 274
environmental impact 274, 2439, 4976
grasslands 4595-4596, 4598-4600, 4602-4603
legislation 265, 1544, 2002-2003, 2439, 3729
marketing 3612, 3729
*Papaver* 4976
peas 4976
rape 4976
registration 2003, 3612
research 274
safety 274
seed crops 2002, 4558, 4595-4600, 4602-4603, 4976
spinach 4976
toxicology 274, 2439
*Trifolium pratense* 4976
*Trifolium repens* 4976
usage 2439, 3038, 3743
vegetables 3038
*Lolium* 3711
*Lolium multiflorum* 1563
meadows, *Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4672
oats 1563
onions 365
peas
*Elymus repens* 2033, 2649
rape, as weeds 2071, 3329
*Sinapis alba* 2071, 3329
*Picea abies* 1499, 3833
*Plantago major* 95
rape 383, 3711
barley, as weeds 382
*Elymus repens* 2649
*Poa* 3754
*Poa annua* 3754
rye, as weeds 382
wheat, as weeds 382
rye 3695, 3756
*Apera spica-venti* 47
*Elymus repens* 2649
*Poa* 3754
*Poa annua* 3754
rape, as weeds 2029
*Setaria viridis* 70
sugarbeet
*Aethusa cynapium* 395
oats, as weeds 3713
*Sinapis alba* 3713

**Denmark** *cont.*
tree fruits 3177
*Trifolium*
*Poa* 3754
*Poa annua* 3754
triticale 3756
*Urtica* 1669
weed control
cereals 286
conferences 1720, 2152, 5129
economics 383, 2001
fallow 3500
*Festuca pratensis* 4592
*Festuca rubra* 4594
grasslands 4598-4600, 4602-4603
harrowing 3279
legislation 383, 2001
light 3279
*Lolium* 4593
ploughing 3279
rape 383
reports 3879
rolling 3279
seed crops 4558, 4597-4600, 4602-4603
*Trifolium repens* 4592
wildlife conservation 788
weeds 11
conferences 455, 2152
conservation areas 1801
*Festuca pratensis* 4592
*Festuca rubra* 4594
grasslands 4290
herbicide resistant weeds 3516
rural sociology 3748
seed contamination 4290, 4543
surveys 1801
*Trifolium* 4290
*Trifolium repens* 4592
wheat 299-300, 1563, 2469, 3613, 3688, 3711, 3756, 3766, 4520, 4992
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 47
*Apera spica-venti* 47
*Elymus repens* 2033, 2649
*Poa* 3754
*Poa annua* 3754
rape, as weeds 2029
***Dennstaedtia punctilobula***
forests, USA 4760
*Prunus serotina*
allelopathy 4760
growth rate 4760
seed germination 4760
USA 4760
***Deschampsia***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 960
hosts, fungi 960
***Deschampsia flexuosa***
ecology
calcium 3473
nutrient availability 3473
nutrient uptake 3473
phosphorus 3473
***Descurainia pinnata***
herbicides, resistance 1817
utilization, bioassays 1817
***Descurainia sophia***
barley, population dynamics 4997
control
chemical control 330, 2498
cultural control 4997
harbours
introduction 1790
spread 1790
roadsides
introduction 1790
spread 1790
wheat, population dynamics 4997
**Deserts**
Chenopodiaceae, China 3091
Compositae, China 3091
**Desiccants** 757, 1506, 1732, 2072, 2435, 2455, 4041, 5040
**Desmedipham**
adjuvants
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1516
*Chenopodium album* 1516
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1516
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Galium aparine* 1516
*Solanum nigrum* 1516

**Desmedipham** *cont.*
adjuvants *cont.*
*Stellaria media* 1516
sugarbeet 1516
antagonism, *Elymus repens* 1963
application date, sugarbeet 3374
application rates, sugarbeet 3374
climate, sugarbeet 3374
control
*Aethusa cynapium* 3874
sugarbeet 395
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1516
sugarbeet 4754
*Chenopodium album* 1516
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1516
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Galium aparine* 1516, 3874
*Geranium molle* 3874
*Matricaria perforata* 3874
rape, as weeds 3874
*Sinapis arvensis* 3874
*Solanum nigrum* 1516, 3874
*Stellaria media* 1516, 3874
interactions, herbicides 1963
soil
bacteria 1462
degradation 1462
enzymes 1462
waxes, sugarbeet 3374
**Desmetryn**
control
*Amaranthus*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Avena fatua*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Chenopodium*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Elymus repens*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Galium aparine*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Matricaria*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Polygonum*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Sinapis arvensis*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
weeds, *Scorzonera* 4616
damage
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
selectivity, *Scorzonera* 4616
***Desmodium scorpiurus***
cotton
population density 1794
surveys 1794
***Desmodium tortuosum***
control, chemical control 1922, 2530
herbicides
bioassays 242
seed germination 242
translocation 1922
uptake 1922
hosts, bacteria 4804
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4804
***Desmostachya bipinnata***
biology
carbon pathways 4310
evolution 4310
photosynthesis 4310
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 4310
**Developed countries**
herbicides, usage 2906
weed control, mycoherbicides 3125
**Developing countries**
herbicides
research 2322

**Developing countries** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
safety 2322
surveys 3722
toxicology 2322
weed control
crop yield 3156
cultural control 2906
economic sociology 3156
integrated control 730, 4559
labour requirements 3156
mycoherbicides 3125
physical control 2906
sustainability 730
weeds
economics 4559
yields 4559
***Dianthus caryophyllus*** (*see* Carnations)
**Dicamba**
adjuvants
beetroots 2456
*Brassica hirta* 2456
cotton 2456
cowpeas 2456
cucumbers 2456
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456
tomatoes 2456
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
analytical methods
biosensors 603
extraction 992
liquid chromatography 2764
application, drift 603, 4934
application date
*Acroptilon repens* 2595
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
barley 2917
chicory 1182
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
fallow 2595
pastures 2057
tomatoes 2970
wheat 2465, 2917, 3267
application rates
chicory 1182
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
cucumbers 1866
lentils 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 1866
onions 1866
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sugarbeet 1866
tomatoes 2970
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
wheat 1866
band spraying, maize 2927
bioassays
cotton 2594
sorghum 2594
wheat 2594
broadcasting, maize 2927
chemistry, chemical properties 621
control
*Abutilon theophrasti,* maize 2926-2927, 3693
*Acroptilon repens,* fallow 2595
*Amaranthus,* maize 2927
*Amaranthus hybridus,* maize 307
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
maize 743, 2478, 2926, 3693
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 295
*Brunnichia ovata*
fallow 2598
sorghum 4171
*Cenchrus longispinus,* maize 2478
*Cerastium,* wheat 2465
*Chenopodium album*
maize 2478, 2926-2927, 2929, 3693
wheat 295
*Chondrilla juncea*
barley 2918
pastures 2918
*Cirsium arvense* 2146

**Dicamba** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Cirsium arvense cont.*
maize 3773
pastures 2489
*Convolvulus arvensis*
barley 5002
peas 5002
tomatoes 2970
wheat 5002
*Cyperus esculentus,* maize 2926
*Datura stramonium,* maize 2926, 3693
*Digitaria,* maize 2093
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* maize 2093
*Elymus repens,* maize 2934
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Euphorbia esula,* pastures 2057
*Galium tricornutum*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
*Hedera helix* 2554
*Hoffmannseggia glauca* 2594
*Kochia scoparia,* maize 745, 2478
*Lathyrus aphaca,* wheat 295
*Panicum miliaceum,* maize 2478
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 295
*Pharbitis hederacea,* maize 3693
*Polygonum pensylvanicum,* maize 2927
*Ranunculus repens,* asparagus 1181
*Setaria,* maize 2927
*Setaria faberi,* maize 3693
*Setaria viridis*
maize 743, 2926
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Solanum sarrachoides*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 4167
*Stellaria,* wheat 2465
*Striga hermonthica,* sorghum 5019
sunflowers, as weeds, maize 2478
*Tragopogon dubius,* rangelands 1591
*Tragopogon pratensis,* rangelands 1591
*Tribulus*
national parks 2992
nature reserves 2992
urban areas 2992
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
weeds
barley 1572
cereals 176
maize 744, 2928, 4167
pastures 1175
*Trifolium repens* 1175
wheat 3267
damage
asparagus 1181
barley 733, 1572
chicory 1182
cucumbers 1866
lentils 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 1866
oil palms 1624
onions 1866
pastures 2057
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
potatoes 3656
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sugarbeet 1866
tomatoes 2970
*Trifolium repens* 1175
wheat 733, 1866, 2465, 3267
degradation
*Poa pratensis* 240
*Sinapis arvensis* 677
wheat 2369
deposition, wheat 2369
drift, potatoes 3656
economics
oil palms 1624
wheat 2465
establishment, chicory 1182

**Dicamba** *cont.*
formulations
controlled release 2853
encapsulation 3693
fruits, oil palms 1624
growth, wheat 2811
growth rate, potatoes 3656
interactions
adjuvants 2113, 2456
fungicides 733, 3267
herbicides 744, 2926
plant growth regulators 733
mode of action, *Sinapis arvensis* 677
nontarget effects
lentils 603
peas 603
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 603
parthenocarpy, oil palms 1624
plant communities, oil palms 1624
plant diseases
barley 733
wheat 733
plant growth regulators, *Sinapis arvensis* 677
properties, physical properties 621
rain
*Poa pratensis* 240
wheat 2369
regrowth, potatoes 3656
residues
atmosphere 603, 621
drinking water 621
fishes 621
groundwater 621, 2314, 3166, 3636
soil 176, 185, 992, 2594, 3166, 3185, 3636
soil water 3166
surface water 621
water 621
resistance
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
*Chondrilla juncea* 2918
*Sinapis arvensis* 677
retention, *Poa pratensis* 240
soil
degradation 621, 3166, 3636
leaching 3166, 3636
microbial degradation 185
microorganisms 185
mineralization 185
movement 3166, 3636
nitrification 3185
organic matter 176, 3185
persistence 621, 3636
pH 185
soil texture 3185
soil types 176
sorption 176
tissue culture, groundnuts 2813
tolerance
barley 2917
chicory 1182
*Trifolium repens* 1175
wheat 2917
toxicology
aquatic organisms 621
fishes 621
fungi 733
translocation, *Sinapis arvensis* 677
uptake
aquatic weeds 621
*Sinapis arvensis* 677
wheat 2369
variety trials, wheat 2465
water
degradation 621
microbial degradation 185
microorganisms 185
persistence 621
pH 185
yield components, triticale 3769
yields
barley 733, 1572, 2917-2918, 5002
maize 2478, 2926-2928, 3693, 3773
peas 5002
potatoes 3656
sorghum 5019
triticale 3769
wheat 295, 733, 2465, 2917, 5002

***Dichanthelium***
*Pinus elliottii*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769-1770
plant competition 1769-1770
USA 1770
***Dichanthium cornicosum***
control
chemical control 3318
integrated control 3318
physical control 3318
***Dichapetalum cymosum***
biology
composition 838
organofluorine compounds 838
control, chemical control 2491
rangelands, Botswana 2491
South Africa 838
toxicology, livestock 2491
**Dichlobenil**
application date, *Crassula helmsii* 4718
application rates
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
chlorophyll
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
control
*Amaranthus viridis*
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
*Axyris amaranthoides,* lucerne 327
blackberries, as weeds, pears 1615
*Cardamine hirsuta*
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
*Chenopodium album,* pears 1615
*Cirsium arvense,* lucerne 327
*Convolvulus arvensis,* pears 1615
*Crassula helmsii,* lakes 4718
*Elymus repens*
lucerne 327
pears 1615
*Galium aparine,* lucerne 327
*Lolium perenne,* pears 1615
*Matricaria perforata,* lucerne 327
*Rumex obtusifolius,* pears 1615
*Sonchus arvensis,* lucerne 327
*Taraxacum officinale*
lucerne 327
pears 1615
*Tillandsia aeranthos,* forests 777
*Tillandsia recurvata,* forests 777
weeds, grapes 2524
damage
*Abies alba* 4088
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Ficus racemosa* 1643

**Dichlobenil** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
forests 777
lucerne 327
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
pears 1615
*Picea excelsa* 4088
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
growth rate
*Abies alba* 4650
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
*Picea abies* 4650
interactions, insecticides 4088
nontarget effects 3436
aquatic organisms 3436
photosynthesis
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
plant height
*Abies alba* 4650
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
*Picea abies* 4650
residual effects, lucerne 327
seed production, lucerne 327
stomata
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
transpiration
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
uptake
forests 777
*Tillandsia aeranthos* 777
*Tillandsia recurvata* 777
yields, lucerne 327
**Dichlorprop**
analytical methods
extraction 599
fluorescence 1000
immunoassay 1000
liquid chromatography 599
polarization 1000
application date
barley 3767
wheat 3767
application methods
*Crateva tapia* 2052
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Machaerium cultratum* 2052
*Malachra alceifolia* 2052
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
pastures 2052
*Pavonia sidaefolia* 2052
*Pithecellobium* 2052
*Randia spinosa* 2052
*Uncaria guianensis* 2052
application rates
barley 300, 2029
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 4162
*Polygonum persicaria* 4162
rye 2029
wheat 300, 2029
control
*Chenopodium album*
barley 2037
cereals 2911
*Crateva tapia,* pastures 2052
*Elymus repens,* cereals 2911
*Galeopsis,* cereals 2911
*Lapsana communis,* cereals 2911
*Machaerium cultratum,* pastures 2052
*Malachra alceifolia,* pastures 2052
*Pavonia sidaefolia,* pastures 2052
*Pithecellobium,* pastures 2052
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* barley 2037, 4162
*Polygonum persicaria,* barley 2037, 4162
*Randia spinosa,* pastures 2052
rape
as weeds
barley 2029
rye 2029

**Dichlorprop** *cont.*
control *cont.*
rape *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
wheat 2029
*Solanum viarum*
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
*Stellaria media,* cereals 2911
*Uncaria guianensis,* pastures 2052
weeds
barley 300, 3767, 4936
cherries 199
damsons 199
plums 199
*Triticum dicoccon* 290
wheat 300, 3767, 4936
damage
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
growth rate
*Abies alba* 4650
barley 1951
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
*Picea abies* 4650
wheat 1951
plant height
*Abies alba* 4650
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
*Picea abies* 4650
regrowth
cherries 199
damsons 199
plums 199
residues
apples 1000
groundwater 156, 599, 1871
river water 3637
soil 646, 1905, 3613, 3637, 3642
soil water 646, 1905, 3637
tap water 599
water 3613
seed banks
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037
seed production
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037, 4162
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037, 4162
soil
degradation 3613
enzymes 3642
irrigation 646
leaching 646, 1905, 3637
microbial activities 3642
mineralization 3642
movement 646, 3637
nitrification 3642
respiration 3642
runoff 3613
soil types 646, 1871
suckers
cherries 199
damsons 199
plums 199
toxicology
carcinogens 3627
laboratory animals 3627
man 3627
transpiration
barley 1951
wheat 1951
variety trials
barley 300, 2029
wheat 300, 2029
water relations
barley 1951
wheat 1951
weather
barley 4936
wheat 4936
yields
barley 3767
*Triticum dicoccon* 290
wheat 3767
**Dichlorprop-P**
analytical methods, HPLC 1420, 1423
application, application rates 2462

**Dichlorprop-P** *cont.*
control
*Chenopodium album*
barley 2462
wheat 2462
*Galeopsis*
barley 2462
wheat 2462
residues
aquatic environment 4858
soil 1420, 4858
water 4858
soil, runoff 4858
yields
barley 2462
wheat 2462
***Dichrostachys cinerea***
ecology, distribution 4287
seeds
buried seeds 4287
fire 4287
moisture 4287
seed dormancy 4287
seed germination 4287
seed predation 4287
storage 4287
temperature 4287
**Diclofop**
acetyl-coA carboxylase
*Setaria viridis* 700
soyabeans 1043
adjuvants
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4066
*Galium aparine* 4940
peas 4940
sugarbeet 4940
analytical methods, gas chromatography 1422
application date
maize 234
oats 234
rye 5003
wheat 3268, 3272, 5003
application rates
barley 2471
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
bioassays, oats 1040
cell membranes, maize 2837
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* wheat 4573
*Avena fatua* 76, 1811, 2016, 2401
barley 2471
wheat 5001
*Avena sterilis,* wheat 3268
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76, 3946
wheat 3276, 4573
*Bromus tectorum*
rye 5003
wheat 5003
*Chenopodium album,* wheat 3276
*Eleusine indica, Cynodon dactylon* 2552
*Lolium multiflorum*
cereals 77
wheat 3513
*Lolium rigidum,* wheat 5001
*Phalaris brachystachys,* wheat 4573
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 3268, 3272, 4573
weeds, peas 2508
cross resistance, *Avena fatua* 515
damage
barley 2034, 2471
fodder beet 2088
rape 4636
sugarbeet 2088
degradation
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4066
barley 209
wheat 209
economics
barley 2471
wheat 5001
electron transfer, oats 1040
enzymes
barley 209
maize 2837
*Setaria viridis* 700
soyabeans 1043

**Diclofop** *cont.*
enzymes *cont.*
wheat 209
fertilization, *Lolium multiflorum* 3513
flowers
*Avena sterilis* 3268
*Phalaris minor* 3268
growth rate
*Avena fatua* 515, 2401
*Avena sterilis* 3268
barley 2034
fodder beet 2088
*Lolium rigidum* 1073
maize 234, 2837
oats 234
peas 1073
*Phalaris minor* 3268
sugarbeet 2088
wheat 2397
interactions
herbicides 1040, 1043
ozone 4636
plant growth regulators 209
lipids
maize 234
oats 234
membranes
*Lolium rigidum* 1073
peas 1073
mode of action
*Lolium rigidum* 1073
maize 2837
oats 1040
peas 1073
nutrient content, wheat 2397
nutrient uptake, wheat 2397
pH
*Lolium rigidum* 1073
maize 2837
peas 1073
plant diseases, wheat 1148
pollination, *Lolium multiflorum* 3513
receptors, oats 1040
residues
onions 1422
soil 4469
resistance
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4066
*Avena fatua* 76, 215, 515, 1811
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76
*Eleusine indica* 3515
*Lolium multiflorum* 77, 3513
*Lolium perenne* 4492
*Lolium rigidum* 2681
*Setaria viridis* 700
roots
*Lolium rigidum* 1073
maize 234, 2837
oats 234
peas 1073
wheat 2397
safeners
barley 209
wheat 209
seed production, *Avena fatua* 2401
shoots
maize 234
oats 234
wheat 2397
soil
hydrolysis 4469
nitrification 4469
organic matter 5003
soil texture 5003
soil types 5003
urea 4469
susceptibility, *Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 3946
temperature, barley 2034
tolerance
barley 2034
*Lolium rigidum* 1073
maize 2837
wheat 2397
translocation, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 4066
uptake
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4066
*Galium aparine* 4940
peas 4940
sugarbeet 4940

**Diclofop** *cont.*
variety trials
barley 2034
rape 4636
water stress, *Avena fatua* 2401
waxes
*Galium aparine* 4940
peas 4940
sugarbeet 4940
yield components, triticale 3769
yields
fodder beet 2088
peas 2508
rye 5003
sugarbeet 2088
triticale 3769
wheat 2397, 3268, 3272, 3276, 4573, 5001, 5003
***Dicranopteris linearis***
control, chemical control 2545
*Hevea brasiliensis,* chemical control 2545
**Diesel oil** 4590, 4665
**Diethatyl**
control, weeds, cotton 2092
yields, cotton 2092
**Dietholate** 5008
**Difenoxuron**
adjuvants, onions 1515
analytical methods
extraction 991
liquid chromatography 991
mass spectrometry 991
application, surfactants 1716
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
control, barley, as weeds, sugarbeet 1515
damage, onions 1515
interactions, surfactants 1716
residues
drinking water 991
surface water 991
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
**Difenzoquat**
application rates, barley 2471
control
*Avena fatua* 2016
barley 2471
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 734
damage, barley 2471
economics
barley 2471
wheat 734
residues, soil 632, 638
soil
adsorption 632
desorption 632
leaching 638
movement 638
pH 632
soil types 632, 638
sorption 638
susceptibility, wheat 4159
tolerance, wheat 4159
variety trials, wheat 4159
yields, wheat 734
**Diflufenican**
application date
barley 282, 2917
cereals 282
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
wheat 2917, 3765
application rates
barley 282
cereals 282
bleaching, radishes 1482
chemistry, hydrophobicity 1482
contact angle
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
control
*Galium aparine*
barley 282
cereals 282
*Galium tricornutum*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
*Poa annua,* wheat 3765

**Diflufenican** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Stellaria media*
barley 282
cereals 282
weeds
barley 282
cereals 282
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
pigeon peas 333
soyabeans 333
*Vigna radiata* 333
damage, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
droplet studies
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
economic thresholds, wheat 3765
growth rate
peas 4077
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
interactions, surfactants 2857
leaves
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
mode of action, radishes 1482
surfactants
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
tissue culture, peas 4077
tolerance
barley 2917
peas 4077
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
wheat 2917
translocation
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
radishes 1482
uptake
*Avena fatua* 2857
*Pteridium aquilinum* 2857
radishes 1482
yields
barley 2917
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
wheat 2917, 3765
***Digera arvensis***
control
chemical control 397, 3355, 3378
cultural control 3355
integrated control 3355, 3378
physical control 397, 3378
***Digera muricata***
barley, hosts of plant pests 1843
groundnuts
allelopathy 2214
growth rate 2214
seed germination 2214
hosts, Nematoda 1843
*Lagenaria siceraria,* hosts of plant pests 1843
maize, hosts of plant pests 1843
*Pennisetum glaucum,* hosts of plant pests 1843
sorghum, hosts of plant pests 1843
wheat, hosts of plant pests 1843
***Digitalis ferruginea***
biology
composition 3847
digitoxin 3847
toxicology, mice 3847
***Digitalis purpurea,*** herbicides, tolerance 4917
***Digitaria***
control
chemical control 1616, 2093, 2527, 2989, 3318
cultural control 1151, 2093
integrated control 2093, 3318
physical control 3318
cotton
population density 1794
surveys 1794
*Lolium perenne,* New Zealand 1151
*Lotus corniculatus*
USA 2062
yields 2062
***Digitaria*** *cont.*
tea
caesium 3483
nutrient uptake 3483
Republic of Georgia 3483
strontium 3483
*Trifolium pratense,* New Zealand 1151
*Trifolium repens,* New Zealand 1151
wheat, New Zealand 1151
***Digitaria adscendens*** *(see Digitaria ciliaris)*
***Digitaria ciliaris***
biology, emergence 4285
control
chemical control 1620, 3346
physical control 1612
ecology
acid rain 2234
ozone 2234
herbicides
adjuvants 1620
application rates 1620
hosts
bacteria 3984
insects 1398
*Pennisetum glaucum*
hosts of plant pests 1398
Mali 1398
rice, hosts of plant diseases 3984
seeds
buried seeds 464, 4282, 4285
seed dormancy 464, 4285
seed germination 464, 4282, 4285
storage 464
temperature 464, 4285
spinach, Japan 1612
***Digitaria decumbens***
Australia 79
herbicides
adjuvants 2494
application methods 2494
damage 2494
tolerance 79
***Digitaria ischaemum***
control
chemical control 1170, 1919, 2551
cultural control 2551
integrated control 2551
physical control 2551
ecology, soil types 1328
fallow
plant communities 1328
surveys 1328
*Festuca arundinacea,* USA 2551
herbicides
application date 1170
application rates 1170
cell growth 3199
damage 3199
degradation 1919
growth rate 1919
membrane permeability 3199
mode of action 3199
resistance 3199
roots 3199
shoots 3199
soil water 1919
translocation 1919
uptake 1919
*Lolium perenne,* USA 1170
***Digitaria longiflora***
control
chemical control 2980
integrated control 2980
physical control 2980
sugarcane
economics 2980
South Africa 2980
yields 2980
***Digitaria marginata***
control
chemical control 3350
physical control 1314
groundnuts, plant competition 1314
***Digitaria milanjiana***
Australia 2197
weeds, plant competition 2197
***Digitaria sanguinalis***
biology, identification 3916
control
chemical control 2077, 2519, 2543, 2552, 2922-2923, 2962, 2966,
***Digitaria sanguinalis*** *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.*
3028, 3285, 3290-3291, 3312, 3325, 3332, 3364, 3372, 3772, 3821
cultural control 2922
integrated control 2077, 2922, 3332, 3364
physical control 2077, 3285, 3302, 3312, 3325, 3332, 3364, 3372, 3447, 3772
*Cynodon dactylon,* USA 2552
herbicides
antagonism 2543
damage 3199
membrane permeability 3199
mode of action 3199
roots 3199
shoots 3199
hosts
beneficial insects 4824
insects 1841, 4824
*Lolium multiflorum*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
lucerne
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
rice, hosts of plant pests 4824
soyabeans, hosts of plant pests 1841
sweet potatoes, USA 2966
wheat
hosts of plant pests 1841
USA 1841
***Digitaria scalarum,*** control, chemical control 3376
***Digitaria velutina,*** control, chemical control 3376
***Digitaria violescens***
seeds
buried seeds 4282
seed germination 4282
**Dimefuron**
application date, rape 2082
control
*Galium aparine,* rape 2082
*Lamium,* rape 2082
*Matricaria,* rape 2082
*Myosotis arvensis,* rape 2082
*Stellaria media,* rape 2082
*Veronica,* rape 2082
*Viola arvensis,* rape 2082
weeds
peas 4610
*Sinapis alba* 1186
proteins, *Sinapis alba* 1186
seed production, *Sinapis alba* 1186
selectivity, peas 4610
yields, *Sinapis alba* 1186
**Dimepiperate**
interactions, minerals 1017
residues, soil 4048
soil
adsorption 1017, 4048
desorption 4048
organic matter 4048
soil types 4048
**Dimethachlor**
control, weeds, rape 5054
yields, rape 5054
**Dimethametryn**
control, weeds, rice 1587
damage, rice 1587
selectivity, rice 1587
yields, rice 1587
**Dimethenamid**
application, environmental impact 5015
application rates
maize 5015
soyabeans 5015
control
weeds
maize 2473, 5015
soyabeans 5015
interactions, herbicides 5015
toxicology 5015
***Dimocarpus longan,*** weed control, economics 4632

***Dinebra retroflexa***
control
chemical control 2537, 3378
cultural control 2537
integrated control 2537, 3378
physical control 2537, 3378
**Dinitramine**
application, application rates 152
application rates, oats 152
bioassays, oats 152
control
*Cirsium arvense,* lucerne 2496
*Convolvulus arvensis,* lucerne 2496
*Cynodon dactylon,* lucerne 2496
*Setaria verticillata,* lucerne 2496
weeds
cotton 1640
lucerne 2496
enzymes, groundnuts 4090
gas exchange, groundnuts 4090
glutathione
melons 3217
tomatoes 3217
irrigation, oats 152
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 4090
nitrogenase, groundnuts 4090
nodulation, groundnuts 4090
plant diseases
melons 3217
tomatoes 3217
residual effects
faba beans 1640
flax 1640
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1640
wheat 1640
roots, oats 152
seed production, lucerne 2496
soil
irrigation 152
persistence 152
*Rhizobium* 4090
yield components
faba beans 1640
flax 1640
lucerne 2496
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1640
wheat 1640
yields
faba beans 1640
flax 1640
groundnuts 4090
lucerne 2496
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1640
wheat 1640
**Dinitroaniline herbicides**
residues, soil 1450
soil
bioavailability 1450
sorption 1450
***Dinochloa***
*Macaranga gigantea,* epiphytes 4664
*Macaranga hypoleuca,* epiphytes 4664
**Dinoseb**
analytical methods
extraction 992
gas chromatography 992
liquid chromatography 2765
binding, peas 1498
chlorophyll, *Vigna radiata* 1488
electron transfer, peas 1498
growth rate
barley 1951
*Vigna radiata* 1488
wheat 1951
light, peas 1498
photosynthesis, peas 1498
photosystem II, peas 1498
residues
drinking water 3731
fruit crops 3731
groundwater 2765
soil 3185
vegetables 3731
seed germination, *Vigna radiata* 1488
soil
nitrification 3185
organic matter 3185
soil texture 3185
thylakoids, peas 1498
toxicology, rats 2329
**Dinoseb** *cont.*
transpiration
barley 1951
wheat 1951
water relations
barley 1951
wheat 1951
**Dinoterb**
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2765
control, weeds, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2070
formulations
liquids 2070
sachets 2070
residues
groundwater 156, 2765
soil 1026, 4058
soil
microbial activities 1026, 4058
microorganisms 1026
mineralization 1026, 4058
respiration 4058
***Diodia virginiana***
biology
anatomy 1281
buds 1281
development 1281
reproduction 1281
rooting 1281
temperature 1281
***Dioscorea*** (*see* Yams)
**Diphenamid**
control
*Amaranthus polygamus,* tobacco 397
*Atriplex patula*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Boerhavia diffusa,* tobacco 397
*Cenchrus ciliaris,* tobacco 397
*Chenopodium album*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Cleome pentaphylla,* tobacco 397
*Cyperus rotundus,* tobacco 397
*Digera arvensis,* tobacco 397
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Lamium purpureum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Lolium arvense*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Setaria*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Sinapis arvensis*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Stellaria media*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* tobacco 397
damage
pears 2519
quinces 2519
residues, soil 4053
soil
bacteria 4053
biodegradation 4053
yields, tobacco 397
***Diplachne malabrica***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 962
hosts, viruses 962
maize, hosts of plant diseases 962
oats, hosts of plant diseases 962
sorghum, hosts of plant diseases 962
wheat, hosts of plant diseases 962
***Diplatia,*** forests, Australia 4233
***Dipsacus laciniatus***
biology
identification 3504
life history 3504
***Dipsacus laciniatus*** *cont.*
Canada 3504
control
chemical control 3504
cultural control 3504
physical control 3504
ecology
distribution 3504
habitats 3504
invasion 3504
USA 3504
***Dipsacus sylvestris***
biology
identification 3504
life history 3504
Canada 3504
control
chemical control 3504
cultural control 3504
physical control 3504
ecology
distribution 3504
habitats 3504
invasion 3504
USA 3504
**Diquat**
aerial application, wetlands 4041
analytical methods
biosensors 4421
electrophoresis 1864
HPLC 3599
spectrometry 997
spectrophotometry 1863
application, surfactants 2325
application date
coffee 2091
*Crassula helmsii* 4718
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
application methods
grasslands 4597
seed crops 4597
application rates
coffee 2091
grasslands 4597
*Hordeum glaucum* 1945
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 1945
seed crops 4597
bioassays, faba beans 4421
control
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*sage* 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Ceratophyllum demersum,* tanks 3163
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Crassula helmsii*
drainage channels 1695
lakes 4718
nature reserves 1695
ponds 1695
reservoirs 1695
*Eichhornia crassipes,* waterways 439
Fabaceae, pastures 160
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213

**Diquat** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Malva cont.*
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*sage* 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Ranunculus repens,* asparagus 1181
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Spergula arvensis*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Veronica persica*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*sage* 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Vulpia bromoides* 512
weeds
coffee 2091
grasslands 4597
pastures 1567
seed crops 4597
wheat 1567
cross resistance, *Vulpia bromoides* 512
damage
asparagus 1181
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
wetlands 4041
desiccation
lucerne 2072
potatoes 2072
rape 2072
drift, wetlands 4041
interactions, humus 1454
light, faba beans 4421
mode of action 4597
nontarget effects 3436
aquatic organisms 3436
birds 4041
wildlife 4041
oxygen, faba beans 4421
photosynthesis
faba beans 4421
*Hordeum glaucum* 1945
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 1945
plant communities, wetlands 4041
plant diseases, wheat 1567
protoplasts, faba beans 4421
residues
animal products 160
blood plasma 1863
foods 160
man 3599
milk 160
potatoes 997, 1864
rain 4421
soil 177, 632, 997, 1454, 4041
surface water 4421
urine 997
waste water 4421
water 997
resistance
*Arctotheca calendula* 3672
*Hordeum glaucum* 1945
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 1945, 3672
*Vulpia bromoides* 512
selectivity, coffee 2091
soil
adsorption 632
desorption 632
humus 1454
pH 632, 1454
salts 1454
soil salinity 177
soil types 177, 632
sorption 177

**Diquat** *cont.*
tolerance
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213, 1652
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
toxicology
algae 2333
aquatic organisms 2333
bacteria 2333
cattle 160
fishes 439, 3162-3163
man 2325, 2781
protozoa 2333
rats 2332
water
algae 2333
aquatic organisms 2333
bacteria 2333
microorganisms 2333
respiration 2333
yields
lucerne 2072
pastures 1567
wheat 1567
**Directories**
herbicides
companies 1273, 1729
composition 1273
Europe 1729
legislation 1273
microbial pesticides 1273
pesticidal plants 1273
***Distichlis spicata***
biology, roots 1242
ecology
mycorrhizas 1242
plant competition 2144
soil stabilization 2144
spread 2144
pastures, occurrence 2489
salt marshes, USA 1242
**Ditch banks**
blackberries, as weeds, Australia 3027
*Crassula helmsii*
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
*Heracleum mantegazzianum*
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
UK 4714, 4716
herbicides
application rates 4982
deposition 2142
drift 2142
knapsack sprayers 2142
nozzles 2142
wind effects 2142
*Impatiens glandulifera*
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
UK 4701
Italy 5026
Netherlands 2142
*Reynoutria japonica*
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
*Tamarix,* USA 4699
UK 4717
*Ulex europaeus,* Australia 3027
woody weeds, Australia 3027
**Ditches**
*Convolvulus arvensis,* control 2144
Croatia 2143
*Galium aparine*
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
Gramineae
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
herbicides
deposition 2142
drift 2142

**Ditches** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
knapsack sprayers 2142
nozzles 2142
population dynamics 2143
species diversity 2143
wind effects 2142
Netherlands 2142
*Pistia stratiotes,* USA 3022
*Salix*
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
*Sorghum halepense,* control 2144
*Typha angustata,* India 3439
*Urtica dioica*
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
USA 2144
weed control, landscaping 1653
weeds
control 1653
surveys 2144
**Dithiane, 2,5-diacetoxy-1,4-** 329
**Dithiane, 2,5-dihydroxy-1,4-** 329
**Dithiane, 2,5-dihydroxy-2,5-dimethyl-1,4-** 329
**Dithiopyr**
analytical methods
extraction 4844
gas chromatography 4844
application date
*Agrostis stolonifera* 123
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
*Festuca arundinacea* 123
*Lolium perenne* 123
application rates
*Agrostis stolonifera* 123
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
*Festuca arundinacea* 123
*Lolium perenne* 123
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
barley 4572
wheat 4572
*Apera spica-venti*
barley 4572
wheat 4572
*Cynodon dactylon*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Digitaria*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Digitaria ischaemum, Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Digitaria sanguinalis, Cynodon dactylon* 2552
*Eleusine indica*
*Cynodon dactylon* 2552
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Festuca arundinacea*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Legousia speculum-veneris*
barley 4572
wheat 4572
*Lolium rigidum*
barley 4572
wheat 4572
*Matricaria*
barley 4572
wheat 4572
*Poa annua*
barley 4572
wheat 4572
*Poa pratensis*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Stellaria media*
barley 4572
wheat 4572
*Trifolium repens, Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Veronica hederifolia*
barley 4572
wheat 4572
*Veronica persica*
barley 4572

**Dithiopyr** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Veronica persica cont.*
wheat 4572
*Viola arvensis*
barley 4572
wheat 4572
damage
*Agrostis stolonifera* 123
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
*Festuca arundinacea* 123, 2551
*Lolium perenne* 123
economics
Australia 2007
marketing 2007
formulations
emulsifiable concentrates 2105, 2989
granules 2105, 2989
growth rate
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
*Cynodon dactylon* 2378, 3658
pigments, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
properties, solubility 4572
quality, *Festuca arundinacea* 2551
residual effects, *Cynodon dactylon* 2378
residues
soil 2378, 4572, 4844
soil water 4844
rooting, *Cynodon dactylon* 3658
roots
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
*Cynodon dactylon* 2378, 3658
selectivity
barley 4572
wheat 4572
soil
leaching 2378, 4844
movement 4572
soil types 2378
tolerance
barley 4572
wheat 4572

**Diuron**
adjuvants, *Citrus* 2855
analytical methods
bioassays 3141
biosensors 4421
chromatography 3600
ELISA 3143-3144, 3146
extraction 991
gas chromatography 1859, 2302
HPLC 2303
immunoassay 2303
liquid chromatography 991, 2765
mass spectrometry 991
application
contamination 1859
disposal 4028
environmental impact 3168
application date
barley 2917
chicory 1182
lucerne 2498
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
sugarcane 1627
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
wheat 2917
application rates
algae 2392
chicory 1182, 3342
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
binding site, cyanobacteria 2394
bioassays
algae 4420
faba beans 4421
peas 2310
rice 4433
spinach 2310
catalase, rye 693
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434

**Diuron** *cont.*
chlorophyll
algae 2392
rye 693
chloroplasts
peas 2310
*Solanum nigrum* 696
spinach 2310
*Spirodela oligorhiza* 696
wheat 698, 1942
control
*Acalypha indica,* cotton 2537
*Ageratum conyzoides*
mulberries 3350
roses 785
*Amaranthus,* asparagus 371
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Amaranthus viridis*
*Citrus* 2855
cotton 3378
mulberries 3350
*Anaphalis semidecurrens,* roses 785
*Apetonia cordifolia,* roses 785
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
*Bidens pilosa*
*Citrus* 2855
roses 785
*Bifora testiculata*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
blackberries, as weeds, pears 1615
*Brachiaria eruciformis,* cotton 2537
*Bromus tectorum,* lucerne 2498
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Cardamine hirsuta*
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Celosia argentea,* cotton 2537
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Citrus* 2855
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
pears 1615
sage 1652
*Chenopodium ambrosioides, Citrus* 2855
*Commelina benghalensis,* mulberries 3350
*Convolvulus arvensis,* pears 1615
*Corchorus,* cotton 3378
cyanobacteria 1252
*Cynodon dactylon*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
cotton 2537
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
mulberries 3350
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
roses 785
*Cyperus rotundus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
cotton 2537, 3378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
mulberries 3350

**Diuron** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Cyperus rotundus cont.*
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Datura stramonium,* asparagus 371
*Descurainia sophia,* lucerne 2498
*Digera arvensis,* cotton 3378
*Digitaria marginata,* mulberries 3350
*Dinebra retroflexa,* cotton 2537, 3378
*Elymus repens,* pears 1615
*Emex australis, Medicago polymorpha* 332
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Erodium moschatum,* lucerne 2498
*Euphorbia,* cotton 3378
*Euphorbia hirta*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
roses 785
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
Gramineae
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Heterotheca subaxillaris, Citrus* 2855
*Hordeum glaucum, Medicago polymorpha* 332
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum,* lucerne 2498
*Lactuca runcinata,* cotton 3378
liverworts
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Lolium perenne,* pears 1615
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Mimosa pudica*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
mosses
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Oxalis latifolia,* roses 785
*Panicum isachne,* cotton 3378
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
cotton 3378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378

**Diuron** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Parthenium hysterophorus cont.*
pomegranates 378
*Paspalum notatum, Citrus* 2855
*Phyllanthus mederaspatensis,* cotton 2537
*Poa bulbosa,* lucerne 2498
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Portulaca oleracea*
asparagus 371
cotton 3378
*Richardia scabra, Citrus* 2855
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
pears 1615
sage 1652
*Sagina*
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Sida acuta, Citrus* 2855
*Sisymbrium altissimum,* lucerne 2498
*Solanum nigrum*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Spergula arvensis*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Taraxacum officinale,* pears 1615
*Trifolium subterraneum, Medicago polymorpha* 332
*Veronica persica*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
weeds
amenity and recreation areas 4115
apples 5049
grapes 2524, 3349
oil palms 1624
pears 719
sugarcane 1627
tea 666
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 3352
cytochrome P-450, wheat 2370
damage
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
caraway 1652
chicory 1182
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
kiwifruits 5052
oil palms 1624
pears 1615
*Picea glauca* 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
roses 785
sage 1652
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
wheat 1942
degradation, wheat 2370
economics, oil palms 1624
electron transfer
algae 1947, 2392
*Azolla* 1689
*Solanum nigrum* 696
*Spirodela oligorhiza* 696
wheat 698
enzymes, rye 693
establishment, chicory 1182
formulations 1859
fruits, oil palms 1624

**Diuron** *cont.*
glutathione peroxidase, rye 693
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H), rye 693
growth
cyanobacteria 1484
wheat 698
growth rate
algae 2392, 4420
cyanobacteria 1252
kiwifruits 5052
liquorice 1941
high volume spraying, *Citrus* 2855
(*s*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase, rye 693
indoles
barley 3678
wheat 3678
legislation
European communities 4115
UK 4115
light
barley 3678
faba beans 4421
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1502
rye 693
wheat 1942, 3678
low volume spraying, *Citrus* 2855
membranes, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1502
mixtures, lucerne 2498
mode of action 4115
algae 1947
*Solanum nigrum* 696
*Spirodela oligorhiza* 696
wheat 698
molecular genetics, cyanobacteria 2394
mutants
algae 1947
cyanobacteria 2394
nontarget effects 3436
aquatic organisms 3436
beneficial insects 3350
nutrient availability, apples 5049
nutrient uptake, cyanobacteria 1484
oxygen, faba beans 4421
parthenocarpy, oil palms 1624
pH, grapes 3349
phenols, liquorice 1941
photophosphorylation
barley 3678
wheat 3678
photosynthesis 3141
algae 1947, 2392, 4420
cyanobacteria 1252, 2394
faba beans 4421
liquorice 1941
peas 2310
rye 693
*Solanum nigrum* 696
spinach 2310
*Spirodela oligorhiza* 696
wheat 698
photosystem I, algae 2392
photosystem II 3141
algae 1947, 2392
cyanobacteria 1252, 2394
rye 693
wheat 698
pigments
cyanobacteria 1484
wheat 1942
plant communities, oil palms 1624
plant diseases
chicory 3342
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
plant height, roses 785
properties, solubility 1907
protoplasts, faba beans 4421
pulvini, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1502
quality, grapes 3349
regenerative ability
*Ageratum conyzoides* 1624
*Axonopus compressus* 1624
*Borreria latifolia* 1624
*Paspalum conjugatum* 1624
regrowth
*Ageratum conyzoides* 1624
*Axonopus compressus* 1624
*Borreria latifolia* 1624
*Paspalum conjugatum* 1624
residues
aquatic environment 2310

**Diuron** *cont.*
residues *cont.*
drinking water 991, 2303, 4028, 4115
groundwater 2765, 3144, 3168
rain 4421
soil 663, 666, 1457, 1906-1907, 3168, 3172, 3185, 4115, 4433, 4897
soil water 3144, 4897
surface water 991, 3168, 4421
waste water 4421
water 2302
resistance
algae 1947
cyanobacteria 1484, 2394
seed banks, *Medicago polymorpha* 332
seed germination
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
wheat 698
selectivity
asparagus 371
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
soil
absorption 3172
actinomycetales 663
adsorption 3168
bacteria 663, 1457, 1906
degradation 3168, 4897
fungi 663, 1906
leaching 3144, 3168, 4897
microbial activities 663, 1907
microbial degradation 1457, 1906
microorganisms 1907
movement 4115, 4897
Nematoda 666
nitrification 3185
organic matter 3172, 3185, 4433
persistence 4115, 4433
pH 1906, 3172
respiration 663, 1907
runoff 3168
soil texture 3185
soil types 3172
volatilization 3168
soil flora, tea 1907
sugars, grapes 3349
thylakoids, algae 2392
tissue culture, liquorice 1941
tolerance
barley 2917
caraway 1652
chicory 1182
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
kiwifruits 5052
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213, 1652
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
wheat 2917
toxicology
algae 4420
aquatic organisms 4420
bacteria 3141
ciliates 4420
fungi 3342, 3390-3391
mammals 1434
rats 1434
soil fauna 1907
toxins, cyanobacteria 1252
uptake 4115
water, movement 4028, 4115
yields
apples 5049
barley 2917
cotton 2537, 3378
grapes 3349
lucerne 2498
mulberries 3350
sugarcane 1627
wheat 2917

**Diuron** *cont.*
yields *cont.*
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 3352
**DMU, 1-(3C4HP)-3,3-** 991
**DNOC**
analytical methods, liquid chromatography 2765
application, protective clothing 4953
development, peaches 1928
dormancy, peaches 1928
flowering, peaches 1928
formulations 4953
fruits, peaches 1928
residues
groundwater 156, 2765
soil 1025
set, peaches 1928
soil, microorganisms 1025
***Dodonaea viscosa***
biology
nutrient uptake 3003
pH 3003
plant growth regulators 3003
temperature 3003
*Melinis minutiflora*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
*Schizachyrium condensatum*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
***Dolichos lablab*** *(see Lablab purpureus)*
**Domestic gardens**
herbicides
application equipment 3717
clothing 3717
deposition 3717
low volume spraying 3717
safety 1878, 3717
sprayers 3717
USA 3626
weeds, chemical control 3626, 5123
**Douglas fir** *(see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
**DPX A7881** 333
**DPX L5300** 333
**DPX-PE350** 1198, 2476, 2479, 2542-2543, 2820
***Draba***
ecology
habitats 1804
plant communities 1804
Slovakia 1804
***Draba verna,*** *Artemisia tridentata,* disturbed land 3936
**Drainage channels**
algae
control 1703
population dynamics 1703
Saudi Arabia 1703
water quality 1703
*Crassula helmsii*
invasion 4697
Northern Europe 4697
UK 1695, 4697
Croatia 2143
cyanobacteria
control 1703
population dynamics 1703
Saudi Arabia 1703
water quality 1703
*Galium aparine*
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
Gramineae
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
herbicides
population dynamics 2143
species diversity 2143
*Ipomoea aquatica,* India 3440
*Salix*
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
*Urtica dioica*
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
USA 2584
***Drymaria cordata***
control
chemical control 396
***Drymaria cordata*** *cont.*
control *cont.*
physical control 396
**DSMA**
control, *Sorghum halepense,* sugarcane 2531
interactions, herbicides 2531
resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 3514
yields, sugarcane 2531
***Duchesnea indica***
control
cultural control 2553
physical control 2553
*Festuca arundinacea,* USA 2553
***Dysoxylum rufum***
herbicides
application rates 1643
damage 1643
**East Africa**
*Lobelia* 3913
*Senecio* 3913
weed control
aquatic weeds 4248
biological control 4248
weeds, aquatic weeds 4248
**Ebuzine** 333
***Echinacea purpurea***
herbicides, tolerance 786
*Solanum nigrum,* New Zealand 786
*Veronica persica,* New Zealand 786
***Echinochloa***
control
chemical control 1191, 2485, 3313, 3318, 3372, 3788-3789, 3806, 4938
cultural control 70, 3313
integrated control 1191, 3313, 3318
physical control 1191, 2485, 3313, 3318, 3372
Denmark 70
ecology
light 70
soil types 1328
spread 70
temperature 70
fallow
plant communities 1328
surveys 1328
herbicides
chlorophyll 4839
degradation 4839
enzymes 3788, 4839
mode of action 3788
rice
Japan 3788
USA 4938
seeds, seed germination 70
***Echinochloa colona*** *(see Echinochloa colonum)*
***Echinochloa colonum***
biology
heading 1338
morphology 1338
panicles 1338
control
chemical control 362, 396, 1588, 2077, 2094, 2481, 2485, 2487, 2937, 3285, 3308, 3319, 3331-3332, 3503, 3784, 5006
cultural control 2487, 3319, 3331, 3503, 3784
integrated control 2077, 3331-3332, 3503, 3784
physical control 362, 396, 2077, 2481, 2485, 2487, 3285, 3302, 3319, 3331-3332, 3503, 3784
Costa Rica 1816
cotton
Egypt 578
India 2094
ecology
biotypes 514, 1816
distribution 1338
habitats 1338
heading 1338
plant competition 514
garlic, Yemen 362
herbicides
development 1816
flowers 1816
growth rate 514, 1816
***Echinochloa colonum*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
leaves 1816
nutrient uptake 3784
plant competition 514
plant height 1816
resistance 514, 1816
seed production 514
seed weight 514
tillers 1816
hosts
bacteria 3984
fungi 556
insects 1394
Nematoda 578
jute
India 3503
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
maize
India 3503
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
Malaysia 1338
potatoes
India 3503
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
rice
allelopathy 3089
Australia 1394
Colombia 514
Egypt 578
growth rate 3089
hosts of plant diseases 556, 3984
hosts of plant pests 578, 1394
India 3503
plant communities 3503
plant competition 1588, 2481
population density 3503
seed germination 3089
yields 1588
sorghum, India 2937
*Vigna mungo*
allelopathy 3089
growth rate 3089
seed germination 3089
weed control, nutrient uptake 3784
***Echinochloa crus-galli***
barley
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
beetroots, USA 2456
biology 1199
aconitic acid 2256
carbon pathways 2192
composition 2227, 2256
emergence 877, 4285
enzymes 2256
gas exchange 2192
growth rate 877
heading 1338
identification 3916
isomerases 2256
leaves 2256
light 2192
morphology 1338
organic acids 2256
panicles 1338
phloem 2256
photosynthesis 2192
roots 2256
sap 2256
carrots, USA 2456
cereals
plant communities 922
population density 921
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 921
control
biological control 4003
chemical control 137, 244, 492, 755, 921, 1157, 1174, 1199, 1516, 1588, 2041, 2077, 2093, 2456, 2481-2482, 2484, 2487-2488, 2519, 2816, 2923, 2938-2939, 2956, 3028, 3285, 3290-3291, 3304, 3308, 3312, 3316, 3336,

***Echinochloa crus-galli*** *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control *cont.* 3364, 3772, 3784, 3786, 3801, 4485, 4587
cultural control 877, 2041, 2093, 2487, 3304, 3751, 3784, 4767
integrated control 2077, 2093, 3304, 3364, 3751, 3784
physical control 304, 492, 755, 1612, 1705, 2077, 2481, 2487, 3285, 3312, 3364, 3447, 3751, 3772, 3784, 3786, 4767
cotton
Egypt 578
India 3379
plant competition 1199
USA 2456
yields 1199
cowpeas, USA 2456
cucumbers, USA 2456
Czech Republic 877
ecology 1199
carbon dioxide enrichment 2192
distribution 923, 1338
habitats 1338
heading 1338
light 2192
spread 923
temperature 2192
faba beans
plant communities 922
Poland 923
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
fallow
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
groundnuts, USA 2456
herbicides
adjuvants 205, 244, 1516
antagonism 1977
application date 1977
application rates 1977, 4587
bioassays 3169
damage 3199
degradation 4587
membrane permeability 3199
mode of action 3199
nutrient uptake 3784
residues 3169
resistance 4106
roots 3199
safeners 4106
salinity 4485
seeds 3169
selectivity 244, 1414
shoots 3199
surfactants 205, 1977
translocation 4485
uptake 205, 1977, 4485
water stress 4485
hosts
bacteria 3984
beneficial insects 4824
insects 4003, 4824
Nematoda 578-579
*Lolium multiflorum*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
lucerne
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
maize
control 1261
Croatia 2041
humus 1307
plant communities 922
Poland 923
population density 1307
soil fertility 922
soil pH 1307
soil texture 1307
soil types 922, 2041
surveys 1307
Malaysia 1338
peas, allelopathy 1320

***Echinochloa crus-galli*** *cont.*
*Pennisetum glaucum*
India 5020
plant competition 5020
yields 5020
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
plant competition 491
USA 2456
yields 491
rice
chemical control 137
Egypt 578
growth rate 2816
hosts of plant diseases 3984
hosts of plant pests 578-579, 4824
Indonesia 579
Iran 3304, 3316
plant competition 1588, 2192, 2481, 2816
population density 2227
USA 2482, 2484, 2488, 2938
yields 1588, 2816
seeds
buried seeds 464, 1705, 4282, 4285
fermentation 469
oxygen 3462
seed banks 469, 877, 3462, 4767
seed dormancy 464, 877, 3462, 4285
seed germination 464, 469, 877, 1705, 3462, 4282, 4285
seed longevity 3751
seed size 1338
soil depth 1705
storage 464
stratification 3462
temperature 464, 4285
viability 469, 4767
*Sinapis alba,* USA 2456
soyabeans
flooding 2644
nitrogen fixation 2644
photosynthesis 2644
plant competition 492, 2644
USA 2456
water relations 2644
yields 492
spinach, Japan 1612
sugarbeet
plant communities 922
Poland 923
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
sunflowers
allelopathy 1320
USA 2456
tomatoes, USA 2456
USA 1705
utilization
bioassays 1157
bioassys 3169
fodder crops 2227
insecticidal plants 2256
weed control
nutrient uptake 3784
seed banks 4767
spread 4767
wheat
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
***Echinochloa frumentacea***
control
chemical control 3781
cultural control 3781
physical control 3781
***Echinochloa oryzicola*** (*see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
***Echinochloa oryzoides***
biology
carbon pathways 2192
chromosome number 1338
gas exchange 2192
heading 1338
light 2192
morphology 1338
panicles 1338
photosynthesis 2192
control
biological control 4003
chemical control 2486, 4406-4407, 4412, 4482, 4518

***Echinochloa oryzoides*** *cont.*
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 2192
distribution 1338
habitats 1338
heading 1338
light 2192
temperature 2192
herbicides
bioassays 4407
chlorophyll 1067
enzymes 1067
mode of action 1067
photosynthesis 1067
hosts, insects 4003
Malaysia 1338
rice, plant competition 2192
seeds, seed size 1338
***Echinochloa phyllopogon*** (*see Echinochloa oryzoides)*
***Echinochloa polystachya,*** control, biological control 1704
***Echinochloa utilis***
herbicides
chlorophyll 4506
enzymes 4506
ethane 4506
light 4506
***Echinops sphaerocephalus***
biology
composition 3745
nectar 3745
USA 3745
utilization, nectar plants 3745
***Echium,*** control 2148
***Echium plantagineum***
Australia 1406, 1410, 1850, 2123, 4826
control
biological control 1406, 1410, 1850, 2049, 2123, 3586, 4826
chemical control 1569
cultural control 1569
physical control 1569
herbicides, regrowth 1569
hosts
beneficial insects 4826
insects 1410
South Africa 4826
***Echium vulgare***
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Eclipta alba***
control
chemical control 1588, 2485, 2487, 3308, 3313, 3355, 3364, 3784
cultural control 2487, 3313, 3355, 3784
integrated control 3313, 3355, 3364, 3784
physical control 2485, 2487, 3302, 3313, 3364, 3784
herbicides, nutrient uptake 3784
rice
plant competition 1588
yields 1588
weed control, nutrient uptake 3784
***Eclipta erecta***
biology
composition 3528
esters 3528
***Eclipta prostrata***
barley, hosts of plant pests 1843
hosts, Nematoda 1843
*Lagenaria siceraria,* hosts of plant pests 1843
maize, hosts of plant pests 1843
*Pennisetum glaucum,* hosts of plant pests 1843
sorghum, hosts of plant pests 1843
wheat, hosts of plant pests 1843
**Economics**
herbicide residues
disposal 3614
drinking water 3738
environmental impact 2005
groundwater 2005, 2887

**Economics** *cont.*
herbicides
application 1117, 1985
application equipment 715, 3742
application methods 708, 3688
application rates 723, 4550
Australia 2007, 4545
barley 268, 2035, 2471, 3688
biological control agents 3998
cost benefit analysis 3625
Costa Rica 2006
crop insurance 1140
crop losses 4542
Czech Republic 2883
Denmark 274
disposal 3614
distribution 5123
economic thresholds 268
environmental impact 3625
extension 1537
forests 1642
France 4550
herbicide resistance 3669
herbicide resistant weeds 4539
labour requirements 4949
legislation 1539
low volume spraying 3742
market research 3740
marketing 2007, 4124, 4144, 4395, 4963, 5123
models 4960, 4979
national parks 4216
Netherlands 4565
new products 2007
oil palms 1624
packaging 1127
pastures 2057
pineapples 3738
plant breeding 3669
potatoes 2442
resistance 4498, 4775
rice 1313, 2882
Slovakia 2884
soyabeans 338
sprayers 3742, 4946
sugarbeet 1634
Sweden 4549
Tanzania 2881
tolerance 4498
USA 2442, 4436, 4540, 4542
usage 1550, 2441, 3741, 4539
water purification 720
wheat 268, 2442, 2465, 3688
yields 4122
weed control
*Acacia mangium* 4330
*Acer circinatum* 2116
agricultural policy 2001
*Agropyron desertorum* 3795
*Alnus rubra* 2116
*Alnus sinuata* 2116
*Amaranthus* 3814
*Annona* 4632
*Annona reticulata* 378
apples 2972
aquatic weeds 2081, 4256, 4260
*Artemisia tridentata* 3795
Australia 3472, 3728
*Averrhoa carambola* 4632
avocados 4632
bananas 378
barley 2033, 2464, 2471
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
biological control 582, 1848-1849, 3585, 4709
biological control agents 3998
*Capsicum* 5046
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
cassava 2965
cereals 1561, 2017, 2019, 2885, 3249, 4726, 4986
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4648
chickpeas 3330
chicory 4726
*Citrus* 378, 2081
*Citrus latifolia* 4632
coffee 2091, 3375
conifers 4652
cotton 1197, 3825
cowpeas 449, 2510
cropping systems 2093

**Economics** *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4648
*Cuminum cyminum* 787, 3392
*Cynodon dactylon* 1156
developing countries 3156
*Dimocarpus longan* 4632
economic thresholds 722, 2464, 2886, 2902
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4245
equipment 1141
*Eremocitrus glauca* 724
faba beans 1604, 4726
fallow 5082
forests 399, 2987
grain legumes 2063, 2885
grapes 378, 2422
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
groundnuts 1190, 1314, 2528, 4640
guavas 378, 4632
hazelnuts, as weeds 2116
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4714
herbicide resistant weeds 1341, 4539
*Hevea* 4537
hoes 2434
Honduras 2885
horticultural crops 4964
hurricanes 4632
India 4962
Indian mustard 3363, 3369
integrated control 278, 1561, 2900, 2902, 2987, 4559
*Jasminum* 1139
*Juniperus* 3795
labour requirements 2965, 4552
*Larix leptolepis* 4648
lasers 1993
maize 742, 747, 1152, 1161, 2025, 4580, 4726, 5011
mangoes 378
millets 1546
*Miscanthus* 4551
models 2886, 4960, 4979
mulching 2452
*Nassella trichotoma* 4965
national parks 4216
Netherlands 4552
oil palms 5059
okras 3814
*Opuntia stricta* 858
Panama 4586
pastures 1142, 2057, 2443, 3849
pawpaws 378
peas 2033, 4726
*Pennisetun glaucum* 449
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959, 4726
*Picea spinulosa* 4538
pigeon peas 3328, 3331
*Pinus* 3795, 5074
*Pinus densiflora* 4648
*Pinus koraiensis* 4648
*Pinus pinaster* 780
*Pinus radiata* 3832
*Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 4648
*Pinus taeda* 266
*Pinus thunbergii* 4648
planting stock 4648
pomegranates 378
*Populus tremuloides* 2116
potatoes 4726
*Pouteria campechiana* 4632
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
rangelands 2491, 3795
rape 383
raspberries 3816
research 2451, 3472, 4964
*Reynoutria japonica* 4704
rice 314, 1152, 1313, 2481, 2483, 2487, 3302, 3739, 3786, 4177, 4586
*Rubus spectabilis* 2116
rye 737, 2033
shifting cultivation 4544
sorghum 311, 1546, 3299
soyabeans 338, 1152, 2887, 2957-2958, 3328, 4580
strawberries 3816
subsistence farming 4731
sugarbeet 1631, 1633, 1635, 2464, 3714, 4726

**Economics** *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
sugarcane 1191, 2980, 3250, 3372, 5061
sunflowers 1156
sustainability 2900
Tanzania 2881
tea 5067
tree fruits 2422, 3238
vegetables 1561, 2452, 2885
*Watsonia* 1707
*Watsonia bulbillifera* 5121
weeders 2434
wheat 495, 734, 737, 1152, 1156, 2025, 2033, 2464-2465, 3277, 3299, 4989, 4992, 4999, 5001
yields 4962
weeds
Asia 2440
Australia 3472
Bangladesh 721
barley 268
cereals 284
cotton 2230
developing countries 4559
ecology 3472
economic thresholds 268, 3765
erosion 4772
herbicide resistance 4775
India 721
lucerne 2201
marketing 3735
Pakistan 721
pastures 3849
physical control 3247
research 3472
seed contamination 4543
soyabeans 2230
Sri Lanka 721
Tropics 2440
USA 2008
wheat 268, 298, 3765
yields 2201, 4559, 4959
**Ecosystems,** weed control, environmental impact 2458
**Ecuador**
herbicides
Crustacea 4449
toxicology 4449
***Egeria densa***
biology
growth rate 3432
morphology 3432
roots 3432
control, chemical control 1249
ecology
establishment 3432
seasonal variation 3432
turbidity 3432
lakes, New Zealand 3432
**Eggplants** (*see* aubergines)
**Egypt**
barley 962
cotton 1640
*Echinochloa colonum* 578
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 578
estuaries 1428
faba beans 1604-1605, 1640, 4768
*Orobanche crenata* 3855
flax 1640
Gramineae 570
groundnuts, *Cyperus rotundus* 1625
lentils 350
maize 962, 1574, 1578-1580
*Malva parviflora* 3254
oats 962
onions 1611
*Orobanche ramosa* 3408
potatoes 49, 757, 1608, 1610
*Cynodon dactylon* 1609
*Cyperus rotundus* 1609
rape 1622-1623
rice 1496
*Echinochloa colonum* 578
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 578
rivers 1428
sesame 2978
sorghum 962
soyabeans 1579-1580, 1771
spinach 4195
sunflowers 1187

**Egypt** *cont.*
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1640
*Trifolium pratense* 3254
weed control
extension 2013
integrated control 2013, 2942
legislation 2013
reports 861
rice 2942
vegetables 2013
weeds 24
extension 2013
legislation 2013
vegetables 2013
wheat 962, 1571, 1640
**Egyptian clover** (*see Trifolium alexandrinum*)
***Eichhornia azurea***
biology
branching 4696
growth rate 4696
leaf area index 4696
leaves 4696
lifespan 4696
starch 4696
vegetative propagation 4696
control, biological control 1704
ecology
habit 4696
population density 4696
lakes, Brazil 4696
***Eichhornia crassipes***
Africa 5113
amenity and recreation areas
introduction 3872
spread 3872
USA 3872
biology 4262
algicidal properties 1244
amino acids 2581
cadmium 1248
chlorophyll 1248, 2581
composition 1244
enzymes 2581
growth rate 1248, 2581-2582
heavy metals 1248, 5109-5110
leaves 2581-2582
lipids 2581
membranes 2581
nutrient uptake 1248, 5109-5110
oxidoreductases 2581
plant diseases 3422
proteins 2581
roots 2581
control 4246, 4258, 4269, 5113
biological control 434, 3422, 3872, 4248, 4257, 4264, 4268, 4274, 5116
chemical control 439, 2145, 3438, 3872, 4245, 4248, 4262, 4274
integrated control 4262
physical control 3872, 4248, 4257, 4263, 4274
ecology
air pollution 1250
allelopathy 2581-2582, 5114
distribution 4247, 4269, 4689
fishes 439
flooding 1253
heavy metals 5110
methane production 1250
nutrient availability 1248, 1253
nutrient uptake 5110
occurrence 4257, 4268, 5113
regenerative ability 4248
spread 3441, 4258, 4269, 5113
surveys 4248, 4269, 4689
economics, control 4245
herbicides
application rates 2145
residues 4864
hosts
Acari 3021, 4254
fungi 434
insects 5108
India 434, 4254, 4713
lakes
control 4247
India 4713
invasion 4268
occurrence 4247
***Eichhornia crassipes*** *cont.*
lakes *cont.*
spread 4247
Venezuela 5108
lemons
chlorophyll 3863
India 3863
water relations 3863
Nigeria 4263
ponds, surveys 1253
tanks, India 4713
utilization
algicidal plants 1244
biogas 3420
butanediol 4660
feeds 433
mulches 3351, 3863, 4611, 4633, 5041
waste water treatment 1237, 1690, 1701, 5110
water purification 5109
water reservoirs, Mexico 2145
waterways
introduction 3872
Nigeria 439
spread 3872
USA 3872
water quality 439
Zimbabwe 3441
***Eichhornia paniculata***
biology
fertilization 5111
flowers 5111
genetics 5111
incompatibility 3414
pollen 3414
pollen germination 3414
pollination 3414
polymorphism 3414
reproduction 3414, 5111
stamens 5111
***Eichhornia speciosa*** (*see Eichhornia crassipes*)
***Elaeagnus umbellata***
fallow
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
grasslands
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
***Elaeis guineensis*** (*see* Oil palms)
***Elaeis oleifera*** (*see* Oil palms)
***Elatine triandra,*** control, chemical control 2486
**Elders** (*see Sambucus*)
***Eleocharis***
biology, asexual reproduction 3780
ecology
flooding 3780
grazing 1693
light 1693
population density 3780
population dynamics 1693
***Eleocharis floribunda***
biology
flowering 2675
vegetative propagation 2675
rice, surveys 2675
seeds
seed dispersal 2675
seed production 2675
***Eleocharis intermedia***
biology
hybridization 1293
morphology 1293
nomenclature 1293
***Eleocharis kuroguwai***
control
biological control 2733
chemical control 3787
hosts, fungi 2733
rice
chemical control 3787
hosts of plant diseases 2733
***Eleocharis macrostachya***
biology, composition 2227
rice, population density 2227
***Eleocharis obtusa***
biology
hybridization 1293
morphology 1293
***Eleocharis obtusa*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
nomenclature 1293
***Eleocharis ovata***
biology
anatomy 480
identification 480
ecology
distribution 480, 1755
surveys 480
Switzerland 1755
***Eleocharis palustris***
biology
hybridization 1293
morphology 1293
nomenclature 1293
***Eleocharis rostellata***
ecology
distribution 1789
habitats 1789
plant communities 1789
***Eleocharis tuberosa,*** utilization, vegetables 3864
***Eleusine aegyptiaca***
control
chemical control 3325
physical control 3325
***Eleusine africana*** (*see Eleusine indica*)
***Eleusine coracana***
herbicides
bioassays 3140
growth rate 3140
***Eleusine indica***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 962
biology
biotypes 3515
cytology 1340
dry matter distribution 3515
flowering 3515
growth rate 3515
tubulin 1340
*Brassica alboglabra,* hosts of plant diseases 4809
control
chemical control 1588, 2487, 2538, 2545, 2552, 2989, 3308, 3312, 3325, 3806
cultural control 2487
physical control 1314, 2487, 2538, 3312, 3325
cotton
Brazil 2538
population density 1794
surveys 1794
*Cynodon dactylon,* USA 2552
ecology, biotypes 1340, 3515, 4070
groundnuts, plant competition 1314
herbicides
cross resistance 1340, 4070
degradation 4070
fatty acids 4070
metabolism 4070
mode of action 3199
resistance 1340, 3199, 3515, 4070
translocation 4070
*Hevea brasiliensis,* chemical control 2545
hosts
fungi 556, 4809
viruses 962
maize, hosts of plant diseases 962
Malaysia 4070
oats, hosts of plant diseases 962
railways
distribution 1786
surveys 1786
rice
hosts of plant diseases 556
plant competition 1588
yields 1588
sorghum, hosts of plant diseases 962
wheat, hosts of plant diseases 962
**Elms** (*see Ulmus*)
***Elodea canadensis***
biology
bicarbonate 3433
caesium 3868
carbon dioxide 3433
growth rate 4251
pH 3433
photosynthesis 3433

***Elodea canadensis*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
uptake 3868
control, chemical control 1249
ecology
distribution 1699
environmental factors 1699
spread 1699
herbicides
antibodies 2140
binding site 2140
degradation 2140
residues 2140
lakes, Russia 1699
***Elodea densa***
biology
adenosinetriphosphatase 2251
enzymes 2251
malic acid 2251
pH 2251
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2251
***Elymus dahuricus***
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Elymus elongatus***
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Elymus hispidus***
*Bromus tectorum*
plant competition 2492
USA 2492
Canada 4074
*Euphorbia esula*
plant competition 2492
USA 2492
herbicides
damage 2054
degradation 4074
establishment 2054
tolerance 2054
*Kochia scoparia,* USA 2054
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Polygonum aviculare,* USA 2054
***Elymus lanceolatus***
*Avena fatua,* Canada 4183
herbicides
establishment 4183
tolerance 4183
*Setaria viridis,* Canada 4183
***Elymus repens***
apples, Denmark 374
barley
Canada 4578
climate 2649
Denmark 2033, 2649
economic thresholds 2033
emergence 2649
Germany 2463
Norway 3265
plant competition 2649
population density 2649
seed contamination 4738
yields 2649
beetroots, Belgium 3916
biology
buds 2814
carbon dioxide 4747
composition 4967
development 4747
growth stages 880
identification 3916
nutritive value 4967
photosynthesis 2814
plant diseases 2814
plant height 2814
propagation 880
rhizomes 880, 2593, 2814
***Elymus repens*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
temperature 4747
tillering 4747
translocation 2814
Canada 2593
cereals
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 2911
control
chemical control 324, 327, 684, 856, 1174, 1615, 1641, 1921, 1963, 2018, 2033, 2463, 2814, 2911, 2934, 3232, 3290, 3336, 3751-3752, 5004, 5010
cultural control 2033, 2593, 3265, 3751, 4578, 5004
integrated control 324, 2033, 2934, 3751, 5004
physical control 324, 2033, 2108, 2463, 2593, 2934, 3265, 3751-3752, 4578, 5004
ecology
biotypes 856, 1924, 2593, 3195
carbon dioxide enrichment 4747
establishment 880
invasion 880
regenerative ability 2593
spread 2463, 4967
temperature 4747
faba beans
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
flax, Russia 1641
hemp, allelopathy 1320
herbicides
adjuvants 207, 684, 856, 1921, 1963, 3232, 3695
amino acids 1932
antagonism 207, 1963
application methods 1098
application rates 856, 1932, 2814, 3916
buds 1932, 2814
damage 679
degradation 3195
electrostatic spraying 1098
growth rate 679, 1932
high volume spraying 3695
leaves 679
low volume spraying 3695
plant diseases 2814
proteins 1932
regrowth 856, 2934
resistance 856, 1924, 3195
rhizomes 679, 1924, 1932, 2814
surfactants 1921, 3695
susceptibility 3195
translocation 679, 1924, 3232
uptake 207, 684, 3195, 3232
water relations 1932
hosts, fungi 2814
Indian mustard
Canada 5004
growth rate 5004
yields 5004
Japan 880
linseed
Canada 5004
growth rate 5004
yields 5004
lucerne, USA 4166
maize
Canada 2934
Germany 5010
plant communities 922
plant competition 5010
population dynamics 5010
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
USA 684
yields 5010
*Mentha piperita*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
national parks
disturbed land 2228
***Elymus repens*** *cont.*
national parks *cont.*
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
oats
Norway 3265
seed contamination 4738
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
peas
allelopathy 1320
climate 2649
Denmark 2033, 2649
economic thresholds 2033
emergence 2649
plant competition 2649
population density 2649
yields 2649
*Phleum pratense,* Canada 4967
potatoes
Germany 5010
plant competition 5010
population dynamics 5010
yields 5010
rape
climate 2649
Denmark 2649
emergence 2649
plant competition 2649
population density 2649
yields 2649
rye
climate 2649
Denmark 2649
emergence 2649
plant competition 2649
population density 2649
seed contamination 4738
yields 2649
seeds
fermentation 469
seed banks 469
seed germination 469
seed longevity 3751
viability 469
soyabeans
Germany 5010
plant competition 5010
population dynamics 5010
yields 5010
sugarbeet
Belgium 3916
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
sunflowers, allelopathy 1320
*Trifolium pratense,* Canada 4578
USA 856, 1921, 2814, 3195
utilization, fodder crops 4967
waste land, surveys 1795
weed control, population density 3752
wheat
allelopathy 1320
Canada 5004
climate 2649
Denmark 2033, 2649
economic thresholds 2033
emergence 2649
Germany 2463
Norway 3265
plant competition 2649, 5004
plant height 5004
population density 2649
seed contamination 4738
yields 2649, 5004
***Elymus sibiricus***
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223

***Elymus smithii***
*Avena fatua,* Canada 4183
herbicides
establishment 4183
tolerance 4183
*Setaria viridis,* Canada 4183
***Elymus trachycaulus***
*Avena fatua,* Canada 4183
herbicides
establishment 4183
tolerance 4183
*Setaria viridis,* Canada 4183
***Elytrigia*** *(see Elymus)*
***Elytrigia intermedia*** *(see Elymus hispidus)*
***Elytrigia pontica*** *(see Elymus elongatus)*
***Elytrigia repens*** *(see Elymus repens)*
***Emex australis***
Australia 3051
biology
fruiting 588
identification 3051
plant diseases 588
control 3051
biological control 588, 4829, 4836
chemical control 332
ecology
distribution 3051
plant competition 332
hosts
fungi 588, 4836
insects 588
*Medicago polymorpha,* Australia 332
seeds
seed banks 332
seed predation 4829
***Emex spinosus,*** biology, identification 3051
***Emilia sonchifolia***
control
chemical control 2500
physical control 2500
cotton
population density 1794
surveys 1794
hosts, bacteria 3557
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
Cuba 3557
hosts of plant diseases 3557
***Empetrum hermaphroditum***
*Pinus sylvestris*
allelopathy 3083, 3395
establishment 3395
growth rate 3083, 3395
nutrient uptake 3083
rooting 3395
Sweden 3395
***Encelia farinosa***
biology
carbon 3006
growth rate 3006
water relations 3006
ecology
drought 3006
plant competition 3006
**Endives** (*Cichorium endivia*)
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 2738
**Endothal**
application date, lawns and turf 1210
application rates, lawns and turf 1210
control
algae 1249
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
*Ceratophyllum demersum* 1249
*Egeria densa* 1249
*Elodea canadensis* 1249
*Hydrilla verticillata* 1249
*Lagarosiphon major* 1249
*Poa annua,* lawns and turf 1210
*Potamogeton crispus* 1249
nontarget effects 3436
aquatic organisms 3436
soil
fungi 1465
microbial activities 1465
***Epifagus virginiana***
biology
chloroplasts 1231
genetics 1231
proteins 1231
***Epilobium adenocaulon*** *(see Epilobium ciliatum)*
***Epilobium angustifolium*** *(see Chamerion angustifolium)*
***Epilobium ciliatum***
ecology, biotypes 3516
herbicides, resistance 3516
***Epilobium hirsutum***
biology, growth rate 1761
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
plant competition 1761
***Epilobium montanum***
biology
phloem 3520
translocation 3520
***Epilobium nummularifolium***
herbicides, resistance 765
utilization, cover crops 765
***Epilobium parviflorum,*** utilization, medicinal plants 1549
***Epilobium tetragonum,*** seeds, seed banks 3901
**EPTC**
analytical methods, ELISA 602
antagonism, maize 246
application
application date 604
drift 604
environmental impact 3168
temperature 604
application date
cabbages 2968
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
grasslands 1171
maize 746
rice 3866
composition, sunflowers 1949
control
*Amaranthus blitoides*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Amaranthus retroflexus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 2485
*Cyperus esculentus,* maize 5016
*Cyperus iria,* rice 2485
*Echinochloa,* rice 2485
*Echinochloa crus-galli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Eclipta alba,* rice 2485
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 1171
*Kochia scoparia*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 2485
*Paspalum distichum,* rice 2485
*Salsola iberica*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Solanum nigrum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 2474
weeds
maize 746-747, 3289
sugarbeet 3118
damage
cabbages 2968
grasslands 1171
degradation, maize 4929
economics, maize 747
enzymes
barley 4106
maize 1072, 4106, 4929
oats 4106
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
genetic variation, maize 2383
glutathione
barley 4106
maize 1072, 4106
oats 4106
glutathione transferase, maize 1072, 4929
growth rate
*Azolla pinnata* 3866
cabbages 2968
interactions
antagonists 246
fertilizers 747
insecticides 2968
isoenzymes, maize 1072
lipids, maize 1950
**EPTC** *cont.*
membranes, maize 1950
nontarget effects, insects 3118
oils, sunflowers 1949
plant breeding, tolerance 2383
plant pests, cabbages 2968
pollen, maize 2383
properties, volatilization 604
quality
maize 747
sunflowers 1949
regrowth, *Euphorbia esula* 1171
residues
groundwater 3168
maize 747
rain 604
soil 602, 650, 747, 1022, 1461, 3168
surface water 3168
resistance
*Apera spica-venti* 4106
*Avena fatua* 4106
*Bromus secalinus* 4106
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4106
*Setaria pumila* 4106
*Sorghum halepense* 4106
safeners
*Apera spica-venti* 4106
*Avena fatua* 4106
barley 4106
*Bromus secalinus* 4106
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4106
*Lolium perenne* 4106
maize 1950, 2474, 4106
oats 4106
*Panicum miliaceum* 4106
*Setaria pumila* 4106
sorghum 4106
*Sorghum halepense* 4106
wheat 4106
soil
adsorption 3168
bacteria 1461
biodegradation 650, 1022, 1461
degradation 602, 3168
leaching 3168
microbial degradation 650, 1022
persistence 1022
runoff 3168
volatilization 3168
tolerance
barley 4106
*Lolium perenne* 4106
maize 1072, 2383, 4106, 4929
oats 4106
*Panicum miliaceum* 4106
sorghum 4106
wheat 4106
variety trials, maize 2383
yields
maize 746-747, 3289
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
**Equipment**
air assisted sprayers, herbicides 1090, 3225
application equipment, herbicides 704, 715, 1996, 2087, 2421, 4107, 4527
atomizers, herbicides 1105, 3710
automatic control
herbicides 709, 1093, 4110, 4950
weed control 1146
automatic guidance, weed control 3714
belt drives, weeds 1628
blades, weed control 2433
booms, herbicides 1091
brush cutters, weed control 3721
brushes, weed control 3247
chisel shares, weed control 716
combine drills, herbicides 3235
cultivators, weed control 713, 1133, 2422, 3288
detectors, weeds 4111
diaphragm pumps, herbicides 1986
disc cultivators, weed control 714
driverless vehicles
herbicides 3720
weed control 3720
electric discharges, weed control 262
excavators, weed control 2100
experimental equipment
herbicide residues 4890

**Equipment** *cont.*
experimental equipment *cont.*
herbicides 174, 1082, 1101, 1107, 4434
flame cultivators, weed control 1146, 1159
flow meters, herbicides 239
fogging, herbicides 708
harrows, weed control 1149, 3247
hoes, weed control 2430, 2434, 3247, 3302, 5043
image processors, herbicides 4932
implements, herbicides 715
infiltrometers, herbicide residues 637
injectors, herbicides 1103, 1107
knapsack sprayers, herbicides 1109
masks, weed control 259
measurement, herbicides 2861
nozzles, herbicides 253-257, 710, 1091, 1096, 1106, 2843, 3712
optical instruments, weeds 3908-3909, 3921
ploughs, weed control 261, 1149, 1990-1991
portable sprayers, herbicides 2423
pressure gauges, herbicides 1109
protective clothing, weed control 259
pruning shears, weed control 260
recirculatory sprayers, herbicides 1101, 1104
robots, weed control 2872
rollers, weed control 5043
rotary cultivators, weed control 1992, 3247, 4955
samplers, herbicide residues 4890
seed cleaners, weeds 2620, 4290
sprayers, herbicides 239, 250-251, 253-257, 708, 710, 1090-1091, 1093, 1096, 1101, 1103-1107, 1109, 1136, 1159, 1984, 1986, 2421-2422, 2859-2860, 3237, 3240, 3684, 3707-3710, 4109, 4517, 4523, 4525, 4946-4948, 4950
spraying equipment, herbicides 3241
test rigs, herbicides 2863
tillage, weed control 2040
weeders, weed control 390, 2431-2434, 2870, 3237, 3288, 3302, 4723, 5029, 5043
wind tunnels, herbicides 2862
***Equisetum***
control, chemical control 1632, 2156
ecology
distribution 1632
surveys 1632
herbicides, resistance 1632
***Equisetum arvense***
barley, Canada 4578
biology, composition 2255, 3961
control
cultural control 4578
physical control 4578
*Dactylis glomerata,* plant communities 3501
ecology
plant communities 1326
plant competition 1326
pastures, plant communities 3501
potatoes
allelopathy 4472
plant growth regulators 4472
tubers 4472
seeds, seed banks 1326
*Trifolium pratense,* Canada 4578
*Trifolium repens,* plant communities 3501
utilization, indicator plants 3501
wheat, population dynamics 1326
***Equisetum diffusum***
biology
anatomy 1345
development 1345
roots 1345
***Eragrostis,*** control, chemical control 1616
***Eragrostis cilianensis***
control, chemical control 752
soyabeans, USA 752
wheat
plant competition 2652
yields 2652
***Eragrostis curvula***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 4383
biology, identification 1333
ecology, distribution 1333
hosts, viruses 4383
Korea Republic 1333
***Eragrostis minor***
ecology
distribution 2231
spread 2231
roadsides, USA 2231
***Eragrostis tef,*** weeds, control 1256
***Eragrostis tenella***
biology
carbon pathways 4310
evolution 4310
photosynthesis 4310
control
chemical control 3325
physical control 3325
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 4310
***Eremocitrus glauca***
economics, control 724
rangelands
Australia 724
economics 724
surveys 724
***Erianthus giganteus,*** biology, nomenclature 1297
***Erianthus ravennae***
herbicides
damage 401
growth rate 401
tolerance 401
***Erica***
control
cultural control 1215
physical control 1215
ecology, spread 1215
weed control, regrowth 1215
**Ericaceae**
ecology
disturbed land 3944
pH 3944
soil fertility 3944
soil water 3944
pipelines, colonizing ability 3944
seeds
seed banks 3944
seed germination 3944
***Ericameria austrotexana***
biology, identification 3001
ecology
distribution 3001
phenology 3001
surveys 3001
rangelands, USA 3001
***Erigeron annuus***
biology
anatomy 930
leaves 930
roots 930
stems 930
utilization, dye plants 930
***Erigeron bonariensis*** *(see Conyza bonariensis)*
***Erigeron canadensis*** *(see Conyza canadensis)*
***Eriocaulon capillus-niadis,*** control, chemical control 2047
***Eriocaulon sieboldianum***
biology, asexual reproduction 3780
control
chemical control 2047, 3781
cultural control 3781
physical control 3781
ecology
flooding 3780
population density 3780
***Eriochloa,*** control, chemical control 2527
***Eriochloa villosa***
control, chemical control 2930
maize, USA 2930
***Erodium***
herbicides, population density 5028
*Hordeum,* population density 5028
***Erodium botrys***
almonds
soil temperature 900
USA 900
***Erodium botrys*** *cont.*
*Quercus douglasii*
plant competition 4753
USA 4753
***Erodium cicutarium***
biology
growth rate 2200
plant height 2200
chicory, New Zealand 1182
control, chemical control 330, 1182
ecology
plant competition 2200
population density 2200
*Quercus douglasii*
population density 3494
USA 3494
***Erodium moschatum***
control, chemical control 2498
ecology, spread 3798
herbicides, population dynamics 3798
*Trifolium subterraneum,* Australia 3798
weed control, population dynamics 3798
***Eruca vesicaria***
hosts, fungi 3116
Indian mustard, hosts of plant diseases 3116
rape, hosts of plant diseases 3116
*Sinapis alba,* hosts of plant diseases 3116
turnip rape, hosts of plant diseases 3116
weeds, control 3362
***Erucastrum gallicum***
biology
growth rate 4316
plant height 4316
ecology
plant competition 4316
temperature 4316
harbours
introduction 1790
spread 1790
roadsides
introduction 1790
spread 1790
***Eryngium paniculatum***
hosts
fungi 2728
insects 2728
***Erysimum cheiranthoides***
harbours
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
plant competition 491
yields 491
roadsides
introduction 1790
spread 1790
***Erythrina***
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
Peru 1584
***Erythrina poeppigiana***
Costa Rica 1762, 4579
weeds, nutrient availability 1762
***Erythronium americanum***
biology
identification 1294
morphology 1294
nomenclature 1294
***Erythronium bracteatum***
biology
identification 1294
morphology 1294
nomenclature 1294
***Erythroxylum coca***
herbicides
adjuvants 3230
coverage 3230
droplet studies 3230
***Erythroxylum novogranatense***
herbicides
adjuvants 3230
coverage 3230
droplet studies 3230
**Estuaries**
Egypt 1428
France 1428

**Estuaries** *cont.*
Greece 1428
Italy 1428
Spain 1428
UK 995
USA 1004, 1008
**ET-751** 3764
**Ethalfluralin**
application date, chicory 1182
application rates, chicory 1182
control
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* groundnuts 3821
*Anoda cristata,* groundnuts 3821
*Croton glandulosus,* groundnuts 3821
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* groundnuts 3821
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* groundnuts 3821
*Setaria viridis, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Sida spinosa,* groundnuts 3821
*Solanum sarrachoides, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
weeds
groundnuts 3357
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
damage, chicory 1182
economics, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
establishment, chicory 1182
plant pests, soyabeans 4450
soil, Nematoda 4450
tolerance, chicory 1182
toxicology, Nematoda 4450
yields
groundnuts 3357, 3821
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
**Ethametsulfuron**
amino acids, carrots 1483
analytical methods, bioassays 4422
bioassays
carrots 4422
*Chenopodium album* 4422
oats 4422
*Stellaria media* 4422
wheat 4422
cell culture
carrots 1483, 4422
wheat 4422
degradation
Indian mustard 1044
*Sinapis arvensis* 1044
enzymes
Indian mustard 1044
*Sinapis arvensis* 1044
growth rate
carrots 1483, 4422
*Chenopodium album* 4422
oats 4422
*Stellaria media* 4422
wheat 4422
metabolism
Indian mustard 1044
*Sinapis arvensis* 1044
selectivity
Indian mustard 1044
*Sinapis arvensis* 1044
susceptibility
Indian mustard 1044
*Sinapis arvensis* 1044
translocation
Indian mustard 1044
*Sinapis arvensis* 1044
uptake
Indian mustard 1044
*Sinapis arvensis* 1044
**Ethephon** 679, 1032, 1477, 2402, 4064, 4161
**Ethidimuron**
control, *Dichapetalum cymosum* 2491
economics, rangelands 2491
**Ethiopia**
*Amaranthus* 4554
*Avena sterilis* 3911
barley 4153
*Cassia occidentalis* 2736
faba beans 1603, 4153
oats 4153
rape 4153
*Vicia villosa* 4153
**Ethiopia** *cont.*
weed control, reports 1256
wheat 4153
*Avena* 3937
**Ethiozin** 333, 2075, 2381, 5003, 5119
**Ethofumesate**
adjuvants, *Elymus repens* 1963
analytical methods, thin layer chromatography 3179
antagonism, *Elymus repens* 1963
application date
lawns and turf 1210
sugarbeet 3374
application rates
fodder beet 2088
lawns and turf 1210
spinach 4620
sugarbeet 2088, 3374
climate, sugarbeet 3374
control
*Aethusa cynapium* 3874
sugarbeet 395, 5066
*Chamomilla recutita,* sugarbeet 2089, 5066
*Chenopodium album,* sugarbeet 5066
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Galium aparine* 3874
sugarbeet 2089, 5066
*Geranium molle* 3874
Gramineae, grasslands 2948
*Lamium purpureum,* sugarbeet 2089
*Matricaria perforata* 3874
*Mercurialis annua,* sugarbeet 5066
*Poa annua,* lawns and turf 1210
*Polygonum persicaria,* sugarbeet 5066
potatoes
as weeds
barley 291
sugarbeet 291, 772
wheat 291
rape
as weeds 3874
sugarbeet 393
*Sinapis arvensis* 3874
*Solanum nigrum* 3874
sugarbeet 5066
*Stellaria media* 3874
sugarbeet 5066
*Thlaspi arvense,* sugarbeet 2089
*Vulpia bromoides,* grasslands 2948
weeds
leeks 4193
onions 4194
spinach 4620
sugarbeet 4206
damage
*Danthonia geniculata* 2948
*Danthonia setacea* 2948
fodder beet 2088
*Poa morrisii* 2948
*Stipa rudis* 2948
*Stipa semibarbata* 2948
sugarbeet 393, 2088, 4206
*Themeda triandra* 2948
growth rate
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
interactions, herbicides 1963
mixtures, sugarbeet 4206
residual effects 1899
residues, soil 635, 1899
selectivity
Gramineae 2948
spinach 4620
soil
adsorption 635
degradation 1899
humus 635
leaching 3179
movement 3179
organic matter 635, 3179
soil types 635, 1899, 3179
soil water 1899
sorption 1899
temperature 635, 1899
soil types, onions 4194
tolerance
*Danthonia geniculata* 2948
*Danthonia setacea* 2948
*Poa morrisii* 2948
**Ethofumesate** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
*Stipa rudis* 2948
*Stipa semibarbata* 2948
*Themeda triandra* 2948
tubers, potatoes 772
waxes, sugarbeet 3374
yields
fodder beet 2088
onions 4194
sugarbeet 2088
**Ethylene** 198, 670, 672-673, 677, 1033, 1035, 1466, 1468-1469, 1477, 1911, 2361, 2569, 3112, 4687, 4909
***Eucalyptus***
control, chemical control 3832
India 577
weeds, hosts of plant pests 577
***Eucalyptus behriana***
*Amyema miquelii*
Australia 5098
host parasite relationships 5098
water relations 5098
***Eucalyptus coccifera***
Gramineae
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
***Eucalyptus grandis***
Australia 2098
*Axonopus micay*
allelopathy 905
Colombia 905
growth rate 905
nutrient availability 905
plant competition 905
herbicides, growth rate 2098
*Melinis minutiflora*
allelopathy 905
Colombia 905
growth rate 905
nutrient availability 905
plant competition 905
*Pennisetum clandestinum*
allelopathy 905
Colombia 905
growth rate 905
nutrient availability 905
plant competition 905
***Eucalyptus gunnii***
Gramineae
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
***Eucalyptus obliqua***
*Pinus radiata*
Australia 4222
canopy 4222
control 4222
growth rate 4222
light 4222
plant competition 4222
population density 4222
***Eucalyptus oleosa***
*Amyema preissii*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Lysiana exocarpi*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
***Eucalyptus ovata***
Gramineae
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
***Eucalyptus pauciflora***
Gramineae
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
***Eucalyptus regnans***
biology, fruits 404
seeds, temperature 404
***Eucalyptus rodwayi***
Gramineae
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
***Eucalyptus tenuiramis***
Gramineae
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
***Eugenia,*** *Ischaemum magnum,* Malaysia 3382

***Eupatorium***
toxicology
cattle 3012
man 3012
***Eupatorium adenophorum*** *(see Eupatorium trapezoideum)*
***Eupatorium odoratum*** *(see Chromolaena odorata)*
***Eupatorium pauciflorum***
hosts, Acari 572
oranges
Brazil 572
hosts of plant pests 572
***Eupatorium rugosum***
biology
composition 825
toxins 825
***Eupatorium trapezoideum***
control
biological control 3012
chemical control 3012
cultural control 3012
physical control 3012
toxicology, mice 837
***Euphorbia***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 4390
biology
esters 3960
evolution 4301
flowers 4301
morphology 4301
seeds 4301
taxonomy 3948, 4301
control
chemical control 3378
integrated control 3378
physical control 2430, 3378
ecology, habitats 4301
hosts, insects 4390
Portugal 3948
seeds
composition 3960
seed dispersal 3948
seed morphology 3948
Spain 3948
***Euphorbia cyparissias,*** biology, composition 2700
***Euphorbia dracunculoides***
seeds
seed germination 4735
storage 4735
***Euphorbia esula***
biology
carbohydrates 2122
cold tolerance 2122
composition 2700
morphology 2561
roots 2122
taxonomy 2561
control 2561
biological control 582, 2700, 3127, 3590
chemical control 1171, 2057, 2122, 2492, 3797
cultural control 2122, 2492
integrated control 2122, 2492
physical control 2122, 2492
ecology
introduction 2561
soil types 1329
*Elymus hispidus*
plant competition 2492
USA 2492
fallow
plant communities 1329
surveys 1329
grasslands, USA 1171, 2492, 3797
herbicides
adjuvants 1171
application date 1171
cold tolerance 2122
degradation 4912
growth rate 3797
regrowth 1171
roots 2122
translocation 4912
uptake 4912
hosts, fungi 118, 3590
pastures, USA 2057
*Psathyrostachys juncea*
plant competition 2492
***Euphorbia esula*** *cont.*
*Psathyrostachys juncea cont.*
USA 2492
toxicology, cattle 803
USA 118, 2122
utilization, fodder crops 4968
weed control
cold tolerance 2122
roots 2122
wheat
plant communities 1329
surveys 1329
***Euphorbia geniculata***
hosts, Nematoda 3122
India 3122
***Euphorbia heterophylla***
biology
bracts 4784
morphology 4784
control
chemical control 3285, 3372, 4187
cultural control 380
physical control 3285, 3372
cowpeas, Nigeria 4187
ecology, allelopathy 1475
seeds, seed germination 1475
***Euphorbia hirta***
control
chemical control 378, 785, 3355
cultural control 3355
integrated control 3355
physical control 3447
hosts, Nematoda 4394
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
***Euphorbia humistrata,*** control, chemical control 2527
***Euphorbia hypericifolia***
hosts, fungi 3560
shallots
hosts of plant diseases 3560
Indonesia 3560
***Euphorbia lathyris***
biology
composition 3958
latex 3958
nutrient content 3958
***Euphorbia prostrata***
control
chemical control 2485
physical control 2485
**Euphorbiaceae**
biology
anatomy 3054, 4298
anthers 4298
composition 3886, 4302
embryology 4298
evolution 3054, 4298, 4302
flowers 3054, 4299
latex 4299
pollen 3054, 4298
reproduction 4298
starch granules 4299
stomata 3054
taxonomy 3054-3055, 4298-4299, 4302
trichomes 3054
tropane alkaloids 3886
ecology
distribution 3054
origin 3054
spread 3054
seeds
seed anatomy 4298
seed dispersal 3054
testas 3054
**Euphorbieae**
biology
flowers 4299
latex 4299
starch granules 4299
taxonomy 4299
**Europe**
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 916
cereals 508
forests 54
*Galium aparine* 3755
grasslands 54
herbicides
birds 2341
companies 1729
containers 1120
**Europe** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
legislation 4119
market research 3740
marketing 1634
packaging 4119
products 1634
sprayers 3684
sugarbeet 1634
surveys 1634
*Lamium purpureum* 3755
maize 508
marshes, *Lythrum salicaria* 1702
*Mercurialis* 1758
*Plantago media* 30
potatoes 508
rape 508
*Rudbeckia laciniata* 2668
sorghum 508
soyabeans 508
sugarbeet 508
sunflowers 508
tree fruits 508
*Veronica* 3755
weed control
biological control 508
conferences 1723
environmental impact 916
integrated control 365
marketing 1634
microbial pesticides 3581
nature conservation 916
products 1634
sugarbeet 1634
surveys 1634
vegetables 365
weeds
species diversity 916
spread 4553
sugarbeet 1632
**European Communities**
herbicide residues
safety 1006
wheat 1429
herbicides
amenity and recreation areas 4115
application equipment 1137
application rates 3730
approval schemes 2003
environmental impact 1540, 4958
extension 4115
legislation 265, 1137, 1540, 1542, 2003, 4958
registration 2003, 4536
reports 3452
safety 1006
usage 3730
weed control
code of practice 3451
integrated control 3730, 4131
quarantine 718
**European larch** *(see Larix decidua)*
***Exocarpos aphyllus***
*Lysiana exocarpi*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
**F8426** 3755
**Faba beans** *(Vicia faba)*
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* surveys 2219
*Apera spica-venti,* Germany 4978
as weeds
hosts
fungi 119
plant diseases 119
Australia 1153
*Avena fatua*
Poland 925
population density 925
surveys 925
barley
as weeds
growth rate 4319
plant competition 4319
UK 4319
yields 4319
Bulgaria 2219

**Faba beans** *cont.*
*Chenopodium album*
Germany 2504
plant communities 922
plant competition 2504
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
yields 2504
*Cirsium arvense,* surveys 2219
*Convolvulus arvensis,* surveys 2219
crops, as weeds, hosts of plant diseases 119
Czech Republic 2059, 4990
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
plant communities 922
Poland 923
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
Egypt 1604-1605, 1640, 4768
*Elymus repens*
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
Ethiopia 1603, 4153
*Galium aparine,* Germany 4978
Germany 1560, 4135
herbicides
antagonism 1068
application date 1179
application rates 1179-1180, 1916, 4726
bioassays 4421
branching 1604
catechol oxidase 1916
cytology 1918
damage 1179-1180
droplet studies 3650
economics 1604
enzymes 1916
gas exchange 1068
growth rate 1918, 3650
IAA oxidase 1916
light 4421
nutrient uptake 204
oxygen 4421
peroxidase 1916
photosynthesis 4421
plant growth regulators 1916
population density 2069
protoplasts 4421
residual effects 1640, 3262
roots 1918
seed production 1604
seed weight 1604
soil types 1179
spot spraying 4726
stomata 1068
surfactants 1973, 1981, 3650
tolerance 348, 1179-1180
translocation 3650
transpiration 1068
uptake 204, 1973, 1981, 3650
yield components 1604, 1640
yields 1604-1605, 1640, 2069, 2504
Hungary 4756
*Lamium purpureum*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
Netherlands 4607
New Zealand 1150
oats
as weeds
growth rate 2651
plant competition 2651
UK 2651
yields 2651
*Orobanche*
host parasite relationships 4236
resistance 4236
*Orobanche crenata*
control 3855
distribution 423
Egypt 3855
growth rate 2566
host parasite relationships 2566, 2568, 3855
nutrient content 2566
nutrient uptake 2566
pH 3855
plant competition 424

**Faba beans** *cont.*
*Orobanche crenata cont.*
population density 2568
population dynamics 424
seed banks 424
Spain 424, 1179-1180, 2568
surveys 423
*Orobanche foetida*
distribution 423
surveys 423
Poland 922
*Polygonum lapathifolium*
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
potatoes
as weeds
control 71
surveys 71
UK 348
rape
as weeds
control 71
surveys 71
*Setaria pumila,* surveys 2219
*Setaria viridis,* surveys 2219
*Sinapis arvensis,* surveys 2219
*Solanum nigrum,* surveys 2219
*Stellaria media*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
Syria 2505
UK 2069
*Veronica persica*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
weed control
branching 1604
damage 4607
economics 1604
nutrient availability 4990
population density 2069
seed production 1604
seed weight 1604
yield components 1604
yields 1604, 2069, 2504, 4607, 4990
weeds
chemical control 1560, 2069, 4726
control 1256, 1603, 4726
growth rate 4756
physical control 4726
plant competition 4756
population density 4756
resistance 4184
surveys 4768
***Fagonia indica***
ecology
habitats 507
plant communities 507
pollution 507
soil types 507
surveys 507
***Fagopyrum esculentum*** (*see* Buckwheat)
***Fagus crenata,*** bamboos, as weeds, Japan 2100
***Fagus sylvatica***
Germany 166
herbicides
chlorophyll 4088
damage 4088
growth rate 4650
nontarget effects 166
photosynthesis 4088
plant height 4650
stomata 4088
transpiration 4088
***Fallopia convolvulus***
barley
hosts of plant diseases 3561
seed contamination 4738
biology
identification 917
pigments 917
control
chemical control 1652, 2036, 2514, 3292-3293
cultural control 1566, 2514, 4328
integrated control 4328
physical control 1566, 2514, 4328

***Fallopia convolvulus*** *cont.*
ecology, population dynamics 1566
hosts, fungi 3561, 3564
oats
hosts of plant diseases 3561
seed contamination 4738
potatoes, chemical control 2514
rye, seed contamination 4738
spinach, hosts of plant diseases 3561
sugarbeet, hosts of plant diseases 3561
wheat
climate 904
plant competition 904
population density 904
seed contamination 4738
surveys 917
yields 904
**Fallow**
*Acroptilon repens,* USA 2595
*Aethusa cynapium*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
Africa 4764
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
UK 4199
*Aphanes arvensis*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
Australia 281, 309
*Avena fatua,* population dynamics 1568
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* population dynamics 1568
Azerbaijan 2023
*Brassica,* UK 277
*Bromus sterilis,* UK 4136
*Bromus tectorum,* USA 2592
*Brunnichia ovata,* USA 2598
cereals, UK 277
*Chromolaena odorata*
Côte d'Ivoire 2559
light 2559
plant competition 2559
shading 2559
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 3018
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
*Cyperus rotundus*
biomass production 2909
India 2909
tubers 2909
Denmark 788
*Digitaria ischaemum*
plant communities 1328
surveys 1328
*Echinochloa*
plant communities 1328
surveys 1328
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
*Elaeagnus umbellata*
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
*Euphorbia esula*
plant communities 1329
surveys 1329
forest trees
as weeds
Côte d'Ivoire 2559
population density 2559
regenerative ability 2559
species diversity 2559
*Geranium dissectum*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
Germany 2036, 3075, 4135
herbicides
application date 2595, 5082
application equipment 3742
application rates 2036, 4328, 4982
drift 3742
economics 5082
herbicide resistant weeds 309
low volume spraying 3742
population density 4328
selectivity 788

**Fallow** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
sprayers 3742
wind effects 3742
*Hypericum*
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
*Hypericum humifusum*
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
Italy 4328
Kazakhstan 2914
*Lamium purpureum*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
legumes, UK 277
linseed, UK 277
*Lolium multiflorum,* UK 277
*Lolium perenne,* UK 277
*Oxalis stricta*
plant communities 1329
surveys 1329
*Panicum*
plant communities 1328
surveys 1328
*Panicum capillare*
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
*Phacelia tanacetifolia,* UK 277
Poland 1328-1331
potatoes, UK 277
rape, UK 277
*Rosa multiflora*
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
*Rubus allegheniensis*
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
*Setaria pumila*
plant communities 1328, 1330
surveys 1328, 1330
*Spergularia*
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
*Stellaria media*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
sugarbeet, UK 277
Sweden 4561
*Toxicodendron radicans*
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
UK 912-913, 4149
*Ulmus pumila*
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
USA 2028, 2111, 3299, 3742, 4813
*Veronica persica*
growth rate 4135
plant communities 1329-1330
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
surveys 1329-1330
weed control
environmental impact 5082
game birds 5082
population density 4328
soil erosion 281
soil water 281
wildlife 5082
weeds
chemical control 4561
control 3500
farmers' attitudes 3942
nutrient uptake 3075
population dynamics 912-913
seed banks 878, 912
seed dispersal 912
wheat, as weeds, USA 2592, 3299
**Farmyards**
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
*Ambrosia trifida*
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
***Fatoua villosa***
biology, identification 2222
***Fatoua villosa*** *cont.*
ecology
distribution 2222
introduction 2222
spread 2222
USA 2222
**Fenoprop**
analytical methods
extraction 599, 992
liquid chromatography 599
control
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
nontarget effects 3436
aquatic organisms 3436
residues
groundwater 599
soil 992
tap water 599
**Fenoxaprop**
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Lolium multiflorum* 1915
acetyl-coA carboxylase, *Setaria viridis* 700
adjuvants, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 4719
application date
*Avena fatua* 3200, 3445
*Digitaria ischaemum* 1170
*Lolium perenne* 1170
rye 2039
*Setaria faberi* 340
application methods, soyabeans 341
application rates
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4719
*Digitaria ischaemum* 1170
*Lolium perenne* 1170
rye 2039
canopy penetration, soyabeans 341
composition, sunflowers 1949
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4719
*Avena fatua* 2016, 3445, 4779, 5118
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
*Stipa viridula* 4183
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 1588
*Cyperus esculentus,* rice 1588
*Cyperus iria,* rice 1588
*Digitaria ischaemum* 1919
*Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Lolium perenne* 1170
*Echinochloa colonum,* rice 1588
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 1588
*Eclipta alba,* rice 1588
*Eleusine indica,* rice 1588
*Leptochloa filiformis,* rice 1588
*Lolium multiflorum,* cereals 77
*Setaria viridis*
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
*Stipa viridula* 4183
*Sorghum halepense,* soyabeans 341
*Trifolium repens, Festuca arundinacea* 2551
weeds
sunflowers 1187
*Vigna mungo* 5035
damage
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Festuca ovina* 401
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
rye 2039
soyabeans 340
degradation
barley 209
*Digitaria ischaemum* 1919
wheat 209
deposition, soyabeans 341
enzymes
barley 209
*Lolium multiflorum* 1915
*Setaria viridis* 700
wheat 209
**Fenoxaprop** *cont.*
establishment
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
*Stipa viridula* 4183
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
growth rate
*Avena fatua* 3200
*Digitaria ischaemum* 1919
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca ovina* 401
*Lolium multiflorum* 1915
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
growth stages, rye 2039
interactions
adjuvants 2456, 4719
plant growth regulators 209
light, *Avena fatua* 3200
oils, sunflowers 1949
plant height, *Setaria faberi* 340
quality
*Festuca arundinacea* 2551
sunflowers 1949
regrowth, *Avena fatua* 3200
residues, soil 4469
resistance
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4719
*Avena fatua* 215, 4779
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76
*Eleusine indica* 3515
*Lolium multiflorum* 77
*Setaria viridis* 700
safeners
barley 209
rye 2039
wheat 209
soil
hydrolysis 4469
nitrification 4469
urea 4469
soil types, rye 2039
soil water
*Digitaria ischaemum* 1919
*Setaria faberi* 340
soyabeans 340
temperature, *Avena fatua* 5118
tolerance
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca ovina* 401
*Lolium multiflorum* 1915
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
rye 2039
*Stipa viridula* 4183
translocation, *Digitaria ischaemum* 1919
uptake, *Digitaria ischaemum* 1919
variety trials
*Lolium multiflorum* 1915
rye 2039
water relations, *Avena fatua* 3445
water stress, *Avena fatua* 4779
yields
rice 1588
rye 2039
soyabeans 340
sunflowers 1187
*Vigna mungo* 5035
**Fenoxaprop-P**
application date, wheat 3268
application rates
grasslands 4603
seed crops 4603
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
barley 4574
wheat 4573-4574, 4576
*Avena*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
*Avena fatua* 3445
wheat 4576
*Avena sterilis,* wheat 3268
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,*
wheat 4573

**Fenoxaprop-P** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Galium aparine*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
Gramineae 1983
*Matricaria*
barley 4574
wheat 4574, 4576
*Phalaris brachystachys,* wheat 4573
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 3268, 4573
*Poa annua*
barley 4574
wheat 4574, 4576
*Stellaria media*
barley 4574
wheat 4574, 4576
*Veronica*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
*Viola arvensis*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
weeds
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
grasslands 4603
seed crops 4603
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
cross resistance, *Avena fatua* 515
damage, barley 2034
flowers
*Avena sterilis* 3268
*Phalaris minor* 3268
growth rate
*Avena fatua* 515
*Avena sterilis* 3268
barley 2034
*Phalaris minor* 3268
mode of action 1983, 4603
resistance, *Avena fatua* 515
safeners
*Avena fatua* 3445
barley 2034
rye 1983
triticale 1983
wheat 1983
selectivity 1983
wheat 4576
temperature, barley 2034
tolerance
barley 2034
rye 1983
triticale 1983
wheat 1983, 4576
toxicology 1983
variety trials, barley 2034
water relations, *Avena fatua* 3445
yields
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
wheat 3268, 4573
**Fenugreek** (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
*Anagallis arvensis*
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
*Chenopodium album*
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
*Cyperus rotundus*
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
*Fumaria parviflora*
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
*Gnaphalium indicum*
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
India 2654
*Melilotus alba*
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
*Melilotus indica*
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
*Vicia sativa*
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
**Fenuron**
analytical methods, chromatography 3600
**Fenuron** *cont.*
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434, 4036
***Ferula,*** ecology, surveys 4329
***Ferula communis***
biology
composition 823
sequiterpenoids 823
***Festuca,*** seeds, seed predation 1279
***Festuca amethystina***
herbicides
damage 401
growth rate 401
tolerance 401
***Festuca arundinacea***
barley
hosts of plant diseases 557
USA 557
control, chemical control 2989
Czech Republic 3925
*Digitaria ischaemum,* USA 2551
*Duchesnea indica,* USA 2553
*Fraxinus americana*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
herbicides
adjuvants 2495
application date 123, 200, 2495
application rates 123, 1656, 2495
damage 123, 784, 1656, 2054, 2551, 4182
digestibility 200
establishment 1167, 2054
quality 200, 2495, 2551
residual effects 1656
seed contamination 4182
seed production 2495, 3653
seed quality 4182
surfactants 1656
tillering 3653
tolerance 2054
yield components 200
yields 200, 2495, 4182
hosts, viruses 557
*Kochia scoparia,* USA 2054
New Zealand 1167, 3653
*Polygonum aviculare,* USA 2054
*Quercus rubra*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Robinia pseudoacacia*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Rumex obtusifolius*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
Russia 4182
*Trifolium repens,* USA 2551
USA 123, 200, 1656, 2495, 3815, 4332
utilization
cellulose 269
fibre plants 269
*Veronica filiformis,* USA 784
*Viola sororia,* USA 2553
weed control
damage 2551
establishment 1167
quality 2551
weeds
invasion 4332
plant competition 3925
yields 3925
***Festuca idahoensis,*** *Juniperus occidentalis,* USA 4218
***Festuca nigrescens***
*Juncus*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
***Festuca ovina***
herbicides
damage 401
growth rate 401
tolerance 401
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
***Festuca ovina*** *cont.*
pastures *cont.*
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Festuca pratensis***
biology
genetic variation 3059
isoenzymes 3059
herbicides
application methods 4599
application rates 4599
damage 4182
seed contamination 4182
seed quality 4182
yields 4182
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
Russia 4182
weeds
chemical control 4599
control 4592
occurrence 4592
***Festuca rubra***
Canada 3384
cherries
plant competition 2973
USA 2973
water relations 2973
ecology, earthworms 3049
economics, seed contamination 4543
Germany 3928
grasslands
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 4100
application methods 4599
application rates 4599
cell culture 4496
damage 784, 1522
enzymes 4100
fatty acids 4100
protoplasts 4496
resistance 4100
selectivity 4100
surfactants 1522
tolerance 4496
*Juncus effusus,* UK 3321
meadows, occurrence 62
*Poa annua,* Denmark 2106
USA 3815
*Veronica filiformis,* USA 784
weeds
chemical control 3770, 4599
control 4594
quality 4594
seed contamination 4543
seed germination 4594
seed weight 4594
wetlands, occurrence 62
***Festuca sinensis***
China 3796
herbicides
application rates 3796
plant height 3796
yields 3796
**Fibre plants,** as weeds 1802
***Ficus burtt-davyi***
biology
morphology 4224
roots 4224
ecology, population density 4224
forests
damage 4224
South Africa 4224
*Podocarpus falcatus*
seed germination 4224
South Africa 4224
seeds, seed germination 4224
***Ficus carica*** (*see* Figs)
***Ficus elastica***
herbicides
cuticle 1979
surfactants 1979
uptake 1979

***Ficus racemosa***
herbicides
application rates 1643
damage 1643
**Field beans** (*see* Faba beans)
**Field crops**
herbicides
application equipment 1084
deposition 1084
drift 1084
portable sprayers 2423
safety 712
*Isatis tinctoria,* USA 1933
weeds
biological control 2290
cultural control 2290
plant competition 2290
**Figs** (*Ficus carica*)
herbicides, residues 1872
**Fiji**
herbicides
legislation 4139
research 4139
usage 4139
weed control
legislation 4139
research 4139
usage 4139
weeds, yields 4139
***Filaginella uliginosa*** (*see Gnaphalium uliginosum*)
***Fimbristylis,*** control, chemical control 3308
***Fimbristylis autumnalis***
ecology, flooding 4693
lakes, USA 4693
seeds
buried seeds 4693
light 4693
seed dormancy 4693
seed germination 4693
temperature 4693
***Fimbristylis dichotoma***
control
chemical control 3784
cultural control 3784
integrated control 3784
physical control 3784
herbicides, nutrient uptake 3784
weed control, nutrient uptake 3784
***Fimbristylis littoralis***
rice
India 2673
seasonal variation 2673
surveys 2673
***Fimbristylis miliacea***
control
chemical control 3309, 3312-3313
cultural control 3313
integrated control 3313
physical control 3309, 3312-3313
**Finger millet** (*see Eleusine coracana*)
**Finland**
barley 1788, 2195
*Chenopodium album* 2462
*Galeopsis* 2462
cereals 2911
herbicides
man 4867
toxicology 4867
nature reserves 1745
oats 1788
potatoes 2797
*Rumex acetosella* 3509
*Stellaria graminea* 2184
sugarbeet 1972
weed control, reports 863
wheat 1788, 2195
*Chenopodium album* 2462
*Galeopsis* 2462
**Firebreaks,** France 1215
**Firs** (*see Abies*)
**Flamprop-M**
control
*Avena fatua,* wheat 1568
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 1568
yields, wheat 1568
***Flaveria trinervia***
biology
carbon pathways 1822-1823
enzymes 1822-1823
***Flaveria trinervia*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
hybridization 1822-1823
metabolic inhibitors 1822-1823
oxygen 1822-1823
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 1822-1823
photosynthesis 1822-1823
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1823
**Flax** (*Linum usitatissimum*)
Argentina 2985
Canada 1200
Egypt 1640
*Elymus repens,* Russia 1641
herbicides
application rates 1868
cross resistance 1939
damage 1200, 1868
emergence 1200
enzymes 1939
growth rate 1868
mode of action 1939
plant diseases 1200
plant height 1200
population density 1200
residual effects 1640, 1868
tolerance 1200, 1939
variety trials 1200
yield components 1640, 5069
yields 1200, 1640, 5070
Lithuania 5069-5070
*Orobanche aegyptiaca*
host parasite relationships 2125
Israel 2125
*Orobanche ramosa*
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
USA 1868
weed control
population density 2985
yields 2985
weeds
chemical control 3757, 4732
control 866, 1256
**Flazasulfuron**
enzymes, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
plant growth regulators, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
sprouting, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
tubers, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
***Fleurya aestuans,*** control, cultural control 380
**Flora**
Africa 2604-2605
Argentina 479
Botswana 1753-1754
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 1704
Burundi 1752
Canada, New Brunswick 2178
China
Gansu 891
Qinghai 891
Sichuan 891
Tibet 891
Yunnan 891
Greece 2634
Hungary 4727
India 2129
Jammu and Kashmir 2129
Uttar Pradesh 480
West Bengal 3020
Israel 1799
Malawi 1753-1754
Mexico 2635
Mozambique 1753-1754
Poland 501
Russia 2179, 2636
Rwanda 1752
Spain 72
Switzerland 1755
Turkey 2254
Turkmenistan 4329
USA
Illinois 1789
Pennsylvania 2180
Yemen 3056
Zaire 1752
Zambia 1753-1754
**Flora** *cont.*
Zimbabwe 1753-1754
***Flourensia cernua***
biology
growth rate 58
rooting 58
water relations 58
ecology
distribution 58
establishment 58
grazing 1665
plant competition 1665
plant succession 1665
population density 1665
population dynamics 58, 1665
rain 2118
soil water 2118
surveys 58
survival 58
Mexico 58, 2118
seeds, seed banks 58
USA 1665
**Fluazifop**
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
*Festuca rubra* 4100
maize 4100
*Poa annua* 4100
analytical methods
extraction 1415
HPLC 1419
application date, rape 382
application methods, soyabeans 341
application rates
grasslands 2472
triticale 2472
bioassays
oats 1040
radishes 3187
canopy penetration, soyabeans 341
carbohydrates, potatoes 1608
chlorophyll, potatoes 1609
control
*Acalypha indica*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Amaranthus viridis*
groundnuts 3355
soyabeans 3327
sunflowers 3355
*Ammi majus,* faba beans 1605
*Atriplex patula*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
barley, as weeds, rape 382
beetroots, as weeds, faba beans 1605
*Carthamus lanatus,* peas 4755
cereals, as weeds, peas 4755
*Chenopodium album*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Cirsium arvense,* lucerne 2496
*Convolvulus arvensis*
faba beans 1605
lucerne 2496
*Cynodon dactylon*
groundnuts 3355, 3820
lucerne 2496
potatoes 1609
soyabeans 3327
sunflowers 3355
*Cyperus rotundus*
faba beans 1605
groundnuts 3355
potatoes 1609
sunflowers 3355
*Datura fastuosa,* garlic 362
*Digera arvensis*
groundnuts 3355
soyabeans 3327
sunflowers 3355
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Echinochloa colonum*
garlic 362
soyabeans 3327
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Eclipta alba*
groundnuts 3355

**Fluazifop** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Eclipta alba cont.*
sunflowers 3355
*Eleusine indica,* soyabeans 3327
*Euphorbia hirta*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
Gramineae
grasslands 2948
triticale 2472
*Lagascea mollis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Lamium purpureum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Lolium arvense*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Lolium multiflorum,* cereals 77
*Lolium rigidum,* triticale 2472
*Medicago polymorpha,* faba beans 1605
*Phalaris brachystachys,* peas 4755
*Phyllanthus niruri,* soyabeans 3327
*Poa* 3754
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Rumex dentatus,* faba beans 1605
rye, as weeds, rape 382
*Schouwia thebaica,* garlic 362
*Setaria*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Setaria verticillata,* lucerne 2496
*Sinapis arvensis*
pears 2519
peas 4755
quinces 2519
*Sonchus oleraceus,* faba beans 1605
*Sorghum halepense,* soyabeans 341
*Stellaria media*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* soyabeans 3327
*Vaccaria hispanica,* peas 4755
*Vulpia bromoides*
grasslands 2948
triticale 2472
weeds
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4648
cowpeas 1607
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4648
groundnuts 4640
*Larix leptolepis* 4648
lucerne 2496
pastures 1567
*Pinus densiflora* 4648
*Pinus koraiensis* 4648
*Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 4648
*Pinus thunbergii* 4648
planting stock 4648
potatoes 1608-1609
soyabeans 339
sugarbeet 3118
tobacco 1196
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1594
wheat 1567
wheat, as weeds, rape 382
damage
beans 4185
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
*Danthonia geniculata* 2948
*Danthonia setacea* 2948
*Elymus repens* 679
garlic 362
pears 2519
*Poa morrisii* 2948
potatoes 1608
quinces 2519
*Stipa rudis* 2948
*Stipa semibarbata* 2948
*Themeda triandra* 2948
degradation, *Eleusine indica* 4070
deposition, soyabeans 341
economics
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
**Fluazifop** *cont.*
economics *cont.*
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4648
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4648
*Larix leptolepis* 4648
*Pinus densiflora* 4648
*Pinus koraiensis* 4648
*Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 4648
*Pinus thunbergii* 4648
planting stock 4648
electron transfer, oats 1040
emergence
Gramineae 2472
*Lolium rigidum* 2472
*Vulpia bromoides* 2472
enzymes
*Festuca rubra* 4100
maize 4100
*Poa annua* 4100
fatty acids
*Eleusine indica* 4070
*Festuca rubra* 4100
maize 4100
*Poa annua* 4100
growth rate
*Abies alba* 4650
*Elymus repens* 679
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
*Picea abies* 4650
potatoes 1609
interactions
adjuvants 2472
herbicides 1040, 4185
plant growth regulators 679
leaves, *Elymus repens* 679
metabolism, *Eleusine indica* 4070
mode of action, oats 1040
nontarget effects, insects 3118
nutrient content, potatoes 1608
pigments, potatoes 1608
plant diseases, wheat 1567
plant height
*Abies alba* 4650
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
*Picea abies* 4650
potatoes 1609
proteins, potatoes 1608
receptors, oats 1040
regenerative ability
Gramineae 2472
*Lolium rigidum* 2472
*Vulpia bromoides* 2472
regrowth
*Danthonia geniculata* 2948
*Danthonia setacea* 2948
*Stipa rudis* 2948
*Stipa semibarbata* 2948
*Themeda triandra* 2948
residues
potatoes 3187
soil 662, 1196, 1415, 1419, 2770, 3187
soyabeans 2770
tobacco 1196
resistance
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76
*Eleusine indica* 3515, 4070
*Festuca rubra* 4100
*Lolium multiflorum* 77
*Poa annua* 4100
rhizomes, *Elymus repens* 679
seed germination, *Betula platyphylla* 4648
seed production, lucerne 2496
selectivity 3259
*Festuca rubra* 4100
Gramineae 2948
*Poa annua* 4100
soil
degradation 2770
fungi 3187
microorganisms 662, 3187
persistence 2770
tolerance 3259
*Danthonia geniculata* 2948
*Danthonia setacea* 2948
maize 4100
*Poa morrisii* 2948
*Stipa rudis* 2948
*Stipa semibarbata* 2948
*Themeda triandra* 2948
**Fluazifop** *cont.*
toxicology, soil flora 3187
translocation
*Eleusine indica* 4070
*Elymus repens* 679
tubers, potatoes 1608-1609
yield components, lucerne 2496
yields
cowpeas 1607
faba beans 1605
garlic 362
groundnuts 3355, 3820
lucerne 2496
pastures 1567
potatoes 1608-1609
soyabeans 339, 3327
sunflowers 3355
tobacco 1196
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1594
triticale 2472
wheat 1567
**Fluazifop-P**
adjuvants
barley, as weeds 1963
*Citrus* 2855
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Poa annua* 1963
soyabeans 2500
analytical methods 1728
gas chromatography 986
HPLC 986
antagonism
barley, as weeds 1963
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2543
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 2543
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Pharbitis hederacea* 2543
*Poa annua* 1963
*Sorghum halepense* 2543
application date
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
pineapples 1185
*Setaria faberi* 340
application methods
pineapples 1185
soyabeans 341
application rates
cotton 2543
grasslands 4598
pineapples 1185
seed crops 4598
sweet potatoes 2966
*Typha angustata* 3439
canopy penetration, soyabeans 341
chemistry, chemical properties 986
composition, *Typha angustata* 3439
control
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3028
*Amaranthus viridis, Citrus* 2855
barley, as weeds 1963
*Bidens pilosa, Citrus* 2855
*Brachiaria platyphylla*
cotton 2543
sweet potatoes 2966
*Bromus sterilis,* fallow 4136
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3028
*Cenchrus echinatus,* soyabeans 2500
*Chenopodium album, Citrus* 2855
*Chenopodium ambrosioides, Citrus* 2855
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3028
cotton 2543
sweet potatoes 2966
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3028
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Emilia sonchifolia,* soyabeans 2500
Gramineae
forests 2096
pineapples 1185
plantation crops 2010
planting stock 2010
*Heterotheca subaxillaris, Citrus* 2855
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum, Trifolium subterraneum* 3798-3799
*Lolium multiflorum,* cereals 77
*Nicandra physalodes,* soyabeans 2500
*Paspalum notatum, Citrus* 2855
*Pennisetum setosum,* soyabeans 2500
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3028
cotton 2543

**Fluazifop-P** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Richardia scabra, Citrus* 2855
*Setaria viridis* 3028
*Sida acuta, Citrus* 2855
sorghum, as weeds 3028
*Sorghum halepense*
cotton 2543
soyabeans 341
sugarcane, as weeds, sugarcane 2981
*Typha angustata,* ditches 3439
weeds
coffee 1638
cotton 2922
grasslands 4598
leeks 4193
seed crops 4598
cross resistance, *Avena fatua* 515
damage
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca ovina* 401
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
pineapples 1185
soyabeans 340, 2500
deposition, soyabeans 341
digestibility, *Festuca arundinacea* 200
formulations 986
growth rate
*Avena fatua* 515
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca ovina* 401
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
high volume spraying
*Citrus* 2855
*Typha angustata* 3439
interactions
herbicides 1963, 2543
wastes 2922
low volume spraying, *Citrus* 2855
mixtures, soyabeans 2500
mode of action 4598
nontarget effects
plants 4136
wildlife 4136
plant height, *Setaria faberi* 340
population dynamics
*Erodium moschatum* 3798
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 3798
*Sisymbrium orientale* 3798
properties 1728
physical properties 986
proteins, *Typha angustata* 3439
quality
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
sweet potatoes 2966
regrowth, sugarcane 2981
residual effects
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 3799
*Trifolium subterraneum* 3799
wheat 3799
residues
eggs 986
fruits 986
meat 986
milk 986
seeds 986
soil 986
straw 986
vegetables 986
water 986
resistance
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4066
*Avena fatua* 515
*Lolium multiflorum* 77
rhizomes, *Typha angustata* 3439
selectivity, *Bromus sterilis* 4136
soil water
*Setaria faberi* 340
soyabeans 340
sugars, *Typha angustata* 3439
surfactants
soyabeans 2500
*Typha angustata* 3439
tolerance
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
**Fluazifop-P** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca ovina* 401
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
yield components, *Festuca arundinacea* 200
yields
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
pineapples 1185
soyabeans 340
sweet potatoes 2966
wheat 3799
**Fluchloralin**
application date, onions 2073
application methods, cotton 2094
application rates
chicory 3342
cotton 2094
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
biomass, onions 1070
carbohydrates, onions 1070
control
*Acalypha indica,* cotton 2537
*Alternanthera triandra, Vigna radiata* 2485
*Amaranthus polygamus,* tobacco 397
*Amaranthus viridis*
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
cotton 3378
pigeon peas 3331
soyabeans 3327
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Anagallis arvensis*
cabbages 3811
onions 2967
*Asphodelus tenuifolius*
chickpeas 3325, 3330
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 734
*Boerhavia diffusa,* tobacco 397
*Brachiaria eruciformis,* cotton 2537
*Brachiaria ramosa*
maize 5006
soyabeans 5006
*Cannabis sativa,* lentils 2509
*Celosia argentea*
cotton 2537
*Vigna mungo* 3806
*Cenchrus ciliaris,* tobacco 397
*Chenopodium album*
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3325, 3330
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
lentils 2509, 3325
onions 2967
peas 3325
*Chenopodium murale*
chickpeas 3330
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
onions 2967
*Cleome pentaphylla,* tobacco 397
*Cleome viscosa, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Commelina benghalensis*
maize 5006
pigeon peas 3325
soyabeans 5006
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Convolvulus arvensis,* onions 2967
*Corchorus,* cotton 3378
*Cucumis trigonus, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Cuscuta,* onions 3412
*Cynodon dactylon*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
cotton 2537
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
onions 2967
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
soyabeans 3327
*Cyperus rotundus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
**Fluchloralin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Cyperus rotundus cont.*
bananas 378
cabbages 3811
*Citrus* 378
cotton 2537, 3378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
maize 5006
mangoes 378
onions 2967
pawpaws 378
pigeon peas 3325, 3328, 3331
pomegranates 378
soyabeans 3328, 5006
tobacco 397
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3332, 3806
*Vigna radiata* 2485, 3325
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
*Digera arvensis*
cotton 3378
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3327-3328
tobacco 397
*Digitaria ciliaris, Capsicum annuum* 3346
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3332
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Dinebra retroflexa,* cotton 2537, 3378
*Echinochloa, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Echinochloa colonum*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
cotton 2094
maize 5006
pigeon peas 3328, 3331
soyabeans 3327-3328, 5006
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Vigna radiata* 2485
*Echinochloa crus-galli, Capsicum annuum* 2077
*Eleusine aegyptiaca*
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Eleusine indica*
pigeon peas 3325
soyabeans 3327
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3806
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Eragrostis tenella*
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Euphorbia,* cotton 3378
*Euphorbia hirta*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pigeon peas 3328
pomegranates 378
soyabeans 3328
*Euphorbia prostrata, Vigna radiata* 2485
*Fumaria parviflora*
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Heliotropium ellipticum, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Lactuca runcinata,* cotton 3378
*Lepidium sativum*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Medicago denticulata*
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3325

**Fluchloralin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Medicago denticulata cont.*
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Melilotus alba*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Melilotus indica, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Mimosa pudica*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Oxalis corymbosa,* carrots 359
*Panicum isachne,* cotton 3378
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
cotton 3378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Phyllanthus mederaspatensis,* cotton 2537
*Phyllanthus niruri,* soyabeans 3327
*Physalis minima, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Plantago pumila, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Poa annua,* cabbages 3811
*Portulaca oleracea,* cotton 3378
*Portulaca quadrifida,* cabbages 3811
*Setaria media,* cabbages 3811
*Setaria pumila, Capsicum annuum* 2077
*Sorghum halepense,* pigeon peas 3331
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3811
onions 2967
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
cabbages 3811
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
cotton 2094
pigeon peas 3325, 3328
soyabeans 3327-3328
tobacco 397
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3332
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Trigonella polyceratia*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
weeds
cotton 3825
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392
groundnuts 385, 389, 2528, 4638, 4640, 5060
Indian mustard 3367, 3370, 4641
lentils 2509
maize 4580, 5006
okras 3347
onions 2073, 3340
pigeon peas 351, 3297-3298, 5034
potatoes 357, 5041
rice 2940, 4173
sarson 3370
sorghum 310, 3297-3298
soyabeans 337, 1599, 2958, 3226, 4580, 5006
tomatoes 3344
toria 3370
*Vigna mungo* 5035
*Vigna radiata* 352
wheat 4989
controlled droplet application, soyabeans 3226
damage
onions 2073
tomatoes 3344

**Fluchloralin** *cont.*
degradation
*Amaranthus viridis* 3648
groundnuts 3648
economics
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
chickpeas 3330
cotton 3825
*Cuminum cyminum* 787, 3392
groundnuts 2528
maize 4580
pigeon peas 3328, 3331
soyabeans 2958, 3328, 4580
wheat 734, 4989
emergence
chickpeas 385
safflower 385
wheat 385
enzymes, groundnuts 4090
gas exchange, groundnuts 4090
growth rate
*Amaranthus viridis* 3648
chickpeas 385
groundnuts 3648
safflower 385
wheat 385
high volume spraying, soyabeans 3226
interactions, fertilizers 1070
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 4090
nitrogenase, groundnuts 4090
nodulation, groundnuts 4090
plant diseases
cabbages 3811
chicory 3342
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
sesame 3359
proteins, onions 1070
quality, onions 1070
residual effects
chickpeas 385
safflower 385
wheat 385
residues
onions 1867
soil 385, 1867, 1909
resistance, *Amaranthus viridis* 3648
seed germination, *Vigna mungo* 1909
seed production, *Cuminum cyminum* 787
soil
persistence 385, 1867
*Rhizobium* 1909, 4090
storage, onions 1070
toxicology, fungi 3342, 3359, 3390-3391
translocation
*Amaranthus viridis* 3648
groundnuts 3648
uptake
*Amaranthus viridis* 3648
groundnuts 3648
vitamin C, onions 1070
yields
cabbages 3811
*Capsicum annuum* 2077, 3346
carrots 359
chickpeas 3325, 3330
cotton 2094, 2537, 3378, 3825
*Cuminum cyminum* 787, 3392
groundnuts 389, 4090, 4638, 5060
Indian mustard 3367, 3370, 4641
lentils 2509, 3325
maize 4580, 5006
okras 3347
onions 2073, 2967, 3340, 3412
peas 3325
pigeon peas 351, 3297-3298, 3325, 3328, 3331, 5034
potatoes 357, 5041
sarson 3370
sesame 3359
sorghum 310, 3297-3298
soyabeans 337, 1599, 2958, 3226, 3327-3328, 4580, 5006
tobacco 397
tomatoes 3344
toria 3370
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3332, 3806, 5035
*Vigna radiata* 352, 3325
wheat 734, 4989

**Flumetsulam**
application date
chicory 1182

**Flumetsulam** *cont.*
application date *cont.*
peas 2917
application rates, chicory 1182
binding site, algae 1075
control
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Galium tricornutum,* peas 2917
cross resistance
algae 1075
*Xanthium strumarium* 2387
cytochrome P-450
barley 210
maize 210
wheat 210
damage, chicory 1182
degradation
barley 210
maize 210
wheat 210
enzymes
algae 1075
barley 210
maize 210
wheat 210
*Xanthium strumarium* 2387
establishment, chicory 1182
kinetics, algae 1075
resistance
algae 1075
*Xanthium strumarium* 2387
tolerance
chicory 1182
peas 2917

**Fluometuron**
analytical methods
chromatography 3600
extraction 597, 991
liquid chromatography 991
mass spectrometry 991
application date
cotton 398
rape 1622
carbohydrates, rape 1623
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
composition, rape 1623
control
*Ammi majus,* rape 1622
beetroots, as weeds, rape 1622
*Cassia obtusifolia,* cotton 2542
cowpeas, as weeds, cotton 398
*Malva parviflora,* rape 1622
*Medicago polymorpha,* rape 1622
*Rumex dentatus,* rape 1622
weeds, cotton 1640, 2922
damage
cotton 2539
rye 2539
*Trifolium incarnatum* 2539
*Vicia villosa* 2539
wheat 2539
growth rate, rape 1622
interactions
herbicides 2542
wastes 2922
oils, rape 1623
proteins, rape 1623
residual effects
faba beans 1640
flax 1640
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1640
wheat 1640
residues
groundwater 3636
soil 597, 3636
waste water 3597
soil
degradation 597, 3636
leaching 3636
movement 3636
persistence 3636
straw, rape 1623
tillering, rape 1622
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
yield components
faba beans 1640
flax 1640
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1640

**Fluometuron** *cont.*
yield components *cont.*
wheat 1640
yields
cotton 398, 2539
faba beans 1640
flax 1640
rape 1622-1623
rye 2539
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1640
*Trifolium incarnatum* 2539
*Vicia villosa* 2539
wheat 1640, 2539
**Fluorodifen**
analytical methods, polarography 600
chemistry, adsorption 600
control, weeds, onions 1611
degradation
*Picea abies* 1925, 4072
*Picea glauca* 1925
*Picea pungens* 1925
enzymes
*Picea abies* 1925, 4072
*Picea glauca* 1925
*Picea pungens* 1925
glutathione transferase, *Picea abies* 4072
interactions, lignin 600
**Fluoroglycofen**
application rates
barley 4574
wheat 4574
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
*Avena*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
*Galium aparine*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
*Matricaria*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
*Poa annua*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
*Stellaria media*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
*Veronica*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
*Viola arvensis*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
weeds, barley 1572
damage
barley 1572, 4574
wheat 4574
yields, barley 1572
**Flupoxam**
control
*Apera spica-venti,* wheat 4575
*Lamium purpureum,* wheat 4575
*Stellaria media,* wheat 4575
*Veronica,* wheat 4575
*Viola arvensis,* wheat 4575
**Flupropanate**
control
*Cyperus rotundus*
jute 3503
maize 3503
potatoes 3503
rice 3503
*Echinochloa colonum*
jute 3503
maize 3503
potatoes 3503
rice 3503
**Fluridone**
bleaching, radishes 1482
carotenoids, cyanobacteria 4087
chemistry, hydrophobicity 1482
enzymes, cyanobacteria 3675, 4087
formulations
aqueous concentrates 1960
controlled release 1960
pellets 1960
suspensions 1960
genetics, cyanobacteria 3675
**Fluridone** *cont.*
irrigation
almonds 2319
apples 2319
cabbages 2319
*Capsicum* 2319
carrots 2319
cucumbers 2319
*Dactylis glomerata* 2319
grapefruits 2319
lettuces 2319
lucerne 2319
maize 2319
marrows 2319
oranges 2319
pears 2319
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2319
potatoes 2319
soyabeans 2319
strawberries 2319
tomatoes 2319
walnuts 2319
wheat 2319
mode of action, radishes 1482
mutants, cyanobacteria 3675
plant breeding
genetic transformation 4087
molecular genetics 4087
tolerance 4087
residues
almonds 2319
apples 2319
cabbages 2319
*Capsicum* 2319
carrots 2319
cucumbers 2319
*Dactylis glomerata* 2319
grapefruits 2319
lettuces 2319
lucerne 2319
maize 2319
marrows 2319
oranges 2319
pears 2319
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2319
potatoes 2319
soil 1960, 2319
soyabeans 2319
strawberries 2319
tomatoes 2319
walnuts 2319
wheat 2319
resistance, cyanobacteria 3675, 4087
soil
adsorption 1960
degradation 2319
soil types 1960
translocation, radishes 1482
uptake, radishes 1482
**Flurochloridone**
bioassays, lettuces 2797
bleaching, lettuces 2797
carotenoids, cyanobacteria 4087
composition, sunflowers 1949
control
*Amaranthus blitoides,* potatoes 3809
*Atriplex patula*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Chenopodium album*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Kochia scoparia*
maize 745
potatoes 3809
*Lamium purpureum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Lolium arvense*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Salsola iberica,* potatoes 3809
**Flurochloridone** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Setaria*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Sinapis arvensis*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Stellaria media*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
damage
lettuces 2797
pears 2519
potatoes 3809
quinces 2519
enzymes, cyanobacteria 3675, 4087
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
genetics, cyanobacteria 3675
growth rate, lettuces 2797
mutants, cyanobacteria 3675
oils, sunflowers 1949
plant breeding
genetic transformation 4087
molecular genetics 4087
tolerance 4087
quality, sunflowers 1949
residual effects, lettuces 2797
residues, soil 2797, 2802
resistance, cyanobacteria 3675, 4087
soil
actinomycetales 2802
bacteria 2802
enzymes 2797
fungi 2802
microbial activities 2797
movement 2797
nitrification 2797
persistence 2797
soil types 2797
soil flora, sunflowers 2802
yields, potatoes 3809
**Fluroxypyr**
application, application rates 2462
application date
barley 282, 2917
cereals 282, 286, 4567
*Galium aparine* 286
maize 2932
*Pennisetum glaucum* 5021
rice 322
wheat 2917
application methods
grasslands 4600
seed crops 4600
application rates
barley 282
cereals 282
grasslands 4600
maize 2932
seed crops 4600
control
*Anagallis arvensis,* wheat 3269-3270
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,*
wheat 294-295
*Calystegia sepium,* maize 3293
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* cereals 4567
*Chenopodium album*
barley 2462
wheat 294-295, 2462, 3269-3270
*Cirsium arvense,* wheat 3270
*Convolvulus arvensis*
barley 5002
maize 2932, 3293
peas 5002
wheat 5002
*Eichhornia crassipes,* tanks 3438
*Fallopia convolvulus,* maize 3293
*Galeopsis*
barley 2462
wheat 2462
*Galium aparine*
barley 282
cereals 282, 286, 4567
maize 3293
wheat 2032
*Galium tricornutum*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
*Lathyrus aphaca,* wheat 294-295,
3270

**Fluroxypyr** *cont.*
control *cont.*
linseed, as weeds, wheat 293
*Medicago polymorpha,* wheat 3269
*Melilotus,* wheat 3269
*Melilotus indica,* wheat 3270
*Myosotis arvensis,* cereals 4567
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 294-295, 3270
*Pluchea lanceolata, Pennisetum glaucum* 5021
*Portulaca oleracea,* wheat 3269
potatoes
as weeds
barley 291
beetroots 348
broccoli 348
cabbages 348
carrots 348
cauliflowers 348
faba beans 348
kohlrabi 348
leeks 348, 363
lettuces 348
maize 3293
onions 348, 364
parsley 348
parsnips 348
peas 348
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 348
potatoes 348
spinach 348
sugarbeet 291
swedes 348
turnips 348
wheat 291
raspberries, as weeds, rice 5026
*Rubus caesius,* rice 5026
*Rubus canescens,* rice 5026
*Rubus incanescens,* rice 5026
*Rubus ulmifolius,* rice 5026
*Rumex,* maize 3293
*Rumex dentatus,* wheat 3269
*Sinapis arvensis,* cereals 4567
*Solanum nigrum,* maize 3293
*Stellaria media*
barley 282
cereals 282
maize 3293
*Trifolium fragiferum,* wheat 3269
*Vicia sativa,* wheat 294, 3270
weeds
barley 282
cereals 282
grasslands 4600
maize 3293
oil palms 1624
rice 322
seed crops 4600
wheat 3273
damage
oil palms 1624
onions 364
potatoes 364
wheat 293
economics, oil palms 1624
formulations
emulsifiable concentrates 322
granules 322
fruits, oil palms 1624
growth rate, *Convolvulus arvensis* 2932
mode of action 4600
parthenocarpy, oil palms 1624
plant communities, oil palms 1624
regenerative ability
*Ageratum conyzoides* 1624
*Axonopus compressus* 1624
*Borreria latifolia* 1624
*Paspalum conjugatum* 1624
regrowth
*Ageratum conyzoides* 1624
*Axonopus compressus* 1624
*Borreria latifolia* 1624
*Paspalum conjugatum* 1624
residues, soil 1895
selectivity 3259
soil
degradation 1895
leaching 1895
movement 1895
persistence 1895
rain 1895

**Fluroxypyr** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
soil types 1895
soil water
cereals 286
*Galium aparine* 286
temperature
cereals 286
*Galium aparine* 286
tolerance 3259
barley 2917
beetroots 348
broccoli 348
cabbages 348
carrots 348
cauliflowers 348
faba beans 348
kohlrabi 348
leeks 348
lettuces 348
maize 3293
onions 348
parsley 348
parsnips 348
peas 348
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 348
potatoes 348
spinach 348
swedes 348
turnips 348
wheat 2917
yields
barley 2462, 2917, 5002
maize 2932
onions 364
peas 5002
*Pennisetum glaucum* 5021
potatoes 364
rice 322
wheat 294-295, 2462, 2917, 3269-3270, 3273, 5002
**Flurprimidol** 1210, 3426
**Flurtamone**
bleaching, radishes 1482
carotenoids, cyanobacteria 4087
chemistry, hydrophobicity 1482
enzymes, cyanobacteria 3675, 4087
genetics, cyanobacteria 3675
mode of action, radishes 1482
mutants, cyanobacteria 3675
plant breeding
genetic transformation 4087
molecular genetics 4087
tolerance 4087
resistance, cyanobacteria 3675, 4087
translocation, radishes 1482
uptake, radishes 1482
**Fodder beet** (*Beta vulgaris*)
Germany 3075
herbicides
adjuvants 3698
application rates 2088
damage 2088
growth rate 2088
mixtures 3698
yields 2088
Poland 2088
weeds
control 4605
nutrient uptake 3075
**Fodder crops**
as weeds 54, 63, 77, 205, 244, 276-277, 285, 294-295, 327, 341, 378, 464, 469, 491, 495-496, 500, 511, 514, 556-557, 571, 669, 679, 684, 785, 844, 856, 880, 886, 894, 922-923, 1067, 1156-1157, 1163, 1168, 1170, 1174, 1199, 1209, 1286, 1296, 1300, 1305, 1307, 1314, 1320, 1326, 1333, 1338, 1340, 1398, 1516, 1518, 1555, 1569, 1576, 1581, 1588, 1605, 1609, 1612, 1615, 1620, 1622, 1624, 1641, 1648, 1665, 1705, 1742, 1755, 1761, 1790, 1795, 1797, 1817, 1841, 1868, 1914, 1917, 1919, 1921, 1924, 1932, 1939, 1963-1964, 1971, 1977, 2018, 2028, 2033, 2041, 2054, 2062, 2077, 2093-2094, 2108, 2144, 2156, 2188, 2192, 2205, 2210, 2212, 2223, 2227-2228,

**Fodder crops** *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
2230-2231, 2234, 2238-2240, 2244-2245, 2256, 2258, 2365, 2380, 2456, 2463, 2474, 2477-2478, 2481-2482, 2484-2485, 2487-2488, 2490, 2500, 2519, 2525, 2527, 2530-2532, 2537-2538, 2543, 2551-2552, 2593, 2615, 2646, 2648-2649, 2652-2654, 2658, 2672, 2732, 2814, 2816, 2818, 2822, 2851, 2855, 2904, 2922-2924, 2926, 2930, 2934-2935, 2937-2939, 2956, 2960, 2962, 2966, 2973, 2980, 2989-2990, 3028-3030, 3058, 3099, 3190, 3195, 3199, 3232, 3265, 3269-3270, 3291, 3304, 3336, 3348, 3376, 3447-3448, 3462, 3465, 3489, 3496, 3503, 3513, 3515, 3694, 3699, 3751-3752, 3763, 3772, 3799, 3801, 3809, 3821, 3832, 3901, 3916, 3932, 3947, 4003, 4070, 4100, 4106, 4165, 4187, 4245-4247, 4264, 4268, 4270, 4274, 4282, 4285, 4325, 4327, 4335, 4341-4342, 4406-4407, 4482, 4485, 4492, 4508, 4518, 4578, 4747, 4761, 4767, 4804, 4824, 4965, 4967, 4971, 5004, 5006, 5008, 5010, 5020, 5031, 5091, 5113, 5117
*Convolvulus arvensis,* occurrence 2904
*Cuscuta,* host parasite relationships 2904
*Cynodon dactylon,* occurrence 2904
*Cyperus rotundus,* occurrence 2904
Russia 2945
*Sorghum halepense,* occurrence 2904
United Arab Emirates 2904
woody weeds, allelopathy 195
**Fodder legumes**
Russia 2024
weeds
chemical control 2024
growth rate 3477
**Foliage plants,** weeds, hosts of plant diseases 3114
**Fomesafen**
adjuvants, soyabeans 2500
application date, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2070
application rates
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2070
soyabeans 752
control
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* soyabeans 752
*Cenchrus echinatus,* soyabeans 2500
*Chenopodium album,* soyabeans 752
*Emilia sonchifolia,* soyabeans 2500
*Eragrostis cilianensis,* soyabeans 752
linseed, as weeds, peas 349
*Nicandra physalodes,* soyabeans 2500
*Pennisetum setosum,* soyabeans 2500
weeds
beans 4185
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2070
soyabeans 339
damage
beans 4185
*Brassica nigra* 2457
cucumbers 2457
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2457
soyabeans 2500
spinach 2457
sunflowers 2457
watermelons 2457
interactions
copper 2070
herbicides 2070, 4185
mixtures, soyabeans 2500
residual effects
*Brassica nigra* 2457
carrots 2070, 4185
cucumbers 2457
*Lolium* 4185
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2457
rape 2070, 4185
spinach 2070, 2457, 4185
sunflowers 2457
*Trifolium* 2070, 4185
watermelons 2457
residues, soil 634, 644, 2457

**Fomesafen** *cont.*
soil
adsorption 634
humus 644
leaching 644
liming 644
movement 634, 644
organic matter 634, 644
pH 634
soil types 644
surfactants, soyabeans 2500
tolerance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2070
yields, soyabeans 339, 752
**Forest trees**
as weeds 399-400, 435, 886, 1665, 2052, 2102, 2109, 2115-2117, 2119, 2550, 2994, 3002, 3084, 3832, 3836, 3838, 5091
fallow
Côte d'Ivoire 2559
population density 2559
regenerative ability 2559
species diversity 2559
rice
Côte d'Ivoire 2559
population density 2559
regenerative ability 2559
species diversity 2559
seeds, seed banks 2559
**Forests**
*Alliaria petiolata*
Canada 3505
USA 3505
*Alnus rubra,* Canada 4646
*Amyema*
Australia 4233
carbon 4233
growth rate 4233
host parasite relationships 4233
nutrient uptake 4233
photosynthesis 4233
transpiration 4233
Bhutan 4314
*Calamagrostis canadensis,* Canada 4646
Canada 170, 614, 4288, 5073
*Chasmanthe,* Australia 1335
*Cytisus scoparius,* USA 2999
*Dennstaedtia punctilobula,* USA 4760
*Diplatia*
Australia 4233
carbon 4233
growth rate 4233
host parasite relationships 4233
nutrient uptake 4233
photosynthesis 4233
transpiration 4233
Europe 54
*Ficus burtt-davyi*
damage 4224
South Africa 4224
France 2095
Germany 1202, 4209
Gramineae, Germany 2096
*Heracleum sphondylium*
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
herbicides
aerial application 235-236, 1115, 2425, 2839, 5073
application equipment 3702
application methods 399
application rates 4208
atomizers 3704
canopy penetration 235, 2839
climate 2425
damage 777
deposition 235-236, 1115, 1203, 2839
drift 236, 1115, 1203
droplet size 1203, 2425
droplet studies 2841, 2847
environmental impact 1203, 4872
establishment 4209
experimental equipment 3704
low volume spraying 3704
nutrient availability 3828
selectivity 4208
spot spraying 399
sprayers 250, 2847, 3704
tree injection 399
ultralow volume spraying 1203
uptake 777
**Forests** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
wind effects 1115
*Impatiens pallida,* Canada 2242
India 57
*Lysiana*
Australia 4233
carbon 4233
growth rate 4233
host parasite relationships 4233
nutrient uptake 4233
photosynthesis 4233
transpiration 4233
Mediterranean region 5076
*Menispermum canadense,* USA 4663
*Populus tremuloides,* Canada 399
*Pteridium aquilinum*
China 51
growth rate 51
habitats 51
light 51
plant competition 51
*Pueraria lobata,* cultural control 778
Romania 1203
Sabah 4330, 4664
*Scurrula pulverulenta*
host parasite relationships 841
India 841
*Solanum mauritianum,* control 3047
*Tillandsia aeranthos*
Argentina 777
epiphytes 777
*Tillandsia recurvata*
allelopathy 499
Argentina 499, 777
bark 499
branching 499
epiphytes 499, 777
growth rate 499
invasion 499
latex 499
surveys 499
UK 4321
*Urtica dioica*
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
USA 178, 235-236, 5071-5072, 5077
weed control
economics 2987
extension 2987
growth rate 4314
natural regeneration 4314
nutrient availability 3828, 5071
public opinion 5075
research 2987, 5075
weeds
allelopathy 57
biological control 2290, 4724-4725, 5075
carbon dioxide enrichment 54
chemical control 1642, 2095, 2097, 2546, 3881, 5124
control 3881, 4208, 4276, 5124
cultural control 2290
disturbed land 4288
establishment 4288
fire effects 4288, 4330, 5124
growth rate 3477, 4314
habitats 4288
hosts of plant pests 4059
identification 4276
integrated control 2987
natural regeneration 4314
plant communities 54
plant competition 54, 2290, 2546, 2987, 4314, 4321, 4646, 5073
population dynamics 54
soil water 4288
surveys 4321
woody weeds
Canada 4646
chemical control 4647
Germany 260
**Fosamine**
application date, power lines 3394
control, woody weeds, power lines 3394
nontarget effects, ground vegetation 3394
**Foxtail millet** *(see Setaria italica)*
***Fragaria*** *(see* Strawberries)
**France**
*Achillea millefolium* 3105
**France** *cont.*
*Aeluropus littoralis, Paspalum distichum* 902
apples 4945
barley 1566, 3755-3756, 3764, 4863
beans 4185
*Beta maritima* 3507
blackberries, as weeds 5084
carrots 2070, 4185, 4615
channels
algae 3413
*Ceratophyllum demersum* 3413
*Riccia fluitans* 3413
cherries 4649
estuaries 1428
firebreaks 1215
forests 2095
grapes 2524, 2867
grasslands 4181
herbicide residues
ditches 4026
foods 3732
legislation 3732
ponds 4026
rivers 4026
soil water 4026
surveys 4026
herbicides
application methods 4550
application rates 1543, 4550
broccoli 4608
carrots 4608
cauliflowers 4608
celery 4608
conferences 2151
economics 4550
environmental impact 4550
legislation 1543, 2473, 4550
maize 2473
peas 4608
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4608
reports 2601, 3877
*Scorzonera* 4608
spinach 4608
*Lolium* 4185
maize 3775-3776, 4863
*Mercurialis annua* 824
oats 3755, 4863
peas 1566, 4610
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1606, 2070
*Pinus nigra*
*Molinia caerulea* 3926
*Pteridium aquilinum* 3926
*Pinus pinaster* 780, 1206
*Pinus pinea* 1215
potatoes 5042
*Quercus rubra* 4649
*Quercus suber* 1215
rape 2070, 3203, 4185
rice 3755
rivers 1428
rye 3755-3756, 4863
*Scorzonera* 4192, 4616
spinach 2070, 4185, 4620
strawberries 3876
sunflowers 5042
*Trifolium* 2070, 4185
triticale 3756
walnuts 4649
weed control
expert systems 889
*Populus* 779
spinach 2969
weeds 3527
expert systems 889
identification 889
reports 3876
wheat 1566, 3755-3756, 3764, 4863
*Galium aparine* 2032
***Fraxinus***
*Phoradendron leucarpum*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
***Fraxinus americana***
Canada 1644
*Dactylis glomerata*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Festuca arundinacea*
allelopathy 4322

***Fraxinus americana*** *cont.*
*Festuca arundinacea cont.*
growth rate 4322
herbicides
damage 4487
emergence 4487
growth rate 4487
mortality 1644
nutrient availability 1644
plant height 1644, 4487
roots 1644
soil temperature 1644
soil water 1644
*Lolium perenne*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Lotus corniculatus*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Phleum pratense*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Poa pratensis*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Trifolium pratense*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
weed control
mortality 1644
nutrient availability 1644
plant height 1644
roots 1644
soil temperature 1644
soil water 1644
***Fraxinus excelsior***
UK 3923
weeds
growth rate 3923
plant competition 3923
**Frazer fir** (*see Abies fraseri)*
**French beans** (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
**Fruit crops**
herbicides, residues 989, 2438, 3619, 3731
Taiwan 2278
USA 1717
weeds
chemical control 4732
control 1256, 2611
genetic resources 3052
hosts of plant pests 2278
**Fruit vegetables,** weed control, research 763
**Fuel crops,** herbicides, registration 4536
***Fumaria***
control
chemical control 1158
cultural control 1158
integrated control 1158
physical control 1158
oats, Russia 1158
***Fumaria indica,*** wheat, surveys 920
***Fumaria parviflora***
control
chemical control 3325, 3811
integrated control 3811
physical control 3325, 3811
fenugreek
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
**Fungi**
control
*Abutilon theophrasti* 4005
*Alnus,* forests 3836
*Alnus rubra,* forests 4646
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* 434
*Alternanthera pungens* 434
*Anoda cristata* 2276
*Astercantha longifolia* 434
blackberries, as weeds 3586, 5084
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 4646, 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Carduus nutans* 980
*Carduus tenuiflorus* 980
*Carduus thoermeri* 130
*Cassia obtusifolia* 131, 977, 2758
*Cassia occidentalis* 2758
*Chamerion angustifolium* 4837
*Chondrilla juncea* 4399
**Fungi** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Cirsium arvense* 980, 2729, 3591, 4835
*Lolium perenne* 979
*Trifolium repens* 979
*Cirsium vulgare* 980
*Convolvulus arvensis* 434
*Crepis capillaris* 980
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* 5087
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Cuscuta chinensis* 3015
*Datura stramonium* 1667, 3405
*Eichhornia crassipes* 434, 3422
*Eleocharis kuroguwai,* rice 2733
*Emex australis* 588, 4829, 4836
*Euphorbia esula* 3127, 3590
*Hypochoeris radicata* 980
*Malva pusilla* 582, 4005
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 3023
*Orobanche cumana* 3015
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 133, 4404
*Pharbitis purpurea* 978
*Pteridium aquilinum* 5093
*Ranunculus acris* 981-982
*Ranunculus sceleratus* 434
*Rumex obtusifolius* 980
*Scirpus planiculmis* 132
*Senecio jacobaea* 980
*Sesbania exaltata* 129, 134, 2758
soyabeans 2501
*Solanum nigrum* 1667
*Striga hermonthica* 3015
*Taraxacum officinale* 980
*Typha angustata* 434
weeds 589, 870, 2831, 3123-3125, 3583, 3669, 4398-4399
amenity and recreation areas 5083
forests 2753, 4646
*Lolium perenne* 1172
maize 4250
*Trifolium repens* 1172
woody weeds, forests 4646
*Xanthium* 4402
*Xanthium occidentale* 2754, 4402-4403, 4405
*Xanthium spinosum* 4403, 4405, 4838
**Furanone, 5-(methylamino)-2-phenyl-4-[3-(trifluoromethyl)phenyl]-3-(2*H*)-** 1418
**Fusicoccin** 1821, 1828, 2804
**Fusiflex** 1178
***Galenia africana***
toxicology
goats 1674
sheep 1674
***Galeopsis***
barley, Finland 2462
cereals, surveys 2911
control
chemical control 1158, 1562, 2462, 2911
cultural control 1158, 2462
integrated control 1158
physical control 1158, 1562
oats, Russia 1158
wheat, Finland 2462
***Galeopsis bifida***
biology
composition 942
fatty acids 942
seeds
composition 942
fatty acids 942
***Galeopsis ladanum,*** control, chemical control 3290
***Galeopsis tetrahit,*** control, chemical control 2090, 3292
***Galinsoga***
chicory, control 1261
control, chemical control 3292
***Galinsoga ciliata***
cabbages, India 3463
control
chemical control 3463
cultural control 3463
***Galinsoga ciliata*** *cont.*
control *cont.*
integrated control 3463
physical control 3463
ecology, distribution 2179
potatoes, India 3463
radishes, India 3463
Russia 2179
seeds
buried seeds 3463
seed banks 3463
soil depth 3463
viability 3463
***Galinsoga parviflora***
control
chemical control 2090, 3290
physical control 1314
groundnuts, plant competition 1314
hops, mite control 975
utilization, mite control 975
***Galium***
barley, seed contamination 4738
biology, hybridization 1298
hosts, viruses 3565
oats, seed contamination 4738
rye, seed contamination 4738
seeds, seed predation 1279
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
wheat, seed contamination 4738
***Galium album***
biology
identification 1298
morphology 1298
nomenclature 2183
taxonomy 1298
Slovakia 1298, 2183
***Galium aparine***
barley
chemical control 3787
control 4568
Germany 4568, 4978
UK 282
biology, growth rate 73, 1761
cereals
control 4569
Germany 4569
UK 282
control
chemical control 244, 282, 286, 327, 495, 1157, 1174, 1516, 2021, 2032, 2082, 2089-2090, 2514, 3290, 3293, 3755, 3764, 3787, 3874, 4567, 4574, 4978, 5056, 5066
cultural control 495, 1566, 2514, 3933, 4978
integrated control 4978
physical control 1565-1566, 2514, 4978
ditches
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
drainage channels
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
fertilizers 3933
plant competition 1761
population density 73, 4978
population dynamics 1566
Europe 3755
faba beans, Germany 4978
herbicides
adjuvants 244, 1516, 4939-4940
application date 286
cellulose 4927
degradation 4068
enzymes 226
membranes 226
mode of action 226
resistance 4927
selectivity 244, 2143
soil water 286
temperature 286
uptake 4068, 4927, 4939-4940
waxes 4939-4940
lucerne, Germany 4978
maize, Germany 4978
*Mentha piperita*
plant succession 1797

***Galium aparine*** *cont.*
*Mentha piperita cont.*
population density 1797
surveys 1797
potatoes, chemical control 2514
*Quercus agrifolia*
light 2661
shading 2661
rape
economic thresholds 5055
plant competition 5055
yields 5055
seeds
seed banks 2661, 4978
seed contamination 473
seed production 3933
sugarbeet, Germany 4978
toxicology
ducks 473
fowls 473
utilization, bioassays 1157
*Vicia,* Germany 4978
weed control, population density 4978
wheat
chemical control 3787
control 4568, 4999
economic thresholds 495, 4999
France 2032
Germany 4568, 4978
plant competition 495, 3933, 4318
population density 3933
seed production 3933
soil types 4318
sowing date 4318
sowing rates 3933
UK 1565
yields 4318
***Galium mollugo***
biology
anthroquinones 3103
cell culture 3103
enzymes 3103
identification 1298
morphology 1298
nomenclature 2183
taxonomy 1298
Slovakia 1298, 2183
***Galium pycnotrichum***
biology, nomenclature 2183
Slovakia 2183
***Galium tricornutum***
barley, Australia 2917
control, chemical control 1153, 2917
peas, Australia 2917
wheat, Australia 2917
***Gardenia jasminoides***
herbicides
application equipment 2411
application methods 2411
deposition 2411
**Garlic** (*Allium sativum*)
*Datura fastuosa,* Yemen 362
*Echinochloa colonum,* Yemen 362
herbicides
application rates 761
damage 362
yields 362, 761
*Schouwia thebaica,* Yemen 362
Ukraine 761
United Arab Emirates 369
weed control, yields 369
weeds, control 2907
***Gaultheria shallon***
*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
plant competition 4220
population density 4220
regeneration 4220
USA 4220
**GCA 184927+S** 2470
***Geigeria ornativa,*** toxicology, sheep 416, 2563
***Geijera linearifolia***
*Amyema preissii*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Lysiana exocarpi*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
***Geranium dissectum***
cereals
plant communities 1330
***Geranium dissectum*** *cont.*
cereals *cont.*
surveys 1330
control, physical control 2108
ecology
altitude 1330
soil types 1330
fallow
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
oats
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
potatoes
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
wheat
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
***Geranium maculatum***
biology
flowering 2
fruiting 2
pollen 2
pollination 2
seeds
seed predation 2
seed production 2
seed set 2
seed size 2
USA 2
***Geranium molle***
control, chemical control 3874
hosts, viruses 3565
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
***Geranium rotundifolium***
ecology
regenerative ability 2226
seasonal variation 2226
grapes, Germany 2226
***Geranium tuberosum,*** control, physical control 2505
**Germany**
apples 2079, 2972
*Arrhenatherum, Bromus erectus* 2667
barley 1560, 1800, 2021, 2031, 2036, 2464, 3075, 3755-3756, 3928, 4135, 4568, 4738, 4863, 4899, 4997
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4998
*Apera spica-venti* 4978
*Elymus repens* 2463
*Galium aparine* 4568, 4978
*Brassica* 3294
*Bromus, Bromus erectus* 2667
*Calendula officinalis* 1380
cereals 1561, 4568-4569
*Galium aparine* 4569
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490
*Cirsium* 2740
*Cirsium arvense* 2285
cucumbers 3813
faba beans 1560, 4135
*Apera spica-venti* 4978
*Chenopodium album* 2504
*Galium aparine* 4978
*Fagus sylvatica* 166
fallow 2036, 3075, 4135
*Festuca rubra* 3928
fodder beet 3075
forests 1202, 4209
Gramineae 2096
woody weeds 260
grapes
*Allium vineale* 2226
*Geranium rotundifolium* 2226
grasslands, *Rumex obtusifolius* 2056
herbicide residues
atmosphere 1002, 3606, 4848
degradation 4896
environmental impact 1002, 2590
groundwater 3817, 4428, 4852
leaching 4896
rain 3606
rivers 2590
soil 1895, 4896
surface water 4428
water 3606
herbicides
application equipment 3702
application methods 4121
application rates 2334-2335
**Germany** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
birds 2334-2336, 2342, 2602
cereals 2459
conferences 2602, 3041
economics 1642
environmental impact 4117
forests 1642, 2335
genetic engineering 1937
grapes 3817
legislation 3731, 3733, 4117, 4963
marketing 4963
nature conservation 1642
nontarget effects 3817
pastures 2335
registration 2342, 2437
reports 2601
research 1937
safety 4117
testing 2437
usage 3733, 3741, 4121, 4963
vegetables 2011, 2895
linseed 384
*Lolium perenne* 3492, 3928, 4135
*Alopecurus pratensis* 3791
*Poa trivialis* 3791
lucerne 1560, 2072, 4997
*Apera spica-venti* 4978
*Galium aparine* 4978
*Lythrum salicaria* 3860
maize 1560, 2045, 2217, 3288-3290, 3293-3294, 3775, 4568-4569, 4863, 4899
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4998
*Apera spica-venti* 4766, 4978
*Chamomilla recutita* 4766
*Elymus repens* 5010
*Galium aparine* 4978
meadows, *Bromus erectus* 2667
oats 2021, 2031, 3050, 3755, 4135, 4738, 4863
peas 3075
*Phragmites australis* 1239, 3435
*Picea abies* 259
*Pinus sylvestris, Viscum laxum* 2124
plantation crops, Gramineae 2010
planting stock, Gramineae 2010
*Poa pratensis*
*Alopecurus pratensis* 3791
*Poa trivialis* 3791
potatoes 2045, 2072, 3290, 3336, 4997, 5039
*Elymus repens* 5010
*Prunus serotina* 2109
*Quercus petraea,* Gramineae 2099
rape 2021, 2072, 2082, 3294, 3336, 4135, 5055
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4998
rice 3755
rye 737, 2021, 2039, 3050, 3294, 3755-3756, 4135, 4738, 4863
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 2031
*Apera spica-venti* 4766
*Avena fatua* 2031
*Chamomilla recutita* 4766
*Senecio vulgaris* 1380
*Sinapis alba* 2021, 4135
*Apera spica-venti* 4766
*Chamomilla recutita* 4766
soyabeans, *Elymus repens* 5010
strawberries 3922
sugarbeet 392, 1560, 1800, 2021, 2045, 2089-2090, 2217, 2464, 3336, 3506, 4899
*Apera spica-venti* 4978
*Galium aparine* 4978
*Trifolium, Rumex obtusifolius* 2056
*Trifolium repens* 3928, 4135
*Trifolium subterraneum* 4135
triticale 3756
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 2031
*Avena fatua* 2031
vegetables 965, 1561
*Vicia*
*Apera spica-venti* 4978
*Galium aparine* 4978
*Vicia sativa* 1560
weed control
cereals 4986
conferences 3041, 3453
forests 4208

**Germany** *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
integrated control 4131
legislation 3727
minimum tillage 3257
planting stock 4208
potatoes 2514, 5038
research 727
weeds 3751
conferences 3041
fallow 272, 3942
farmers' attitudes 3942
nature reserves 3942
potatoes 3807
surveys 272
wheat 737, 1396, 1425, 1560, 1785, 1800, 2021, 2464, 3050, 3755-3756, 4135, 4159, 4568, 4738, 4863, 4899, 4997
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 1893, 2031, 4998
*Apera spica-venti* 4978
*Avena fatua* 2031
*Elymus repens* 2463
*Galium aparine* 4568, 4978
**Ghana**
*Ageratum conyzoides* 4352
cassava 126
*Pistia stratiotes* 3022
weed control
aquatic weeds 4260
cassava 760
conferences 4274
economics 4260
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4274
hydroelectric schemes 4259
*Pistia stratiotes* 4274
*Salvinia molesta* 4274
waterways 4259
weeds
aquatic weeds 4248
hydroelectric schemes 4259
surveys 4248
waterways 4259
**Gherkins** (*see* Cucumbers)
**Gibberellic acid** 197, 668, 671, 853, 1032, 1034, 1251, 1473, 1912, 1916, 2159, 2162-2163, 2363, 2482, 2621, 2624, 2807, 3047, 3192, 3896, 4064, 4357, 4475
**Ginger plants** (*see Zingiber officinale)*
***Gladiolus,*** control 1708
***Gladiolus aleppicus,*** control, physical control 2505
***Glechoma hederacea***
hosts, viruses 112
*Phaseolus vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 112
***Gleditsia triacanthos***
Australia 5091
control 5091
pastures, spread 5091
rivers, spread 5091
***Gleichenia japonica***
lettuces
allelopathy 191
growth rate 191
**Glin** 1641
***Gliricidia sepium***
biology
allelopathins 4324
composition 4324
Costa Rica 1762, 4579
India 4324
sorghum
allelopathy 4324
growth rate 4324
roots 4324
seed germination 4324
weeds, nutrient availability 1762
**Globe artichokes** (*Cynara scolymus*)
*Acroptilon repens,* hosts of plant pests 2289
*Carduus acanthoides,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus macrocephalus,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus nutans,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus pycnocephalus,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
**Globe artichokes** *cont.*
*Carduus tenuiflorus,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Carduus thoermeri*
hosts of plant diseases 130
USA 130
*Cirsium*
hosts of plant diseases 130
USA 130
*Cirsium andrewsii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium douglasii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium flodmanii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium palustre,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium undulatum,* hosts of plant pests 3588
Italy 3588
USA 2289
weeds, control 1613
*Xanthium cavanillesii,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium italicum,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium occidentale,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium orientale,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium spinosum,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
**Glufosinate**
adjuvants
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1518
barley 205, 1959
*Bidens bipinnata* 1518
*Chenopodium album* 1518
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 205
*Lolium multiflorum* 1959
*Paspalum notatum* 1518
*Richardia scabra* 1518
*Sida spinosa* 1518
*Sinapis alba* 1959
*Stellaria media* 1959
*Trichostema lanceolatum* 1518
*Veronica persica* 1959
amino acids, sugarbeet 3601
ammonia, maize 4091
antagonism
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
application
adjuvants 1959
climate 1959
environmental impact 4498
rain 1959
relative humidity 1959
surfactants 2328
temperature 1959
application date
chicory 1182
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
grasslands 1171
maize 1485
application rates
chicory 1182
*Ischaemum magnum* 3382
maize 1485
bioassays
barley 1959
*Lolium multiflorum* 1959
*Pennisetum purpureum* 1448
rape 1448
*Sinapis alba* 1959
*Stellaria media* 1959
*Veronica persica* 1959
cell culture
barley 4081
*Festuca rubra* 4496
chemistry
structure 4008
synthesis 4409
chlorophyll, sugarbeet 3601
chlorosis, maize 1485
climate
barley 1959
*Lolium multiflorum* 1959
*Sinapis alba* 1959
*Stellaria media* 1959
**Glufosinate** *cont.*
climate *cont.*
*Veronica persica* 1959
control
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1518
potatoes 358
*Bidens bipinnata* 1518
*Bidens pilosa,* coffee 3376
blackberries, as weeds, pears 1615
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
*Chenopodium album* 1518
maize 3772
pears 1615
potatoes 358
*Chloris,* coffee 3376
*Commelina benghalensis,* coffee 3376
*Convolvulus arvensis,* pears 1615
*Cynodon dactylon,* coffee 3376
*Cyperus,* coffee 3376
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* maize 3772
*Digitaria scalarum,* coffee 3376
*Digitaria velutina,* coffee 3376
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
maize 3772
soyabeans 3801
*Elymus repens,* pears 1615
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 1171
*Gnaphalium,* coffee 3376
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* soyabeans 3801
*Ischaemum magnum*
*Calophyllum* 3382
*Eugenia* 3382
*Shorea* 3382
*Kochia scoparia,* potatoes 358
*Lolium perenne,* pears 1615
*Oxalis,* coffee 3376
*Parthenium hysterophorus,* coffee 3376
*Paspalum notatum* 1518
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
soyabeans 3801
*Ranunculus repens,* asparagus 1181
*Richardia scabra* 1518
*Rumex obtusifolius,* pears 1615
rye, as weeds, maize 3772
*Sesbania exaltata,* soyabeans 3801
*Sida spinosa* 1518
soyabeans 3801
*Solanum sarrachoides,* potatoes 358
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
soyabeans 3801
*Taraxacum officinale,* pears 1615
*Trichostema lanceolatum* 1518
weeds
apples 2079
coffee 1638
maize 2045, 3772
potatoes 2045
soyabeans 4606
sugarbeet 2045
damage
asparagus 1181
chicory 1182
grasslands 1171
maize 1485, 2823, 4920
pears 1615
potatoes 358
desiccation
lucerne 2072
potatoes 2072
rape 2072
enzymes
horticultural crops 1938
lucerne 1938, 4089
maize 1938, 2823, 4091
rape 1938, 2385, 4494
tobacco 1057, 1063, 1490, 1938
tomatoes 1490, 1938
wheat 691
establishment, chicory 1182
gas exchange, lucerne 4089
genetic markers, cauliflowers 219
glutamate-ammonia ligase
lucerne 4089
maize 2823
glutamate dehydrogenase, maize 4091
growth rate
apples 2079
*Asystasia gangetica* 2822

**Glufosinate** *cont.*
growth rate *cont.*
maize 1485, 4078
*Paspalum conjugatum* 2822
high volume spraying, coffee 3376
interactions
herbicides 3699
metal ions 1961
low volume spraying, coffee 3376
mode of action 4008
sugarbeet 3601
molecular genetics
potatoes 1052
tobacco 1052, 1490
tomatoes 1490
nitrate reductase, maize 4091
nitrates, lucerne 4089
nozzles
barley 3711
*Lolium* 3711
rape 3711
wheat 3711
photorespiration, maize 4091
photosynthesis
lucerne 4089
maize 1485, 4091
plant breeding
genetic transformation 691, 1052, 1057, 1059, 1063, 1489, 1938, 2384-2385, 2823, 2829, 3666, 3673, 3677, 4078, 4081, 4494, 4497-4498, 4920
molecular genetics 691, 1063, 4497, 4921
tolerance 691, 1052, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1063, 1489, 1938, 2384-2385, 2823, 2829, 3664-3666, 3673, 3677, 4494, 4496-4498, 4920-4921
protoplasts
*Festuca rubra* 4496
maize 1938
rain
barley 1959
*Lolium multiflorum* 1959
*Sinapis alba* 1959
*Stellaria media* 1959
*Veronica persica* 1959
regrowth
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
*Ischaemum magnum* 3382
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
relative humidity
barley 1959
*Lolium multiflorum* 1959
*Sinapis alba* 1959
*Stellaria media* 1959
*Veronica persica* 1959
residual effects
*Asystasia gangetica* 2822
*Paspalum conjugatum* 2822
residues
groundwater 1897, 4008
soil 1448, 1897, 2353, 2822
water 1897, 4008
resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4497
roots, maize 1485
rope wick, *Ischaemum magnum* 3382
seed germination
*Asystasia gangetica* 2822
*Paspalum conjugatum* 2822
tobacco 1057
soil
adsorption 2353
degradation 1448, 1897, 2353
movement 2353
persistence 1448
soil types 1448, 2353
temperature 1448
water relations 1448
soil fertility, apples 2079
soil water, apples 2079
stomata, lucerne 4089
surfactants
barley 205
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 205
temperature
barley 1959
*Lolium multiflorum* 1959
*Sinapis alba* 1959
*Stellaria media* 1959

**Glufosinate** *cont.*
temperature *cont.*
*Veronica persica* 1959
tissue culture
maize 4078
wheat 691, 3673
tolerance
carrots 1489
cauliflowers 219
chicory 1182
*Festuca rubra* 4496
horticultural crops 1938
lucerne 1938
maize 1061, 1938, 2823, 3677, 4920
*Populus canescens* 2384
*Populus interamericana* 2384
potatoes 1052
rape 1054, 1938, 2385, 3511, 3677, 4494
sorghum 3666
soyabeans 1061
sugarbeet 3601, 3677
tobacco 1052, 1057, 1063, 1489-1490, 1938
tomatoes 1490, 1938, 4921
wheat 691, 1059, 3664-3665, 3673
toxicology
ecosystems 1897
man 2328
rats 2328
transferases
horticultural crops 1938
lucerne 1938
maize 1938
rape 1938, 2385
tobacco 1490, 1938
tomatoes 1490, 1938
transpiration
lucerne 4089
maize 1485
uptake
barley 205
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 205
water
bacteria 4008
biodegradation 4008
degradation 1897
yields
coffee 3376
lucerne 2072
maize 3772
potatoes 358
soyabeans 3801
***Glycine max*** (*see* Soyabeans)
***Glycosmis pentaphylla***
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
***Glycyrrhiza glabra*** (*see* Liquorice)
***Glycyrrhiza uralensis,*** herbicides, tolerance 4917
**Glyphosate**
acid phosphatase, potatoes 1501
adjuvants
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1518
barley 2463
beetroots 2456
*Bidens bipinnata* 1518
*Bidens pilosa* 1620
*Brassica hirta* 2456
*Chenopodium album* 1518
*Citrus* 1620, 2855
cotton 2456
cowpeas 2456
cucumbers 2456
*Cynodon dactylon* 1620
*Cyperus esculentus* 703
*Cyperus rotundus* 703
*Digitaria ciliaris* 1620
*Heterotheca subaxillaris* 1620
*Hoffmannseggia glauca* 2594
*Kochia scoparia* 1966
*Opuntia stricta* 858
oranges 2525
*Panicum maximum* 2525
*Panicum repens* 1620
*Paspalum notatum* 1518, 1620
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456
*Richardia scabra* 1518, 1620
*Sida spinosa* 1518
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 3009

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
adjuvants *cont.*
soyabeans 1966
sunflowers 1966
tomatoes 2456
*Trichostema lanceolatum* 1518
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
wheat 247, 1966, 1978, 2463
amino acids
carrots 1483
*Elymus repens* 1932
sugarbeet 3601
analytical methods
bioassays 4422
biosensors 603
chromatography 1416
extraction 141, 1416
gas chromatography 141
infrared spectroscopy 3129
liquid chromatography 1455
spectroscopy 175
X ray diffraction 175
anatomy, *Mucuna aterrima* 1487
antagonism
*Bromus willdenowii* 1977
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1977
*Holcus lanatus* 1977
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
wheat 247, 1966, 1977-1978
application
application methods 1706
application rates 3222
drift 603
environmental impact 2018, 3625, 4498, 4710
high volume spraying 3222
low volume spraying 3222
spot spraying 1706
sprayers 1654
spraying 1706
application date
*Abies nordmanniana* 3833
*Abies procera* 3833
barley 2463
*Bromus willdenowii* 1977
*Brunnichia ovata* 4171
*Calamagrostis epigejos* 4270
chicory 1182
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
coffee 2091
*Croton sublyratus* 4659
*Cynodon dactylon* 3448
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1977
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
*Holcus lanatus* 1977
*Holcus mollis* 4270
maize 4165
olives 2810
oranges 2525
*Panicum maximum* 2525
pastures 2057
*Picea abies* 3833
power lines 3394
soyabeans 2957
tobacco 1195
tomatoes 2970
wheat 1977, 2463
application equipment
*Lolium perenne* 3235
maize 3235
rye 3235
*Trifolium repens* 3235
application methods
*Abies nordmanniana* 3833
*Abies procera* 3833
*Alnus rubra* 2102
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
forests 399
grasslands 4596
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
*Picea abies* 3833
*Populus tremuloides* 399
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
*Solanum mauritianum* 1663
tobacco 1195
application rates
*Abies nordmanniana* 3833
*Abies procera* 3833
*Acer circinatum* 2116

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
application rates *cont.*
*Alnus rubra* 2102, 2116
*Alnus sinuata* 2116
*Bidens pilosa* 1620
*Bromus willdenowii* 1977
*Brunnichia ovata* 4171
*Canavalia ensiformis* 1501
cherries 2080
chicory 1182
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
*Citrus* 1620
coffee 2091
cucumbers 1866
*Cynodon dactylon* 1620, 3448
*Digitaria ciliaris* 1620
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1977
*Eichhornia crassipes* 2145
*Elymus repens* 1932, 2814
faba beans 1180
grasslands 2472, 4596, 4601
hazelnuts, as weeds 2116
*Hedera helix* 2554
*Heterotheca subaxillaris* 1620
*Holcus lanatus* 1977
*Ischaemum magnum* 3382
lentils 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 1866
*Mucuna aterrima* 1487
olives 2810
onions 1866
oranges 2525
*Panicum maximum* 2525
*Panicum repens* 1620
*Paspalum notatum* 1620
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
*Picea abies* 3833
*Populus tremuloides* 2116
potatoes 1501
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
rape 1866
*Richardia scabra* 1620
*Rubus spectabilis* 2116
safflower 1866
seed crops 4601
sorghum 4169
sugarbeet 1866
tomatoes 2970
triticale 2472
*Typha angustata* 3439
*Ulex europaeus* 1216, 2113
vegetation 3032
water reservoirs 2145
wheat 1866, 1977
bioassays
barley 1961
carrots 4422
*Chenopodium album* 4422
cotton 2594
oats 4422
rice 2767
sorghum 2594
*Stellaria media* 4422
wheat 2594, 4422
buds
*Cyperus rotundus* 2808
*Elymus repens* 1932, 2814
carriers, cotton 3827
cell culture
carrots 1483, 4422
wheat 4422
chemistry
chemical properties 2018, 4841
dissociation 3129
pH 3129
chlorophyll, sugarbeet 3601
chromosome aberrations, onions 4032
composition
*Picea abies* 1499
tobacco 3823
*Typha angustata* 3439
control
*Acer circinatum* 2116
*Acer rubrum,* forests 5073
*Aegilops cylindrica,* wheat 2467
*Ageratum conyzoides*
maize 3285
roses 785
tea 396

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Alnus rubra* 2116
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
*Alnus rugosa,* forests 5073
*Alnus sinuata* 2116
*Amaranthus* 857
*Amaranthus albus,* cowpeas 2093
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1518
*Amaranthus viridis, Citrus* 2855
*Anaphalis semidecurrens,* roses 785
*Apera spica-venti,* maize 4766
*Apetonia cordifolia,* roses 785
*Bergia capensis,* rice 3320
*Betula,* forests 5073
*Bidens bipinnata* 1518
*Bidens pilosa*
*Citrus* 1620, 2855
coffee 3376
roses 785
blackberries, as weeds, pears 1615
*Borreria articularis,* tea 396
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Bromus molliformis,* wheat 1569
*Bromus tectorum,* grasslands 2492
*Bromus willdenowii,* wheat 1569
*Brunnichia ovata*
fallow 2598
sorghum 4171
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Calamagrostis epigejos* 4270
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* almonds 2527
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
cereals
as weeds
barley 297
wheat 297
*Chamomilla recutita,* maize 4766
*Chasmanthe aethiopica* 1710
*Chenopodium album* 1518
*Citrus* 2855
cowpeas 2093
pears 1615
*Chenopodium ambrosioides, Citrus* 2855
*Chloris,* coffee 3376
*Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* 3032
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
lucerne 2496
maize 3773
*Commelina benghalensis*
coffee 3376
maize 3285
tea 396
Compositae, forests 5073
*Convolvulus arvensis*
barley 5002
lucerne 2496
pears 1615
peas 5002
tomatoes 2970
wheat 5002
*Conyza canadensis,* soyabeans 345
*Cortaderia jubata, Pinus radiata* 3831
*Cortaderia selloana, Pinus radiata* 3831
*Crassula helmsii*
drainage channels 1695
nature reserves 1695
ponds 1695
reservoirs 1695
*Cynodon dactylon* 3448
*Citrus* 1620
coffee 3376
cowpeas 2093
lucerne 2496
maize 3285
roses 785
sugarcane 2980
*Cynodon plectostachyus,* sugarcane 2980
*Cyperus* 857
coffee 3376
*Cyperus esculentus*
almonds 2527
maize 4165, 5016
*Cyperus rotundus* 2808

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Cyperus rotundus cont.*
cotton 3827
maize 3285
rice 3320
*Dichapetalum cymosum* 2491
*Digitaria*
almonds 2527
maize 2093
*Digitaria ciliaris, Citrus* 1620
*Digitaria longiflora,* sugarcane 2980
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* maize 3285
*Digitaria scalarum,* coffee 3376
*Digitaria velutina,* coffee 3376
*Drymaria cordata,* tea 396
*Echinochloa colonum*
maize 3285
tea 396
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456, 4485
cowpeas 2093
maize 2093, 3285
soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Echium plantagineum,* wheat 1569
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4262
tanks 3438
water reservoirs 2145
*Elymus repens* 2814, 3752
barley 2033, 2463
cereals 2018
grasslands 324
lucerne 4166
pears 1615
rye 2033
wheat 2033, 2463
*Eriochloa,* almonds 2527
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Euphorbia esula*
grasslands 2492
pastures 2057
*Euphorbia heterophylla,* maize 3285
*Euphorbia hirta,* roses 785
*Euphorbia humistrata,* almonds 2527
*Gnaphalium,* coffee 3376
Gramineae 4629
forests 5073
rice 5026
tea 5067
triticale 2472
hazelnuts, as weeds 2116
*Hedera helix* 2554
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708, 4710, 4714, 4716
rivers 4715
*Heterotheca subaxillaris, Citrus* 1620, 2855
*Hoffmannseggia glauca* 2594
*Holcus mollis* 4270
*Homeria* 1710
*Hordeum jubatum,* cotton 2093
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum, Trifolium subterraneum* 3798-3799
*Impatiens glandulifera* 4710
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Ischaemum magnum*
*Calophyllum* 3382
*Eugenia* 3382
*Shorea* 3382
*Lantana camara,* national parks 4216
*Lolium perenne*
cherries 4627
pears 1615
*Lolium rigidum*
triticale 2472
wheat 1569
lucerne, as weeds, cotton 2093
*Oplismenus burmannii,* tea 396
*Oplismenus compositus,* tea 396
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Orobanche crenata,* faba beans 1180
*Orobanche ramosa,* tobacco 1195, 3823
*Oxalis,* coffee 3376
*Oxalis corymbosa* 359
*Oxalis latifolia,* roses 785
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* maize 3285
*Panicum maximum,* oranges 2525
*Panicum repens, Citrus* 1620

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Parthenium hysterophorus,* coffee 3376
*Paspalum dilatatum* 1168
*Paspalum hydrophylum,* rice 4175
*Paspalum notatum* 1518
*Citrus* 1620, 2855
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
soyabeans 3801
*Phytolacca americana, Platanus occidentalis* 3383
*Picea glauca,* forests 5073
*Poa* 3754
*Polygonum alatum*
maize 3285
tea 396
*Polygonum microcephalum,* tea 396
*Polygonum runcinatum,* tea 396
*Populus tremuloides* 2116
forests 399
*Portulaca oleracea* 857
potatoes
as weeds
barley 291-292
peas 292
sugarbeet 291
wheat 291-292
*Pteridium aquilinum*
forests 5073
tea 5067
*Pteris,* tea 5067
*Ranunculus repens,* asparagus 1181
raspberries
as weeds
forests 5073
rice 5026
*Reynoutria japonica* 4710
*Rhododendron ponticum* 4710
rice, as weeds, rice 1313
*Richardia scabra* 1518
*Citrus* 1620, 2855
*Rubus caesius,* rice 5026
*Rubus canescens,* rice 5026
*Rubus incanescens,* rice 5026
*Rubus spectabilis* 2116
*Picea sitchensis* 3385
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3385
*Tsuga heterophylla* 3385
*Rubus ulmifolius,* rice 5026
*Rumex obtusifolius,* pears 1615
rye, as weeds, soyabeans 1600
*Saccharum spontaneum* 3449
*Sesbania exaltata,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Setaria faberi*
maize 741
soyabeans 345
*Setaria pumila*
cowpeas 2093
maize 3285
*Setaria verticillata* 857
lucerne 2496
*Sida acuta, Citrus* 2855
*Sida spinosa* 1518
soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 3009
*Solanum viarum*
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
*Solidago nemoralis,* soyabeans 345
*Sorghum halepense* 3030, 3699
maize 305, 3285
soyabeans 3801
*Spartina anglica* 4710
sugarcane, as weeds, sugarcane 2981
*Taraxacum officinale*
almonds 2527
lucerne 4166
pears 1615
*Tribulus terrestris* 857
*Trichostema lanceolatum* 1518
*Trifolium,* almonds 2527
*Typha angustata,* ditches 3439
*Ulex europaeus* 1216, 2113
*Urtica dioica,* cowpeas 2093
*Veratrum californicum,* rangelands 2946
*Vicia villosa,* maize 2477
*Vulpia bromoides* 512

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Vulpia bromoides cont.*
triticale 2472
wheat 1569
*Vulpia myuros,* wheat 1569
*Watsonia* 1706
national parks 1654
*Watsonia bulbillifera* 5121
*Watsonia leipodoltii* 1710
weeds
*Abies nordmanniana* 3833
*Abies procera* 3833
apples 2079, 5049
*Capsicum annuum* 5047
cherries 2973, 4649
*Citrus* 4043
coffee 1638-1639, 2091, 2534
*Croton sublyratus* 4659
*Digitaria decumbens* 79
ditch banks 4982
*Eucalyptus grandis* 2098
fallow 4982, 5082
forests 5073
*Fraxinus americana* 1644
grapes 3349
grasslands 324, 4601
groundnuts 3357, 4638
*Juglans cinerea* 1644
*Lotononis bainesii* 79
lucerne 2496, 4166
maize 212, 287, 3283, 4766
oil palms 1624
pastures 1592
*Picea abies* 3833, 4657
*Quercus macrocarpa* 1644
*Quercus rubra* 1644, 4649
*Ricinus communis* 3358
seed crops 4601
sorghum 3299
soyabeans 1601, 2957, 3802
tea 666
*Trifolium* 324
walnuts 4649
wheat 1570, 3763
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 3352
woody weeds
forests 5073
power lines 3394
*Xanthium strumarium*
maize 741
soyabeans 2957
cotyledons, *Mucuna aterrima* 1487
damage
asparagus 1181
barley 1961
cherries 2080
chicory 1182
coffee 2534
cotton 3827
cucumbers 1866
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
faba beans 1180
*Fraxinus americana* 4487
lentils 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 212, 1866
oil palms 1624
onions 1866
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
pastures 2057
pears 1615
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
*Pinus strobus* 4487
*Quercus rubra* 4487
rape 1866
roses 785
safflower 1866
soyabeans 345, 1966
sugarbeet 1866
sunflowers 1966
tobacco 1195
tomatoes 2970
vegetation 3032
wheat 1866, 1966
degradation, wheat 4071
development, *Mucuna aterrima* 1487
digestibility
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
*Lolium rigidum* 2832

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
drift, cherries 2080
droplet studies
faba beans 3650
oats 3650
economics
*Acer circinatum* 2116
*Alnus rubra* 2102, 2116
*Alnus sinuata* 2116
fallow 5082
hazelnuts, as weeds 2116
*Lantana camara* 4216
oil palms 1624
*Opuntia stricta* 858
pastures 2057
*Populus tremuloides* 2116
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
rangelands 2491
*Rubus spectabilis* 2116
soyabeans 2957, 3802
tea 5067
emergence
*Fraxinus americana* 4487
Gramineae 2472
*Lolium rigidum* 2472
*Pinus strobus* 4487
*Quercus rubra* 4487
*Vulpia bromoides* 2472
enzymes
*Canavalia ensiformis* 1501
groundnuts 3207
potatoes 1501
wheat 4071
epicotyls, *Mucuna aterrima* 1487
erosion, coffee 1639
establishment
chicory 1182
*Lolium perenne* 1168
*Platanus occidentalis* 3383
*Trifolium repens* 1168
formulations 1638, 1977, 4596
fruits, oil palms 1624
growth rate
apples 2079
*Calamagrostis epigejos* 4270
carrots 1483, 4422
*Chenopodium album* 4422
cherries 2080, 4627
coffee 2534
*Cyperus rotundus* 2808
*Elymus repens* 1932
*Eucalyptus grandis* 2098
faba beans 3650
*Fraxinus americana* 4487
groundnuts 3207
*Holcus mollis* 4270
oats 3650, 4422
olives 2810
peaches 4629
peas 4077
*Picea abies* 4657
*Pinus radiata* 3831
*Pinus strobus* 4487
*Quercus rubra* 4487
*Sorghum halepense* 3030
*Stellaria media* 4422
wheat 4071, 4422
high volume spraying
*Citrus* 2855
coffee 3376
*Cyperus esculentus* 703
*Cyperus rotundus* 703
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Saccharum spontaneum* 3449
*Typha angustata* 3439
interactions
adjuvants 1978, 2113, 2456
fertilizers 1180, 1932
herbicides 1966, 2956, 3699
metal ions 1961
nitrogen 1932
surfactants 1977-1978, 3650
leaf area, maize 212
leaves
*Mucuna aterrima* 1487
*Picea abies* 1499
low volume spraying
*Citrus* 2855
coffee 3376
*Cyperus esculentus* 703
*Cyperus rotundus* 703

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
low volume spraying *cont.*
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Saccharum spontaneum* 3449
mitochondria, potatoes 4926
mode of action 2018, 4596
sugarbeet 3601
wheat 4071
molecular genetics
sugarbeet 1051
wheat 1050
morphology, *Mucuna aterrima* 1487
mortality
*Fraxinus americana* 1644
*Juglans cinerea* 1644
*Quercus macrocarpa* 1644
*Quercus rubra* 1644
mutants, groundnuts 3207
mutations, onions 4032
nicotine, tobacco 3823
nontarget effects
forests 4216
grasslands 324
*Grewia flavescens* 4216
ground vegetation 3394
insects 4059
lentils 603
*Lolium perenne* 1168
peas 603
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 603
soil fauna 4059
*Trifolium* 324
*Trifolium repens* 1168
nutrient availability
apples 5049
*Fraxinus americana* 1644
*Juglans cinerea* 1644
*Quercus macrocarpa* 1644
*Quercus rubra* 1644
nutrient uptake, faba beans 204
parthenocarpy, oil palms 1624
pH
grapes 3349
tomatoes 1519
plant breeding
genetic transformation 1050-1051, 2829, 3662, 4498
molecular genetics 3662
tolerance 1050-1051, 1061, 2829, 3207, 3662, 4498
plant communities, oil palms 1624
plant diseases
cotton 692
*Elymus repens* 2814
sorghum 4169
wheat 1570
plant height
cherries 2080
*Fraxinus americana* 1644, 4487
*Juglans cinerea* 1644
maize 212, 741
*Picea abies* 4657
*Pinus strobus* 4487
*Quercus macrocarpa* 1644
*Quercus rubra* 1644, 4487
roses 785
plant pests, groundnuts 2084
population density
maize 741
soyabeans 345
population dynamics
*Erodium moschatum* 3798
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 3798
*Sisymbrium orientale* 3798
properties
optical properties 3129
physical properties 2018
solubility 1907, 4841
proteins
*Elymus repens* 1932
*Typha angustata* 3439
quality
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
grapes 3349
*Lolium rigidum* 2832
sugarcane 678, 3654
rain, sugarcane 3654
regenerative ability
*Ageratum conyzoides* 1624
*Axonopus compressus* 1624

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
regenerative ability *cont.*
*Borreria latifolia* 1624
Gramineae 2472
*Lolium rigidum* 2472
*Paspalum conjugatum* 1624
*Vulpia bromoides* 2472
registration, Australia 1706
regrowth
*Ageratum conyzoides* 1624
*Axonopus compressus* 1624
*Borreria latifolia* 1624
*Bromus molliformis* 1569
*Bromus willdenowii* 1569
*Calamagrostis epigejos* 4270
*Cyperus esculentus* 4165
*Echium plantagineum* 1569
*Ischaemum magnum* 3382
*Lolium rigidum* 1569
*Paspalum conjugatum* 1624
*Paspalum dilatatum* 1168
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 3009
sugarcane 2981
*Vulpia bromoides* 1569
*Vulpia myuros* 1569
residual effects
*Dactylis glomerata* 1592
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 3799
*Trifolium repens* 1592
*Trifolium subterraneum* 3799
wheat 3799
residues
atmosphere 603
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4864
fishes 4864
groundwater 3625
soil 141, 170, 175, 663-664, 666, 1416, 1907, 2594, 3185, 4059
soil water 170
tap water 1455
water 2343, 4864
resistance
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* 3871
*Calamagrostis epigejos* 4270
*Chenopodium album* 1813
*Elymus repens* 1924
respiration, potatoes 4926
rhizomes
*Cyperus esculentus* 4165
*Elymus repens* 1924, 1932, 2814
*Saccharum spontaneum* 3449
*Typha angustata* 3439
ripening, sugarcane 678, 3654
rooting, *Pinus caribaea* 213
roots
*Fraxinus americana* 1644
*Juglans cinerea* 1644
*Quercus macrocarpa* 1644
*Quercus rubra* 1644
rope wick, *Ischaemum magnum* 3382
safety, sugarcane 2980
salinity, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 4485
seed germination, groundnuts 3207
seed production, lucerne 2496
seeds, rice 2767
selectivity, coffee 2091
soil
actinomycetales 663
adsorption 175
bacteria 663
cellulose 664
decomposition 664
degradation 141, 170
fungi 663-664
leaching 170
microbial activities 663, 1907
microorganisms 1907
movement 170
Nematoda 666
nitrification 3185
organic matter 3185
persistence 170
respiration 663, 1907
runoff 170
soil fauna 4059
soil texture 3185
soil types 170, 1416
soil fertility, apples 2079
soil flora, tea 1907

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
soil temperature
*Fraxinus americana* 1644
*Juglans cinerea* 1644
*Quercus macrocarpa* 1644
*Quercus rubra* 1644
soil water
apples 2079
*Fraxinus americana* 1644
*Juglans cinerea* 1644
*Quercus macrocarpa* 1644
*Quercus rubra* 1644
wheat 2467
spot spraying
forests 399
*Populus tremuloides* 399
sprayers, sugarcane 2980
stump sprays, *Solanum mauritianum* 1663
suckers, olives 2810
sucrose, sugarcane 3654
sugars
grapes 3349
*Saccharum spontaneum* 3449
sugarcane 678
*Typha angustata* 3439
surfactants
*Bromus willdenowii* 1977
*Cyperus esculentus* 703
*Cyperus rotundus* 703
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1977
faba beans 1973, 3650
*Hedera helix* 2554
*Holcus lanatus* 1977
oats 3650
tomatoes 1519
*Ulex europaeus* 1216
wheat 247, 1977-1978
survival, *Platanus occidentalis* 3383
synergism
*Acer circinatum* 2116
*Alnus rubra* 2116
*Alnus sinuata* 2116
hazelnuts, as weeds 2116
*Populus tremuloides* 2116
*Rubus spectabilis* 2116
tillering, *Lolium rigidum* 2832
tissue culture
groundnuts 3207
peas 4077
tolerance
*Abies nordmanniana* 3833
*Abies procera* 3833
chicory 1182
cotton 1061
*Digitaria decumbens* 79
faba beans 1180
groundnuts 3207
*Lotononis bainesii* 79
peas 4077
*Picea abies* 3833
rape 1061
soyabeans 1061
sugarbeet 1051, 3601
wheat 1050
toxicology 2018
animals 3625
aquatic organisms 3625
bacteria 4032
ciliates 2343
insects 4043, 4059
man 3625
mice 4032
microorganisms 3625
plants 3625
protozoa 2343
soil fauna 1907, 4059
translocation
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* 3871
carrots 1234
*Cyperus esculentus* 703
*Cyperus rotundus* 703
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4485
*Elymus repens* 1924
faba beans 3650
oats 3650
potatoes 4926
wheat 4071
tree injection
*Alnus rubra* 2102
forests 399

**Glyphosate** *cont.*
tree injection *cont.*
*Populus tremuloides* 399
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
uptake 1966
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* 3871
*Bromus willdenowii* 1977
carrots 1234
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1977, 4485
faba beans 204, 1973, 3650
*Holcus lanatus* 1977
oats 3650
potatoes 4926
tomatoes 1519
wheat 1977-1978
urease, *Canavalia ensiformis* 1501
water
biodegradation 1455
chemical degradation 1455
degradation 1455
movement 3625
oxygen 1455
persistence 3625
photolysis 4864
water relations
*Elymus repens* 1932
tomatoes 1519
water stress, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 4485
yield components
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
lucerne 2496
maize 212
yields
apples 5049
barley 5002
coffee 1639, 3376
cotton 3827
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
grapes 3349
grasslands 324
groundnuts 3357, 4638
*Lolium perenne* 3235
*Lolium rigidum* 2832
lucerne 2496
maize 212, 305, 741, 3235, 3283, 3285, 3773
peaches 4629
peas 5002
rice 3320
*Ricinus communis* 3358
rye 3235
soyabeans 345, 1601, 2956, 3801-3802
sugarcane 678, 3654
tea 396
tobacco 3823
*Trifolium* 324
*Trifolium repens* 3235
triticale 2472
wheat 1569-1570, 2467, 3799, 5002
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 3352
***Gnaphalium,*** control, chemical control 3376
***Gnaphalium indicum***
fenugreek
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
***Gnaphalium uliginosum***
ecology
habitats 2578
plant communities 2578
soil types 2578
nature reserves
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
**Golf courses**
Gramineae
chemical control 3386
cultural control 3386
introduction 3386
*Poa annua*
control 3387
spread 3387
USA 2989
weeds
chemical control 3386
control 2104
cultural control 3386
identification 2104
introduction 3386
***Gomphrena globosa***
biology
enzymes 3526
leaves 3526
light 3526
pH 3526
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
photosynthesis 3526
***Gossypium*** (*see* Cotton)
**Grain legumes**
weed control
economics 2063
yields 2063
weeds
chemical control 3324
control 2885
cultural control 3324
integrated control 3324
physical control 3324
plant competition 3324
yields 3324
**Gram** (*see* Chickpeas)
**Gramineae**
*Abies fraseri*
nutrient content 484
USA 484
*Agropyron cristatum*
hosts of plant pests 564
USA 564
apples, surveys 4769
apricots, surveys 4769
barley
hosts of plant diseases 557, 960, 4382
hosts of plant pests 4382
Portugal 4382
USA 557
biology
evolution 21
flowering 2675
heavy metals 519
membrane permeability 519
metal tolerance 519
plasma membranes 519
pollen 410, 413
vegetative propagation 2675
cereals
hosts of plant diseases 4382
hosts of plant pests 4382
Portugal 4382
conservation areas, surveys 1801
control
biological control 2030
chemical control 1185, 1801, 1983, 2010, 2096, 2099, 2106, 2472, 2484, 2515, 3326, 4313, 4988, 5026, 5028, 5081
cultural control 2472
integrated control 2472
physical control 2430, 3326
*Danthonia geniculata,* Australia 2948
*Danthonia setacea,* Australia 2948
Denmark 1669
ditches
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
drainage channels
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
ecology
biotypes 4509
disturbed land 3944
metal tolerance 519
pH 3944
pollen analysis 1669-1671
seasonal variation 1670
soil fertility 3944
soil water 3944
surveys 570, 1669
Egypt 570
*Eucalyptus coccifera*
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
*Eucalyptus gunnii*
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
*Eucalyptus ovata*
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
**Gramineae** *cont.*
*Eucalyptus pauciflora*
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
*Eucalyptus rodwayi*
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
*Eucalyptus tenuiramis*
Australia 4313
plant competition 4313
forests, Germany 2096
golf courses
chemical control 3386
cultural control 3386
introduction 3386
grapes
plant competition 376
quality 376
grasslands, Australia 2948
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 1071, 4509
application rates 2472
damage 3644
emergence 2472
enzymes 1071, 4509
membranes 4509
protoplasts 4509
regenerative ability 2472
resistance 4509, 5026
selectivity 2143, 2948
uptake 4509
*Hordeum,* Australia 5028
hosts
fungi 960
insects 564, 570, 1575, 3571, 4382
viruses 557, 4382
Italy 410
maize
hosts of plant diseases 4382
hosts of plant pests 1575, 4382
Portugal 4382
soil water 2225
USA 1575
marshes, surveys 3020
pears, surveys 4769
*Picea abies*
nutrient content 484
USA 484
pineapples, Puerto Rico 1185
pipelines, colonizing ability 3944
plantation crops, Germany 2010
planting stock, Germany 2010
*Poa morrisii,* Australia 2948
*Quercus agrifolia*
population dynamics 2661
species composition 2661
USA 2661
*Quercus petraea,* Germany 2099
rangelands
hosts of plant pests 564
USA 564, 749
rice
China 3571
hosts of plant pests 3571
surveys 2675
USA 2484
seeds
seed banks 3944
seed dispersal 2675
seed germination 3944
seed production 2675
seed set 2472
soyabeans
India 3326
soil water 2225
Spain 1672
*Stipa rudis,* Australia 2948
*Stipa semibarbata,* Australia 2948
Sweden 1671
tea, India 5067
*Themeda triandra,* Australia 2948
tomatoes, Canada 2515
toxicology
allergens 410, 413, 1670, 1672
man 410, 413, 1672
UK 2078
USA 1614
weeds, chemical control 2002
wheat
Israel 4994
research 2030

**Gramineae** *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
soil water 2225
**Grapefruits** (*Citrus paradisi*)
herbicides
irrigation 2319
residues 2319
USA 2319
**Grapes** (*Vitis* spp.)
*Allium vineale,* Germany 2226
France 2524, 2867
*Geranium rotundifolium,* Germany 2226
Gramineae
plant competition 376
quality 376
herbicides
air assisted sprayers 3225
application date 766, 2524
application equipment 1084, 3702
application methods 1616, 2867
application rates 2974
atomizers 1105
bioassays 1894
coverage 3225
damage 731, 1616, 1894, 4196, 4631
degradation 1894
deposition 1084, 1101, 1105
drift 1084, 1101, 3225
environmental impact 3753
experimental equipment 1101
irrigation 1616
low volume spraying 1101
nontarget effects 731
nozzles 2297, 3239
pH 3349
protective clothing 2867
quality 3349
recirculatory sprayers 1101, 3239
residues 157, 1872
safety 2867
sprayers 1101, 1105, 3239
sugars 3349
temperature 2867
tolerance 4631
wind effects 2867
yields 3349
Hungary 2523
India 378, 3349
oats
as weeds
plant competition 376
quality 376
Russia 767
South Africa 1616
Spain 3753
Switzerland 376, 3239, 4196
Ukraine 766
USA 4631
*Vicia*
plant competition 376
quality 376
weed control
economics 2422
environmental impact 3753
labour requirements 2422
pH 3349
quality 3349
sugars 3349
yields 3349
weeds
biological control 3038
chemical control 376, 766-767, 2226, 2297, 2422, 2974, 3753, 3817
control 1184, 2523, 3753, 5133
cultural control 376
hosts of plant pests 2523
integrated control 3038
physical control 2226, 2422
plant communities 2226
plant succession 2226
surveys 767
yields 767
**Grasses** (*see also* Gramineae)
**Grasslands**
*Acacia nilotica*
Australia 3838
control 3838
*Achillea millefolium,* occurrence 500
*Astragalus miser,* Canada 806
Austria 3086
*Bromus tectorum,* USA 2492
**Grasslands** *cont.*
Canada 1324
*Cerastium fontanum*
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
chaparral, USA 4666
China 3085
*Coronopus didymus*
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
*Cuscuta epithymum,* Irish Republic 844
*Dactylis glomerata,* occurrence 500
Denmark 4601
*Elaeagnus umbellata*
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
*Euphorbia esula,* USA 1171, 2492, 3797
Europe 54
*Festuca rubra*
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
France 4181
Gramineae, Australia 2948
herbicides
adjuvants 1171, 1970
application date 1171, 2056
application methods 4595-4597, 4599-4600
application rates 2472, 4596-4603
damage 1171
nontarget effects 324
soil biology 659
soil physical properties 659
species diversity 1169
yields 324, 3797
*Hieracium,* control 5027
*Hieracium lepidulum*
distribution 3094
New Zealand 3094
population density 3094
*Hieracium pilosella*
distribution 3094
New Zealand 3094
population density 3094
*Hieracium praealtum*
distribution 3094
New Zealand 3094
population density 3094
*Holcus lanatus*
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
*Hyparrhenia rufa*
invasion 3475
Venezuela 3475
water stress 3475
*Hypochoeris radicata*
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
*Lolium rigidum,* Australia 2472
*Miscanthus,* allelopathy 1316
*Phleum pratense*
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
*Plantago,* Netherlands 35, 37, 66
*Plantago lanceolata*
Netherlands 36, 1806
plant competition 36
*Poa,* Denmark 3754
*Poa annua*
Denmark 3754
population dynamics 3754
*Ranunculus repens,* occurrence 500
*Rhinanthus minor*
host parasite relationships 4688
plant height 4688
*Rosa multiflora*
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
*Rubus allegheniensis*
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
*Rumex obtusifolius*
Germany 2056
growth rate 4604
growth stages 4604
seed set 4604
vegetative propagation 4604
Russia 2024
Scandinavia 4985
South Africa 1970
Sweden 1169
**Grasslands** *cont.*
*Taraxacum officinale,* occurrence 500
*Toxicodendron radicans*
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
*Trifolium repens*
buried seeds 3049
occurrence 500
seed banks 3049
UK 3049
*Ulmus pumila*
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
*Urtica dioica,* occurrence 500
USA 659, 910, 1021, 1324, 2111, 2947
*Vulpia bromoides,* Australia 2472, 2948
weed control
soil biology 659
soil physical properties 659
species diversity 1169
yields 324
weeds
carbon dioxide enrichment 54
chemical control 2024, 3757, 4597-4600, 4602-4603, 4732
control 4181
disturbed land 1169
grazing 806
plant communities 54
plant competition 54
population dynamics 54, 1169, 3085
seasonal variation 3085
seed banks 1169
seed contamination 4290-4291
sewage sludge 3086
species diversity 1169
surveys 1169
woody weeds
invasion 4223
spread 4223
Sweden 1169
**Greece**
aubergines 4390
*Centaurea cyanus* 1399
*Centaurea diffusa* 3575
*Centaurea solstitialis* 1399, 2291, 4001
cereals, *Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 3946
estuaries 1428
flora 2634
herbicides, usage 792
lettuces 370
rivers 1428
roadsides, *Taraxacum* 4745
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 2669, 3009
sunflowers 152
tobacco, *Orobanche ramosa* 3823
weeds 4390
distribution 2634
legislation 792
woody weeds 792
wheat, wheat, as weeds 551
**Green gram** (*see Vigna radiata)*
**Greengages** (*see* Plums)
**Greenhouse crops,** weeds, biological control 4396
***Grevillea robusta,*** weeds, physical control 4212
***Grewia subinaequalis,*** India 378
**Groundnuts** (*Arachis hypogaea*)
*Ageratum conyzoides,* plant competition 1314
*Alectra picta*
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
*Alectra vogelii*
host parasite relationships 1233, 2510
Nigeria 2510
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
*Bidens pilosa,* plant competition 1314
*Borreria hispida,* plant competition 1314
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* USA 2456
*Commelina benghalensis*
plant competition 494
yield components 494
*Cynodon dactylon,* India 3820
*Cyperus rotundus*
biomass production 2909
Egypt 1625

**Groundnuts** *cont.*
*Cyperus rotundus cont.*
India 2909
tubers 2909
*Digera muricata*
allelopathy 2214
growth rate 2214
seed germination 2214
*Digitaria marginata,* plant competition 1314
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* USA 2456
*Eleusine indica,* plant competition 1314
*Galinsoga parviflora,* plant competition 1314
herbicides
application date 1190, 1922, 2530
biomass 2817
carbohydrates 1625
damage 1922, 2530, 4503
degradation 2365, 3648
development 2817
economics 1190, 2528
enzymes 3207, 4090
gas exchange 4090
growth rate 2817, 3207, 3648
leaves 2817
maturation 2817
mutants 3207
nitrogen fixation 4090
nitrogenase 4090
nodulation 4090
nutrient content 1625
oils 1625
plant pests 2084
pods 2817
proteins 1625
quality 1625
residual effects 3262
seed germination 3207
seeds 1625
tissue culture 2813, 3207
tolerance 2365, 3207
translocation 1922, 2365, 3648
uptake 1922, 2365, 3648
yields 389, 1190, 1922, 2530, 2817, 3355, 3357, 3820-3821, 4090, 4638, 5060
India 389, 577, 1190, 1314, 2083, 2528, 3355, 3357, 4090, 4638-4640, 5060
*Panicum psilopodium,* plant competition 1314
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* USA 2529
USA 1922, 2530, 2817, 3284, 3821, 4813
weed control
application date 303
economics 1190, 1314, 2528
research 386-387
seed oils 4639
seed weight 4639
yields 303, 389, 770, 1190, 1314, 2083, 3355, 3357, 3820, 4638-4639, 5060
weeds
chemical control 385, 2975, 3284
control 388, 450, 1256, 2012, 3356, 5127
cultural control 2975
hosts of plant diseases 4810
hosts of plant pests 577, 4813
integrated control 2975
occurrence 2975
physical control 1257, 2975
plant competition 2975
yields 2975
Zambia 770
Zimbabwe 303
**Guadeloupe**
bananas 503
sugarcane 503
**Guatemala**
herbicides
containers 4952
environmental impact 4952
extension 4952
legislation 4952
safety 4952
pigeon peas, *Cyperus rotundus* 56
**Guavas** (*Psidium guajava*)
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283

**Guavas** *cont.*
*Bidens cont.*
India 2283
herbicides, residues 1872
India 378, 3351
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
weed control
economics 4632
yields 3351
**Guinea corn** (*see* Sorghum)
***Guizota abyssinica,*** weeds, control 1256
***Guizotia abyssinica***
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 3018
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
India 4198
weed control, yields 4198
***Gutierrezia***
toxicology
cattle 4678
sheep 2564
***Gutierrezia sarothrae***
biology
carbon 2558
drought resistance 1219
growth rate 2558
photosynthesis 1219, 2557, 3000
root shoot ratio 2558
roots 2558, 3000
stomata 2557
stomatal resistance 3000
transpiration 2557, 3000
water relations 2557-2558, 3000, 5090
*Bouteloua gracilis*
biomass 2997
plant competition 2997
rain 2997
USA 2997
control, cultural control 2558
ecology
drought 1219, 2557-2558, 5090
soil water 3000
water relations 1219
water stress 2557-2558
rangelands, plant competition 1219
USA 5090
***Gynadropsis gynandra***
control
chemical control 1579
physical control 1579
***Gypsophila pacifica***
herbicides
damage 1648
tolerance 1648
***Hakea sericea***
biology
composition 3529
gums 3529
polysaccharides 3529
***Haldinia cordifolia***
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
**Haloxyfop**
adjuvants
barley 3695
as weeds 1963
*Elymus repens* 1963, 3695
*Poa annua* 1963, 3695
rye 3695
antagonism
barley, as weeds 1963
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Poa annua* 1963
application date
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
*Poa annua* 2106
rape 382
*Setaria faberi* 340
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
application methods
*Festuca pratensis* 4599
*Festuca rubra* 4599
grasslands 4599

**Haloxyfop** *cont.*
application methods *cont.*
*Lolium perenne* 4599
seed crops 4599
soyabeans 341
application rates
*Festuca pratensis* 4599
*Festuca rubra* 4599
grasslands 4599
*Lolium perenne* 4599
seed crops 4599
canopy penetration, soyabeans 341
cell membranes, maize 2837
composition, sunflowers 1949
control
*Avena fatua*
rape 2016
soyabeans 2016
barley
as weeds 1963
rape 382
*Elymus repens* 1963
Gramineae 2106
lawns and turf 3090
*Poa* 3754
*Poa annua, Festuca rubra* 2106
rye, as weeds, rape 382
*Sorghum halepense,* soyabeans 341
weeds
*Festuca pratensis* 4599
*Festuca rubra* 4599
grasslands 4599
*Lolium perenne* 4599
seed crops 4599
wheat, as weeds, rape 382
damage
soyabeans 340
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
deposition, soyabeans 341
digestibility, *Festuca arundinacea* 200
enzymes, maize 2837
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
growth rate, maize 2837
high volume spraying
barley 3695
*Elymus repens* 3695
*Poa annua* 3695
rye 3695
interactions, herbicides 1963
low volume spraying
barley 3695
*Elymus repens* 3695
*Poa annua* 3695
rye 3695
mode of action 2106, 4599
maize 2837
oils, sunflowers 1949
pH, maize 2837
plant communities, lawns and turf 3090
plant height, *Setaria faberi* 340
plant succession, lawns and turf 3090
properties 2106
quality
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
sunflowers 1949
residues
soil 4896
soil water 4896
resistance
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4066
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76
roots, maize 2837
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
soil
degradation 4896
leaching 4896
soil water
*Setaria faberi* 340
soyabeans 340
species diversity, lawns and turf 3090
surfactants
barley 3695
*Elymus repens* 3695
*Poa annua* 3695
rye 3695
tolerance
maize 2837
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
toxicology 2106

**Haloxyfop** *cont.*
yield components, *Festuca arundinacea* 200
yields
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
soyabeans 340
***Haplopappus,*** hosts, insects 3987
***Haplopappus ericoides,*** hosts, insects 3987
***Haplopappus gracilis***
biology
chromosomes 109
molecular genetics 109
**Harbours**
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Chenopodium album*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Descurainia sophia*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Erucastrum gallicum*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Erysimum cheiranthoides*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Kochia scoparia*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Polygonum lapathifolium*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Setaria viridis*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Thlaspi arvense*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
**Hazelnuts** (*Corylus avellana*)
as weeds
biology, pollen 405
control, chemical control 2116
herbicides
application rates 2116
economics 2116
synergism 2116
toxicology, allergens 405
USA 2116
**Heathland,** UK 3945
***Hedera helix***
control, chemical control 2554
herbicides
application rates 2554
surfactants 2554
**Hedges**
Denmark 788
herbicides, selectivity 788
***Hedyotis verticulata***
control, chemical control 2545
*Hevea brasiliensis,* chemical control 2545
***Heleocharis chaetaria***
rice
allelopathy 3934
growth rate 3934
Indonesia 3934
plant competition 3934
plant height 3934
population density 3934
seed germination 3934
***Helianthus***
biology
colonizing ability 20
evolution 20
hybridization 20
***Helianthus annuus*** (*see* Sunflowers)
***Helianthus rigidus,*** hosts, insects 1402
***Helianthus tuberosus*** (*see* Jerusalem artichokes)
***Heliotropium ellipticum***
control
chemical control 787
cultural control 787
integrated control 787
physical control 787
*Cuminum cyminum*
seed production 787
yields 787
***Helleborus orientalis,*** toxicology, mice 3847
***Hemarthria altissima***
Puerto Rico 3793
weeds
population density 3793
variety trials 3793
***Hemarthria compressa***
biology
carbon pathways 4310
evolution 4310
photosynthesis 4310
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 4310
***Hemerocallis fulva***
biology
cold tolerance 933
proteins 933
**Hemp** (*Cannabis sativa*)
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* allelopathy 1320
as weeds, ecology, introduction 886
*Chenopodium album,* allelopathy 1320
*Elymus repens,* allelopathy 1320
***Heracleum mantegazzianum***
biology 4734
hybridization 4716
control
biological control 4708-4709, 4714, 4734
chemical control 4708, 4710, 4712, 4714-4716, 4734
cultural control 4672, 4708, 4712, 4716, 4734
integrated control 4714
physical control 4708, 4712, 4714-4716
Czech Republic 4700
ditch banks
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
UK 4714, 4716
ecology
distribution 4716
habitats 1691, 4698, 4714
invasion 1691, 4698, 4700, 4734
spread 1691, 4700, 4715-4716
herbicides
application equipment 4712
application methods 4712
hosts, plant diseases 4716
meadows, Denmark 4672
rivers
control 4717
invasion 4717
Irish Republic 4715
research 4717
UK 4714, 4716
Sweden 4712
toxicology, livestock 4716
weed control, regrowth 4715
***Heracleum sphondylium***
biology
composition 3959
sugars 3959
cereals
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
forests
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
hosts, insects 4814
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
**Herbicide residues**
adsorption, conferences 1722
aquatic organisms, reviews 1431
bioassays, books 4280
degradation
conferences 1722
reviews 1446
environmental impact, conferences 1724
foods
books 3889-3890, 4730
reports 5123
reviews 4027
metal ions, reviews 4052
minimum tillage, reviews 4889
protective clothing, reviews 3718
risk, conferences 1724
runoff, reviews 4889
soil
books 3893
**Herbicide residues** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
conferences 1722
reviews 1446, 1890, 4875, 4905
surface water, reviews 4889
toxicology, conferences 1724
USA
Colorado, conferences 1722
New Jersey, conferences 1724
water
books 461
reports 5123
reviews 1890
wheat, reviews 1429
**Herbicide resistant weeds** 31, 76-78, 203, 215, 217-218, 223, 233, 307, 512-515, 615, 677, 680, 687, 696-697, 699-700, 719, 745, 754, 765, 856, 885, 1064, 1261, 1286, 1340-1341, 1492-1494, 1562, 1632, 1695, 1810-1817, 1868, 1924, 1927, 1939-1940, 1945-1946, 2028, 2097, 2150, 2238-2241, 2321, 2365, 2387, 2451, 2660, 2678-2681, 2809, 2901, 2916, 2918, 2929, 3039, 3041, 3097-3099, 3195, 3199, 3261, 3446, 3452, 3512-3516, 3624, 3648, 3670, 3672, 3676, 3751, 3871, 3951, 3965, 4066, 4070, 4073, 4100, 4106, 4328, 4342-4343, 4399, 4419, 4481, 4492, 4497-4498, 4500, 4504, 4508-4509, 4511, 4513, 4539, 4719, 4751, 4775, 4777-4779, 4927, 5012, 5026
**Herbicides**
adjuvants
books 1733
reviews 1965, 1967-1968
amino acids 1064
books 3456
analytical methods 4026, 4843
bioassays 999, 1424, 2786, 4006, 4020-4023, 4415-4419, 4847
biosensors 2311
books 1728, 1732
chromatography 2854, 5122
ELISA 2311
extraction 138, 989, 3130
fluorimetry 4015
gas chromatography 2298-2299, 4013
gas liquid chromatography 1732, 2763
HPLC 1732
infrared spectroscopy 3043
liquid chromatography 1418, 1421, 1862
mass spectrometry 1862, 4013
nuclear magnetic resonance 2304
photometry 4015
reviews 2761
sample processing 989
spectroscopy 1732
thin layer chromatography 2854, 4014
X ray diffraction 592
antagonism 1965
application
adjuvants 188, 206, 245, 1733, 1888, 1958, 1962, 1965, 1967-1969, 2609, 2843, 2854, 2893, 4103, 4625, 4943
aerial application 1112-1114, 1116, 1534, 2424, 2609, 3221, 3689, 3692, 4528
air assisted sprayers 237, 1090, 2850, 3228, 3703, 3708, 4525
antagonism 1733
application date 1985
application equipment 1121-1122, 1125, 1130, 1137, 1532, 1985, 1996, 2413, 2421, 3044, 3703, 3716, 4107, 4534
application methods 1122, 1537, 1955, 1957, 1962, 2609, 4931
application rates 239, 590, 687, 709, 711, 1109, 1510, 1539, 1559, 1870, 1954-1955, 1965, 1967, 1969, 2001, 2426, 2439, 2441, 2893, 3222, 3244, 3595, 3623, 3684, 3709, 4419, 4437, 4516, 4523, 4525, 4528, 4564, 4875
atmospheric pressure 2843
atomization 1969, 2850

**Herbicides** *cont.*
application *cont.*
atomizers 2407, 3228, 4517
automatic control 2859-2860, 3244, 4523, 4525
band spraying 365
books 873
booms 701, 1080, 1091, 1095, 1110, 1958, 1984, 2410, 2421, 3241, 4526, 4935, 4949
calibration 1531, 2413, 2426, 3703, 4528
canopy penetration 2845, 3222, 3228
carriers 238, 3692
cleaning and sterilization 3715
climate 1558, 2404, 2409, 2412, 3691
conferences 865, 1725, 2151
contact angle 3222
containers 1120, 1125-1126, 1128, 1535, 1989, 2151, 2413, 2421, 4951-4952
contamination 1122, 3614
controlled droplet application 3708, 4625
coverage 1136, 2838, 2863, 3686, 3692
deposition 237, 252, 255, 701, 708-709, 1002, 1078, 1080, 1095, 1099-1100, 1111-1112, 1114, 1116, 1136, 1503, 1954, 1958, 1965, 1969, 1984, 2406, 2410, 2426, 2772, 2838, 2845, 2848, 3228-3229, 3241, 3686, 3708, 4102, 4529, 4932, 4935
disposal 1130, 3044, 3614
drift 238, 701-702, 709, 1083, 1087-1089, 1091, 1095-1096, 1099, 1112, 1122, 1125, 1136, 1503, 1505, 1510, 1880, 1957-1958, 1962, 1985, 2151, 2409-2410, 2609, 2772, 2844-2845, 3221, 3229, 3689, 3691, 3709, 4102, 4625
droplet size 238, 702, 1078, 1087-1088, 1096, 1125, 1504, 1510, 1958, 2404, 2407-2410, 2843, 2845, 2848, 3222, 3228-3229, 3686, 3689, 4516-4517, 4526, 4528
droplet studies 238, 1081, 1085, 1088, 2408, 2609, 2838, 2840, 2843, 3710, 4521, 4935, 4946
electrostatic sprayers 1099
electrostatic spraying 2840, 2845, 3228, 3703, 3708, 4109, 4516
environmental factors 1870
environmental impact 590, 618, 620, 707, 723, 729, 1002, 1030, 1086, 1103, 1117, 1125, 1127, 1137, 1524-1525, 1534, 1539, 1550, 1558-1559, 1845, 1878, 1968, 1988, 2003-2005, 2320-2321, 2427, 2439, 3595, 3623, 3709, 3716, 3755, 4112, 4435, 4437-4439, 4516, 4539, 4625
ethics 4555
experimental equipment 1110
extension 1815, 1878, 2000, 2426, 2436, 4952
farmers' attitudes 712
fogging 708
high volume spraying 1958, 3222
hydraulic equipment 3703, 4102
injection 1103
knapsack sprayers 1109, 1531, 2426, 2894, 4949
labelling 1537
labour requirements 4949
low volume spraying 1985, 3222, 4946
metering 1985
meters 1532
mixtures 1733, 2413, 2426, 3701
nozzles 238, 252, 708, 1078, 1087-1089, 1091, 1095-1096, 1106, 1110-1111, 1125, 1504, 1533, 1958, 1984-1985, 2843-2844, 2848-2850, 2863, 3229, 3703, 3712, 4526, 4935
packaging 1127, 1129
pressure gauges 1109
protective clothing 712, 1130, 3246, 3718, 4953
public opinion 4556
pumps 2421
rain 1962, 1965, 1968
relative humidity 2412, 4529
retention 1968-1969
risk 618, 2878
safety 255, 323, 707-708, 712, 1110, 1121-1123, 1127, 1130, 1274, 1532, 1537, 1539, 1968, 1988-1989, 1996, 2000, 2151, 2320, 2405, 2421, 2424, 2427-2428, 2451, 2454, 2609, 2778, 2864-2865, 3044, 3716, 3881, 4107, 4112, 4139, 4534, 4946, 4949, 4952
soil injection 1888
spot spraying 1800, 5082
sprayers 1079, 1090-1091, 1100, 1103, 1106, 1109-1110, 1504, 1957, 1984, 1986, 1989, 2151, 2410, 2421, 2843, 2849-2850, 2859-2862, 3684, 3703, 3715, 4109, 4523, 4946
spraying 1091, 1112, 1954-1955, 1962, 2404, 2439, 2838, 2848, 3244, 3684, 4528, 4625
surfactants 1524-1526, 1962, 1967, 1972, 2418, 3233, 4521
synergism 3583, 4419
temperature 2404, 2412, 3691, 4529
testing 1079
tree injection 711
ultralow volume spraying 1081, 2843, 3708, 4109
usage 2827, 4564, 4625
waste disposal 1988
waste treatment 4054
weather 1510
wettability 3222
wind effects 701, 1081, 1088-1089, 1091, 1095, 1099, 1112, 1503, 1954, 1957-1958, 2404, 2410, 2844-2845, 2862, 3691, 4102, 4529
wiper applicators 5082
application date, books 2611
application equipment, books 2612
application methods
books 2609
conferences 3883
application rates
books 4730
reports 3452
reviews 3222, 3624
Asia
books 1275, 3044
conferences 4273
Australia, books 1270
Austria, books 2155
availability, books 1275
Belgium, books 4732
bioassays, books 4280
biological control agents, reviews 3998
biosynthesis 4515
biotechnology, reports 3452
birds, conferences 2602
carcinogens, reviews 3158
carotenoids 4515
books 3456
cell membranes, reviews 4925
cereals, books 2611, 4732
chemistry 4052, 4055
biodegradation 1411
biosynthesis 4842
books 1732
chemical properties 135, 2304, 3755-3756, 3764, 3774, 3787-3789, 4439, 4849
degradation 150
development 590, 983, 3582, 3593, 3595-3596, 3679, 4020, 4280, 4505, 4515, 4775, 4976
hydrolysis 4217, 4411
hydrophobicity 228
new products 590, 2390, 3128, 3582, 3593, 3595, 4022, 4099, 4217, 4505, 4515, 4550
photolysis 1965, 4217, 4411
physicochemical properties 1969
structure 592, 1732
structure activity relationships 228, 590, 1414, 3128, 4006, 4099, 4411
synthesis 137, 1481, 1968, 3128, 4007, 4099, 4411, 4550, 4839
chlorophyll 4505, 4839
coffee, reports 4721
companies
books 1273, 1729, 2612
directories 1273, 1729
composition
books 1273
directories 1273
containers, reports 5123
cotton, books 2611
cross resistance 1064
damage 1880, 1965, 1968, 2321, 4053
books 869
degradation 4439
books 5132
reviews 1898
Denmark, conferences 455, 1720, 2152
detoxification, books 3456
dictionaries, books 4733
directories, books 2612
disposal, reports 5123
distribution
reports 5123
reviews 135
domestic gardens
books 3458
reports 5123
drift, books 1730, 4281
droplet size, reviews 3222
economics
application 708, 1117, 1550, 1558, 1985
books 4730
Costa Rica 2006
development 590
environmental impact 2005
packaging 1127
reviews 4960
trade barriers 707
environmental factors, reviews 135
environmental impact
books 461, 873, 1274, 1730, 2603, 2610, 2612, 4730
conferences 455, 3041, 3883
reviews 2320, 3624
enzymes 3593, 3595, 3700, 4505, 4507, 4513-4515, 4839
equipment, conferences 3883
Europe
books 1729
directories 1729
European Communities, reports 3452
extension, reports 5123
fishes, reviews 3630
flax, books 4732
forests
books 1734
conferences 3881
formulations 131, 1097, 1634, 1733, 1888, 1965, 1968, 1989, 2104, 2412, 2893, 3044, 3755, 3787-3788, 4020, 4103, 4217, 4517, 4550, 4875, 4953
books 873, 1733
conferences 1725
controlled release 4104
emulsifiable concentrates 1511, 1514, 3231
emulsions 2501
granules 2411, 2413, 3231, 4104
liquids 1413, 3231
microencapsulation 2415, 3231
oils 189, 245
powders 3231
wettable powders 3231
France
conferences 2151
reports 2601, 3877
fruit crops, books 2611, 4732
genetic engineering, reviews 1495

**Herbicides** *cont.*
Germany
conferences 2602, 3041
reports 2601
grasslands, books 4732
growth rate 1880, 1930
herbicide resistance, reports 2601, 3033
high volume spraying, reviews 3222
hops, books 4732
horticultural crops
books 1734
reports 5123
India, Karnataka, reports 4721
information, books 3046
integrated control, books 3044
interactions
adjuvants 1962, 3236
biocides 1528
boric acid 5069-5070
fertilizers 2067, 2104, 3282
fungicides 1593, 2801, 5031
herbicides 3236
insecticides 2533, 2801, 5031, 5069-5070
microbial pesticides 3580
nematicides 1593
preservatives 1528
safeners 3236, 3697
solvents 1514
synergists 246, 4419
Japan, reports 2601, 4722
lawns and turf, books 2611
leaves 2404
legislation 3881
Asia 3044
Austria 1427
books 461, 873, 1273-1274, 1731, 2612
Canada 4118
China 4031
Costa Rica 4957
Denmark 265, 2002-2003, 2439, 3729
developing countries 2877
directories 1273
Europe 4119
European Communities 265, 707, 1103, 1137, 1540, 1542, 2003, 3730, 4958
Fiji 4139
France 707, 1543, 3732, 4550
Germany 3731, 3733, 3741, 4117, 4963
Guatemala 4952
Hong Kong 4140
India 4124
Italy 264, 706-707, 3038
Japan 4120, 4722
Kenya 4952
Malaysia 4143
Netherlands 1541, 1543, 2876
Norway 2439
reports 2601, 4722, 5123
risk 2878
Spain 1543
Sweden 1540, 1543, 2439, 4541
Thailand 4147, 4952
UK 868, 1137, 1145, 4118, 5082
USA 154, 620, 707, 783, 2004-2005, 2438, 2546, 2774, 2879, 4118, 4432, 4535, 4540, 4542, 4730
light 2412, 4924
books 5132
lipids 1064
books 3456
low volume spraying, reviews 3222
Luxembourg, reports 3452
maize
books 2611
reviews 3205
man, reviews 3158
manufacture, books 1275
marketing, reports 2601
membrane permeability 1930
metabolism 3787
microbial pesticides
books 1273
directories 1273
mitosis 1064
mixtures 2893
books 1733

**Herbicides** *cont.*
mode of action 1064, 1930, 3222, 3593, 3669, 3756, 3764, 3774, 3787, 3789, 4439, 4505, 4507, 4513-4515, 4839, 4924
books 5132
reviews 135, 1976, 3679
mycoherbicides, books 3456
Netherlands
reports 1716
reviews 3629
new products
books 3045
reports 2601
nontarget effects 1510, 1720, 1845, 1880, 2320, 2437, 3753, 4439
aquatic environment 1730
aquatic organisms 4866
arthropods 1083
beneficial insects 1441
birds 2334-2342, 2602, 3629, 4866
books 2603
conferences 455
crops 4031
earthworms 3188, 4866
honey bees 4866
mammals 3629, 4866
man 1119
plants 4019, 4118
reviews 2320, 3629
wild flowers 4116
nut crops, books 2611
oilseed plants, books 4732
organosilicon compounds, reviews 1968
ornamental plants, books 2611
Pacific islands, conferences 4273
packaging, reports 5123
patents, reports 5123
pesticidal plants
books 1273
directories 1273
phenoxy herbicides, reviews 2761
photosynthesis 1064, 1880, 2393, 4925
books 457, 3456
photosystem I 1064
photosystem II 1064, 2393
reviews 694
physical properties, books 1732
plant breeding
conferences 3453
genetic transformation 216, 1058, 1060, 1494-1495, 1845, 1934, 1937, 2830-2831, 3660-3661, 3667, 3671, 3674, 4083-4085, 4495, 4917, 4922
molecular genetics 1047, 4085, 4917, 4922
tolerance 224-225, 687, 690, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1058, 1060, 1062, 1494-1495, 1845, 1934, 1937, 2809, 2826-2827, 2830-2831, 2901, 3045, 3205, 3453, 3660-3661, 3667, 3669, 3671, 3674, 4083-4085, 4121, 4495, 4916-4917, 4919, 4922
plant extracts, reviews 2296
plant growth regulators 1064
plasma membranes 206, 1930
porphyrins, reviews 3679
properties
books 1728
combustion 1413
diffusivity 3592
physical properties 135, 1732, 3755-3756, 3764, 3774, 3787-3789, 4439, 4849
physicochemical properties 1969
solubility 3592
vaporization 150
public health, books 4730
registration 1968
Australia 1138, 1999
books 873, 1731
Denmark 265, 3612
European Communities 265, 4536
Germany 2342, 2437, 2504
India 3251
reports 2601, 5123
Sweden 3619
UK 4536, 5123
USA 1430, 1545

**Herbicides** *cont.*
research, reviews 1965
residual effects 1261, 3788
residues 2893, 3044, 4112
aquatic organisms 3607
aquifers 1451, 2769
atmosphere 150, 1002, 2320, 2772, 3606, 4435, 4439
Crustacea 3607
drinking water 1002, 2298, 3731, 3738, 4217
ecosystems 1439
foods 613, 989, 1006, 1274, 1874, 1878, 1885, 2311, 3889, 4435, 5123
fruit crops 2438, 3731, 4430
groundwater 178-179, 617, 1869-1870, 2005, 2311, 2321, 2787, 2887, 3609, 3612, 3614, 3738, 4055, 4866, 4889
hops 4015
horse manure 615
horticultural crops 1006
milk 989
Mollusca 3607
pastures 615
plankton 2783
plant products 4416, 4432
protective clothing 3718
rain 150, 1002, 3606
river water 4426
sediment 167, 1024, 1030, 3607
soil 178-179, 188, 615, 619, 637, 641, 654, 661, 989, 999, 1003, 1118, 1261, 1418, 1446, 1450-1451, 1722, 1888, 1890, 1898, 1905, 2311, 2320, 2357, 2479, 2760, 2769, 2786-2788, 2798, 2800-2801, 3130, 3170, 3609, 3614, 3624, 3723, 3755, 3787, 4046-4047, 4050-4052, 4054, 4068, 4122, 4215, 4280, 4416, 4434-4435, 4439, 4461-4462, 4469, 4843, 4866, 4875, 4886, 4889-4890, 4900, 4905, 5082
soil water 610, 1905, 3151, 4050-4051, 4122, 4860, 4900
surface water 154, 178, 2321, 2772, 3151, 4427, 4855, 4860, 4866
vegetables 2438, 3731, 4430
water 138, 188, 611, 619-620, 999, 1002-1003, 1118, 1274, 1430-1431, 1451, 1890, 2298, 2320, 2783, 3606-3607, 3616, 3624, 3630, 3753, 4013, 4054, 4215, 4416, 4435, 4439, 4625, 4849, 4860, 5122-5123
wells 1869
resistance 2809, 3512, 4513
conferences 3039, 3041
reviews 1064
respiration, books 3456
rice, books 869
safety
books 1734
conferences 4273
selectivity 1495, 2809, 2893, 4280, 4419
soil 3774
absorption 4889
actinomycetales 4905
adsorption 1722, 1888, 2786, 2788, 3170, 3634, 4047, 4875
algae 4905
bacteria 654, 4905
bioavailability 1450
biodegradation 188-189, 654, 1020, 1451, 1459, 2798, 3893, 4054, 4439
climate 183, 1890
cycling 4435
decomposition 659
degradation 615, 1446, 1722, 1888, 1890, 2786-2788, 3170, 3755, 4875
denitrification 1024
desorption 1888, 2787
drainage 2772
earthworms 659, 3188, 4866
enzymes 2357, 4905
erosion 658
fungi 661, 1020, 1030, 2798, 4905

**Herbicides** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
humus 2357, 4439
hydrolysis 4469
irrigation 1888
leaching 138, 178, 183, 605, 619, 637, 1118, 2788, 3614, 3723, 4026, 4050-4051, 4068, 4122, 4866, 4889-4890, 4900
microbial activities 659, 661, 4905
microbial degradation 1459, 1898, 4046
microorganisms 654, 661, 1459, 2801, 3893, 4875, 4905
mineralization 659, 2788, 3170
movement 637, 641, 1451, 1890, 2760, 2786-2787, 3170, 3755, 4068, 4215, 4461-4462, 4860, 4890, 4900
Nematoda 665
nitrification 4469, 4866
nitrogen content 2800
nitrogen fixation 4905
organic matter 605, 1888, 4435, 4439, 4875, 4900
oxygen 1898
persistence 1261, 1870, 1888, 1890, 2760, 2786, 2788, 3170, 3755, 4215, 4843, 4875
pH 138
photolysis 4047, 4875
pore size 1888
rain 183
residues 659
respiration 659, 4435
runoff 605, 619, 2772, 3151, 3634, 4122, 4426-4427, 4860, 4889
soil fauna 4905
soil flora 2801, 4905
soil pH 1888
soil physical properties 659
soil structure 605
soil texture 1888
soil types 605, 1418, 1459, 1558, 1800, 1888, 1898, 4875, 4886, 4890
soil water 1459, 1888, 1898, 4875
sorption 619, 1450-1451, 1459, 2787, 4886
temperature 1888, 1898, 4046, 4875
urea 4469
volatilization 174, 2787-2788
soyabeans, books 2611
spectral data, books 3043
spraying, reviews 3696
stomata, reviews 4925
strawberries, reports 3877
supply, books 1275
surfactants
reports 1716
reviews 1967, 1976, 3696
sustainability, books 1270
synergism, reviews 3700
synthesis, books 3045
tissue culture 3669
tobacco, books 4732
tolerance 2809, 3512
books 5132
conferences 3039, 3453
reviews 1495, 3205
toxicology 135, 1275, 1870, 2003, 2893, 3044, 3755-3756, 3764, 3774, 3788-3789, 3881, 4030, 4217, 4435, 4439, 4536
animals 2321
aquatic animals 167, 3151
aquatic organisms 178, 619, 1424, 1431, 2783, 4866
beneficial insects 1441, 2321
beneficial organisms 2321
birds 2334-2342, 2602, 3629, 4866, 4872, 5082
books 1274, 2603
carcinogens 1884-1885, 2323, 2438, 3626, 4431, 4871
Crustacea 4449
deer 4872
earthworms 3188, 4866
ecosystems 1439, 2321, 4020, 4415, 4952
fishes 178, 1430, 3630
**Herbicides** *cont.*
toxicology *cont.*
fungi 2344
hares 4045
honey bees 4866
insects 4043
livestock 4539, 4625
mammals 3629, 3787, 4866, 4872
man 167, 178, 1145, 1274, 1884-1885, 1989, 2321, 2327, 2438, 2603, 2774, 2778-2780, 2864, 2867-2868, 3156, 3626, 3889, 4031, 4033, 4430-4431, 4443, 4539, 4625, 4871, 4952
microorganisms 2783
mutagens 1433, 1882, 4120
neurotoxins 1011
nontarget organisms 3787
plankton 2783
public health 613, 1878, 4436, 4438, 4539
reviews 3158, 3630
wildlife 1439, 4872, 5082, 5123
translocation 1965, 1968-1969, 2809, 4439
books 3456
transpiration 1880
UK
conferences 3881
reports 2601, 5123
uptake 206, 1965, 1967-1968, 2404, 2412, 2809, 3222, 3787, 4439, 4875
books 3456
reviews 135, 1976, 3696
USA
California
conferences 1725
reports 3033
Missouri, conferences 3883
North Carolina, conferences 454
reports 2601
reviews 1965
usage
books 1734, 2610
conferences 4273
reports 2601
reviews 3624
USSR, conferences 866
vegetables, books 2611, 4732
water
aquatic organisms 1430-1431, 4866
biodegradation 188-189, 1451, 4054, 4439
degradation 619, 1002, 1431, 2783
denitrification 1024
eutrophication 4435
humus 4439
microbial degradation 4055
movement 1451, 2783, 4215
organic matter 4439
persistence 1870, 4215
pH 605
plankton 2783
water quality 461, 1118, 4849
waterways, books 1734
yields 2321
**Herbivorous fishes**
control
aquatic weeds 582, 3436
irrigation channels 440
*Ceratophyllum demersum, Nymphaea* 3389
*Echinochloa polystachya,* water reservoirs 1704
*Eichhornia azurea,* water reservoirs 1704
*Hydrilla verticillata, Nymphaea* 3389
*Myriophyllum spicatum, Nymphaea* 3389
*Najas flexilis, Nymphaea* 3389
*Polygonum acuminatum,* water reservoirs 1704
*Utricularia biflora, Nymphaea* 3389
***Heteranthera reniformis***
rice
plant competition 4758
plant height 4758
seed weight 4758
tillering 4758
yields 4758
***Heterodendrum oleifolium***
*Amyema preissii*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Lysiana exocarpi*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
***Heteropogon contortus***
Australia 3491
weeds
plant communities 3491
population dynamics 3491
***Heterotheca latifolia,*** ecology, distribution 479
***Heterotheca subaxillaris***
control, chemical control 1620, 2855
herbicides
adjuvants 1620
application rates 1620
***Hevea***
weed control, economics 4537
weeds, control 3450
***Hevea brasiliensis***
*Asystasia gangetica,* chemical control 2545
*Clidemia hirta,* chemical control 2545
*Dicranopteris linearis,* chemical control 2545
*Eleusine indica,* chemical control 2545
*Hedyotis verticulata,* chemical control 2545
Indonesia 2193
*Lygodium flexuosum,* chemical control 2545
*Paspalum scrobiculatum,* chemical control 2545
*Pennisetum polystachion,* chemical control 2545
Sri Lanka 4178
*Stenochlaena palustris,* chemical control 2545
weeds
biological control 4178
chemical control 4178
cultural control 2544, 4178
occurrence 2544
plant competition 2193
resistance 4178
**Hexane-1,3-diones, benzoylcyclo-** 4507
**Hexanedione, 2-(2-chloro-4-mesylbenzoyl)-1,3-cyclo-** 4507
**Hexanedione, 2-(2-nitro-4-trifluoromethylbenzoyl)-1,3-cyclo-** 4507
**Hexazinone**
application date, lucerne 2497-2498
application methods
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
bioassays, oats 3641
branching, *Pinus radiata* 3832
composition, *Picea abies* 1499
control
*Acacia, Pinus radiata* 3832
*Axyris amaranthoides,* lucerne 327
*Bromus tectorum,* lucerne 2498
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Cassinia aculeata, Pinus radiata* 3832
*Cirsium arvense,* lucerne 327
*Cuscuta,* lucerne 2497
*Cynodon dactylon, Pinus radiata* 3832
*Cytisus scoparius, Pinus radiata* 1207
*Descurainia sophia,* lucerne 2498
*Elymus repens,* lucerne 327
*Erodium moschatum,* lucerne 2498
*Eucalyptus, Pinus radiata* 3832
*Galium aparine,* lucerne 327
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum,* lucerne 2498
*Lolium perenne, Pinus radiata* 3832
*Lolium rigidum, Pinus radiata* 3832
*Matricaria perforata,* lucerne 327
*Poa bulbosa,* lucerne 2498
*Sisymbrium altissimum,* lucerne 2498
*Solanum viarum*
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494

**Hexazinone** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Solanum viarum cont.*
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
*Sonchus arvensis,* lucerne 327
*Taraxacum officinale,* lucerne 327
weeds
asparagus 762
*Pinus radiata* 1207
woody weeds, *Pinus radiata* 3832
damage
asparagus 762
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
lucerne 327
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
degradation
*Amelanchier alnifolia* 614
*Populus tremuloides* 614
*Salix* 614
woody weeds 614
economics, *Pinus radiata* 3832
growth rate
asparagus 762
oats 3641
*Pinus radiata* 1207, 3832
leaves, *Picea abies* 1499
mixtures, lucerne 2498
plant succession, *Picea glauca* 781
residual effects, lucerne 327
residues
*Amelanchier alnifolia* 614
*Populus tremuloides* 614
*Salix* 614
soil 171, 1453, 3641
woody weeds 614
seed production, lucerne 327
soil
ammonification 3641
degradation 171, 1453
leaching 171
mineralization 3641
movement 171
nitrification 3641
persistence 171
runoff 171
soil types 1453
sorption 1453
species diversity, *Picea glauca* 781
survival, *Pinus radiata* 3832
toxicology, wildlife 614
yields, lucerne 327, 2498
***Hibiscus cannabinus*** (*see* Kenaf)
***Hibiscus esculentus*** (*see* Okras)
***Hibiscus syriacus***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 1838
cotton, hosts of plant pests 1838
cucumbers, hosts of plant pests 1838
hosts, insects 1838
***Hibiscus trionum***
control
chemical control 1579
physical control 1579
***Hieracium***
ecology, population density 3495
grasslands, control 5027
New Zealand 3495
***Hieracium lepidulum***
grasslands
distribution 3094
New Zealand 3094
population density 3094
***Hieracium pilosella***
grasslands
distribution 3094
New Zealand 3094
population density 3094
***Hieracium praealtum***
grasslands
distribution 3094
New Zealand 3094
population density 3094
***Hippophae rhamnoides***
herbicides
application date 1617
application equipment 1617
application rates 1617
safety 1617
site preparation 1617
Russia 1617
weeds
chemical control 1617
***Hippophae rhamnoides*** *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
cultural control 1617
physical control 1617
***Hiptis spicigera***
hosts, Nematoda 4394
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
**Hoe 704** 3294
***Hoffmannseggia glauca***
control, chemical control 2594
herbicides, adjuvants 2594
USA 2594
***Holcus lanatus***
biology
dry matter distribution 1305
growth rate 1305
morphology 1305
nutrient uptake 1305
control
chemical control 1209
cultural control 1209
physical control 1209
ecology 1209
colonizing ability 1305
earthworms 3049
habitats 1305
nutrient availability 1305
plant competition 1305
grasslands
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
herbicides
antagonism 1977
application date 1977
application rates 1977
surfactants 1977
uptake 1977
*Juncus*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
***Holcus mollis***
control, chemical control 4270
ecology
calcium 3473
nutrient availability 3473
nutrient uptake 3473
phosphorus 3473
herbicides
application date 4270
growth rate 4270
**Holly** (*see Ilex aquifolium)*
***Homeria***
Australia 1710
control
chemical control 1710
cultural control 1710
physical control 1710
ecology
distribution 1710
habitats 1710
invasion 1710
**Honduras**
weed control
cereals 2885
economics 2885
grain legumes 2885
reports 860-861
vegetables 2885
**Hong Kong**
herbicides
environmental impact 4140
legislation 4140
usage 4140
**Hops** (*Humulus lupulus*)
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* mite control 975
*Chenopodium polyspermum,* mite control 975
*Convolvulus arvensis,* mite control 975
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 1685
hosts of plant diseases 1685
*Cuscuta europaea*
host parasite relationships 1685
hosts of plant diseases 1685
*Cuscuta suaveolens*
host parasite relationships 1685
hosts of plant diseases 1685
*Galinsoga parviflora,* mite control 975
herbicides
application equipment 1084, 3702
**Hops** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
deposition 1084
drift 1084
residues 4015
*Polygonum persicaria,* mite control 975
Romania 2107
*Senecio vulgaris,* mite control 975
*Solanum nigrum,* mite control 975
*Stellaria media,* mite control 975
weeds, chemical control 2107, 4732
***Hordeum***
control
biological control 1142
chemical control 1142
economics, control 1142
*Erodium,* population density 5028
Gramineae, Australia 5028
*Medicago polymorpha,* population density 5028
weeds, plant competition 3076
***Hordeum distichum*** (*see* Barley)
***Hordeum glaucum***
control, chemical control 332, 2821
ecology, biotypes 1945
herbicides
application rates 1945
damage 2821
growth rate 2821
photosynthesis 1945
resistance 1945
susceptibility 2821
translocation 1945
lucerne, herbicide resistance 512
*Medicago polymorpha,* Australia 332
seeds, seed banks 332
***Hordeum jubatum***
control
chemical control 2093
cultural control 2093
integrated control 2093
hosts, fungi 2734
pastures, occurrence 2489
wheat
Canada 2734
hosts of plant diseases 2734
USA 2734
***Hordeum leporinum*** (*see Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum)*
***Hordeum murinum*** **subsp. *leporinum***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 960
control
chemical control 2498, 3798-3799
cultural control 3798
integrated control 3798
ecology, biotypes 1945
herbicides
application rates 1945
photosynthesis 1945
population dynamics 3798
residual effects 3799
resistance 1945, 3672
translocation 1945
hosts, fungi 960
lucerne, Australia 3672
***Hordeum murinum*** **subsp. *leporinum,***
lucerne, herbicide resistance 512
***Hordeum murinum*** **subsp. *leporinum***
*Trifolium subterraneum,* Australia 3798-3799
weed control, population dynamics 3798
***Hordeum spontaneum***
herbicides
damage 2821
growth rate 2821
susceptibility 2821
***Hordeum vulgare*** (*see* Barley)
**Horse chestnut** (*see Aesculus hippocastanum)*
**Horticultural crops**
as weeds 85, 276-277, 469, 496, 500, 502, 565, 669, 676, 703, 785, 844, 967-969, 1199, 1216, 1314, 1332, 1356, 1475, 1566, 1579, 1624, 1769, 1779, 1781, 1790, 1795, 1805, 1817, 1922, 2028, 2060, 2108, 2110, 2113, 2116-2117, 2119, 2123, 2188, 2191, 2209, 2216, 2219-2220, 2234, 2475, 2478, 2481, 2487, 2506, 2526, 2530, 2553-2554, 2597, 2615, 2631, 2668, 2672,

**Horticultural crops** *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
2818, 2855, 2926, 2935, 2960, 2962, 2999, 3002, 3190, 3269-3270, 3292, 3295, 3447-3448, 3486, 3496, 3567, 3693, 3751, 3765, 3776, 3811, 3831-3832, 3837, 3845, 3916, 4003, 4076, 4174, 4187, 4411, 4754, 4761, 4766, 4807, 5020, 5045, 5056, 5086
herbicides
enzymes 1938
tolerance 1938
transferases 1938
weed control
economics 4964
extension 1997
research 4964
weeds
biological control 2290, 4980
chemical control 5123
control 2454, 4980
cultural control 2290
plant competition 2290
***Humulus lupulus*** (*see* Hops)
**Hungary**
apples 1387
faba beans 4756
flora 4727
grapes 2523
maize 1307, 3291
peas 2068
rye 3768
soyabeans 2068
sunflowers, *Orobanche cumana* 769
tomatoes 2076
weed control, rotary cultivation 1992
weeds
flora 4727
introduction 4727
***Hydrilla***
*Capsicum annuum*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
chickpeas
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
jute
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
lentils
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
rice
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
wheat
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
***Hydrilla verticillata***
amenity and recreation areas
introduction 3872
spread 3872
USA 3872
Australia 403
biology, plant diseases 3023
control
biological control 3389, 3872
chemical control 1249, 3437, 3443, 3872
physical control 3389, 3872
ecology
flooding 1253
nutrient availability 1253
herbicides
application date 3437
application rates 3437
regrowth 3437, 3443
***Hydrilla verticillata*** *cont.*
hosts
Acari 3021
aquatic organisms 2141
fungi 3023
insects 403
ponds
surveys 1253
USA 3443
tanks, USA 3437
waterways
introduction 3872
spread 3872
USA 3872
***Hydrocotyle hepalensis***
control
chemical control 2481
physical control 2481
rice, plant competition 2481
***Hydrocotyle ramiflora***
*Dactylis glomerata,* plant communities 3501
pastures, plant communities 3501
*Trifolium repens,* plant communities 3501
utilization, indicator plants 3501
***Hydrocotyle verticillata***
biology
growth rate 2584
nutrient uptake 2584
photosynthesis 2584
ecology
decomposition 2584
regenerative ability 2584
utilization, waste water treatment 2584
**Hydroelectric schemes**
aquatic weeds
biological control 4259
chemical control 4259
extension 4259
physical control 4259
**Hydrogen peroxide** 1695
***Hydrolea zeylanica***
rice
India 2646
plant competition 2646
population density 2646
yields 2646
***Hydrolythrum wallichii,*** control, chemical control 2047
***Hymenachne assamica***
hosts, fungi 556
rice, hosts of plant diseases 556
***Hyoscyamus niger***
biology
alkaloids 3847
anthers 1358
composition 1358, 3847, 3887
nicotine 3887
tropane alkaloids 3887
waxes 1358
toxicology, mice 3847
***Hyparrhenia rufa***
biology
senescence 3475
transpiration 3475
water relations 3475
water stress 3475
ecology, drought 3475
grasslands
invasion 3475
Venezuela 3475
water stress 3475
*Trachypogon plumosus*
invasion 3475
Venezuela 3475
water stress 3475
***Hypericum***
ecology
altitude 1331
soil types 1331
fallow
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
nature reserves
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
rye
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
***Hypericum*** *cont.*
wheat
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
***Hypericum humifusum***
ecology
altitude 1331
soil types 1331
fallow
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
rye
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
wheat
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
***Hypericum perforatum***
control, biological control 2049, 4004
ecology, water stress 4004
***Hypochoeris glabra***
*Quercus agrifolia*
light 2661
shading 2661
seeds, seed banks 2661
***Hypochoeris radicata***
Australia 4386
biology, identification 2177
control, biological control 980
ecology
distribution 502
earthworms 3049
grasslands
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
hosts, beneficial insects 4386
Korea Republic 502
toxicology, horses 821
utilization, nectar plants 4386
**IAA** 674, 853, 1036, 1251, 1470, 1477, 2126, 2361, 2813, 4478
**IBA** 2361-2362, 2813, 3193, 4478, 5094
**ICIA-0051** 3291
***Ilex aquifolium***
herbicides
damage 5081
selectivity 5081
***Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta***
herbicides
growth rate 2372
rooting 2372
USA 2372
***Ilex cornuta***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
***Ilex crenata***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
***Ilex vomitoria***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
**Imazamethabenz**
amino acids, carrots 1483
analytical methods
bioassays 4422
ELISA 4846
fibre optics 4846
fluorescence 4846
immunoassay 4846
application date
*Avena fatua* 3200
potatoes 3338
application rates
*Avena fatua* 2377
potatoes 3338
bioassays
carrots 4422
*Chenopodium album* 4422
oats 4422
*Stellaria media* 4422
wheat 4422
cell culture
carrots 1483, 4422
wheat 4422

**Imazamethabenz** *cont.*
control
*Avena fatua* 1811, 3445, 4779, 5118
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
*Stipa viridula* 4183
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 3946
*Setaria viridis*
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
*Stipa viridula* 4183
cross resistance, *Kochia scoparia* 513
damage, potatoes 3338
drift, potatoes 3338
enzymes, *Kochia scoparia* 513
establishment
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
*Stipa viridula* 4183
formulations
liquids 3445
powders 3445
suspensions 3445
growth rate
*Avena fatua* 2377, 3200
carrots 1483, 4422
*Chenopodium album* 4422
oats 4422
*Stellaria media* 4422
wheat 4422
interactions, fertilizers 631
leaves, *Avena fatua* 2377
light, *Avena fatua* 3200
mutants, rape 3203
quality, potatoes 3338
regrowth, *Avena fatua* 3200
residues, soil 4846
resistance
*Avena fatua* 1811, 4779
*Kochia scoparia* 513
roots, *Avena fatua* 2377
shoots, *Avena fatua* 2377
soil
degradation 631
persistence 631
surfactants, *Avena fatua* 3445
susceptibility, *Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 3946
temperature, *Avena fatua* 5118
tillering, *Avena fatua* 2377
tolerance
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
rape 3203
*Stipa viridula* 4183
variety trials, *Kochia scoparia* 513
water relations, *Avena fatua* 3445
water stress, *Avena fatua* 4779
yields, potatoes 3338

**Imazapyr**
adjuvants
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
analytical methods
ELISA 4846
fibre optics 4846
fluorescence 4846
immunoassay 4846
application
application rates 1018
stump sprays 5089
application date
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
faba beans 1179
grasslands 1171
potatoes 3338
application methods
*Alnus rubra* 2102
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
*Solanum mauritianum* 1663
application rates
*Acer circinatum* 2116
*Alnus rubra* 2102, 2116
*Alnus sinuata* 2116
faba beans 1179
hazelnuts, as weeds 2116

**Imazapyr** *cont.*
application rates *cont.*
*Ischaemum magnum* 3382
*Populus tremuloides* 2116
potatoes 3338
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
*Rubus spectabilis* 2116
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
binding site, algae 1075
bioassays
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4484
cotton 2594
oats 1018
*Pennisetum purpureum* 1448
radishes 1018
rape 1448
sorghum 2594
wheat 2594
chemistry, structure activity relationships 4483-4484
control
*Acer circinatum* 2116
*Acer macrophyllum* 2115
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2101
*Alnus rubra* 2116
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
*Alnus sinuata* 2116
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Cestrum laevigatum* 5089
*Convolvulus arvensis*
barley 5002
peas 5002
wheat 5002
*Dichapetalum cymosum* 2491
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 1171, 3797
hazelnuts, as weeds 2116
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708, 4716
*Hoffmannseggia glauca* 2594
*Ischaemum magnum*
*Calophyllum* 3382
*Eugenia* 3382
*Shorea* 3382
*Lantana camara,* national parks 4216
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Orobanche crenata,* faba beans 1179
*Paspalum hydrophylum,* rice 4175
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
*Populus tremuloides* 2116
*Ranunculus repens,* asparagus 1181
*Rubus spectabilis* 2116
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
cross resistance
algae 1075
*Kochia scoparia* 513
damage
asparagus 1181
faba beans 1179
grasslands 1171
oats 1018
potatoes 3338
radishes 1018
wheat 5002
degradation
maize 4483
sunflowers 4483
drift, potatoes 3338
economics
*Acer circinatum* 2116
*Alnus rubra* 2102, 2116
*Alnus sinuata* 2116
hazelnuts, as weeds 2116
*Lantana camara* 4216
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Populus tremuloides* 2116
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
rangelands 2491
*Rubus spectabilis* 2116
enzymes
algae 1075
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4484
*Kochia scoparia* 513
maize 4484
*Stellaria media* 78
sunflowers 4484
formulations
emulsifiable concentrates 2101
granules 2101

**Imazapyr** *cont.*
growth rate, *Euphorbia esula* 3797
interactions, adjuvants 2113
kinetics, algae 1075
low volume spraying, *Opuntia stricta* 858
nontarget effects
forests 4216
*Grewia flavescens* 4216
quality, potatoes 3338
regrowth
*Acer macrophyllum* 2115
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
*Ischaemum magnum* 3382
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
residual effects, wheat 5002
residues, soil 1018, 1448, 2594, 4846
resistance
algae 1075
*Kochia scoparia* 513
*Stellaria media* 78
rope wick, *Ischaemum magnum* 3382
soil
degradation 1448
leaching 1018
persistence 1448
soil types 1018, 1448
temperature 1448
water relations 1448
soil types, faba beans 1179
stump sprays, *Solanum mauritianum* 1663
synergism
*Acer circinatum* 2116
*Alnus rubra* 2116
*Alnus sinuata* 2116
hazelnuts, as weeds 2116
*Populus tremuloides* 2116
*Rubus spectabilis* 2116
tolerance, faba beans 1179
translocation
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* 3871
maize 4483-4484
sunflowers 4483-4484
uptake
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* 3871
maize 4483-4484
sunflowers 4483-4484
variety trials, *Kochia scoparia* 513
yields
barley 5002
grasslands 3797
peas 5002
potatoes 3338
wheat 5002

**Imazaquin**
acetoin
*Abutilon theophrasti* 233
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 233
*Chenopodium album* 233
sorghum, as weeds 233
*Xanthium strumarium* 233
activated carbon, tobacco 2536
adjuvants
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
grasslands 1171
soyabeans 2500
amino acids, maize 3682
analytical methods
ELISA 4846
fibre optics 4846
fluorescence 4846
immunoassay 4846
antagonism
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
application date
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
grasslands 1171
lawns and turf 2380
soyabeans 344, 1177, 2952
application rates
*Alectra vogelii* 2510
cowpeas 2510
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
maize 184
soyabeans 344

**Imazaquin** *cont.*
application rates *cont.*
*Striga gesnerioides* 2510
bioassays
maize 1019, 1865, 1903
okras 1865
rice 1865
sorghum 1865
tomatoes 1865
carotenoids, soyabeans 1066
chlorophyll, soyabeans 1066
composition, tobacco 3823
control
*Alectra vogelii,* cowpeas 2510
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
soyabeans 344, 2382, 3800
*Cenchrus echinatus,* soyabeans 2500
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Emilia sonchifolia,* soyabeans 2500
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 1171, 3797
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* soyabeans 2952, 2956, 3801
*Nicandra physalodes,* soyabeans 2500
*Orobanche ramosa,* tobacco 3823
*Panicum repens, Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
*Pennisetum setosum,* soyabeans 2500
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
soyabeans 3801
*Sesbania exaltata,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Setaria faberi,* soyabeans 2954
*Sida spinosa,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
soyabeans 3801
*Striga gesnerioides,* cowpeas 2510
weeds
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333, 1607
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
*Lotus corniculatus* 2061
pigeon peas 333
soyabeans 333, 1177, 1601
tobacco 1196
*Vigna radiata* 333
*Xanthium strumarium,* soyabeans 2952
cross resistance
*Kochia scoparia* 513
*Xanthium strumarium* 2387
damage
*Brassica nigra* 2457
cotton 775, 2502
cucumbers 2457
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
grasslands 1171
lawns and turf 2380
maize 2502, 3682
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2457
sorghum 2502
soyabeans 1177, 2500, 2954
spinach 2457
sunflowers 2457
tobacco 2536
watermelons 2457
wheat 2502
degradation, tobacco 681
economics, cowpeas 2510
emergence
maize 1865
okras 1865
rice 1865
sorghum 1865
tomatoes 1865
enzymes
*Abutilon theophrasti* 233
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 233
*Chenopodium album* 233
*Cyperus serotinus* 4491
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 2366
*Kochia scoparia* 513
maize 3682
*Sida spinosa* 2366
sorghum, as weeds 233
*Xanthium strumarium* 233, 2366, 2387
flowering, cowpeas 2510

**Imazaquin** *cont.*
growth rate
*Alectra vogelii* 2510
cowpeas 2510
*Cynodon dactylon* 2380
*Euphorbia esula* 3797
maize 1865, 1903, 3682
okras 1865
rice 1865
sorghum 1865
*Striga gesnerioides* 2510
tobacco 2536
tomatoes 1865
interactions
herbicides 1177, 2366, 2380, 2956, 3699
insecticides 775
metabolism, maize 3682
mixtures, soyabeans 2500
mode of action, maize 3682
nicotine, tobacco 3823
nodulation, soyabeans 1066
pH 1920
plant growth regulators, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
plant height
*Cynodon dactylon* 2380
soyabeans 2954
proteins, soyabeans 1066
regrowth, *Euphorbia esula* 1171
reproduction, *Cynodon dactylon* 2380
residual effects
*Brassica nigra* 2457
cotton 2502
cucumbers 2457
maize 184, 1903, 2502
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2457
sorghum 1903, 2502
soyabeans 1019
spinach 2457
sunflowers 2457
watermelons 2457
wheat 2502
residues
groundwater 1903, 3636
soil 184, 1019, 1196, 1865, 1903, 2457, 2502, 3174, 3636, 4846
tobacco 1196
water 1900
resistance
*Abutilon theophrasti* 233
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 233
*Chenopodium album* 233
*Kochia scoparia* 513
sorghum, as weeds 233
*Xanthium strumarium* 233, 2387
roots
*Alectra vogelii* 2510
*Striga gesnerioides* 2510
seed germination
*Alectra vogelii* 2510
*Cassia obtusifolia* 2382
cowpeas 2510
*Striga gesnerioides* 2510
seed production
*Cassia obtusifolia* 2382
*Cynodon dactylon* 2380
selectivity, *Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
soil
degradation 3636
desorption 3174
humus 3174
leaching 1903, 3636
movement 1903, 3636
organic matter 3174
persistence 184, 1019, 1903, 3636
pH 184, 1019, 3174
soil types 184, 1019, 3174
sorption 3174
soil water, soyabeans 2952
sprouting, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
surfactants, soyabeans 2500
tolerance, *Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
translocation
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 2366
*Sida spinosa* 2366
tobacco 681
*Xanthium strumarium* 2366
tubers, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491

**Imazaquin** *cont.*
uptake 1920
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 2366
*Sida spinosa* 2366
tobacco 681
*Xanthium strumarium* 2366
variety trials, *Kochia scoparia* 513
water, photolysis 1900
yields
cotton 775, 2502
cowpeas 1607
grasslands 3797
maize 184, 2502
sorghum 2502
soyabeans 344, 1019, 1601, 2952, 2956, 3800-3801
tobacco 1196, 3823
wheat 2502
**Imazethapyr**
adenosinetriphosphatase, maize 1921
adjuvants
beetroots 2456
*Brassica hirta* 2456
cotton 2456
cowpeas 2456
cucumbers 2456
*Elymus repens* 1921
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
grasslands 1171
maize 1921
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456
soyabeans 2500
tomatoes 2456
analytical methods
ELISA 4846
fibre optics 4846
fluorescence 4846
immunoassay 4846
application date 1190
cotton 2476
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
grasslands 1171
maize 2476, 5017
peas 2917
potatoes 3338
rice 2476
sorghum 2476
soyabeans 2476
application rates
maize 184, 5017
potatoes 3338
soyabeans 3622
ATP, maize 1921
bioassays, maize 1019
cell culture, maize 1921
chlorophyll, lucerne 2060
chlorosis, lucerne 2060
control
*Acalypha indica*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Amaranthus*
lucerne 2060
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Amaranthus blitoides, Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Amaranthus hybridus,* cowpeas 2962
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
cowpeas 2962
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Amaranthus viridis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Avena fatua*
lucerne 2060
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Axyris amaranthoides,* lucerne 327
*Bifora testiculata,* peas 2917
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* cowpeas 2962
*Brassica,* lucerne 2060
*Cenchrus echinatus,* soyabeans 2500
*Chenopodium*
lucerne 2060
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Cirsium arvense,* lucerne 327
*Convolvulus arvensis,* lucerne 2060
*Cynodon dactylon*
groundnuts 3355, 3820

**Imazethapyr** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Cynodon dactylon cont.*
sunflowers 3355
*Cyperus esculentus* 2818
*Cyperus iria,* cowpeas 2962
*Cyperus rotundus* 2818
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Digera arvensis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* cowpeas 2962
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Eclipta alba*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Elymus repens* 1921
lucerne 327
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Emex australis, Medicago polymorpha* 332
*Emilia sonchifolia,* soyabeans 2500
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 1171, 3797
*Euphorbia hirta*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Galium aparine*
lucerne 327
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Galium tricornutum,* peas 2917
*Hordeum glaucum, Medicago polymorpha* 332
*Kochia scoparia*
*Agropyron cristatum* 2054
*Bromus inermis* 2054
*Elymus hispidus* 2054
*Festuca arundinacea* 2054
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Poa ampla* 2054
*Psathyrostachys juncea* 2054
*Lagascea mollis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Matricaria*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Matricaria perforata,* lucerne 327
*Mollugo verticillata,* cowpeas 2962
*Nicandra physalodes,* soyabeans 2500
*Pennisetum setosum,* soyabeans 2500
*Polygonum*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Polygonum aviculare*
*Agropyron cristatum* 2054
*Bromus inermis* 2054
*Elymus hispidus* 2054
*Festuca arundinacea* 2054
*Poa ampla* 2054
*Psathyrostachys juncea* 2054
*Portulaca oleracea,* cowpeas 2962
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Salsola iberica, Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Sida spinosa,* cowpeas 2962
*Sinapis,* lucerne 2060
*Sinapis arvensis*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Solanum nigrum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Sonchus arvensis,* lucerne 327
*Taraxacum officinale,* lucerne 327
*Trifolium subterraneum, Medicago polymorpha* 332
weeds
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
chickpeas 333, 5033
cowpeas 333, 1607
groundnuts 333, 1190
lentils 333

**Imazethapyr** *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
*Lotus corniculatus* 2061
maize 4581, 5017
peas 2068, 3622
pigeon peas 333
soyabeans 333, 754, 2068, 3622
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
*Vigna mungo* 5035
*Vigna radiata* 333
wheat 3622
cross resistance, *Kochia scoparia* 513
damage
*Agropyron cristatum* 2054
*Bromus inermis* 2054
cotton 775, 2476, 2502
*Elymus hispidus* 2054
*Festuca arundinacea* 2054
grasslands 1171
lucerne 327, 2060
maize 2476, 2502, 4581
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Poa ampla* 2054
potatoes 3338
*Psathyrostachys juncea* 2054
rice 2476
sorghum 2476, 2502
soyabeans 2476, 2500
*Trifolium repens* 1174
wheat 2502
degradation
*Euphorbia esula* 4912
maize 3651
development, cowpeas 2962
digestibility, *Lolium rigidum* 2832
drift, potatoes 3338
dry matter accumulation
*Cyperus esculentus* 2818
*Cyperus rotundus* 2818
economics 1190
enzymes
*Kochia scoparia* 513
maize 1921
establishment
*Agropyron cristatum* 2054
*Bromus inermis* 2054
*Elymus hispidus* 2054
*Festuca arundinacea* 2054
*Poa ampla* 2054
*Psathyrostachys juncea* 2054
growth rate
*Euphorbia esula* 3797
lucerne 2060
interactions
adjuvants 2456
fertilizers 2054, 4581
insecticides 775
metabolic inhibitors, maize 1921
mixtures, soyabeans 2500
pH, maize 1921
plant height, cowpeas 2962
quality
*Lolium rigidum* 2832
potatoes 3338
regrowth
*Cyperus esculentus* 2818
*Cyperus rotundus* 2818
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
residual effects
cotton 2476, 2502
lucerne 327
maize 184, 2476, 2502
peas 3622
rice 2476
sorghum 2476, 2502
soyabeans 1019, 2476
wheat 2502, 3622
residues
maize 3651
soil 184, 1019, 2476, 2502, 3174-3175, 3622, 4057, 4846
resistance, *Kochia scoparia* 513
roots
*Cyperus esculentus* 2818
*Cyperus rotundus* 2818
seed banks, *Medicago polymorpha* 332
seed production, lucerne 327
selectivity, maize 5017
shoots
*Cyperus esculentus* 2818

**Imazethapyr** *cont.*
shoots *cont.*
*Cyperus rotundus* 2818
soil
desorption 3174-3175
humus 3174
microbial activities 4057
microorganisms 4057
movement 3175
organic matter 3174
persistence 184, 1019, 2476, 3622
pH 184, 1019, 3174-3175
soil types 184, 1019, 3174-3175
sorption 3174-3175
subsurface application
*Cyperus esculentus* 2818
*Cyperus rotundus* 2818
surfactants
*Elymus repens* 1921
maize 1921
soyabeans 2500
tillering, *Lolium rigidum* 2832
tolerance
*Agropyron cristatum* 2054
*Bromus inermis* 2054
*Elymus hispidus* 2054
*Festuca arundinacea* 2054
maize 3284, 3651
peas 2917
*Poa ampla* 2054
*Psathyrostachys juncea* 2054
translocation
*Euphorbia esula* 4912
maize 3651
tubers
*Cyperus esculentus* 2818
*Cyperus rotundus* 2818
uptake
*Euphorbia esula* 4912
maize 1921
variety trials, *Kochia scoparia* 513
yields 1190
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
chickpeas 5033
cotton 775, 2502
cowpeas 1607, 2962
grasslands 3797
groundnuts 3355, 3820
*Lolium rigidum* 2832
lucerne 327
maize 184, 2502, 4581, 5017
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3338
sorghum 2502
soyabeans 754, 1019
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 5035
wheat 2502
**Imidazole, 5--1-ethyl-** 3128
**Imidazole, 5-(2-benzyloxyphenyl)-1-ethyl-** 3128
**Imidazole, 5-(3-benzyloxyphenyl)-1-ethyl-** 3128
**Imidazole, 5-(4-benzyloxyphenyl)-1-ethyl-** 3128
**Imidazole, 1-ethyl-5-stilbenyl-** 3128
**Imidazoles** 3128
**Imidazolinone herbicides**
analytical methods
ELISA 4846
fibre optics 4846
fluorescence 4846
immunoassay 4846
cross resistance
*Arabidopsis* 1939
carrots 1939
cotton 1939
*Datura fastuosa* 1939
flax 1939
*Kochia scoparia* 1939
*Lactuca serriola* 1939
maize 1939
rape 1939
*Salsola iberica* 1939
soyabeans 1939
*Stellaria media* 1939
tobacco 1939
damage, maize 4065
degradation, maize 4065

**Imidazolinone herbicides** *cont.*
enzymes
*Arabidopsis* 1939
carrots 1939
cotton 1939
*Datura fastuosa* 1939
flax 1939
*Kochia scoparia* 1939
*Lactuca serriola* 1939
maize 1939, 4065
rape 1939
*Salsola iberica* 1939
soyabeans 1939
*Stellaria media* 1939
tobacco 1939
interactions, safeners 4065
mode of action
*Arabidopsis* 1939
carrots 1939
cotton 1939
*Datura fastuosa* 1939
flax 1939
*Kochia scoparia* 1939
*Lactuca serriola* 1939
maize 1939
rape 1939
*Salsola iberica* 1939
soyabeans 1939
*Stellaria media* 1939
tobacco 1939
oxygenases, maize 4065
plant breeding
genetic transformation 2829
tolerance 1939, 2829
residues, soil 4846
resistance
*Arabidopsis* 1939
*Kochia scoparia* 1939
*Lactuca serriola* 1939
*Salsola iberica* 1939
*Stellaria media* 1939
safeners, maize 4065
tolerance
carrots 1939
cotton 1939
*Datura fastuosa* 1939
flax 1939
maize 1939, 3651, 5017
rape 1939
soyabeans 1939
tobacco 1939
translocation, maize 4065
uptake, maize 4065
***Impatiens***
ecology, genotype environment interaction 4334
weeds, hosts of plant diseases 3565
***Impatiens balsamina***
biology
cell growth 1357
cell walls 1357
growth rate 1357
heavy metals 1357
water relations 1357
***Impatiens glandulifera***
biology 4734
anatomy 1346
morphology 1346
plant height 4701
roots 1346
control
biological control 4709, 4734
chemical control 4710, 4734
cultural control 4734
ditch banks
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
UK 4701
ecology
distribution 4702
habitats 1691, 4698
invasion 1691, 4698, 4734
population density 4701
population dynamics 4701
spread 1691, 4702
survival 4701
temperature 4702
rivers
control 4717
invasion 4717
***Impatiens glandulifera*** *cont.*
rivers *cont.*
research 4717
UK 4701
UK 1346
***Impatiens pallida***
biology
cotyledons 2242
flowering 2242
gas exchange 1355
genetic variation 2242
growth rate 2242
leaf area 2242
leaves 2242
light 1355
photosynthesis 1355
plant height 2242
pollen 2242
stomatal resistance 1355
transpiration 1355
water relations 1355
wilting 1355
ecology
genotype environment interaction 2242
light 1355
water stress 1355
forests, Canada 2242
seeds
seed dispersal 2242
seed germination 2242
seed weight 2242
USA 1355
***Impatiens walleriana***
biology
phloem 3520
translocation 3520
***Imperata cylindrica***
biology
composition 59
identification 2632
nomenclature 894
control 2632
biological control 3012
chemical control 3012
cultural control 3012, 3323
physical control 3012
ecology
distribution 2632
habitats 2632
introduction 2632
surveys 4329
maize, allelopathy 59
*Mucuna deeringiana*
erosion 3323
heavy metals 3323
Indonesia 3323
nutrient uptake 3323
*Mucuna pruriens*
erosion 3323
heavy metals 3323
Indonesia 3323
nutrient uptake 3323
*Pinus roxburghii*
allelopathy 906
Pakistan 906
plant competition 906
population dynamics 906
plantation crops, occurrence 894
USA 2632
wheat, allelopathy 59
**India**
*Cryptolepis buchanani, Scurrula pulverulenta* 841
*Cyperus rotundus* 893
flora 2129
forests 57
*Scurrula pulverulenta* 841
herbicide residues
bananas 1872
*Citrus* 1872
figs 1872
grapes 1872
guavas 1872
mangoes 1872
pomegranates 1872
research 1268
temperate fruits 1872
vegetables 1873
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 1872
**India** *cont.*
herbicides
aerial application 1534
formulations 3251
legislation 4137
manufacture 2014
marketing 4124
mixtures 3236
new products 3251
registration 3251
research 2322, 4124, 4137
safety 2322, 3251
surveys 2322
tea 4207
toxicology 2322
usage 2014, 3251, 4137
wheat 2916
yields 2014, 4137
*Ipomoea carnea* 3429
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 4833
rice 5022
weed control
*Capsicum annuum* 456
chickpeas 2951
cotton 2964
cultural control 2906
*Cuscuta* 3018
economics 4962
ergonomics 2894
*Eruca vesicaria* 3362
extension 2905
fertilizers 1325
fruit crops 1267-1268
grain legumes 2905, 3324
groundnuts 2975
Indian mustard 2975
integrated control 2905, 2916, 2951, 2964, 2975, 3258, 3261
labour requirements 2888
lentils 2951
mangoes 1268
manual weed control 2894
oilseed plants 3353
oilseeds 2905
parasitic weeds 3406
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 3404
peas 2951
physical control 2906
pigeon peas 2951
potatoes 2964
rape 2975
research 1267-1269, 2905, 2951, 3261, 3353, 4124
rice 2905
safflower 2975
sesame 2975
soil solarization 2871
soyabeans 2975
sugarcane 2964
sunflowers 2975
tea 3457
vegetables 1269
*Vigna mungo* 2951
*Vigna radiata* 2951
wheat 2916
yields 1325, 2871, 4962
weeds 1839, 3012
agriculture 2665
climate 2665
crops 2665
*Cuscuta* 3018
distribution 2665
economics 721
energy sources 1143
fruit crops 3052
genetic resources 3052
herbicide resistance 2679
herbicide resistant weeds 1341
parasitic weeds 3406
potatoes 4729
rain 2665
research 1341
soil types 2665
tea 3457
wheat 1341
yields 2014, 3018
Andhra Pradesh
chickpeas 2745
drainage channels, *Ipomoea aquatica* 3440
groundnuts 3355, 4090

**India** *cont.*
Andhra Pradesh *cont.*
groundnuts *cont.*
*Cynodon dactylon* 3820
*Jasminum* 1139
peas 3186
rice 1586, 3303
*Cyperus rotundus* 4174
*Ricinus communis* 3358
sunflowers 3355
weed control, reports 449
Assam
carrots, *Oxalis corymbosa* 359
cowpeas 5061
guavas 3351
lemons 4633
*Eichhornia crassipes* 3863
oats, *Oxalis corymbosa* 52
peas 5032
potatoes 5041
rape, *Oxalis corymbosa* 52
rice 321, 556, 2675, 3154, 3312
*Fimbristylis littoralis* 2673
soyabeans 5061
sugarcane 5061
tea 663, 666, 773, 1784, 1907
Gramineae 5067
*Pteridium aquilinum* 5067
*Pteris* 5067
weeds
rice 2673
surveys 2673
Bihar
*Leersia hexandra* 571
maize 5007
millets 1582
pigeon peas 5034
rice 5023
sugarcane 4203
Delhi
*Euphorbia geniculata* 3122
Indian mustard 3370, 3805
maize 1581
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2480
*Prosopis juliflora* 3005
rice 4822
sarson 3370
sorghum 310
soyabeans 753, 3327
toria 3370
*Vigna mungo* 5035
*Vigna radiata* 3805
wheat 4822
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 3005
Goa, Daman and Diu, weeds, invasion 4337
Gujarat
onions 1867
pigeon peas 3331
ponds 1253
sesame 3359
*Sorghum halepense* 3030
weeds, invasion 4337
wheat 2652, 4989
Haryana
weed control, conferences 3454
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* 434
*Alternanthera pungens* 434
*Astercantha longifolia* 434
*Capsicum frutescens* 3345
chickpeas 5033
*Cirsium arvense* 4774
*Convolvulus arvensis* 434
cotton 3079, 5068
*Echinochloa colonum* 2094
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3379
*Trianthema portulacastrum* 2094, 3379
ditches, *Typha angustata* 3439
*Eichhornia crassipes* 434
herbicides, usage 4141
Indian mustard 3366-3367
*Lathyrus aphaca* 4774
maize
*Cyperus* 2655
*Trianthema portulacastrum* 2655
onions 2073, 3339
peas 2508
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 2656

**India** *cont.*
Haryana *cont.*
*Pennisetum glaucum*
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 5020
*Pluchea lanceolata* 5021
*Trianthema portulacastrum* 5020
*Phalaris minor* 3097
*Ranunculus sceleratus* 434
rice 2483, 4822, 4995
*Saccharum spontaneum* 3449
sorghum
*Echinochloa colonum* 2937
*Trianthema portulacastrum* 2937
*Typha angustata* 434
*Vicia sativa* 4774
weed control
biological control 4141
chemical control 4141
cultural control 4141
extension 4141
grain legumes 2063
integrated control 4141
physical control 4141
weeds, extension 4141
wheat 294-295, 3182, 3270, 3275, 4822, 4995
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 3276, 3490
*Chenopodium album* 3276
*Phalaris minor* 3271-3272, 4996
Himachal Pradesh
*Ageratum houstonianum* 2631
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
maize 2022, 2800, 3283, 3285, 5011
okras 3347
peas 3622
rice 3319
*Rosa* 4821
*Rubus* 4821
sesame, as weeds 3939
soyabeans 3622
sugarcane 2982, 3372, 4204-4205
weeds 3248, 4310
wheat 2022, 2800, 3319, 3622, 5000
Indian Punjab
*Avena fatua* 2701
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3325
cotton 3377
grapes 3349
lentils 3325
onions 159, 3340
peas 2960, 3325
pigeon peas 3325
potatoes 3337
rice 322, 4995
tomatoes 3344
triticale 1154
*Verbesina encelioides* 2677
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
weeds 3984
chickpeas 2670
Indian mustard 2670
maize 2670
*Mentha* 2670
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2670
pigeon peas 2670
rice 2670
sorghum 2670
sugarcane 2670
sunflowers 2670
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2670
wheat 2670
wheat 1154, 4995
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 2663
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 3352
Jammu and Kashmir
flora 2129
marshes, *Nuphar lutea* 2129
streams, *Spirodela polyrhiza* 2139
weeds 2141
Karnataka
*Annona reticulata* 378
aquatic weeds 5106
bananas 378
*Capsicum* 5046
*Citrus* 378
coffee 2534
*Chromolaena odorata* 1400

**India** *cont.*
Karnataka *cont.*
cotton 3378
cowpeas 3306
*Cynodon dactylon* 3448
*Eucalyptus* 577
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
groundnuts 577
guavas 378
herbicides, reports 4721
*Leucaena* 308
maize 4580
mangoes 378, 577
millets 577
mulberries 577, 3350
pawpaws 378
pigeon peas 351
pomegranates 378
ponds, *Salvinia molesta* 4713
rice 577, 3306, 3318, 4589
sesame, as weeds 3940
*Sesbania aculeata* 3306
*Sesbania rostrata* 3306
sorghum 308
soyabeans 577, 3306, 4580
Gramineae 3326
sunn hemp 3306
tanks, *Eichhornia crassipes* 4713
weeds 890
altitude 2666
climate 2666
distribution 2666
habitats 2666
invasion 4337
soil types 2666
surveys 2666
topography 2666
Kerala
*Ailanthus*
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
bamboos
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
bananas
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
*Capsicum annuum*
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
cassava
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
*Cipadessa fruiticosa*
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
coffee
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
cowpeas 354
*Dalbergia latifolia*
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4713
*Erythrina*
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
guavas
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
*Haldinia cordifolia*
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
*Mimosa invisa* 4681
ponds, algae 4255
rice 316, 3309, 3785, 5025
algae 4255
*Sacciolepis interrupta* 3307
sesame, as weeds 3939
*Tectona grandis*
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
waterways, *Salvinia molesta* 4713
weeds, invasion 4337
*Zingiber officinale*
*Bidens* 2283
*Mimosa* 2283
Madhya Pradesh
chickpeas 2735
groundnuts 389

**India** *cont.*
Madhya Pradesh *cont.*
herbicides
screening 3259
tolerance 3259
Indian mustard 3363
lentils 2735
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 133
peas 2735
pigeon peas 2735, 3297, 3328
rice 314, 1585, 3308, 3780, 4588
*Alternanthera sessilis* 3314
*Phyllanthus niruri* 3314
*Trianthema portulacastrum* 3314
sesame, as weeds 3940
*Solanum xanthocarpum* 4393
sorghum 3297
soyabeans 337, 2958, 3226, 3328
*Vigna mungo* 2735
*Vigna radiata* 2735
weeds
surveys 2672
vegetables 2672
wheat 3269, 3274
Maharashtra
cotton 2537, 3825, 4645
groundnuts 2528, 3357, 4638
rice 3310, 4173, 4585
sesame, as weeds 3939-3940
sorghum 311, 3296, 3777
soyabeans 336, 3777
*Vigna radiata* 3825
weed control
decision making 4548
labour requirements 4548
surveys 4548
weeds, invasion 4337
wheat 736, 3618
Manipur, lakes, *Eichhornia crassipes* 4713
Meghalaya
cabbages
*Galinsoga ciliata* 3463
*Polygonum alatum* 3463
*Spergula arvensis* 3463
groundnuts 1314
potatoes 357
*Galinsoga ciliata* 3463
*Polygonum alatum* 3463
*Spergula arvensis* 3463
radishes
*Galinsoga ciliata* 3463
*Polygonum alatum* 3463
*Spergula arvensis* 3463
rice 3783, 5024
soyabeans 1599
Orissa
groundnuts 5060
pigeon peas 915
rice 315, 915, 3302, 3311, 3781-3782, 4172
*Hydrolea zeylanica* 2646
*Leptochloa chinensis* 2646
*Ludwigia parviflora* 2646
Rajasthan
*Asphodelus tenuifolius* 3562
*Azadirachta indica* 4211
barley 1843
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
*Cenchrus ciliaris* 4746
*Cenchrus setigerus* 4746
*Chenopodium album* 467
*Chenopodium murale* 467
chickpeas 3330
*Cuminum cyminum* 787, 3392
Indian mustard 4641
*Lagenaria siceraria* 1843
maize 1843, 3287, 5009
onions 2967
*Pennisetum glaucum* 312, 1843
pigeon peas 3287
rice 3287
sorghum 1843
soyabeans 3287
*Vigna mungo* 3287
*Vigna radiata* 352
weed control
female labour 3747
labour requirements 3747, 4547
reclamation 1342
surveys 3747

**India** *cont.*
Rajasthan *cont.*
wheat 1843
Sikkim, rice 2481
Tamil Nadu
*Amaranthus* 3814
*Azolla pinnata* 3866
coffee 3375
cotton 2092
*Cyperus rotundus* 3320
*Croton hirtus* 4763
*Gliricidia sepium* 4324
groundnuts 1190, 2083, 4640
okras 3814, 5048
rice 317, 319, 2485, 2943-2944, 3167, 3866
*Bergia capensis* 3320
*Cyperus rotundus* 3320
roses 785
sesame, as weeds 3939
sorghum 4324
sugarcane 1191
sunflowers 2802
tobacco 397
*Vigna mungo, Cyperus rotundus* 3320
*Vigna radiata* 317, 2485, 2943-2944
weed control, conferences 871
weeds, invasion 4337
Uttar Pradesh
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 3486
aquatic weeds 2130
*Calotropis procera* 3101
chickpeas 2653
cowpeas, *Cyperus rotundus* 2909
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4254
fallow, *Cyperus rotundus* 2909
fenugreek 2654
flora 480
groundnuts 4639
*Cyperus rotundus* 2909
Indian mustard 2653, 3365
*Ipomoea triloba* 1791
maize 5006
*Nerium oleander* 3101
onions 1070
pigeon peas 3298
*Cyperus rotundus* 2909
*Pinus roxburghii, Swertia* 3554
*Populus canadensis* 1205
*Populus deltoides* 1205
*Dendrophthoe falcata* 3851
rice 320, 3315, 3784, 4822, 4995
*Cyperus rotundus* 2909
*Rosa* 4821
*Rubus* 4821
sesame 3333
as weeds 3939-3940
*Cyperus rotundus* 2909
*Sesbania, Cyperus rotundus* 2909
sorghum 3298
soyabeans 5006
sugarcane 3371
*Terminalia arjuna, Dendrophthoe falcata* 3851
*Vigna mungo* 3333, 3806
*Cyperus rotundus* 2909
*Vigna radiata, Cyperus rotundus* 2909
weeds 3021, 3447
rice 2671
surveys 2671
wheat 2461, 2658, 3273, 3605, 3761, 4822, 4991, 4995
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 734, 4577
*Cyperus rotundus* 2909
*Phalaris minor* 4577
*Ranunculus muricatus* 3762
West Bengal
*Acacia auriculiformis, Cuscuta* 4241
*Acacia nilotica, Cuscuta* 4241
*Casuarina equisetifolia, Cuscuta* 4241
flora 3020
*Glycosmis pentaphylla, Cuscuta* 4241
*Guizotia abyssinica* 4198
herbicides, rice 3300
Indian mustard 3364, 3368-3369, 4198
*Inga dulcis, Cuscuta* 4241
jute
*Cyperus rotundus* 3503

**India** *cont.*
West Bengal *cont.*
jute *cont.*
*Echinochloa colonum* 3503
linseed 4198
maize
*Cyperus rotundus* 3503
*Echinochloa colonum* 3503
*Millingtonia hortensis, Cuscuta* 4241
oranges 4803
potatoes
*Cyperus rotundus* 3503
*Echinochloa colonum* 3503
rice 2047, 3212-3213, 3313, 3317, 3786, 5112
*Cyperus rotundus* 3503
*Echinochloa colonum* 3503
safflower 4198
sarson 4198
*Spathodea campanulata, Cuscuta* 4241
tea 396
*Tecoma stans, Cuscuta* 4241
*Vigna mungo* 3332
weed control, rice 3300
weeds
marshes 3020
surveys 3020
**Indian mustard** (*Brassica juncea*)
*Anagallis arvensis*
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
as weeds, control 276
*Asphodelus tenuifolius*, hosts of plant diseases 3562
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
Canada 968
hosts of plant diseases 3116
hosts of plant pests 968
*Chenopodium album*
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
*Cuscuta reflexa*
composition 2571
enzymes 2571
host parasite relationships 2571
lipids 2571
oils 2571
quality 2571
seeds 2571
triacylglycerol lipase 2571
yields 2571
*Elymus repens*
Canada 5004
growth rate 5004
yields 5004
*Eruca vesicaria*, hosts of plant diseases 3116
herbicides
degradation 1044
economics 3363, 3369
enzymes 1044
metabolism 1044
oils 3365
susceptibility 1044
translocation 1044
uptake 1044
yields 3363-3370, 4641
India 2653, 3363-3370, 3805, 4198, 4641
*Kochia scoparia*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Melilotus indica*
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
*Mentha piperita*, hosts of plant pests 968
*Pluchea lanceolata*, allelopathy 196
*Sinapis arvensis*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Trifolium alexandrinum*
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
weed control
economics 3369
oils 3365
yields 1133, 3364-3369, 4198, 4641
weeds
chemical control 2975
cultural control 2975
integrated control 2975

**Indian mustard** *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
occurrence 2975
physical control 2975
plant competition 2975
seasonal variation 2670
surveys 2670
yields 2975
***Indigofera teysmannii***
Nepal 1315
weeds, allelopathy 1315
**Indonesia**
cloves, *Melastoma* 1389
herbicides
application rates 3156
environmental impact 3156
legislation 4137
research 4137, 4142
safety 3156
usage 4123, 4137, 4142
yields 4137
*Hevea brasiliensis* 2193
*Leersia hexandra* 571
*Leucaena leucocephala* 3482
maize 3482
*Mucuna deeringiana, Imperata cylindrica* 3323
*Mucuna pruriens, Imperata cylindrica* 3323
oil palms 5059
rice 3726
*Cyperus rotundus* 579
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 579
*Heleocharis chaetaria* 3934
shallots, *Euphorbia hypericifolia* 3560
sugarcane 1255
*Mikania micrantha* 44
*Wedelia asperrima* 831
weed control
integrated control 4134
labour requirements 3250
reports 1255, 2149, 3035
research 4142
rice 2941
sugarcane 3250
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 3894
rice 2941
**Industrial crops,** herbicides, registration 4536
**Industrial sites**
UK 4028, 4215
USA 2051
weed control, landscaping 1653
weeds
chemical control 4215
control 1653
***Inga dulcis***
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
***Inga edulis***
Peru 1584, 3778
weeds, plant competition 3778
**Insects**
control
*Ageratina adenophora* 5120
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* 5116
*Ambrosia* 4816
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 4002
aquatic weeds 3436
*Baccharis halimifolia* 4831
*Carduus acanthoides* 3588
*Carduus macrocephalus* 3588, 4830
*Carduus nutans* 2755, 3588
*Carduus thoermeri* 130, 4834
*Cassinia* 3839
*Cassinia arcuata* 3839
*Centaurea diffusa* 3575, 4401
*Centaurea maculosa* 4000, 4401
*Centaurea solstitialis* 2291, 4001
*Chromolaena odorata* 128, 4400
*Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* 586, 3586
*Cirsium andrewsii* 3588
*Cirsium douglasii* 3588
*Cirsium flodmanii* 3588
*Cirsium palustre* 3588
*Cirsium undulatum* 3588
*Convolvulus arvensis* 2292
**Insects** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Cordia curassavica,* coconuts 2976-2977
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Decodon verticillatus* 3860-3861
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4003
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 4003
*Echium plantagineum* 1406, 1410, 3586
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4264, 4713, 5116
*Emex australis* 588
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708, 4714
*Hypericum perforatum* 4004
*Larrea tridentata* 1659
*Linaria vulgaris* 3589
*Lythrum alatum* 3860-3861
*Lythrum salicaria* 3860-3861, 4707
marshes 1702
*Marrubium vulgare* 3586
*Matricaria perforata* 2756
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* 2117
*Myriophyllum spicatum,* ponds 3873
*Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* 3586
*Opuntia* 3587
*Opuntia stricta* 4832
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 3010, 3404, 4833
*Pistia stratiotes* 3441, 4264, 5116-5117
*Prosopis* 1664
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4670, 5093
*Rosa multiflora* 3837
*Rumex obtusifolius* 2293
*Salvinia molesta* 4264, 4706, 4713, 5116-5117
*Sesbania punicea* 587, 3126
*Sida acuta* 2757
*Solidago altissima* 583-584
*Striga* 3015
*Ulex europaeus* 1658, 2120
*Watsonia* 1405
weeds 1409, 1718, 2902
field crops 2290
forests 2290
horticultural crops 2290
pastures 2290
rangelands 2290
tree fruits 2290
urban areas 2290
wetlands 2290
*Xanthium occidentale* 1408, 2754
**Integrated control**
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3693
maize 742, 3480
*Acalypha indica*
cotton 2537
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Acrachne racemosa,* soyabeans 753
*Aegilops cylindrica* 2381
wheat 2467
*Alnus rubra, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 3446, 3751
*Alternanthera sessilis,* rice 3784
*Amaranthus,* rice 3318
*Amaranthus albus,* cowpeas 2093
*Amaranthus hybridus,* maize 2475
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 3693
fallow 4328
maize 742-743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Amaranthus viridis*
cotton 3377-3378
groundnuts 3355
pigeon peas 3331
soyabeans 3327
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* maize 3480
*Ammannia baccifera,* rice 3784
*Ammannia multiflora,* rice 3784
**Integrated control** *cont.*
*Ammi majus,* faba beans 1605
*Anagallis arvensis*
cabbages 3811
Indian mustard 3369
maize 4328
onions 2967
wheat 4328
*Apera spica-venti* 3751
barley 4978
faba beans 4978
lucerne 4978
maize 4978
sugarbeet 4978
*Vicia* 4978
wheat 4978
*Avena fatua* 2016, 3751
beetroots, as weeds, faba beans 1605
*Bergia capensis,* rice 3320
*Blumea weightteno,* rice 3318
*Brachiaria eruciformis,* cotton 2537
*Bromus secalinus,* wheat 298
*Bromus tectorum,* fallow 2592
*Brunnichia ovata,* fallow 2598
*Bulbostylis barbata,* rice 3318
*Cassia obtusifolia,* soyabeans 3800
*Celosia argentea,* cotton 2537
*Centella asiatica,* rice 3318
cereals
as weeds 3751
barley 297
wheat 297
*Chenopodium album* 3693
cabbages 3811
cowpeas 2093
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
Indian mustard 3369
maize 742, 2475
onions 2967
*Chenopodium murale*
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
onions 2967
*Cirsium arvense*
maize 3773
pastures 1166, 2489
*Commelina,* rice 3318
*Commelina diffusa, Arachniodes adiantiformis* 2991
*Convolvulus arvensis*
faba beans 1605
onions 2967
sugarcane 3371
tomatoes 2970
*Conyza canadensis,* soyabeans 345
*Corchorus,* cotton 3378
*Croton sparsiflorus,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Cynodon dactylon*
cotton 2537
cowpeas 2093
groundnuts 3355, 3820
Indian mustard 3364, 3368-3369
onions 2967
rice 3318
soyabeans 3327
sugarcane 2980, 3371
sunflowers 3355
*Cynodon plectostachyus,* sugarcane 2980
*Cyperus,* rice 3784
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 3318
*Cyperus iria,* rice 3318
*Cyperus rotundus*
cabbages 3811
cotton 2537, 3320, 3378
faba beans 1605
groundnuts 3355
Indian mustard 3364, 3368
jute 3503
maize 3503
onions 2967
pigeon peas 3328, 3331
potatoes 3503
rice 3320, 3503
soyabeans 753, 3328
sugarcane 1191, 3371
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Cytisus scoparius, Pinus radiata* 1207
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 753, 3328

**Integrated control** *cont.*
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium cont.*
sugarcane 1191
*Dichanthium cornicosum,* rice 3318
*Digera arvensis*
cotton 3377-3378
groundnuts 3355
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3327-3328
sunflowers 3355
*Digitaria*
maize 2093
rice 3318
*Digitaria ischaemum, Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Digitaria longiflora,* sugarcane 2980
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
cotton 3377
Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Dinebra retroflexa,* cotton 2537, 3378
*Echinochloa*
rice 3318
sugarcane 1191
*Echinochloa colonum*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
jute 3503
maize 3503
pigeon peas 3328, 3331
potatoes 3503
rice 3503, 3784
soyabeans 3327-3328
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3751
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
cotton 3379
cowpeas 2093
Indian mustard 3364, 3368
maize 2093
rice 3304, 3784
*Eclipta alba*
groundnuts 3355
Indian mustard 3364, 3368
rice 3784
sunflowers 3355
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4262
*Eleusine aegyptiaca,* cotton 3377
*Eleusine indica,* soyabeans 3327
*Elymus repens* 3751
barley 2033
grasslands 324
Indian mustard 5004
linseed 5004
maize 2934
rye 2033
wheat 2033, 5004
*Euphorbia,* cotton 3378
*Euphorbia esula* 2122
grasslands 2492
*Euphorbia hirta*
groundnuts 3355
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 3328
sunflowers 3355
*Fallopia convolvulus*
maize 4328
wheat 4328
*Fimbristylis dichotoma,* rice 3784
*Fumaria,* oats 1158
*Fumaria parviflora,* cabbages 3811
*Galeopsis,* oats 1158
*Galinsoga ciliata*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Galium aparine*
barley 4978
faba beans 4978
lucerne 4978
maize 4978
sugarbeet 4978
*Vicia* 4978
wheat 4978
Gramineae, triticale 2472
*Heliotropium ellipticum, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Hordeum jubatum,* cotton 2093
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum, Trifolium subterraneum* 3798
*Ipomoea,* sugarcane 1191
**Integrated control** *cont.*
*Ipomoea aquatica,* drainage channels 3440
*Kochia scoparia,* maize 745
*Lactuca runcinata,* cotton 3378
*Lagascea mollis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Lindernia,* rice 3784
*Lolium rigidum* 2680-2681
triticale 2472
lucerne, as weeds, cotton 2093
*Ludwigia parviflora,* rice 3784
*Medicago denticulata,* cabbages 3811
*Medicago polymorpha,* faba beans 1605
*Melilotus indica, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3318
*Panicum,* sugarcane 1191
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* maize 2475
*Panicum isachne,* cotton 3378
*Papaver rhoeas*
maize 4328
wheat 4328
*Parthenium hysterophorus,* cotton 3378
*Paspalum virgatum,* pastures 2050
*Phyllanthus mederaspatensis,* cotton 2537
*Phyllanthus niruri,* soyabeans 3327
*Phyllanthus simplex,* rice 3784
*Plantago pumila, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Poa annua,* cabbages 3811
*Polygonum,* Indian mustard 3369
*Polygonum alatum*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Polygonum aviculare,* fallow 4328
*Populus tremuloides,* forests 399
*Portulaca oleracea*
cotton 3378
rice 3318
*Portulaca quadrifida,* cabbages 3811
potatoes
as weeds 442
barley 291
sugarbeet 291, 4642
wheat 291
*Reynoutria japonica* 4704
*Rotala densiflora,* rice 3318
*Rumex dentatus,* faba beans 1605
*Setaria faberi* 3693
maize 741-742, 2475
soyabeans 345
*Setaria media,* cabbages 3811
*Setaria pumila*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
cowpeas 2093
maize 3480
*Setaria viridis*
maize 743, 3480
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Solanum nigrum*
fallow 4328
Indian mustard 3369
*Solanum sarrachoides*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Solidago altissima* 584
*Solidago nemoralis,* soyabeans 345
*Sonchus oleraceus,* faba beans 1605
*Sorghum halepense*
maize 305, 2474
pigeon peas 3331
sugarcane 3371
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3463, 3811
onions 2967
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Stellaria,* oats 1158
*Striga hermonthica,* sorghum 5019
sugarcane, as weeds, sugarcane 2981
*Trianthema,* sugarcane 1191
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
cabbages 3811
cotton 3377, 3379
pigeon peas 3328
soyabeans 753, 3327-3328
sugarcane 3371
*Vigna mungo* 3332
**Integrated control** *cont.*
*Tribulus*
national parks 2992
nature reserves 2992
urban areas 2992
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1555
*Trifolium incarnatum* 1555
*Trifolium repens, Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Trifolium subterraneum* 1555
*Urtica dioica,* cowpeas 2093
*Vicia villosa* 1555
*Vulpia bromoides,* triticale 2472
weeds 263, 278, 722, 729-730, 864, 976, 1847, 1850, 2615, 2831, 2902, 2904-2905, 3258, 3616, 3730, 4131, 4134, 4141, 4145, 4148, 4158, 4397, 4559, 4956, 4977, 5123
apples 1717
barley 2464
*Capsicum frutescens* 3345
cereals 1561, 2019, 2908, 3264, 3758, 4570
*Citrus* 768
cocoa 4644
coffee 2091
cotton 1198, 1717, 2922, 3825-3826
cowpeas 3778
cucumbers 2516
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392
faba beans 1604, 2504, 4607
field crops 1146
fruit crops 1717
grapes 2524
grasslands 324, 1169
groundnuts 389, 2528, 4638, 5060
guavas 3351
Indian mustard 3367
*Inga edulis* 3778
kenaf 3380
*Leucaena* 308
maize 287, 1577, 1717, 2922, 2928, 3282, 3287-3288, 3657, 4166, 5009, 5011
melons 2516
oats 287
oilseed plants 3353
onions 365, 1611, 3340
peas 4609
*Pennisetum glaucum* 312
pigeon peas 3287, 3297-3298, 5034
*Pinus radiata* 1207
potatoes 1608, 4189, 4612
rape 5054
rice 319-320, 323, 2483, 2940-2942, 3287, 3305-3306, 3310-3311, 3315, 3778-3779, 3782, 4173, 4588-4589, 5022-5023
*Ricinus communis* 3358
root crops 2908
rye 737
sesame 445
sorghum 308, 311, 3296-3298
soyabeans 337, 1717, 2922, 2957, 3287, 3802, 4606
squashes 2516
sugarbeet 394, 2464, 4642
sugarcane 1626-1627
tobacco 1196
tomatoes 2922, 3344
tree fruits 2971, 4625
*Trifolium* 324
vegetables 279, 1561, 1717, 2013, 2908
*Vigna mungo* 3287
walnuts 1621
wheat 287, 736-737, 2464, 3274, 3761, 3766, 4992
wheat, as weeds, fallow 2592
*Xanthium strumarium*
maize 741
soyabeans 2953, 2957
**Ioxynil**
application date
barley 3767
broccoli 367
chicory 1182
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
wheat 3767

**Ioxynil** *cont.*
application rates
barley 300, 2029, 2036
chicory 1182
fallow 2036
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 4162
*Polygonum persicaria* 4162
rye 2029
wheat 300, 2029, 3766
binding, peas 1498
control
*Chenopodium album*
barley 2036-2037
fallow 2036
*Datura fastuosa,* garlic 362
*Echinochloa colonum,* garlic 362
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Fallopia convolvulus*
barley 2036
fallow 2036
*Lamium*
barley 2036
fallow 2036
linseed, as weeds, wheat 293
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* barley 2037, 4162
*Polygonum persicaria,* barley 2037, 4162
potatoes
as weeds
beetroots 348
broccoli 348
cabbages 348
carrots 348
cauliflowers 348
faba beans 348
kohlrabi 348
leeks 348, 363
lettuces 348
onions 348, 364
parsley 348
parsnips 348
peas 348
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 348
potatoes 348
spinach 348
swedes 348
turnips 348
rape
as weeds
barley 2029
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
rye 2029
wheat 2029
*Schouwia thebaica,* garlic 362
*Stellaria media*
barley 2036
fallow 2036
weeds
barley 300, 3767, 4936
leeks 4193
tobacco 4082
wheat 300, 3766-3767, 4936
damage
broccoli 367
chicory 1182
Chinese cabbages 367
garlic 362
lettuces 367
onions 364
potatoes 364
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
wheat 293
electron transfer, peas 1498
establishment, chicory 1182
interactions, metal ions 1961
light, peas 1498
photosynthesis, peas 1498
photosystem II, peas 1498
residues
river water 3637
soil 3637
soil water 3637
seed banks
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211

**Ioxynil** *cont.*
seed production
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037, 4162
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037, 4162
soil
leaching 3637
movement 3637
thylakoids, peas 1498
tolerance
barley 299
beetroots 348
broccoli 348, 367
cabbages 348
carrots 348
cauliflowers 348
chicory 1182
Chinese cabbages 367
faba beans 348
kohlrabi 348
leeks 348
lettuces 348, 367
onions 348
parsley 348
parsnips 348
peas 348
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 348
potatoes 348
spinach 348
swedes 348
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
turnips 348
wheat 299
toxicology
Gastropoda 626
slugs 626
variety trials
barley 300, 2029
wheat 300, 2029
weather
barley 4936
wheat 4936
yields
barley 3767
garlic 362
onions 364
potatoes 364
wheat 3767
**2iP** 1474, 2250, 3193
***Ipomoea***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 4390
bananas
development 2206
flowering 2206
fruiting 2206
growth rate 2206
plant competition 2206
yield components 2206
control
chemical control 1157, 1191, 2530
integrated control 1191
physical control 1191
cotton
population density 1794
surveys 1794
hosts, insects 4390
utilization, bioassays 1157
***Ipomoea aquatica***
biology, asexual reproduction 3780
control
chemical control 3440
cultural control 3440
integrated control 3440
drainage channels, India 3440
ecology
flooding 1253, 3780
nutrient availability 1253
population density 3780
herbicides
growth rate 3440
regrowth 3440
hosts
Acari 3021
Nematoda 4394
ponds, surveys 1253
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
weed control
growth rate 3440
regrowth 3440

***Ipomoea aristolochiaefolia***
biology
flowers 1283
fruiting 1337
pollination 1283
reproduction 1283
Brazil 1283, 1337
ecology
colonizing ability 1283
disturbed land 1283
phenology 1337
***Ipomoea batatas*** (*see* Sweet potatoes)
***Ipomoea carnea***
biology
identification 3429
reproduction 3429
vegetative propagation 3429
control 3429
ecology
distribution 3429
spread 3429
India 3429
utilization, biogas 3420
***Ipomoea crassicaulis***
hosts, bacteria 3557
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
Cuba 3557
hosts of plant diseases 3557
***Ipomoea hederacea*** (*see Pharbitis hederacea)*
***Ipomoea indica***
control, chemical control 137
rice, chemical control 137
***Ipomoea lacunosa***
biology
flowering 1738
photoperiodism 1738
polymorphism 1738
temperature 1738
control
chemical control 342-343, 2482, 2488, 2541, 2939, 2952, 2956, 3801, 4938
cultural control 2952
cotton, USA 2541
herbicides
enzymes 2366, 3218
isomerases 3218
pyruvate decarboxylase 3218
resistance 203
translocation 203, 1922, 2366
uptake 203, 1922, 2366
rice, USA 2482, 2488, 4938
seeds, seed production 1738
soyabeans
flowering 1738
plant competition 1738
seed production 1738
USA 1738, 2952
***Ipomoea obscura***
biology, nutrient content 566
hosts, insects 566
***Ipomoea panniculata***
biology, nutrient content 566
hosts, insects 566
***Ipomoea pes-caprae***
biology
plant growth regulators 3193
rooting 3193
tissue culture 3193
***Ipomoea purpurea*** (*see Pharbitis purpurea)*
***Ipomoea trichocarpa***
control, chemical control 2541
cotton, USA 2541
***Ipomoea trifida***
potatoes
allelopathy 4472
plant growth regulators 4472
tubers 4472
***Ipomoea triloba***
ecology, distribution 1791
India 1791
***Ipomoea wrightii,*** control, chemical control 2939
**Iran**
*Avena sterilis* 3911
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137

**Iran** *cont.*
rice
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3304, 3316
*Scirpus* 3316
weed control, extension 4158
weeds
control 4158
forecasting 4158
population dynamics 4158
wheat 4573
*Avena sterilis* 3268
*Phalaris minor* 3268
**Iraq,** *Avena sterilis* 3911
**Iridaceae**
biology, identification 1753
ecology, distribution 1753
***Iris***
biology
colonizing ability 20
evolution 20
hybridization 20
hosts, viruses 112
*Phaseolus vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 112
***Iris pseudacorus***
ecology
grazing 1693
light 1693
population dynamics 1693
***Iris versicolor***
biology, pollination 2577
Canada 2577
**Irish Republic**
grasslands, *Cuscuta epithymum* 844
oats 3266
rivers, *Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4715
*Rumex pulcher* 2224
sugarbeet 1079
*Taraxacum officinale* 4128
weeds
harbours 1790
introduction 1790
roadsides 1790
spread 1790
wheat 3266
**Irrigation channels**
algae
control 1703
population dynamics 1703
Saudi Arabia 1703
water quality 1703
aquatic weeds
Kenya 440
water flow 854
cyanobacteria
control 1703
population dynamics 1703
Saudi Arabia 1703
water quality 1703
Italy 5026
*Typha angustata,* invasion 3423
weed control, extension 1997
woody weeds
Afghanistan 4266
chemical control 4266
***Isachne dispar,*** control, physical control 4324
***Isachne miliaceae,*** control, chemical control 3785
***Isatis tinctoria***
control, chemical control 1933
field crops, USA 1933
herbicides
application rates 1933
seed germination 1933
seed production 1933
rangelands, USA 1933
***Ischaemum magnum***
*Calophyllum,* Malaysia 3382
control, chemical control 3382
ecology, disturbed land 3382
*Eugenia,* Malaysia 3382
herbicides
application rates 3382
regrowth 3382
rope wick 3382
*Shorea,* Malaysia 3382
***Ischaemum rugosum,*** control, chemical control 3308
**Isocarbamid**
application rates
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
damage
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
growth rate
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
yields
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
***Isocoma coronopifolia***
biology
flowering 64
flowers 64
identification 64
ecology, invasion 64
rangelands, USA 64
***Isocoma drummondii***
biology
flowering 64
flowers 64
identification 64
ecology, invasion 64
rangelands, USA 64
**Isopentenyladenosine** 4474
**Isoproturon**
adjuvants
barley 299, 4520
*Lolium multiflorum* 4520
*Lolium perenne* 4520
*Poa annua* 4520
*Stellaria media* 4520
wheat 229, 299, 4520
analytical methods
biosensors 4421
extraction 140, 991
gas chromatography 2302
HPLC 140, 1420
liquid chromatography 991
mass spectrometry 991
application date
barley 282, 299
cereals 282, 285
*Phalaris minor* 2835, 4720
wheat 299, 3272, 3765
application rates
barley 282, 4574
cereals 282, 285
chicory 3342
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390
grasslands 4602
maize 1581
seed crops 4602
triticale 1154
wheat 1154, 4574
binding site, wheat 229
bioassays
cucumbers 3605
faba beans 4421
biomass, onions 1070
carbohydrates
onions 1070
*Phalaris minor* 1069
wheat 1069
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
chlorophyll
*Phalaris minor* 1069
wheat 229, 1069
control
*Ageratum conyzoides,* mulberries 3350
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4892
barley 4574
cereals 285, 732
wheat 4574, 4576
*Amaranthus viridis,* mulberries 3350
*Ammi majus,* lentils 350
*Anagallis arvensis*
cabbages 3811
lentils 350
peas 2960
wheat 3269-3270, 3275
*Apera spica-venti*
cereals 285, 732
wheat 4575
*Asphodelus tenuifolius*
chickpeas 3325
**Isoproturon** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Asphodelus tenuifolius cont.*
Indian mustard 3363
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Avena*
barley 4574
wheat 4574
*Avena fatua*
Indian mustard 3365
wheat 3319, 4576, 4995
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*
maize 1581
wheat 294-295, 734, 3276, 3490, 4577
beetroots, as weeds, lentils 350
*Boerhavia diffusa,* Indian mustard 3363
*Chenopodium album*
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3325
Indian mustard 3363, 3365
lentils 3325
maize 1581
peas 3325
wheat 294-295, 3269-3270, 3275-3276
*Cirsium arvense,* wheat 3270
*Commelina benghalensis,* mulberries 3350
*Convolvulus arvensis,* Indian mustard 3363
*Coronopus didymus,* maize 1581
*Coronopus squamatus,* lentils 350
cress, as weeds, peas 2960
*Croton sparsiflorus,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Cynodon dactylon*
Indian mustard 3364, 3368
mulberries 3350
peas 2960
*Cyperus rotundus*
cabbages 3811
Indian mustard 3363-3364, 3368
maize 1581
mulberries 3350
peas 2960
*Digitaria marginata,* mulberries 3350
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Eclipta alba,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Fumaria parviflora*
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Galium aparine*
barley 282, 4574
cereals 282
wheat 4574
*Lamium purpureum,* wheat 4575
*Lathyrus aphaca,* wheat 294-295, 3270, 3275
*Lepidium sativum*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Lolium multiflorum* 4520
cereals 77, 285
*Lolium perenne*
barley 4520
wheat 4520
*Lolium temulentum,* wheat 3319
*Matricaria*
barley 4574
wheat 4574, 4576
*Medicago denticulata*
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 2960, 3325
*Medicago polymorpha*
lentils 350
wheat 3269
*Melilotus,* wheat 3269
*Melilotus alba*
chickpeas 3325

**Isoproturon** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Melilotus alba cont.*
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Melilotus indica*
Indian mustard 3363, 3365
lentils 350
maize 1581
wheat 3270, 3275
*Oxalis corymbosa,* carrots 359
*Phalaris minor* 4720
Indian mustard 3365
lentils 350
wheat 294-295, 3270-3272, 3275, 3319, 4577, 4995-4996
*Poa* 3754
*Poa annua* 4520
barley 4574
cabbages 3811
cereals 285, 732
wheat 3765, 4574, 4576
*Poa trivialis,* cereals 285
*Portulaca oleracea,* wheat 3269
*Portulaca quadrifida,* cabbages 3811
*Ranunculus muricatus,* wheat 3762
*Rumex dentatus*
lentils 350
maize 1581
wheat 3269
*Setaria media,* cabbages 3811
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3811
maize 1581
*Stellaria media* 4520
barley 282, 4574
cereals 282, 285
wheat 4574-4576
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
cabbages 3811
Indian mustard 3363
*Trifolium fragiferum,* wheat 3269
*Trigonella polyceratia*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 2960, 3325
*Veronica*
barley 4574
wheat 4574-4575
*Vicia sativa,* wheat 294, 3270, 3275, 3319
*Viola arvensis*
barley 4574
wheat 4574-4575
weeds
barley 282
cereals 282
coffee 2534
grasslands 4602
groundnuts 4638
Indian mustard 3366-3367, 3370, 4641
peas 2508
sarson 3370
seed crops 4602
soyabeans 339
tomatoes 3344
toria 3370
wheat 736, 3273-3274, 3277, 3761-3762, 4989, 4991, 4995, 5000
cytochrome P-450, wheat 2370
damage
barley 4574
coffee 2534
maize 1581
tomatoes 3344
wheat 4574
degradation, wheat 2370
economic thresholds, wheat 3765
economics
Indian mustard 3363
wheat 734, 3277, 4989
growth rate
coffee 2534
cucumbers 3605
*Phalaris minor* 3097
interactions
adjuvants 4520
ceramics 593
fertilizers 1070

**Isoproturon** *cont.*
interactions *cont.*
herbicides 1581
light, faba beans 4421
mode of action 4602
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 3350
oils, Indian mustard 3365
oxygen, faba beans 4421
photosynthesis
faba beans 4421
*Phalaris minor* 2835
wheat 229
photosystem II, wheat 229
plant diseases
barley 2469
cabbages 3811
chicory 3342
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390
wheat 2469
plant height, cucumbers 3605
proteins
onions 1070
*Phalaris minor* 1069
wheat 229, 1069
protoplasts, faba beans 4421
quality, onions 1070
reducing sugars
*Phalaris minor* 1069
wheat 1069
residual effects 4892
residues
aquatic environment 4858
atmosphere 4848
drinking water 991
milk 140
onions 159
rain 4421
river water 3637
soil 159, 1420, 1909, 3605, 3618, 3637, 4453, 4858, 4892, 4898-4899, 4903
soil water 3637, 4898-4899
surface water 991, 4421, 4856
waste water 4421
water 2302, 4858
wheat 3618
resistance
*Lolium multiflorum* 77
*Lolium perenne* 4492
*Phalaris minor* 3097
seed germination
cucumbers 3605
*Vigna mungo* 1909
selectivity, wheat 4576
soil
degradation 4453, 4898, 4903
leaching 3637, 4453, 4898-4899
microbial degradation 4453, 4903
movement 3637, 4892, 4899, 4903
persistence 159, 3605, 4453, 4898
pH 4453
*Rhizobium* 1909
runoff 4858
soil types 4453
sorption 4898-4899
temperature 4453
tillage 4903
soil water, *Phalaris minor* 4720
stomatal resistance, *Phalaris minor* 2835
storage, onions 1070
surfactants
barley 299
wheat 299, 3490
temperature, *Phalaris minor* 4720
tolerance
barley 299, 4520
triticale 1154
wheat 299, 1154, 4520, 4576
toxicology
fungi 3342, 3390
mammals 1434
rats 1434
transpiration, *Phalaris minor* 2835
uptake
barley 4913
wheat 229, 4913
variety trials
triticale 1154
wheat 1154
vitamin C, onions 1070
yield components, wheat 3277, 5000

**Isoproturon** *cont.*
yields
cabbages 3811
carrots 359
chickpeas 3325
groundnuts 4638
Indian mustard 3363-3368, 3370, 4641
lentils 350, 3325
maize 1581
mulberries 3350
peas 2508, 3325
sarson 3370
soyabeans 339
tomatoes 3344
toria 3370
wheat 294-295, 734, 2469, 3269-3277, 3319, 3490, 3761-3762, 3765, 4577, 4989, 4991, 4995-4996, 5000
**Isouron**
residues, soil 4882
soil
degradation 4882
persistence 4882
soil types 4882
soil water 4882
temperature 4882
**Isoxaben**
analytical methods 1728
bioassays 1901
HPLC 987
liquid chromatography 1417
application date
grapes 2524
lawns and turf 1210
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
application rates, lawns and turf 1210
bioassays, rape 1901
cellulose
*Abutilon theophrasti* 4927
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 4927
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4927
*Galium aparine* 4927
chemistry, chemical properties 987
control
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
linseed, as weeds, peas 349
*Poa annua*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
lawns and turf 1210
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Senecio vulgaris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648

**Isoxaben** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Senecio vulgaris cont.*
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Setaria pumila*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
weeds
apples 4945
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
grapes 2524
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
ornamental plants 2103
pigeon peas 333
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
soyabeans 333
*Vigna radiata* 333
damage
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
ornamental plants 2103
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
formulations 987
growth rate
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
properties 1728
physical properties 987
residues
lawns and turf 1417
seeds 987
soil 987, 1015, 1417, 1901
straw 987
water 987
resistance
*Abutilon theophrasti* 4927
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 4927
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4927
*Galium aparine* 4927
soil
adsorption 1901
degradation 1015, 1417
fertilizers 1015
persistence 1015
soil types 1901
tolerance
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
uptake
*Abutilon theophrasti* 4927
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 4927
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 4927
*Galium aparine* 4927
**Israel**
*Avena sterilis* 3911
*Chenopodium album* 121
flax, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 2125
**Israel** *cont.*
flora 1799
*Opuntia ficus-indica* 4739
safflower 5058
*Salsola kali* 121
sunflowers 5058
*Orobanche cumana* 3409
tomatoes, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 2125
*Trifolium alexandrinum, Orobanche aegyptiaca* 2125
vegetables 4975
*Vigna radiata, Orobanche aegyptiaca* 2125
watermelons 5058
wheat, Gramineae 4994
**Italy**
*Ambrosia* 406-408
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 409
*Artemisia vulgaris* 409
asparagus
*Amaranthus* 371
*Datura stramonium* 371
*Portulaca oleracea* 371
barley 3756, 4863
*Bromus, Silybum marianum* 3092
cabbages 3588
ditch banks 5026
estuaries 1428
fallow 4328
globe artichokes 3588
Gramineae 410
herbicide residues
animal products 2313
cereals 2313
foods 2313
fruits 2313
groundwater 4850
marine environment 4423
plant products 3621
safety 1006
sediment 4423
soil 2313
surveys 2313
vegetables 2313, 3620
water 2313
wells 4850
wheat 1429
wines 157, 264
herbicides
application rates 706
environmental impact 4029
exposure 2868
losses 709
safety 1006, 2868
sprayers 706
surveys 2868
usage 4029
irrigation channels 5026
lawns and turf 16
maize 3775, 4328, 4863, 4893, 4895, 5013
*Sorghum halepense* 4167
*Medicago rugosa, Silybum marianum* 3092
*Medicago truncatula, Silybum marianum* 3092
oats 4863
*Parietaria* 410
peaches 4628
*Picea abies* 4657
*Plantago* 4346
potatoes 3588
radishes, *Raphanus raphanistrum* 3556
rape 3588
rice 5026
rivers 1428
rye 3756, 4863
sage 3588
soyabeans 2770, 4895, 5013
sugarbeet, *Chenopodium album* 4757
*Trifolium subterraneum, Silybum marianum* 3092
triticale 3756
*Triticum, Silybum marianum* 3092
*Triticum dicoccon* 290
weed control
cereals 3249
integrated control 3038
kenaf 1201
weeds 405, 413-414
foliage plants 3114
**Italy** *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
hosts of plant diseases 3114-3115
spread 4553
wheat 3115
wheat 495, 3635, 3756, 4328, 4863, 5005
***Iva axillaris***
hosts, insects 4816
USA 4816
***Ixophorus unisetus***
cotton
population density 1794
surveys 1794
**Jack pine** *(see Pinus banksiana)*
***Jacquemontia paniculata***
control, chemical control 4501
herbicides, photosynthesis 4501
***Jacquemontia tamnifolia***
biology, identification 1333
control, chemical control 2530
ecology, distribution 1333
herbicides
bioassays 242
seed germination 242
hosts, viruses 3563
Korea Republic 1333
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3563
USA 3563
***Jaltomata***
biology, anatomy 1344
seeds, testas 1344
**Japan**
*Arctium* 2751
*Dactylis glomerata* 3501
*Fagus crenata,* bamboos, as weeds 2100
herbicide residues, crops 2775
herbicides
environmental impact 4138
genetic engineering 1937
registration 4120
reports 2601, 4722
research 1937
toxicology 4120
usage 4138
yields 4177
maize
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3774
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 3774
*Chenopodium album* 3774
pastures 3501
*Reynoutria japonica* 1339
rice, *Scirpus planiculmis* 1589
*Solanum carolinense* 3559
soyabeans
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3774
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 3774
*Chenopodium album* 3774
*Trifolium repens* 3501
weed control
rice 2941
yields 4177
weeds, rice 2941
Hokkaido
*Elymus repens* 880
maize 5014
soyabeans 335, 5014
weed control, forests 2986
weeds
colonizing ability 4765
forests 2986
Honshu
*Agrostis alba, Rumex obtusifolius* 2493
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
Cruciferae 3121
*Dactylis glomerata, Rumex obtusifolius* 2493
*Festuca arundinacea, Rumex obtusifolius* 2493
herbicide residues, river water 4426
*Lolium perenne, Rumex obtusifolius* 2493
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 112
*Phragmites australis* 1694
*Poa pratensis, Rumex obtusifolius* 2493
rice 4042, 4426
*Echinochloa* 3788
*Scirpus planiculmis* 2170
rivers 4042
algae 4873

**Japan** *cont.*
Honshu *cont.*
*Sasa tsuboiana, Miscanthus sinensis* 1311
soyabeans 2084, 4425
spinach
*Digitaria ciliaris* 1612
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1612
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
*Trifolium repens, Rumex obtusifolius* 2493
weeds 464, 3498
Shikoku
*Citrus unshiu* 1768
oranges 1768
**Japanese black pine** (*see Pinus thunbergii*)
**Japanese cedar** (*see Cryptomeria japonica*)
**Japanese larch** (*see Larix leptolepis*)
***Jasminum***
India 1139
weed control, economics 1139
**Jasmonic acid** 1700
***Jatropha***
biology
evolution 4300
flowers 4299
morphology 4300
taxonomy 4299-4300
ecology, spread 4300
***Jatropha curcas***
Australia 3848
biology, identification 3848
control 3848
ecology, distribution 3848
toxicology
cattle 3848
man 3848
sheep 3848
utilization
dye plants 3848
medicinal plants 3848
**Jerusalem artichokes** (*Helianthus tuberosus*)
as weeds, ecology, introduction 886
Switzerland 361
**Johnson grass** (*see Sorghum halepense*)
**Jordan**
weed control
extension 2013
integrated control 2013
legislation 2013
vegetables 2013
weeds
extension 2013
legislation 2013
vegetables 2013
***Juglans cinerea***
Canada 1644
herbicides
mortality 1644
nutrient availability 1644
plant height 1644
roots 1644
soil temperature 1644
soil water 1644
weed control
mortality 1644
nutrient availability 1644
plant height 1644
roots 1644
soil temperature 1644
soil water 1644
***Juglans nigra***
*Lemna minor*
allelopathy 3415
chlorophyll 3415
growth rate 3415
photosynthesis 3415
*Phoradendron leucarpum*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
USA 1645
weed control
fibres 1645
growth rate 1645
quality 1645
***Juglans regia*** (*see* Walnuts)
**Juglone** 2363
***Juncus***
*Agrostis capillaris*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
*Anthoxanthum odoratum*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
*Bromus hordeaceus*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
*Festuca nigrescens*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
*Holcus lanatus*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
nature reserves
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
pastures, occurrence 2489
*Poa*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
***Juncus bufonius***
cereals
population density 921
surveys 921
control, chemical control 921
seeds
seed banks 11
viability 11
***Juncus effusus***
*Agrostis,* UK 3321
control, cultural control 3321
*Festuca rubra,* UK 3321
*Trifolium repens,* UK 3321
***Juniperus***
ecology, surveys 4329
toxicology, cattle 819
USA 3795
woody weeds, chemical control 3795
***Juniperus chinensis***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
***Juniperus conferta***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649, 2372
rooting 2372
tolerance 1649
USA 2372
***Juniperus davurica***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
***Juniperus horizontalis***
herbicides
application equipment 2411
application methods 2411
deposition 2411
***Juniperus* × *media***
herbicides
growth rate 2372
rooting 2372
USA 2372
***Juniperus occidentalis***
*Artemisia tridentata,* USA 4218
biology
transpiration 4218
water relations 4218
ecology
invasion 4218
light 4218
soil water 4218
temperature 4218
*Festuca idahoensis,* USA 4218
***Juniperus virginiana***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
**Jute** (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
**Jute** *cont.*
algae
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Argemone mexicana*
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
Bangladesh 5106
*Ceratophyllum*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Cleome viscosa*
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
*Cyperus rotundus*
India 3503
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
*Echinochloa colonum*
India 3503
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
*Hydrilla*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Nymphoides*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
weed control
application date 5106
yields 5106
***Kalanchoe daigremontiana***
biology
enzymes 899
nitrate reductase 899
nitrates 899
nutrients 899
ecology
drought 899
nutrient availability 899
nutrient uptake 899
***Kalanchoe tubiflora***
biology
enzymes 899
nitrate reductase 899
nitrates 899
nutrients 899
ecology
drought 899
nutrient availability 899
nutrient uptake 899
***Kalmia angustifolia***
biology, composition 3397
*Picea mariana*
allelopathy 3397
growth rate 3397
roots 3397
shoots 3397
**Karbutilate**
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
**Kazakhstan**
fallow 2914
weeds 1397
wheat 2914
**Kenaf** (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
herbicides
damage 3380
yields 3380
USA 3380
weed control, yields 3380
weeds
chemical control 1201
control 1256
**Kenya**
*Cestrum aurantiucum* 4679
coffee 2429, 3376
herbicides
containers 4952
environmental impact 4952

**Kenya** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
extension 4952
legislation 4952
safety 4952
irrigation channels, aquatic weeds 440
lakes, aquatic weeds 1687
maize, *Striga hermonthica* 2044
weed control
coffee 4643
conferences 4274
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4257, 4274
extension 1538
farmers' attitudes 1538
*Pistia stratiotes* 4274
quarantine 717
reports 4271
*Salvinia molesta* 4257, 4274
weeds
aquatic weeds 4247-4248
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4247
farmers' attitudes 1538
*Pistia stratiotes* 4247
*Salvinia molesta* 4247
surveys 4248
***Kickxia spuria***
control
cultural control 1566
physical control 1566
ecology, population dynamics 1566
**KIH-2023** 3789
**KIH-6127** 3788
**KIH-9201** 3774
**Kinetin** 2367, 2813, 3646, 4687
**Kiwifruits** (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
*Chenopodium album,* hosts of plant pests 3579
herbicides
damage 5052
growth rate 5052
tolerance 5052
*Lamium amplexicaule,* hosts of plant pests 3579
*Solanum nigrum,* hosts of plant pests 3579
***Kochia,*** biology, chromosome number 3470
***Kochia scoparia***
*Agropyron cristatum,* USA 2054
barley, USA 4342
biology
enzymes 223
growth rate 3478, 4751
identification 917, 1286
molecular genetics 223
mutants 223
pigments 917
pollination 4342
*Brassica campestris*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Bromus inermis,* USA 2054
control
chemical control 358, 745, 755, 1286, 1964, 2028, 2054, 2478, 3694, 3755, 3809
cultural control 745
integrated control 745, 2478
physical control 745, 755, 1286, 2478
ecology
biotypes 223, 2239, 3099, 4751
distribution 1286, 4342
drought 4129
emergence 910
grazing 910
light 3478
plant competition 910, 3478, 4751
population density 3478
salinity 4129
surveys 4342
topography 910
*Elymus hispidus,* USA 2054
*Festuca arundinacea,* USA 2054
harbours
introduction 1790
spread 1790
herbicides
adjuvants 1964, 1966, 3694
application rates 1868
biotypes 223
cross resistance 513, 1868, 1939, 2239
***Kochia scoparia*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
enzymes 513, 1939, 4342
mode of action 1939
rain 1964, 3694
resistance 223, 513, 1286, 1817, 1868, 1939, 2239-2240, 3099, 4342, 4751
seed production 1868
tolerance 745
uptake 1964, 3694
variety trials 513
hosts, insects 968, 4812
Indian mustard
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
maize, USA 745
*Mentha piperita*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Mentha spicata,* USA 3694
Mexico 4129
onions, hosts of plant pests 4812
*Poa ampla,* USA 2054
potatoes, USA 3809
*Psathyrostachys juncea,* USA 2054
rape
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
roadsides
introduction 1790
spread 1790
seeds
seed germination 3099
seed production 4129, 4751
*Sinapis alba*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
USA 1286, 1964, 2240, 3099, 4751
utilization
bioassays 1817
fodder crops 4129
wheat, surveys 917
***Koeleria pyramidata***
ecology
habitats 2682
plant communities 2682
small mammals 2682
species diversity 2682
wildlife 2682
herbicides
application rates 2682
environmental impact 2682
plant communities 2682
residual effects 2682
species diversity 2682
wildlife 2682
USA 2682
**Kohlrabi** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gongylodes*)
herbicides, tolerance 348
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
weeds
control 2907
hosts of plant diseases 2738
**Korea Democratic People's Republic**
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137
weed control, rice 2941
weeds, rice 2941
**Korea Republic**
*Aster exilis* 1333
*Coix lacryma-jobi* 3301
*Eragrostis curvula* 1333
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 2322, 4137
safety 2322
surveys 2322
toxicology 2322
usage 4137
yields 4137
*Hypochoeris radicata* 502
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia* 1333
maize 3301, 3772
*Oenothera laciniata* 502
rice 3301
*Sicyos angulatus* 1751
**Korea Republic** *cont.*
*Sisymbrium officinale* 502
soyabeans 3301
*Viola sororia* 502
weed control, rice 2941, 3305
weeds 4387-4388
rice 2941
***Kyllinga brevifolia***
*Cynodon dactylon*
growth rate 3487
plant competition 3487
population density 3487
***Kyllinga nemoralis***
*Cynodon dactylon*
growth rate 3487
plant competition 3487
population density 3487
***Lablab niger*** (*see Lablab purpureus*)
***Lablab purpureus,*** *Striga hermonthica,* Sudan 5019
**Lactofen**
anatomy, soyabeans 1952
control
*Amaranthus retroflexus, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506
*Cassia obtusifolia,* soyabeans 342
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* soyabeans 342
*Pharbitis hederacea,* soyabeans 342
*Sida spinosa,* soyabeans 342
*Solanum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* groundnuts 2529
weeds
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
pigeon peas 333
soyabeans 333
*Vigna radiata* 333
damage, soyabeans 1952
interactions, herbicides 2366
leaves, soyabeans 1952
morphology, soyabeans 1952
tolerance, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506
translocation
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 2366
*Sida spinosa* 2366
*Xanthium strumarium* 2366
uptake
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 2366
*Sida spinosa* 2366
*Xanthium strumarium* 2366
yields
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506
soyabeans 342
***Lactuca floridana***
*Capsicum annuum*
hosts of plant diseases 958
hosts of plant pests 958
USA 958
hosts
insects 958
viruses 958
***Lactuca runcinata***
control
chemical control 3378
integrated control 3378
physical control 3378
***Lactuca sativa*** (*see* Lettuces)
***Lactuca serriola***
*Artemisia tridentata,* disturbed land 3936
biology
chromosome morphology 1759
chromosome number 1759
enzymes 223
molecular genetics 223
mutants 223
taxonomy 1759
control, physical control 2430
ecology
biotypes 218, 223
distribution 1759
herbicides
bioassays 2363
cross resistance 1939
enzymes 1939
growth rate 218
mode of action 1939
resistance 218, 1939

***Lactuca serriola*** *cont.*
*Mentha piperita*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
Spain 1759
***Lagarosiphon major,*** control, chemical control 1249
***Lagascea mollis***
control
chemical control 3355
cultural control 3355
integrated control 3355
***Lagenaria siceraria***
*Achyranthes aspera,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Cyperus rotundus,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Digera muricata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Eclipta prostrata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
India 1843
*Parthenium hysterophorus,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Urochloa panicoides,* hosts of plant pests 1843
***Lagerstroemia indica***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
***Lagurus ovatus***
*Bartsia trixago*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
**Lakes**
aquatic weeds
Canada 2132
Kenya 1687
plant communities 4695
population density 4695
surveys 4695
USA 1016
*Ceratophyllum demersum*
plant communities 4695
population density 4695
surveys 4695
USA 4695
*Crassula helmsii,* UK 4718
*Egeria densa,* New Zealand 3432
*Eichhornia azurea,* Brazil 4696
*Eichhornia crassipes*
control 4247
India 4713
invasion 4268
occurrence 4247
spread 4247
Venezuela 5108
*Elodea canadensis,* Russia 1699
*Fimbristylis autumnalis,* USA 4693
*Myriophyllum aquaticum,* USA 2134
*Myriophyllum spicatum*
plant communities 4695
population density 4695
surveys 4695
USA 3025, 4691, 4695
Netherlands 3431
*Phragmites australis,* Austria 2583
*Potamogeton nodosus,* USA 431
*Potamogeton richardsonii,* Canada 4252
Slovenia 1693
*Typha angustifolia,* Sweden 1692
*Typha latifolia,* Sweden 1692
USA 3444
*Vallisneria americana,* Canada 2132, 4252
weed control
plant communities 3444
species diversity 3444
Zimbabwe 4268
***Lamium***
control, chemical control 2036, 2082
rape
economic thresholds 5055
plant competition 5055
yields 5055
***Lamium album***
biology
phloem 3520
temperature 3102
translocation 3102, 3520
vascular system 3102
***Lamium amplexicaule***
barley, population dynamics 4997
biology
composition 4971
growth rate 4971
identification 2177
control
chemical control 2922
cultural control 2922, 4997
integrated control 2922
ecology, nutrient content 4971
hosts
fungi 3561
Nematoda 3579
viruses 112
kiwifruits, hosts of plant pests 3579
peas, hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Phaseolus vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 112
spinach, hosts of plant diseases 3561
utilization, green manures 4971
wheat, population dynamics 4997
***Lamium purpureum***
barley
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
yields 3928
control
chemical control 705, 2020, 2089, 2519, 3290, 3755-3756, 3764, 4135, 4575
cultural control 3933, 4135
ecology, fertilizers 3933
Europe 3755
faba beans
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
fallow
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
herbicides, antagonism 705
hosts
insects 4807
viruses 4807
maize, surveys 2217
rape
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
seeds
seed banks 2217, 4135
seed production 3933
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
surveys 2217
wheat
growth rate 4135
plant competition 3933, 4135
population density 3933
seed banks 4135
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
***Lantana***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 4390
hosts, insects 4390
toxicology
cattle 1675, 3012
man 3012
***Lantana camara***
biology
antibodies 840
composition 840, 3398, 3845
glucosides 3398
identification 2556, 4337
oligosaccharides 3398
roots 3398
stachyose 3398
*Capsicum frutescens*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
***Lantana camara*** *cont.*
*Capsicum frutescens cont.*
seed germination 498
Chinese cabbages
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
control
biological control 3012, 4337, 4828
chemical control 3012, 4216
cultural control 3012
physical control 3012, 4216
cucumbers
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
ecology
invasion 4337
species diversity 4216
herbicides, economics 4216
Micronesia 4828
national parks, South Africa 4216
rape
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
spinach
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
toxicology, sheep 840
utilization, mulches 3248
weed control, economics 4216
***Lantana montevidensis***
Australia 2556
biology
identification 2556
nomenclature 2556
control 2556
ecology, distribution 2556
**Lanthrel** 2402
**Lao**
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137
***Lapsana communis***
*Carpinus*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
cereals, surveys 2911
control, chemical control 2911
*Quercus*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
**Larch** *(see Larix)*
***Larix decidua***
Switzerland 4214
weed control, growth rate 4214
***Larix kaempferi*** *(see Larix leptolepis)*
***Larix leptolepis***
herbicides, economics 4648
Switzerland 4214
weed control
economics 4648
growth rate 4214
***Larrea tridentata***
biology
gas exchange 4668
growth rate 4668
leaves 1218
light 1218
nastic movements 1218
photosynthesis 4668
reproduction 4668
stomata 4668
water relations 1218, 4668
Canada 1659
control, biological control 1659
ecology
drought 4668
grazing 1665
plant competition 1665
plant succession 1665
population density 1665
population dynamics 1665

***Larrea tridentata*** *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
soil water 4668
Mexico 1218
USA 1659, 1665, 4668
***Lasiurus scindicus***
ecology, allelopathy 1742
seeds, seed germination 1742
***Lathyrus aphaca***
biology
development 4774
growth rate 4774
control
chemical control 294-295, 3270, 3275
cultural control 3275
physical control 3270
ecology, seasonal variation 4774
India 4774
wheat
plant competition 2658
yields 2658
***Lathyrus cicera***
*Orobanche crenata*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
***Lathyrus hirsutus***
seeds
seed production 4338
seed weight 4338
wheat
Pakistan 4338
seed production 4338
***Lathyrus ochrus***
*Orobanche crenata*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
***Lathyrus sativus***
biology
chromosomes 109
molecular genetics 109
*Orobanche crenata*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
**Latigo** 2091
**Latin America**
herbicides, dictionaries 4733
weed control, dictionaries 4733
weeds
dictionaries 4733
poisonous weeds 1676
sheep 1676
**Lawns and turf**
as weeds 77, 557, 1156, 1163, 1210, 1296, 1518, 1609, 1648, 1650, 1841, 1963, 2020, 2062, 2093, 2106, 2108, 2144, 2156, 2205, 2238, 2380, 2672, 2851, 2855, 2960, 2973, 2980, 2989, 3058, 3754, 3902, 3932, 4100, 4325, 4335, 4520, 4572, 4574, 4576
*Cynodon dactylon,* USA 2380
herbicides
application date 1210, 2380
application equipment 3717, 4533
application rates 1210
clothing 3717
damage 2380
degradation 158
deposition 3717
environmental impact 783
low volume spraying 3717
plant communities 3090
plant succession 3090
residues 158, 1417
safety 1878, 3717, 4533
species diversity 3090
sprayers 3717
Italy 16
New Zealand 2235, 3090
*Poa annua,* plant competition 1210
USA 158, 783, 2989
weed control
plant communities 2235, 3090
plant succession 3090
species diversity 3090
weed associations 2235
weeds
control 2104, 2611, 3455
**Lawns and turf** *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
identification 2104, 2613, 4533
plant communities 2235
weed associations 2235
**Lebanon**
*Avena sterilis* 3911
weeds
economics 4772
erosion 4772
**Leeks** (*Allium porrum*)
herbicides
tolerance 348
yields 5044
Poland 5044
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348, 363
UK 4193
weed control, yields 5044
weeds
chemical control 4618
control 3888
***Leersia hexandra***
hosts
fungi 556
insects 571, 1394
India 571
Indonesia 571
Philippines 571
rice
allelopathy 1316
Australia 1394
hosts of plant diseases 556
hosts of plant pests 1394
Sri Lanka 571
**Legislation**
Australia 3854
herbicide residues
carcinogens 1885
crops 2774, 4031
drinking water 4215, 4857
environmental impact 1274, 1878
foods 1885, 3732
France 3732
fruits 2777
Germany 3731
groundwater 2005, 4861
Italy 264
plant products 4432
safety 1274, 1878
soil water 719
surface water 4861
Sweden 2777
toxicology 1885
UK 1274
water 154, 1427, 4115
wines 264
herbicides
adjuvants 1968
application 1103, 2427
application equipment 1137, 2427
application methods 1541, 2609
application rates 1539, 1543, 2439, 2879, 3730, 4550
approval schemes 2003
Asia 3044
Australia 1999
biological control agents 3998
birds 2342
broccoli 4608
Canada 4118
carrots 4608
cauliflowers 4608
celery 4608
contamination 2427
Costa Rica 4957
Denmark 265, 2002-2003, 3729
disposal 2427
economics 1539
environmental impact 620, 1137, 1274, 1541, 1999, 2004, 2439, 2612, 2877, 4117, 4143, 4435
European Communities 265, 1540, 1542, 2003, 3730, 4958
fallow 5082
food safety 1999
forests 2546, 3881
France 1543, 2473, 4608
fuel crops 4536
genetic engineering 1937
genetic transformation 1060
**Legislation** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
Germany 2342, 2437, 3731, 3733, 4963
Guatemala 4952
India 3251
industrial crops 4536
Italy 3038
Kenya 4952
lawns and turf 783
maize 2473
manufacture 2612
marketing 1542, 4963
microbial pesticides 1273
molecular genetics 4916
Netherlands 1541, 1543
new products 2876
nontarget effects 2342, 4118
packaging 2427, 4119
patents 4916, 5123
peas 4608
pesticidal plants 1273
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4608
plant breeding 225, 1060
plantation crops 2403
protective clothing 2427
public health 2877
quality 4957
registration 265, 1138, 1706, 1968, 1999, 2003, 2342, 2437, 2865, 3251, 3612, 3619, 3741, 4120, 4124, 4536, 4582, 4840, 5123
residues 1274
safety 1274, 4117, 4147
*Scorzonera* 4608
seed crops 2002
small fruits 2403
Spain 1543
spinach 4608
sprayers 706-707
spraying 2151, 2403
Sweden 1540, 1543, 3619, 4840
testing 2437
Thailand 4952
tolerance 225, 1937
toxicology 2342, 3729
trade 2880
transport 2612
tree fruits 2403
UK 868, 1274, 4118
USA 167, 2438, 4118
usage 720, 1145, 1544, 1706, 2000, 2612, 2879, 3038, 3730, 4137, 4139-4140, 4143, 4147, 4215, 4963
water pollution 1427
wild flowers 4116
wildlife conservation 4116
weed control 3854
agricultural policy 2001
biological control 582, 1844, 1846
biological control agents 3998
biotechnology 2892
Denmark 2001
extension 2013
fallow 5082
France 3038
Germany 3038, 3727
import controls 504
integrated control 2013
Kenya 717
Netherlands 3038
quarantine 717-718, 3734, 3737
rape 383
Sweden 3038
USA 3736-3737
usage 4139
wild flowers 4116
wildlife conservation 4116
weeds
biotechnology 2892
distribution 3735
introduction 3736
land use 792
marketing 3735
spread 2902
transport 4401
USA 3736
***Legousia speculum-veneris,*** control, chemical control 4572

**Legumes**
as weeds, control, cultural control 277
fallow, UK 277
Morocco 2674
*Orobanche*
host parasite relationships 4237, 4279
resistance 4237, 4279
*Orobanche crenata*
host parasite relationships 4235
resistance 4235
*Striga asiatica,* host parasite relationships 427
weeds, surveys 2674
**Leguminosae**
apples, surveys 4769
apricots, surveys 4769
Argentina 160
Australia 4389
biology
composition 3886
quinolizidine alkaloids 3886
hosts, insects 4389
lucerne, hosts of plant pests 4389
pears, surveys 4769
USA 1614
***Lemna***
biology
flowering 853, 2174
photoperiodism 853
plant growth regulators 853
utilization, waste water treatment 1237
***Lemna gibba***
biology
chlorophyll a/b binding protein 4243
cold tolerance 1698
electron transfer 2136
enzymes 4243
flowering 1247
growth rate 1247, 3862, 4694
light 2136
metabolism 4694
mutants 1241
nutrients 3862
ozone 2136
photoperiodism 1247
photorespiration 2136
photosynthesis 1680, 2136
phytochrome 4243
plant growth regulators 1241, 1247, 3862
potassium 3862
proteins 2136
respiration 1680, 2136
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4243
toxins 4694
transcription 4243
vegetative propagation 4694
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1680
flooding 1253
nutrient availability 1253
herbicides
chlorophyll 4507
chlorosis 4507
ponds, surveys 1253
utilization, indicator plants 4694
***Lemna minor***
biology
amino acids 436
carotenoids 436
cell membranes 2587
chloroplasts 2587
cold tolerance 1698
composition 436
enzymes 2586
flowering 2586
genetic variation 2586
growth rate 5115
nitrates 436
nutrient content 436
phenolic compounds 436
phospholipids 2587
reproduction 2586
vegetative propagation 2586
Canada 2586
ecology, fertilizers 5115
herbicides
adjuvants 2587, 3419
bioassays 1424
cell membranes 3419
***Lemna minor*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
fatty acids 3419
growth rate 1424
lipids 3419
hosts, Acari 3021
*Juglans nigra*
allelopathy 3415
chlorophyll 3415
growth rate 3415
photosynthesis 3415
utilization
bioassays 2589, 3869
botanical insecticides 429
dietary protein 5115
feeds 436
foods 436
indicator plants 2589, 3869
***Lemna obscura,*** biology, cold tolerance 1698
***Lemna oligorhiza*** (*see Spirodela oligorhiza*)
***Lemna paucicostata***
biology
enzymes 430
flowering 430, 676, 1247, 3428
growth rate 1247, 3862
light 430, 676
lysine 3428
nitrogen 430
nutrients 3862
photoperiodism 430, 1247
plant growth regulators 676, 1247, 3862, 4250
potassium 3862
proteinase inhibitors 3428
ecology, nutrient availability 3428
herbicides
bioassays 4250
chlorosis 3867
composition 3867
enzymes 4250
growth rate 4250
mode of action 3867, 4250
photosynthesis 4250
protochlorophyllides 3867
protoporphyrin 3867
ultrastructure 4250
***Lemna polyrhiza*** (*see Spirodela polyrhiza*)
***Lemna trisulca,*** utilization, feeds 2573
***Lemna turionifera,*** biology, cold tolerance 1698
**Lemnaceae**
biology, nomenclature 1272
hosts, insects 3572
rice
China 3572
hosts of plant pests 3572
**Lemons** (*Citrus limon*)
*Eichhornia crassipes*
chlorophyll 3863
India 3863
water relations 3863
India 4633
**Lenacil**
application rates
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
control
potatoes, as weeds, sugarbeet 772
rape, as weeds, sugarbeet 393
weeds
maize 2922
spinach 4620
sugarbeet 3118, 4206
damage
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 393, 2088, 4206
growth rate
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
interactions, wastes 2922
mixtures, sugarbeet 4206
nontarget effects, insects 3118
tubers, potatoes 772
yields
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
***Lens culinaris*** (*see* Lentils)
***Lens esculenta*** (*see* Lentils)
**Lentils** (*Lens culinaris*)
**Lentils** *cont.*
algae
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Ceratophyllum*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
Egypt 350
herbicides
application rates 629, 1866, 1868, 2766
bioassays 629, 1866, 1894, 2766
damage 607, 629, 1866, 1868, 1894
degradation 1894
drift 1866
growth rate 1868, 2766
residual effects 607, 1868
yields 350, 2509, 3325
*Hydrilla*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
India 2735, 3325
*Nymphoides*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Orobanche*
host parasite relationships 4684
resistance 4684
yields 4684
*Orobanche ramosa*
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
parasitic weeds
host parasite relationships 4231
resistance 4231
Syria 2505
USA 603, 1866, 1868
weed control, yields 2509, 3325
weeds
chemical control 2951
hosts of plant diseases 2735
integrated control 2951
occurrence 2951
plant competition 2951
yields 2951
***Leontice leontopetalum,*** control, physical control 2505
***Lepidium densiflorum***
ecology
emergence 910
grazing 910
plant competition 910
topography 910
***Lepidium sativum*** (*see* Cress)
control
chemical control 3325
physical control 3325
***Leptochloa chinensis***
biology
carbon pathways 4310
evolution 4310
photosynthesis 4310
control
chemical control 3781
cultural control 3781
physical control 3781
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 4310
rice
India 2646
plant competition 2646
population density 2646
yields 2646
***Leptochloa fascicularis***
control, chemical control 2484
rice, USA 2484
***Leptochloa filiformis***
biology, nomenclature 1300
control
chemical control 1588, 2487
cultural control 2487
physical control 2487

***Leptochloa filiformis*** *cont.*
rice
plant competition 1588
yields 1588
sugarcane
distribution 4335
population density 4335
surveys 4335
***Leptochloa panicea***
hosts, bacteria 3984
rice, hosts of plant diseases 3984
**Lesotho**
weed control
aquatic weeds 4261
conferences 4274
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4246, 4274
*Pistia stratiotes* 4246, 4274
*Salvinia molesta* 4246, 4274
**Lettuces** (*Lactuca sativa*)
as weeds
oats
allelopathy 3189-3190
growth rate 3189-3190
hypocotyls 3189
roots 3189-3190
seed germination 3189
*Quercus crispula*
allelopathy 4479
growth rate 4479
seed germination 4479
Australia 3341
*Chenopodium album*
composition 1774
growth rate 1774
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774
*Gleichenia japonica*
allelopathy 191
growth rate 191
Greece 370
herbicides
application date 367
bioassays 2363, 2797, 3128
bleaching 2797
carotenoids 370
chlorophyll 3128
damage 367, 1522, 2797, 3341
deposition 1082
drift 1082
growth rate 2797, 3341
irrigation 2319
molecular genetics 1048
nitrates 370
residual effects 2797, 3262
residues 1892, 2319
seed production 1048
surfactants 1522
tolerance 218, 348, 367, 1048
yields 1082, 3341
*Paederia scandens,* allelopathy 675
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
rape, as weeds, UK 367
*Senecio vulgaris*
composition 1774
growth rate 1774
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774
UK 4191
United Arab Emirates 369
USA 2319, 2430
weed control
carotenoids 370
damage 3341
nitrates 370
yields 369, 3341, 4191
weeds
carotenoids 370
control 4621
hosts of plant diseases 2738, 3565
nitrates 370
plant competition 370
***Leucaena***
India 308
weed control, yields 308
***Leucaena leucocephala***
control, chemical control 4665
Indonesia 3482
Peru 1584
USA 4665
weed control, yields 3482
***Leucaena leucocephala*** *cont.*
weeds
allelopathy 1316
control 3830
***Leucanthemum vulgare***
*Bromus inermis,* USA 2055
control
chemical control 1173
cultural control 2055
*Dactylis glomerata,* USA 2055
*Lolium perenne,* New Zealand 1173
*Phleum pratense,* USA 2055
*Poa pratensis,* USA 2055
*Trifolium repens,* New Zealand 1173
***Leucas aspera***
seeds
seed germination 4735
storage 4735
***Leucosidea sericea***
ecology
plant communities 4223
surveys 4223
South Africa 4223
**Levulinic acid, δ-amino-** 2391, 3867
***Leymus angustus***
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
**Lichens,** control, weeds 1424
***Ligaria cuneifolia***
biology
anatomy 842
identification 842
leaves 842
stomata 842
ecology, distribution 842
***Ligustrum japonicum***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
***Ligustrum lucidum***
herbicides
growth rate 2372
rooting 2372
USA 2372
**Lima beans** (*see Phaseolus lunatus*)
**Lime trees** (*see Tilia*)
***Limnanthemum cristatum***
biology
amino acids 436
carotenoids 436
composition 436
nitrates 436
nutrient content 436
phenolic compounds 436
utilization
feeds 436
foods 436
***Limnophila heterophylla,*** control, chemical control 2047
***Limnophila rugosa,*** control, chemical control 2047
***Linaria canadensis***
cotton
hosts of plant pests 4817
USA 4817
hosts, insects 4817
wheat
hosts of plant pests 4817
USA 4817
***Linaria vulgaris***
Canada 3589
control, biological control 3589
USA 3589
***Lindernia***
control
chemical control 3784
cultural control 3784
integrated control 3784
physical control 3784
herbicides, nutrient uptake 3784
weed control, nutrient uptake 3784
***Lindernia procumbens***
ecology
habitats 2578
plant communities 2578
soil types 2578
***Lindernia pyxidaria,*** control, chemical control 2486
***Lindernia verbaenifolia,*** control, chemical control 2047
**Linseed** (*Linum usitatissimum*)
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
seed contamination 4199
UK 4199
yields 4199
as weeds
control 276
chemical control 293, 349
cultural control 277
peas, UK 349
wheat, UK 293
*Elymus repens*
Canada 5004
growth rate 5004
yields 5004
fallow, UK 277
Germany 384
herbicides
application date 384
damage 3644
yields 4199
India 4198
weed control, yields 4198
weeds
control 1256
seed contamination 4199
***Linum usitatissimum*** (*see* Flax; Linseed)
**Linuron**
analytical methods
chromatography 3600
ELISA 3143, 3146
extraction 139-140, 991, 4010
freeze drying 4010
gas chromatography 144, 1859, 2302
HPLC 140, 3134
liquid chromatography 139, 144, 991, 2765
mass spectrometry 139, 991
application
application rates 152
contamination 1859
application date
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
rape 1622
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
application rates, oats 152
bioassays
oats 152
radishes 3187
carbohydrates
potatoes 1608
rape 1623
chemistry
degradation 140
structure activity relationships 1434
chlorophyll, potatoes 1609
chlorosis, sunflowers 697
climate, soyabeans 1178
composition
maize 1580
rape 1623
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
control
*Amaranthus,* asparagus 371
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Amaranthus hybridus,* sunflowers 697
*Amaranthus lividus*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Ammi majus*
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Anagallis arvensis,* peas 2960

**Linuron** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*, wheat 3276
beetroots
as weeds
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Cardamine hirsuta*
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
maize 1579, 2929
sage 1652
soyabeans 1178, 1579
wheat 3276
*Convolvulus arvensis*, faba beans 1605
cress, as weeds, peas 2960
*Cynodon dactylon*
peas 2960
potatoes 1609
*Cyperus rotundus*
faba beans 1605
peas 2960
potatoes 1609
*Datura fastuosa*, garlic 362
*Datura stramonium*
asparagus 371
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Echinochloa colonum*, garlic 362
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
Gramineae
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Gynadropsis gynandra*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Hibiscus trionum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Kochia scoparia*, maize 745
liverworts
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Malva parviflora*, rape 1622
*Medicago denticulata*, peas 2960
*Medicago polymorpha*
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
mosses
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081

**Linuron** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Polygonum lapathifolium*, soyabeans 1178
*Portulaca oleracea*
asparagus 371
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
potatoes, as weeds, leeks 363
rape
as weeds
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
*Rumex dentatus*
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Sagina*
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Schouwia thebaica*, garlic 362
*Sonchus oleraceus*, faba beans 1605
*Spergula arvensis*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Trigonella polyceratia*, peas 2960
*Veronica persica*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
weeds
carrots 4615
leeks 4193
onions 1611
potatoes 1608-1609, 2513
soyabeans 3802, 4606
sunflowers 1187
*Xanthium brasilicum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
damage
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
broccoli 367
caraway 1652
Chinese cabbages 367
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
garlic 362
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
lettuces 367
maize 1580
*Picea glauca* 5081
potatoes 1608
*Rhododendron* 5081
sage 1652
soyabeans 1580
*Taxus baccata* 5081
economics, soyabeans 3802
electron transfer, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
formulations 1859
growth rate
maize 1574, 1580
peas 4488
potatoes 1609
rape 1622
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 697
interactions
fertilizers 1574
humus 4488
irrigation, oats 152

**Linuron** *cont.*
leaf area
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
leaf area index
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
mode of action, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
morphology, peas 4488
nutrient content, potatoes 1608
oils
maize 1580
rape 1623
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
photosynthesis, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
pigments, potatoes 1608
plant height, potatoes 1609
population density, maize 1574
proteins
maize 1580
potatoes 1608
rape 1623
soyabeans 1580
quality
maize 1574, 1580
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
residues
carrots 144
drinking water 991
groundwater 2765
milk 140
potatoes 2513, 3187
river water 139
sea water 139
soil 1457, 1906, 1908, 3185, 3187
surface water 991, 4856
water 2302, 3134, 4010
roots
oats 152
peas 4488
selectivity
asparagus 371
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
soil
bacteria 1457, 1906
fungi 1906, 3187
irrigation 152
microbial degradation 1457, 1906
microorganisms 1908, 3187
nitrification 3185
organic matter 3185
persistence 152
pH 1906
soil texture 3185
soil water 1908
temperature 1908
straw, rape 1623
tillering, rape 1622
tolerance
broccoli 367
caraway 1652
Chinese cabbages 367
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
lettuces 367
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213, 1652
sunflowers 697
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
soil flora 3187
tubers, potatoes 1608-1609
water, degradation 3134
yield components, maize 1574
yields
faba beans 1605
garlic 362
maize 1574, 1579
potatoes 1608-1609

**Linuron** *cont.*
yields *cont.*
rape 1622-1623
soyabeans 1178, 1579, 3802
sunflowers 1187
wheat 3276
***Liquidambar styraciflua***
*Dactylis glomerata*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Lolium perenne*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Pinus taeda*
fertilizers 1312
growth rate 1312
nutrient content 1312
plant competition 1312
soil water 1312
USA 1312
**Liquorice** (*Glycyrrhiza glabra*)
herbicides
growth rate 1941
phenols 1941
photosynthesis 1941
tissue culture 1941
***Liriope muscari***
herbicides
application equipment 2411
application methods 2411
deposition 2411
***Litchi,*** algae, control 4634
***Lithocarpus densiflorus***
*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
light 4219
photosynthesis 4219
plant competition 4219
soil water 4219
temperature 4219
USA 4219
**Lithuania**
farmyards
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 2218
*Ambrosia trifida* 2218
flax 5069-5070
railways
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 2218
*Ambrosia trifida* 2218
sugarbeet 3373
waste land
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 2218
*Ambrosia trifida* 2218
***Littorella uniflora***
ecology, insects 435
hosts, insects 435
**Liverworts**
biology
morphology 2575
nutrients 2575
plant growth regulators 2575
water relations 2575
control, chemical control 5081
ecology
allelopathy 2308
habit 2575
mineral nutrition 2575
salinity 2575
herbicides
bioassays 2308
photosynthesis 2308
***Lobelia***
biology
chromosome number 3913
evolution 3913
taxonomy 3913
East Africa 3913
**Loblolly pine** (*see Pinus taeda*)
**Lodgepole pine** (*see Pinus contorta*)
***Lolium***
barley
surveys 63
UK 63
Denmark 3711
ecology
distribution 63
surveys 63
France 4185
herbicides
nozzles 3711
residual effects 4185, 4884
yields 1577
***Lolium*** *cont.*
potatoes
surveys 63
UK 63
rape
surveys 63
UK 63
seeds, seed predation 1279
sugarbeet
surveys 63
UK 63
USA 1577
weed control, yields 1577
weeds, control 4593
wheat
surveys 63
UK 63
***Lolium arvense,*** control, chemical control 2519
***Lolium* × *boucheanum***
*Cortaderia selloana*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
***Lolium multiflorum***
biology
genetic variation 3059
growth rate 3489
isoenzymes 3059
Bulgaria 3918
cereals, UK 77
control
chemical control 77, 285, 495, 2470, 2851, 3348, 3513, 4520
cultural control 495
*Cortaderia selloana*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
Czech Republic 3925
Denmark 1563
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
ecology
biotypes 3513
heavy metals 3918
fallow, UK 277
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 1915, 4508
adjuvants 1959, 2851, 4520
application rates 2766
bioassays 1959, 2766, 4425
climate 1959
enzymes 1915, 4508
fertilization 3513
growth rate 1915, 2766, 4425
mutants 4508
pollination 3513
rain 1959
relative humidity 1959
resistance 77, 2238, 3513, 4508
temperature 1959
tolerance 1915
variety trials 1915
New Zealand 1150
*Paspalum notatum*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
peaches, USA 3348
*Quercus agrifolia*
light 2661
shading 2661
seeds
light 3489
seed banks 2661
seed germination 3489
*Setaria faberi*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
*Setaria pumila*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
*Setaria viridis*
allelopathy 4762
***Lolium multiflorum*** *cont.*
*Setaria viridis cont.*
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
*Sorghum halepense*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
weeds
chemical control 3770
plant competition 3925
yields 3925
wheat
Argentina 3489
economic thresholds 495
growth rate 3489, 3932
light 3489
plant competition 3489, 3932
seed production 3489
South Africa 2470
sowing rates 3932
UK 3932
USA 3489, 3513
yields 3489, 3932
***Lolium perenne***
*Alopecurus pratensis*
Germany 3791
plant succession 3791
population dynamics 3791
biology
allelopathins 2803
carbon dioxide 54
composition 2803
enzymes 54
genetic variation 3059
identification 3916
isoenzymes 3059
pollen 405
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 54
cherries
plant competition 2973, 4627
USA 2973
water relations 2973
*Cirsium arvense,* New Zealand 979
control, chemical control 1615, 3832, 4520
*Cortaderia selloana*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
*Digitaria,* New Zealand 1151
*Digitaria ischaemum,* USA 1170
ecology
allelopathy 2803
carbon dioxide enrichment 54
plant competition 54
population dynamics 54
fallow, UK 277
*Fraxinus americana*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
Germany 3492, 3928, 4135
herbicides
adjuvants 4520
antagonism 246
application date 123, 1170
application equipment 3235
application methods 4599
application rates 123, 1170, 4599
bioassays 182
damage 123, 182, 246, 784, 1172-1173, 4182
enzymes 246, 4492
establishment 1167-1168
growth rate 4492
resistance 4492
safeners 4106
seed contamination 4182
seed quality 4182
tolerance 1172, 4106
yields 1172, 3235, 4182
*Leucanthemum vulgare,* New Zealand 1173
*Liquidambar styraciflua*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Lotus corniculatus*
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
lucerne
grazing 3493

***Lolium perenne*** *cont.*
lucerne *cont.*
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
New Zealand 1167-1168, 1172
*Poa trivialis*
Germany 3791
plant succession 3791
population dynamics 3791
*Quercus rubra*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Robinia pseudoacacia*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Rumex,* New Zealand 1151
*Rumex obtusifolius*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
Russia 4182
*Sanguisorba minor*
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
seeds
seed germination 3461
water 3461
*Senecio jacobaea*
allelopathy 1317
establishment 1317
*Senecio vulgaris,* UK 69
Switzerland 3235
toxicology, allergens 405
UK 4155
USA 123, 4332
*Veronica filiformis,* USA 784
weed control
composition 3791
damage 1172
establishment 1167
tolerance 1172
yields 1172, 3791
weeds
chemical control 3770, 4599
invasion 4332
population density 3492
***Lolium remotum***
biology
genetic variation 3059
isoenzymes 3059
***Lolium rigidum***
Australia 2680-2681
biology
genetic variation 3059
isoenzymes 3059
control
chemical control 1569, 2472, 2680-2681, 3832, 4572, 4778, 5001
cultural control 1569, 2472
integrated control 2472, 2680-2681
physical control 1569, 2680
ecology, biotypes 680, 699, 2680, 4778
grasslands, Australia 2472
herbicides
acetyl-coA carboxylase 699
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 4508
application rates 2472
bioassays 4888
cross resistance 699, 4778
cytochrome P-450 4511
degradation 680, 699
digestibility 2832
emergence 2472
enzymes 699, 4508, 4511
growth rate 1073, 4778, 4888
membranes 1073
mode of action 680, 699, 1073
molecular genetics 4511
mutants 4508
pH 1073
photosynthesis 680
quality 2832
regenerative ability 2472
regrowth 1569
resistance 680, 699, 2680-2681, 4508, 4511, 4778
roots 1073
seed germination 4778
tillering 2832
tolerance 1073
***Lolium rigidum*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
translocation 680
uptake 680, 699
yields 2832
seeds, seed set 2472
triticale, Australia 2472
wheat
Australia 5001
plant competition 5001
yields 5001
***Lolium temulentum***
biology
flowering 2174
genetic variation 3059
isoenzymes 3059
control
chemical control 3319
cultural control 3319
physical control 3319
***Lonicera japonica***
biology
photosynthesis 2110
stomatal resistance 2110
water relations 2110
ecology
distribution 3735
habitats 2110
invasion 2110
seasonal variation 2110
USA 2110
***Lonicera maackii***
nature reserves
control 3835
growth rate 3835
habitats 3835
USA 3835
***Lonicera sempervirens***
biology
photosynthesis 2110
senescence 2110
stomatal resistance 2110
water relations 2110
ecology
habitats 2110
seasonal variation 2110
USA 2110
**Loranthaceae**
biology
nomenclature 4232
taxonomy 4232
***Lotononis bainesii***
Australia 79
herbicides, tolerance 79
***Lotus corniculatus***
*Anagallis arvensis,* hosts of plant pests 3577
biology
anatomy 3947
cell growth 3947
growth rate 1761
leaves 3947
stomata 3947
*Cirsium vulgare,* hosts of plant pests 3577
*Cuscuta epithymum,* host parasite relationships 844
*Cynodon dactylon*
USA 2062
yields 2062
*Digitaria*
USA 2062
yields 2062
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761, 3947
plant competition 1761
*Fraxinus americana*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Lolium perenne*
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Lotus corniculatus*** *cont.*
*Plantago lanceolata,* hosts of plant pests 3577
*Quercus rubra*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Robinia pseudoacacia*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Rumex acetosella,* hosts of plant pests 3577
*Sorghum halepense,* allelopathy 1320
*Trifolium repens*
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
weeds, chemical control 2061
***Lotus cytisoides***
*Bartsia trixago*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
**Lucerne** (*Medicago sativa*)
*Apera spica-venti,* Germany 4978
*Arctotheca calendula*
Australia 3672
herbicide resistance 512
as weeds
control
chemical control 2093
cultural control 2093
integrated control 2093
ecology, introduction 886
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
Australia 512
*Brassica rapa,* USA 328
Bulgaria 2058
Canada 327
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* USA 328
*Conyza canadensis*
Canada 967
hosts of plant pests 967
*Cuscuta*
United Arab Emirates 2904
USA 2497
*Cuscuta epithymum*
amino acids 2128
composition 2128
host parasite relationships 2128
proteins 2128
*Cuscuta indecora,* USA 2950
Czech Republic 2059
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
*Elymus repens,* USA 4166
*Galium aparine,* Germany 4978
Germany 1560, 2072, 4997
herbicides
adjuvants 330
application date 328, 330, 2497-2498
application rates 1866, 1868, 2497
chlorophyll 2060
chlorosis 2060
damage 327, 1866, 1868, 2028, 2060
desiccation 2072
enzymes 1938, 4089
gas exchange 4089
glutamate-ammonia ligase 4089
growth rate 1868, 2060
insects 326
irrigation 2319
mixtures 2060, 2498
nitrates 4089
photosynthesis 4089
population density 330
radicles 329
residual effects 327, 1868
residues 2319
roots 329

**Lucerne** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
seed germination 329
seed production 327, 2496
slugs 326
stomata 4089
tolerance 1817, 1938, 4080
transferases 1938
transpiration 4089
yield components 2496
yields 326-328, 1593, 2028, 2059, 2072, 2496, 2498, 2949
*Hordeum glaucum,* herbicide resistance 512
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum,* Australia 3672
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum,* herbicide resistance 512
Leguminosae, hosts of plant pests 4389
*Lolium perenne*
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
*Nepeta mayeri*
allelopathy 2664
seed germination 2664
oats
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Paspalum notatum*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
Poland 325
rye
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
Saudi Arabia 2496
Scandinavia 4985
*Senecio jacobaea*
allelopathy 1317
establishment 1317
*Setaria faberi*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
*Setaria pumila*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
*Setaria viridis*
allelopathy 4762
China 2201
economic thresholds 2201
economics 2201
growth rate 4762
plant competition 2201
population density 2201
seed germination 4762
yields 2201
*Sorghum halepense*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
*Stellaria media,* USA 328
*Taraxacum officinale,* USA 4166
*Trifolium repens*
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
USA 326, 330, 1593, 1868, 2028, 2060, 2093, 2319, 2498, 2949, 3815
*Vulpia bromoides,* herbicide resistance 512
weed control
insects 326
seed production 2496
slugs 326
yield components 2496
yields 326, 2058-2059, 2496, 2949
weeds
chemical control 1560
composition 325
control 5135
hosts of plant diseases 1593
nutrient content 325
plant diseases 1593
**Lucerne** *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
quality 325
***Ludwigia octovalvis***
*Brassica alboglabra,* hosts of plant diseases 4809
hosts, fungi 4809
***Ludwigia parviflora***
control
chemical control 3313, 3784
cultural control 3313, 3784
integrated control 3313, 3784
physical control 3313, 3784
herbicides, nutrient uptake 3784
rice
India 2646
plant competition 2646
population density 2646
yields 2646
weed control, nutrient uptake 3784
***Ludwigia peploides***
biology
composition 2227
growth rate 2584
nutrient uptake 2584
photosynthesis 2584
ecology
decomposition 2584
regenerative ability 2584
rice, population density 2227
utilization, waste water treatment 2584
***Ludwigia perennis***
control
chemical control 3309, 3781, 3785-3786
cultural control 3781
physical control 3309, 3781, 3786
**Lupeol** 4061
***Lupinus***
as weeds, control 276
biology, alkaloids 801
toxicology, man 801
weeds, control 450
***Lupinus angustifolius***
Australia 554
New Zealand 1150
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 554
hosts of plant pests 554
***Lupinus arboreus***
hosts
beneficial insects 1388
insects 1388
USA 1388
***Lupinus formosus***
biology
alkaloids 827
composition 827
toxicology, cattle 827
USA 827
**Luxembourg**
herbicides, reports 3452
weed control
conferences 3451
reports 3451
***Lychnis***
barley, population dynamics 4997
control, cultural control 4997
wheat, population dynamics 4997
***Lychnis alba*** *(see Silene alba)*
***Lychnis flos-cuculi***
ecology
distribution 1324
plant communities 1324
soil types 1324
waterlogging 1324
herbicides
bioassays 4102
drift 4102
UK 4102
utilization
bioassays 4102
indicator plants 4102
***Lycianthes moziniana***
Mexico 4969
utilization, fruit crops 4969
***Lycium ferocissimum***
Australia 2236, 2998
biology
fruits 2236
identification 2998
***Lycium ferocissimum*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
morphology 2998
control 2998
ecology
distribution 2998
disturbed land 2236
invasion 2236
population density 2236
seeds, seed production 2236
***Lycopersicon esculentum*** *(see* Tomatoes)
***Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium*** *(see* Tomatoes)
***Lycopus europaeus***
ecology
grazing 1693
light 1693
population dynamics 1693
***Lygodium flexuosum***
control, chemical control 2545
*Hevea brasiliensis,* chemical control 2545
***Lysiana,*** forests, Australia 4233
***Lysiana exocarpi***
*Acacia nyssophylla*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Eucalyptus oleosa*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Exocarpos aphyllus*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Geijera linearifolia*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Heterodendrum oleifolium*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Myoporum platycarpum*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
***Lysimachia vulgaris,*** hosts, insects 4707
***Lythrum alatum,*** control, biological control 3860-3861
***Lythrum salicaria***
marshes
Canada 1702
USA 1702
wetlands
Canada 3860-3861
USA 3860-3861
biology
genetic variation 3418
growth rate 4295
incompatibility 4295
morphology 4295
phloem 3520
pollen 4295
pollination 4295
progeny 4295
reproduction 3418
self pollination 4295
styles 3418
translocation 3520
control, biological control 1702, 3860-3861, 4707
ecology
distribution 3735
habitats 3418
spread 3860
Germany 3860
hosts, insects 1702, 4707
*Lythrum virgatum*
Canada 3417
hybridization 3417
marshes, Europe 1702
seeds, seed set 4295
Sweden 3418
***Lythrum virgatum***
*Lythrum salicaria*
Canada 3417
hybridization 3417
***Macaranga gigantea***
*Caesalpinia,* epiphytes 4664
*Dinochloa,* epiphytes 4664
*Merremia,* epiphytes 4664
Sabah 4664
*Uncaria,* epiphytes 4664
***Macaranga hypoleuca***
*Caesalpinia,* epiphytes 4664

***Macaranga hypoleuca*** *cont.*
*Dinochloa,* epiphytes 4664
*Merremia,* epiphytes 4664
Sabah 4664
*Uncaria,* epiphytes 4664
***Macaranga tanarius***
herbicides
application rates 1643
damage 1643
***Machaerium cultratum***
control, chemical control 2052
herbicides, application methods 2052
***Maclura pomifera***
*Phoradendron leucarpum*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
**Madagascar**
beans, *Trianthema portulacastrum* 2741
cotton, *Trianthema portulacastrum* 2741
*Cryptostegia grandiflora* 5087
tobacco, *Trianthema portulacastrum* 2741
tomatoes, *Trianthema portulacastrum* 2741
**Maize** (*Zea mays*)
*Abutilon theophrasti*
Japan 3774
physical control 2232
plant competition 3480
population dynamics 2232
seed banks 2232
seed contamination 3842-3843
seed production 2232
USA 3774
yields 3480
*Achyranthes aspera,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* Germany 4998
*Amaranthus hybridus,* USA 307
*Amaranthus palmeri,* chemical control 3636
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
Canada 2191, 2209
Czech Republic 1779
growth rate 1779
humus 1307
Japan 3774
light 53, 2191, 2209
nitrogen 53
nutrient uptake 4754
plant competition 53, 1779, 2191, 2209, 2935, 4754
Poland 4754
population density 1307, 2209, 4754
soil pH 1307
soil texture 1307
soil water 53
sowing date 2209
surveys 1307
temperature 2191
USA 53, 743, 3774
yields 1779, 4754
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*
humus 1307
plant competition 3480
population density 1307
soil pH 1307
soil texture 1307
surveys 1307
yields 3480
*Apera spica-venti,* Germany 4766, 4978
*Argemone mexicana*
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
Argentina 1160, 3763
*Artemisia vulgaris*
hosts of plant pests 2282
Ukraine 2282
Austria 3086, 3775
*Avena*
hosts of plant diseases 4382
hosts of plant pests 4382
Portugal 4382
*Avena fatua,* hosts of plant diseases 962
Brazil 3763, 4168
Canada 2799, 2933, 3243
*Chamomilla recutita,* Germany 4766
*Chenopodium album*
Japan 3774
plant communities 922
plant competition 2935

**Maize** *cont.*
*Chenopodium album cont.*
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 2217
USA 2929, 3774
*Chenopodium suecicum*
Czech Republic 1779
growth rate 1779
plant competition 1779
yields 1779
China 304
*Cirsium arvense,* USA 3773
*Cleome viscosa*
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
*Convolvulus arvensis,* Canada 2932
Costa Rica 1762, 4579
Côte d'Ivoire 3771
*Cuscuta,* host parasite relationships 3859
*Cyperus*
India 2655
plant competition 2655
yields 2655
*Cyperus esculentus,* Netherlands 4165, 5016
*Cyperus rotundus*
hosts of plant pests 1843
India 3503
Pakistan 5012
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
Czech Republic 2059, 2920
*Digera muricata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Diplachne malabrica,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Echinochloa colonum*
India 3503
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
control 1261
Croatia 2041
humus 1307
plant communities 922
Poland 923
population density 1307
soil fertility 922
soil pH 1307
soil texture 1307
soil types 922, 2041
surveys 1307
*Eclipta prostrata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
Egypt 962, 1574, 1578-1580
*Eleusine indica,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Elymus repens*
Canada 2934
Germany 5010
plant communities 922
plant competition 5010
population dynamics 5010
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
USA 684
yields 5010
*Eriochloa villosa,* USA 2930
Europe 508
France 3775-3776, 4863
*Galium aparine,* Germany 4978
Germany 1560, 2045, 2217, 3288-3290, 3293-3294, 3775, 4568-4569, 4863, 4899
Gramineae
hosts of plant diseases 4382
hosts of plant pests 1575, 4382
Portugal 4382
soil water 2225
USA 1575
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 3680, 4100
adenosinetriphosphatase 1921
adjuvants 244, 1921, 3292
amino acids 3682
ammonia 4091
antagonism 246
application date 234, 744, 746, 1157, 1485, 2015, 2474, 2476, 2796, 2925, 2930-2932, 2934-2935,

**Maize** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
application date *cont.*
3292, 4165, 4914, 4987, 5013, 5017
application equipment 3235
application methods 1578, 2015
application rates 184, 629, 742, 1485, 1581, 1866, 1868, 2015, 2417, 2420, 2453, 2923-2924, 2928, 2930-2933, 2935, 4144, 4166-4167, 4582, 4726, 4987, 5013, 5015, 5017
ascorbate oxidase 2400
ascorbic acid 2400
ATP 1921
band spraying 2927
binding proteins 4101
bioassays 607, 629, 1019, 1865, 1903, 2376, 2417, 3140
broadcasting 2927
carbohydrates 1578
carotenoids 1041
cell culture 1921, 4069, 4075, 4101
cell growth 3199
cell membranes 2837
chlorophyll 1041, 2398, 4914
chlorosis 1485
climate 5010
composition 1580
cross resistance 1939
cytochrome P-450 210
damage 184, 202, 246, 629, 744, 1485, 1500, 1580-1581, 1866, 1868, 2368, 2371, 2376, 2399, 2417, 2419-2420, 2476, 2502, 2823, 2923-2925, 2931, 2935, 3199, 3289, 3292, 3644, 3657, 3682, 4065, 4167, 4503, 4581, 4920, 4942, 5008
degradation 202, 210, 1927, 2368, 2371, 3651-3652, 3775-3776, 4065, 4067, 4075, 4483, 4929, 4942
development 2923
economics 742, 747, 1118, 1161, 4580, 5011
electron transfer 4914
emergence 1865
environmental impact 1118, 2473, 3610, 3753, 4859
enzyme inhibitors 1076, 4099
enzymes 202, 210, 246, 1071-1072, 1076, 1500, 1921, 1938-1939, 1948, 2371, 2386, 2388, 2398, 2400, 2823, 2837, 3218, 3652, 3680, 3682, 4065, 4091, 4099-4100, 4106, 4484, 4929
erosion 4434
fatty acids 4100
genetic variation 2383
glutamate-ammonia ligase 2823
glutamate dehydrogenase 4091
glutathione 202, 1072, 1076, 2371, 4106
glutathione transferase 1072, 1500, 1948, 2371, 4929
growth rate 234, 607, 744, 1041, 1076, 1485, 1574, 1580, 1865, 1868, 1903, 2368, 2376, 2399, 2419-2420, 2837, 3140, 3291, 3657, 3682, 3697, 4078, 4101, 4942
irrigation 2319
isoenzymes 1072
isomerases 3218
leaf area 212, 1580
leaf area index 1580
leucine 2373
light 2400
lipids 234, 1950, 2398-2399
membrane permeability 2398, 3199
membrane potential 3199
membranes 1950
metabolic inhibitors 1921
metabolism 3682
mode of action 1939, 2399, 2837, 3199, 3680, 3682, 4099, 4101
morphology 2376
nitrate reductase 4091
nitrogen content 2388

**Maize** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
nozzles 5013
nucleic acids 2388
nutrient uptake 2373, 2399
oils 1578, 1580
oxidoreductases 2398
oxygenases 4065
pH 1921, 2837
photorespiration 4091
photosynthesis 1485, 3281, 4067, 4091, 4914
photosystem II 4914
plant height 212, 741, 1041, 2419
plant pests 665, 1023
pollen 2383
population density 741, 1574
proteinases 2388
proteins 1578, 1580
protoplasts 1938, 4069
pyruvate decarboxylase 3218
quality 747, 1574, 1578, 1580
rain 2930
residual effects 184, 1868, 1903, 2066, 2476, 2502
residues 146, 747, 1861, 2319, 2371, 4893, 4987
retention 1927
roots 234, 1485, 2376, 2399, 2837, 3199
safeners 202, 1041, 1500, 1948, 1950, 2419-2420, 2474, 3652, 3697, 4065, 4106, 4942
safety 258, 1118
seed banks 8
seeds 4914
selectivity 244, 1157, 2376, 2399, 3291, 5017
senescence 2398
shoots 234, 3199
soil biology 659
soil fauna 1023, 4471
soil flora 1023
soil physical properties 659
species diversity 2217
spot spraying 4726
squalene 2399
stress response 2398
superoxide dismutase 2398
surfactants 1921, 2417, 2931, 3292
tissue culture 4078, 4915
tolerance 221, 744, 1061, 1072, 1076, 1938-1939, 2371, 2383, 2386, 2399, 2823, 2837, 2925, 3205, 3284, 3290-3291, 3293, 3651-3652, 3668, 3671, 3677, 3774-3775, 4067, 4086, 4100, 4106, 4250, 4920, 4929, 5017
transferases 1938
translocation 682, 2368, 3651, 4065, 4067, 4069, 4483-4484, 4942
transpiration 1485
tubulin 4101
uptake 202, 682, 1921, 2368, 4065, 4067, 4069, 4483-4484, 4914, 4942
vacuoles 2376
variety trials 2383, 2386, 2925, 2931
yield components 212, 1574, 1578, 3657
yields 184, 212, 305, 741-742, 744, 746-747, 1161-1162, 1574, 1577-1579, 1581, 2022, 2041-2042, 2059, 2474, 2478, 2502, 2923-2928, 2931-2935, 3235, 3280-3281, 3283, 3285, 3287-3289, 3291, 3294, 3480, 3657, 3693, 3772-3773, 4166-4167, 4580-4581, 5006, 5008-5013
Hungary 1307, 3291
*Imperata cylindrica,* allelopathy 59
India 1581, 1843, 2022, 2800, 3283, 3285, 3287, 4580, 5006-5007, 5009, 5011
Indonesia 3482
Italy 3775, 4328, 4863, 4893, 4895, 5013
Japan 5014
*Kochia scoparia,* USA 745
Korea Republic 3301, 3772
*Lamium purpureum,* surveys 2217
Netherlands 4583
**Maize** *cont.*
New Zealand 48, 190, 665, 1023, 2923, 4471
Nigeria 380, 1903
*Parthenium hysterophorus,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Paspalum distichum,* hosts of plant diseases 962
Poland 922
*Polygonum lapathifolium*
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
*Polygonum persicaria,* surveys 2217
*Polypogon monspeliensis,* hosts of plant diseases 962
Romania 288, 4581, 5017
Russia 2042, 2066
*Setaria*
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
*Setaria faberi*
plant competition 2935
population dynamics 306
USA 306, 741
yields 306
*Setaria pumila*
physical control 2232
plant competition 3480
population dynamics 2232
seed banks 2232
seed production 2232
yields 3480
*Setaria viridis*
plant competition 3480
USA 743
yields 3480
Slovakia 3280
*Solanum sarrachoides,* USA 743
sorghum, as weeds, Mexico 2924
*Sorghum halepense*
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
hosts of plant diseases 559, 1576
hosts of plant pests 1576
humus 1307
Italy 4167
light 2643
plant competition 2643, 2935
population density 1307, 2474
seed production 2643
soil pH 1307
soil texture 1307
surveys 1307
USA 305, 559, 1576, 2474, 5008
water relations 2643
yields 2643
Spain 2359, 3753, 3775
*Striga*
allelopathy 428
seed germination 428
*Striga asiatica*
allelopathy 427
seed germination 427
*Striga hermonthica*
host parasite relationships 2044
Kenya 2044
Nigeria 3856
Switzerland 3235, 3775, 4434
Taiwan 212, 1767, 4974
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
hosts of plant pests 1843
India 2655
plant competition 2655
yields 2655
Turkey 2025
UK 4315, 4861, 4863, 4898
Ukraine 746-747
*Urochloa panicoides,* hosts of plant pests 1843
USA 7, 153, 184, 287, 637, 659, 720, 739-740, 742, 744, 972, 996, 1152, 1577, 1717, 1868, 2015, 2093, 2319, 2354, 2386, 2419, 2430, 2475-2478, 2502, 2793-2794, 2796, 2852, 2922, 2925-2928, 2931, 2935,
**Maize** *cont.*
USA *cont.*
3168, 3281, 3284, 3295, 3480-3481, 3610, 3640, 3651, 3657, 3693, 3763, 3776, 4114, 4166, 4811
USSR 1162
*Vicia villosa*
plant competition 2477
yields 2477
*Viola arvensis,* surveys 2217
weed control
application date 303, 738, 742, 2432, 4165
application rates 742
carbohydrates 2044
climate 5010
composition 4168
damage 4583
dry matter accumulation 2044
economics 742, 1152, 1159, 1161, 2025, 4580, 5011
environmental impact 3753
erosion 1152, 2043, 3288
growth rate 1574, 3657
herbicide residues 2799
labour requirements 738
leaf area 212
litter 190
plant diseases 5007
plant height 212, 741
plant pests 665, 1023
population density 741, 1574, 2225
proteins 4168
quality 1574, 4168
soil biology 659
soil compaction 2025
soil fauna 48, 190, 1023, 4471
soil flora 1023
soil physical properties 659
soil properties 740
species diversity 2217
weed associations 2225
yield components 212, 1574, 3657
yields 212, 288, 303-305, 738, 740-742, 1159-1161, 1574, 1577, 2022, 2025, 2041, 2044, 2432, 2478, 2927, 3280, 3283, 3285, 3287, 3294-3295, 3480, 3482, 3657, 3771-3772, 4579-4580, 4583, 5009-5012, 5014, 5017
weeds
allelopathy 56
chemical control 1159, 1161, 1560, 2015, 2314, 2460, 3280, 3282, 3284, 3286, 3753, 3770, 4144, 4583, 4726
control 450, 1256, 1258-1259, 2012, 2611, 2920-2921, 3725, 3753, 4144, 4568-4569, 4726
cultural control 2453, 3282, 3286
fertilizers 2217
growth rate 1767
harvesting 3080
hosts of plant diseases 4811
hosts of plant pests 972, 1575
integrated control 3282
nutrient availability 1762
nutrient uptake 4315
occurrence 3301
physical control 714, 1159, 1161, 1257, 2040, 2460, 4726
plant competition 287, 1767, 2928, 3294, 3657, 4315, 4579, 5010
population dynamics 2921
seasonal variation 2670
seed banks 8, 2217
spatial distribution 3243, 4340
species diversity 2217, 4766
surveys 508, 2217, 2225, 2670
weed associations 2225
yield components 1767
yields 1767, 2928, 3080, 3481, 4315, 4579
wheat
as weeds
hosts of plant pests 1575
USA 1575
*Xanthium pensylvanicum*
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643

**Maize** *cont.*
*Xanthium pensylvanicum cont.*
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
*Xanthium strumarium,* USA 741
Zimbabwe 303, 738
***Malachra alceifolia***
control, chemical control 2052
herbicides, application methods 2052
**Malawi**
flora 1753-1754
weed control
aquatic weeds 4261
conferences 4274
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4246, 4274
groundnuts 386
*Pistia stratiotes* 4246, 4274
reports 1258-1259
*Salvinia molesta* 4246, 4274
weeds
aquatic weeds 4248, 4267
farmers' attitudes 3016
*Striga asiatica* 3016
surveys 4248
waterways 4267
**Malaysia**
*Calophyllum, Ischaemum magnum* 3382
*Calopogonium caeruleum*
*Asystasia intrusa* 497
*Paspalum conjugatum* 497
*Calopogonium mucunoides*
*Asystasia intrusa* 497
*Paspalum conjugatum* 497
*Capsicum frutescens*
*Chromolaena odorata* 498
*Lantana camara* 498
*Centrosema pubescens*
*Asystasia intrusa* 497
*Paspalum conjugatum* 497
Chinese cabbages
*Chromolaena odorata* 498
*Lantana camara* 498
coconuts
*Chromolaena odorata* 2977
*Cordia curassavica* 2976-2977
*Passiflora foetida* 2977
cucumbers
*Chromolaena odorata* 498
*Lantana camara* 498
*Echinochloa colonum* 1338
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1338
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1338
*Eleusine indica* 4070
*Eugenia, Ischaemum magnum* 3382
herbicides
application rates 3156
environmental impact 3156, 4143
*Hevea brasiliensis* 2545
legislation 4137, 4143
marketing 4143
research 4137
safety 3156
usage 4137, 4143
yields 4137
*Metroxylon* 3812
*Metroxylon sagu* 3812
*Mucuna cochinchinensis*
*Asystasia intrusa* 497
*Paspalum conjugatum* 497
oil palms 1624, 3819
*Asystasia intrusa* 2445
*Paspalum javanica*
*Asystasia intrusa* 497
*Paspalum conjugatum* 497
*Pennisetum purpureum* 1448
rape 1448
*Chromolaena odorata* 498
*Lantana camara* 498
*Shorea, Ischaemum magnum* 3382
spinach
*Chromolaena odorata* 498
*Lantana camara* 498
weed control
*Hevea brasiliensis* 2545
reports 3450
rice 2941
weeds
control 4143
*Hevea brasiliensis* 2544
**Malaysia** *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
reports 3878
rice 2941
**Maldives**
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137
**Maleic hydrazide** 366, 759, 1918, 2324, 3823
**Mali**
*Pennisetum glaucum, Digitaria ciliaris* 1398
weed control
economics 1546
millets 1546
reports 860-861
sorghum 1546
sponsorship 1546
weeds, control 2896
***Malus pumila*** (*see* Apples)
***Malva***
control, chemical control 1213
*Melissa officinalis,* New Zealand 1213
*Mentha piperita,* New Zealand 1213
*Mentha smithiana,* New Zealand 1213
*Origanum vulgare,* New Zealand 1213
sage, New Zealand 1213
*Thymus vulgaris,* New Zealand 1213
***Malva neglecta***
barley
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
wheat
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
***Malva parviflora***
biology
chlorophyll 3254
growth rate 3254
control
chemical control 1622
physical control 1622, 2430
ecology, air pollution 3254
Egypt 3254
potatoes
plant competition 49
yields 49
utilization, indicator plants 3254
***Malva pusilla***
biology
growth rate 2200
plant height 2200
control, biological control 582, 4005
ecology
plant competition 2200
population density 2200
***Malva verticillata***
Czechoslovakia 1174
herbicides, damage 1174
***Malvastrum americanum***
cotton
population density 1794
surveys 1794
**Mammals**
control
*Echinochloa polystachya,* water reservoirs 1704
*Eichhornia azurea,* water reservoirs 1704
*Polygonum acuminatum,* water reservoirs 1704
**Mandarins** (*Citrus deliciosa, C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)
herbicides, growth rate 379
***Mangifera indica*** (*see* Mangoes)
**Mangoes** (*Mangifera indica*)
herbicides, residues 1872
India 378, 577
weeds, hosts of plant pests 577
***Manihot esculenta*** (*see* Cassava)
**Maples** (*see Acer*)
**Maritime pine** (*see Pinus pinaster*)
**Marrows** (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
**Marrows** *cont.*
herbicides
irrigation 2319
residual effects 3262
residues 2319
USA 2319
***Marrubium,*** control 2148
***Marrubium vulgare,*** control, biological control 2049, 3586
**Marshes**
*Lythrum salicaria*
Canada 1702
USA 1702
Amaranthaceae, surveys 3020
Araceae, surveys 3020
Cyperaceae, surveys 3020
Gramineae, surveys 3020
*Lythrum salicaria,* Europe 1702
*Nuphar lutea,* India 2129
Polygonaceae, surveys 3020
***Marsilea minuta***
biology
cell membranes 3427
histology 3427
meristems 3427
hosts, Acari 3021
***Marsilea quadrifolia***
control
chemical control 2485, 3313, 3786
cultural control 3313, 4752
integrated control 3313
physical control 2485, 3313, 3786
ecology
flooding 1253
nutrient availability 1253
ponds, surveys 1253
rice
fertilizers 4752
plant competition 4752
yields 4752
***Marsilea villosa***
USA 2873
weed control, population density 2873
weeds
disturbed land 2873
plant competition 2873
***Matricaria***
barley, chemical control 3787
control, chemical control 1174, 2082, 2090, 3290, 3292, 3787, 4572, 4574, 4576
rape
economic thresholds 5055
plant competition 5055
yields 5055
wheat, chemical control 3787
***Matricaria chamomilla*** (*see Chamomilla recutita*)
***Matricaria inodora*** (*see Matricaria perforata*)
***Matricaria perforata***
biology
composition 4971
diploidy 3460
growth rate 4971
tetraploidy 3460
Canada 3460
cereals
population density 921
surveys 921
control
biological control 2756
chemical control 244, 327, 921, 3764, 3874
cultural control 3933
ecology
distribution 3460
fertilizers 3933
nutrient content 4971
plant communities 1326
plant competition 1326
spread 3460
herbicides
adjuvants 244
degradation 4073, 4076
enzymes 4073, 4076
mode of action 4076
resistance 4076
selectivity 244, 4073, 4076
uptake 4073, 4076

***Matricaria perforata*** *cont.*
hosts
insects 4807
viruses 4807
seeds
fermentation 469
seed banks 469, 1326
seed germination 469, 3460
seed predation 2756
seed production 3933
temperature 3460
viability 469
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
utilization, green manures 4971
waste land, surveys 1795
wheat
plant competition 3933
population density 3933
population dynamics 1326
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
***Matricaria recutita*** *(see Chamomilla recutita)*
***Matthiola incana,*** *Abutilon theophrasti,* allelopathy 1038
**Mauritania,** weeds, rice 4959
**Mauritius**
weed control, reports 1254
weeds, medicinal plants 4125
**MCDS** 358
**MCPA**
adenosinetriphosphatase, rice 3215
adjuvants, barley, as weeds 1963
amino acids, barley 4161
analytical methods
extraction 599, 992
liquid chromatography 599
antagonism
barley, as weeds 1963
*Lamium purpureum* 705
*Stellaria media* 705
application
application rates 2462
drift 4934
environmental impact 3625
application date
barley 2917, 3767
chicory 1182
olives 2810
peas 2071, 3329
tomatoes 2970
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
wheat 1931, 2465, 2917, 3767
application methods
grasslands 4600
seed crops 4600
application rates
barley 300, 2029
chicory 1182
grasslands 4600
olives 2810
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 4162
*Polygonum persicaria* 4162
potatoes 4064
rye 2029
seed crops 4600
tomatoes 2970
wheat 300, 2029
bioassays
*Lychnis flos-cuculi* 4102
oats 1040
chlorophyll
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
composition, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
control
*Amaranthus*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Amaranthus blitoides*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
*Avena fatua*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Avena sterilis* 4944
barley, as weeds 1963

**MCPA** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Bifora testiculata*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
blackberries, as weeds, pears 1615
*Cerastium,* wheat 2465
*Chenopodium*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Chenopodium album*
barley 2037, 2462
cereals 2911
pears 1615
wheat 2462
*Chondrilla juncea*
barley 2918
pastures 2918
*Convolvulus arvensis*
barley 5002
pears 1615
peas 5002
tomatoes 2970
wheat 5002
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Elymus repens*
cereals 2911
*Malva verticillata* 1174
pears 1615
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Galeopsis*
barley 2462
cereals 2911
wheat 2462
*Galium aparine*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Galium tricornutum*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
*Lamium purpureum* 705
*Lapsana communis,* cereals 2911
linseed, as weeds, peas 349
*Lolium perenne,* pears 1615
*Matricaria*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Polygonum*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* barley 2037, 4162
*Polygonum persicaria,* barley 2037, 4162
*Ranunculus repens,* asparagus 1181
rape
as weeds
barley 2029
peas 2071, 3329
rye 2029
wheat 2029
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Rumex obtusifolius,* pears 1615
*Setaria viridis*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
*Sinapis alba,* peas 2071, 3329
*Sinapis arvensis*
barley 2027
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
wheat 2027
*Stellaria,* wheat 2465
*Stellaria media* 705
cereals 2911
*Taraxacum officinale,* pears 1615
*Thlaspi arvense*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
*Tragopogon dubius,* rangelands 1591
*Tragopogon pratensis,* rangelands 1591
*Tribulus*
national parks 2992
nature reserves 2992
urban areas 2992

**MCPA** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Vaccaria hispanica*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
weeds
barley 300, 1572, 3767, 4161, 4936
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490
ditch banks 731, 4982
fallow 4982
grasslands 4600
pastures 731, 1175
potatoes 4613
rice 4176
roadsides 731
seed crops 4600
*Trifolium repens* 1175
wheat 300, 3767, 4154, 4936
woody weeds, grasslands 1169
damage
*Abies alba* 4088
asparagus 1181
barley 733, 1572
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490
chicory 1182
*Citrus* 731
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
grapes 731
*Lolium perenne* 1172
*Malva verticillata* 1174
pears 1615
*Picea excelsa* 4088
potatoes 4613
rice 4176
stone fruits 731
tomatoes 2970
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
*Trifolium hirtum* 2499
*Trifolium repens* 1172, 1174-1175
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
vegetables 731
wheat 733, 2465
degradation
*Bromus inermis* 4074
*Elymus hispidus* 4074
*Psathyrostachys juncea* 4074
deposition, peas 2071, 3329
drift, *Lychnis flos-cuculi* 4102
droplet size, peas 3329
economics, wheat 2465
electron transfer, oats 1040
enzymes
rice 3215
*Stellaria media* 78
essential oils, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
establishment, chicory 1182
flavonoids, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
flowers, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
fruiting, potatoes 4064
growth rate
*Abies alba* 4650
barley 1951
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
olives 2810
*Picea abies* 4650
wheat 1931, 1951
interactions
fertilizers 1931, 4984
fungicides 733
herbicides 1040, 1963, 4944
insecticides 4088
metal ions 1961
plant growth regulators 733
lipids, rice 3215
lodging, wheat 1931
low volume spraying, peas 3329
mode of action 4600
oats 1040
nontarget effects
*Citrus* 731
grapes 731
stone fruits 731
vegetables 731
nozzles
barley 3711
*Lolium* 3711
peas 2071

**MCPA** *cont.*
- nozzles *cont.*
  - rape 3711
  - rice 4176
  - wheat 3711
- photosynthesis
  - *Abies alba* 4088
  - *Carpinus betulus* 4088
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 4088
  - *Picea excelsa* 4088
- plant diseases
  - barley 733
  - wheat 733
- plant height
  - *Abies alba* 4650
  - *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 4650
  - *Picea abies* 4650
  - wheat 1931
- plasma membranes, rice 3215
- quality, barley 4161
- receptors, oats 1040
- residues
  - groundwater 156, 599, 1871, 3625
  - river water 3637
  - soil 638, 992, 1898, 1905, 3181, 3637
  - soil water 1905, 3637
  - tap water 599
  - water 3165
- resistance
  - *Chondrilla juncea* 2918
  - *Stellaria media* 78
- seed banks
  - *Chenopodium album* 2037
  - *Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037
  - *Polygonum persicaria* 2037
- seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
- seed production
  - *Chenopodium album* 2037
  - *Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037, 4162
  - *Polygonum persicaria* 2037, 4162
- soil
  - bacteria 3181
  - biodegradation 3181
  - leaching 638, 1905, 3637
  - microbial degradation 1898
  - movement 638, 3637
  - oxygen 1898
  - soil types 638, 1871, 1898
  - soil water 1898
  - sorption 638
  - temperature 1898, 3181
- species diversity, grasslands 1169
- stomata
  - *Abies alba* 4088
  - *Carpinus betulus* 4088
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 4088
  - *Picea excelsa* 4088
- suckers, olives 2810
- tillering, wheat 1931
- tolerance
  - barley 2917
  - chicory 1182
  - *Lolium perenne* 1172
  - peas 3329
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
  - *Trifolium hirtum* 2499
  - *Trifolium repens* 1172, 1175
  - *Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
  - *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
  - wheat 2917
- toxicology
  - algae 3165
  - animals 3625
  - aquatic organisms 3625
  - carcinogens 3627
  - fungi 733
  - laboratory animals 3627
  - man 3625, 3627, 4867
  - microorganisms 3625
  - plants 3625
- transpiration
  - *Abies alba* 4088
  - barley 1951
  - *Carpinus betulus* 4088
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 4088
  - *Picea excelsa* 4088
  - wheat 1951

**MCPA** *cont.*
- variety trials
  - barley 300, 2029
  - wheat 300, 2029, 2465
- water
  - movement 3625
  - persistence 3625
- water relations
  - barley 1951
  - wheat 1951
- weather
  - barley 4936
  - wheat 4936
- yields
  - barley 733, 1572, 2027, 2462, 2917-2918, 3767, 4161, 5002
  - cereals 4984
  - *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
  - *Lolium perenne* 1172
  - peas 2071, 3329, 5002
  - potatoes 4064, 4613
  - *Trifolium repens* 1172
  - wheat 733, 1931, 2027, 2462, 2465, 2917, 3767, 4154, 5002

**MCPB**
- analytical methods
  - extraction 599, 992
  - liquid chromatography 599
- application date
  - chicory 1182
  - *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
- application rates, chicory 1182
- control
  - *Cirsium arvense,* pastures 1166
  - *Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
  - linseed, as weeds, peas 349
- damage
  - chicory 1182
  - *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
- establishment, chicory 1182
- residues
  - groundwater 599
  - soil 992, 3181
  - tap water 599
- seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
- soil
  - bacteria 3181
  - biodegradation 3181
  - temperature 3181
- tolerance
  - chicory 1182
  - *Tropaeolum majus* 1211

**Meadows**
- *Agrostis canina,* occurrence 62
- *Bromus erectus*
  - Germany 2667
  - invasion 2667
  - population density 2667
- Canada 1324
- *Carex,* occurrence 1324
- *Carex rostrata,* occurrence 62
- *Festuca rubra,* occurrence 62
- *Heracleum mantegazzianum,* Denmark 4672
- *Phalaris arundinacea,* occurrence 62
- Poland 62
- *Potentilla anserina,* occurrence 62
- *Ranunculus acris,* occurrence 1324
- *Scirpus,* occurrence 1324
- USA 1324
- weeds
  - chemical control 3790
  - fire effects 2667
  - invasion 2667
  - plant communities 62
  - plant succession 2667
  - population dynamics 2667
  - species diversity 2667
  - weed associations 62

**Mecoprop**
- adjuvants, barley, as weeds 1963
- analytical methods
  - extraction 599, 992
  - liquid chromatography 599, 2764
- antagonism, barley, as weeds 1963
- application, application rates 2462
- application date, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
- application rates
  - barley 300, 2029, 2036

**Mecoprop** *cont.*
- application rates *cont.*
  - *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
  - fallow 2036
  - rye 2029
  - wheat 300, 2029, 3766
- chemistry, oxidation 3638
- composition, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
- control
  - *Amaranthus*
    - *Malva verticillata* 1174
    - *Trifolium repens* 1174
  - *Avena fatua*
    - *Malva verticillata* 1174
    - *Trifolium repens* 1174
  - barley, as weeds 1963
  - *Chenopodium*
    - *Malva verticillata* 1174
    - *Trifolium repens* 1174
  - *Chenopodium album*
    - barley 2036, 2462
    - cereals 2911
    - fallow 2036
    - wheat 2462
  - *Echinochloa crus-galli*
    - *Malva verticillata* 1174
    - *Trifolium repens* 1174
  - *Elymus repens*
    - cereals 2911
    - *Malva verticillata* 1174
    - *Trifolium repens* 1174
  - *Fallopia convolvulus*
    - barley 2036
    - fallow 2036
  - *Galeopsis*
    - barley 2462
    - cereals 2911
    - wheat 2462
  - *Galium aparine*
    - *Malva verticillata* 1174
    - *Trifolium repens* 1174
  - *Lamium*
    - barley 2036
    - fallow 2036
  - *Lapsana communis,* cereals 2911
  - *Lolium perenne,* cherries 4627
  - *Matricaria*
    - *Malva verticillata* 1174
    - *Trifolium repens* 1174
  - *Polygonum*
    - *Malva verticillata* 1174
    - *Trifolium repens* 1174
  - rape
    - as weeds
      - barley 2029
      - rye 2029
      - wheat 2029
  - *Raphanus raphanistrum*
    - *Malva verticillata* 1174
    - *Trifolium repens* 1174
  - *Sinapis arvensis*
    - *Malva verticillata* 1174
    - *Trifolium repens* 1174
  - *Stellaria media*
    - barley 2036
    - cereals 2911
    - fallow 2036
  - weeds
    - barley 300, 1572
    - *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
    - pastures 1175
    - *Trifolium repens* 1175
    - wheat 300, 3766
- damage
  - barley 1572
  - *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
  - *Malva verticillata* 1174
  - *Trifolium repens* 1174-1175
- deposition, wheat 181
- essential oils, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
- flavonoids, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
- flowers, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
- growth, wheat 2811
- growth rate
  - *Chamomilla recutita* 4490
  - cherries 4627
- interactions
  - herbicides 1963
  - metal ions 1961
- plant height, *Chamomilla recutita* 4490

**Mecoprop** *cont.*
residues
aquifers 648
groundwater 156, 599, 648, 1871, 4878
river water 3637
soil 181, 606, 640, 992, 1898, 1904-1905, 3613, 3637, 4878, 4898
soil water 181, 640, 1904-1905, 3637, 4898
surface water 4856
tap water 599
water 606, 3613, 3638
soil
degradation 1904, 3613, 4878, 4898
leaching 181, 640, 1904-1905, 3637, 4898
microbial degradation 1898
movement 3637, 4878
oxygen 1898
persistence 4878, 4898
runoff 3613
soil types 1871, 1898
soil water 181, 1898
sorption 4898
temperature 1898
tolerance
barley 299
*Trifolium repens* 1175
wheat 299
toxicology
carcinogens 3627
laboratory animals 3627
man 3627
variety trials
barley 300, 2029
wheat 300, 2029
water
biodegradation 648
degradation 648
persistence 648
pH 648, 3638
temperature 648, 3638
yields
barley 1572, 2462
*Chamomilla recutita* 4490
wheat 2462
**Mecoprop-P**
analytical methods, HPLC 1423
application, application rates 2462
application date
cereals 286, 4567
*Galium aparine* 286
control
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* cereals 4567
*Chenopodium album*
barley 2462
wheat 2462
*Galeopsis*
barley 2462
wheat 2462
*Galium aparine,* cereals 286, 4567
linseed, as weeds, wheat 293
*Myosotis arvensis,* cereals 4567
*Sinapis arvensis,* cereals 4567
formulations 286
soil water
cereals 286
*Galium aparine* 286
temperature
cereals 286
*Galium aparine* 286
yields
barley 2462
wheat 2462
***Medicago denticulata***
control
chemical control 2960, 3325, 3811
cultural control 2960
integrated control 3811
physical control 2960, 3325, 3811
peas, nutrient uptake 2960
***Medicago lupulina***
biology
composition 4971
growth rate 4971
morphology 929
plant height 4971
trichomes 929
ecology
nutrient content 4971
***Medicago lupulina*** *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
plant communities 1326
plant competition 1326
hosts
insects 929
viruses 3565
seeds, seed banks 1326
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
utilization, green manures 4971
wheat, population dynamics 1326
***Medicago noeana***
herbicides, seed set 2812
Syria 2812
***Medicago polymorpha***
*Bartsia trixago*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
control
chemical control 350, 1605, 1622, 3269
integrated control 1605
physical control 1605, 1622, 3269
*Emex australis,* Australia 332
herbicides
population density 5028
seed banks 332
seed set 2812
*Hordeum,* population density 5028
*Hordeum glaucum,* Australia 332
Syria 2812
*Trifolium subterraneum,* Australia 332
***Medicago rigidula***
herbicides, seed set 2812
Syria 2812
***Medicago rotata***
herbicides, seed set 2812
Syria 2812
***Medicago rugosa***
*Silybum marianum*
Italy 3092
occurrence 3092
***Medicago sativa*** (*see* Lucerne)
***Medicago truncatula***
herbicides, seed set 2812
*Silybum marianum*
Italy 3092
occurrence 3092
Syria 2812
**Mediterranean countries**
*Mercurialis* 1758
*Nicotiana glauca* 2669
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 2669
**Mediterranean region**
forests 5076
weed control, olives 4201
**Meetings** (*see* Conferences)
**Mefenacet**
mitosis, onions 4923
roots, onions 4923
**Mefluidide**
application date
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
lawns and turf 1210
application rates
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
lawns and turf 1210
*Poa pratensis* 1656
control, *Poa annua,* lawns and turf 1210
damage
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Poa pratensis* 1656
development, *Poa annua* 1210
digestibility, *Festuca arundinacea* 200
quality, *Festuca arundinacea* 200
residual effects
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Poa pratensis* 1656
seeds, *Poa annua* 1210
surfactants
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Poa pratensis* 1656
yield components, *Festuca arundinacea* 200
yields, *Festuca arundinacea* 200
***Melaleuca quinquenervia***
Australia 2117
control, biological control 2117
ecology, spread 2117
***Melaleuca quinquenervia*** *cont.*
hosts, insects 2117
USA 2117
***Melampyrum arvense***
seeds
seed dispersal 425
seed predation 425
Switzerland 425
***Melandrium album*** (*see Silene alba)*
***Melastoma***
cloves
hosts of plant pests 1389
Indonesia 1389
hosts, insects 1389
***Melastoma malabathricum***
biology, nomenclature 894
plantation crops, occurrence 894
***Melilotus***
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus*
plant competition 3486
yield components 3486
yields 3486
control
chemical control 3269
physical control 3269, 3486
national parks
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
vegetables, surveys 2672
***Melilotus alba***
control
chemical control 3325
physical control 3325
fenugreek
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Melilotus indica***
*Bartsia trixago*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
chickpeas
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
control
chemical control 350, 787, 1581, 3270, 3275, 3337, 3363, 3365
cultural control 787, 2653, 3275, 3365
integrated control 787
physical control 787, 1581, 3270, 3363, 3365
*Cuminum cyminum*
seed production 787
yields 787
fenugreek
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
Indian mustard
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
wheat
plant competition 2658
yields 2658
***Melilotus officinalis***
biology, composition 3847
control, chemical control 1917
herbicides
plant growth regulators 1917
plant height 1917
seed germination 1917
oats
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223

***Melilotus officinalis** cont.*
pastures *cont.*
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
rye
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
***Melinis minutiflora***
*Dodonaea viscosa*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
*Eucalyptus grandis*
allelopathy 905
Colombia 905
growth rate 905
nutrient availability 905
plant competition 905
*Osteomeles anthillidifolia*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
*Styphelia tameiameiae*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
*Wikstroemia phillyreifolia*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
***Melissa officinalis***
*Amaranthus deflexus,* New Zealand 1213
herbicides
application date 1213
tolerance 1213
*Malva,* New Zealand 1213
*Veronica persica,* New Zealand 1213
**Melons** (*Cucumis melo*)
herbicides
application rates 2516
damage 2516
glutathione 3217
plant diseases 3217
residual effects 3262
safeners 3217
tolerance 2516
yields 2516
Russia 377
*Sicyos angulatus*
grafting 1751
yields 1751
USA 2516
weed control, damage 2516
***Menispermum canadense***
forests, USA 4663
hosts, insects 4663
***Mentha***
herbicides, essential oils 4510
weeds
seasonal variation 2670
surveys 2670
***Mentha aquatica***
ecology
grazing 1693
light 1693
population dynamics 1693
***Mentha arvensis,*** control, chemical control 3292
***Mentha cardiaca***
herbicides
damage 683
high volume spraying 683
low volume spraying 683
***Mentha piperita***
*Amaranthus deflexus,* New Zealand 1213
*Avena fatua*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
*Brassica campestris,* hosts of plant pests 968
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Cirsium arvense*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
***Mentha piperita** cont.*
*Elymus repens*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
*Galium aparine*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
herbicides
application date 1213
tolerance 1213
hosts, insects 968
Indian mustard, hosts of plant pests 968
*Kochia scoparia*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Lactuca serriola*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
*Malva,* New Zealand 1213
*Poa pratensis*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
rape, hosts of plant pests 968
*Salsola iberica*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
*Senecio vulgaris*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
*Sinapis alba,* hosts of plant pests 968
*Sinapis arvensis*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Taraxacum officinale*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
*Tragopogon pratensis*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
USA 1797
*Veronica persica,* New Zealand 1213
weeds, plant succession 1797
***Mentha smithiana***
*Amaranthus deflexus,* New Zealand 1213
herbicides
application date 1213
tolerance 1213
*Malva,* New Zealand 1213
*Veronica persica,* New Zealand 1213
***Mentha spicata***
herbicides, damage 3694
*Kochia scoparia,* USA 3694
**Mepiquat** 1625
***Mercurialis***
biology
identification 1758
nomenclature 1758
polyploidy 1758
reproduction 1758
Europe 1758
Mediterranean countries 1758
***Mercurialis annua***
biology, pollen 1224
control, chemical control 1632, 5066
ecology
distribution 1632
surveys 1632
France 824
herbicides, resistance 1632
potatoes, control 1261
toxicology
allergens 1224
cattle 824
man 1224
***Merremia***
*Macaranga gigantea,* epiphytes 4664
*Macaranga hypoleuca,* epiphytes 4664
***Mesembryanthemum crystallinum***
biology
carbohydrates 1351
carbon pathways 1351
cell suspensions 1351
photosynthesis 1351
***Mesembryanthemum crystallinum** cont.*
biology *cont.*
salinity 1351
stress response 1351
sugars 1351
ecology
drought 1351
salinity 1351
temperature 1351
**Metam-sodium**
application date, tomatoes 2075
application rates
cotton 2540
tomatoes 2075
control
*Cyperus esculentus,* maize 5016
*Cyperus rotundus,* cotton 2540
*Solanum nigrum,* tomatoes 2075
*Solanum sarrachoides*
cotton 2540
tomatoes 2075
weeds, strawberries 5051
damage, cotton 2540
yields
cotton 2540
strawberries 5051
**Metamitron**
adjuvants
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1516
*Chenopodium album* 1516
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1516
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Galium aparine* 1516
*Solanum nigrum* 1516
*Stellaria media* 1516
sugarbeet 1516
analytical methods
HPLC 2303
immunoassay 2303
liquid chromatography 2765
antagonism, *Elymus repens* 1963
application date
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
sugarbeet 394
application methods, sugarbeet 394
control
*Aethusa cynapium,* sugarbeet 395, 5066
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1516
*Chamomilla recutita,* sugarbeet 2089, 5066
*Chenopodium album* 1516
sugarbeet 5066
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1516
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Galium aparine* 1516
sugarbeet 2089, 5066
*Lamium purpureum,* sugarbeet 2089
*Mercurialis annua,* sugarbeet 5066
*Polygonum persicaria,* sugarbeet 5066
potatoes, as weeds, sugarbeet 772
rape, as weeds, sugarbeet 393
*Solanum nigrum* 1516
sugarbeet 5066
*Stellaria media* 1516
sugarbeet 5066
*Thlaspi arvense,* sugarbeet 2089
weeds
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
sugarbeet 394, 4206
damage
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
sugarbeet 393, 4206
growth rate
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
interactions, herbicides 1963
mixtures, sugarbeet 4206
residues
drinking water 2303
groundwater 2765
soil 4899, 4903
soil water 4899
seed germination, *Aethusa cynapium* 395
soil
degradation 4903
leaching 4899

**Metamitron** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
microbial degradation 4903
movement 4899, 4903
sorption 4899
tillage 4903
tolerance
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
tubers, potatoes 772
yields, sugarbeet 394
**Metazachlor**
analytical methods, gas chromatography 1422
application date
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* rape 5056
*Galium aparine,* rape 5056
*Poa annua,* rape 5056
weeds
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
groundnuts 333
leeks 4193
lentils 333
pears 719
pigeon peas 333
*Populus* 4651
rape 5056
*Salix* 4651
*Sinapis alba* 1186
soyabeans 333
*Vigna radiata* 333
damage
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
growth rate
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
legislation, Netherlands 719
proteins, *Sinapis alba* 1186
residues
onions 1422
soil water 719
seed production, *Sinapis alba* 1186
tolerance
*Populus* 4651
rape 5056
*Salix* 4651
yields
rape 5056
*Sinapis alba* 1186
**Methabenzthiazuron**
analytical methods, gas chromatography 2302
application date
cereals 285
onions 2073
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
application methods, grasslands 4595
application rates
cereals 285
triticale 214
chlorophyll
potatoes 1609
*Solanum nigrum* 1946
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* cereals 285, 732
*Ammi majus,* lentils 350
*Anagallis arvensis*
lentils 350
peas 2960
*Apera spica-venti,* cereals 285, 732
*Asphodelus tenuifolius,* Indian mustard 3363
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 734
beetroots, as weeds, lentils 350
*Boerhavia diffusa,* Indian mustard 3363
*Carthamus lanatus,* peas 4755
cereals, as weeds, peas 4755
*Chenopodium album,* Indian mustard 3363
*Convolvulus arvensis,* Indian mustard 3363
*Coronopus squamatus,* lentils 350
**Methabenzthiazuron** *cont.*
control *cont.*
cress, as weeds, peas 2960
*Cynodon dactylon*
peas 2960
potatoes 1609
*Cyperus rotundus*
Indian mustard 3363
peas 2960
potatoes 1609
*Lolium multiflorum,* cereals 285
*Medicago denticulata,* peas 2960
*Medicago polymorpha,* lentils 350
*Melilotus indica*
Indian mustard 3363
lentils 350
*Phalaris brachystachys,* peas 4755
*Phalaris minor,* lentils 350
*Poa* 3754
*Poa annua,* cereals 285, 732
*Poa trivialis,* cereals 285
potatoes
as weeds
leeks 363
onions 364
*Rumex dentatus,* lentils 350
*Sinapis arvensis,* peas 4755
*Stellaria media,* cereals 285
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* Indian mustard 3363
*Trigonella polyceratia,* peas 2960
*Vaccaria hispanica,* peas 4755
weeds
grasslands 4595
leeks 4193
onions 1611, 2073, 4617
potatoes 1609
wheat 3277, 5000
cross resistance, *Solanum nigrum* 1946
cytology, onions 2375
damage
onions 364, 2073
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
potatoes 364
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
economics
Indian mustard 3363
wheat 734, 3277
fluorescence, *Solanum nigrum* 1946
growth rate
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
potatoes 1609
triticale 214
mitosis, onions 2375
mode of action 4595
photosynthesis 4595
plant height, potatoes 1609
residual effects 4892
triticale 214
residues
onions 159
soil 159, 643, 4881, 4892, 4897
soil water 4897
resistance, *Solanum nigrum* 1946
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
soil
degradation 4881, 4897
leaching 643, 4897
movement 643, 4892, 4897
persistence 159
tolerance
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
tubers, potatoes 1609
yield components
triticale 214
wheat 3277, 5000
yields
Indian mustard 3363
lentils 350
onions 364, 2073, 4617
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
potatoes 364, 1609
triticale 214
wheat 734, 3277, 5000
**Methalaxyl** 1882
**Methazole**
application date
cotton 398, 2541
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
**Methazole** *cont.*
control
cowpeas, as weeds, cotton 398
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* cotton 2541
*Ipomoea trichocarpa,* cotton 2541
*Pharbitis hederacea,* cotton 2541
weeds, cotton 2922
damage, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
interactions, wastes 2922
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
tolerance, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
yields, cotton 398
**Methiobencarb**
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
**Methotrexate** 3954
**Methyl bromide**
control, weeds, strawberries 5051
toxicology, man 2326
yields, strawberries 5051
**Metobenzuron**
chemistry, chemical properties 3776
control
*Abutilon theophrasti,* maize 3776
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* maize 3776
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* maize 3776
*Chenopodium album,* maize 3776
*Pharbitis hederacea,* maize 3776
*Xanthium strumarium,* maize 3776
degradation, maize 3776
mode of action 3776
photosynthesis 3776
properties, physical properties 3776
residues, soil 3776
toxicology 3776
**Metobromuron**
analytical methods
chromatography 3600
extraction 991
liquid chromatography 991
mass spectrometry 991
application rates, cowpeas 4187
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
climate, soyabeans 1178
composition, sunflowers 1949
control
*Chenopodium album,* soyabeans 1178
*Euphorbia heterophylla,* cowpeas 4187
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* soyabeans 1178
weeds, potatoes 2513
damage
cowpeas 4187
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 220
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
genetics, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 220
oils, sunflowers 1949
plant diseases, carnations 3388
quality, sunflowers 1949
residues
drinking water 991
surface water 991
tolerance
cowpeas 4187
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 220
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
yields
cowpeas 4187
soyabeans 1178
**Metolachlor**
analytical methods
centrifugation 1861
chromatography 1861
electrolysis 2306
ELISA 147
gas chromatography 598
HPLC 1861
mass spectrometry 598
application
adjuvants 4460
application date 604
containers 591
drift 604

**Metolachlor** *cont.*
application *cont.*
environmental impact 3168
protective clothing 3719
safety 3719
surfactants 1513
temperature 604
application date
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
maize 2930
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
soyabeans 1177, 2952
tomatoes 2515
application rates
cowpeas 4187
fallow 4328
garlic 761
maize 742, 2928, 2930, 2933, 4166
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 211, 2373
band spraying, maize 2927
bioassays, *Lolium multiflorum* 4425
broadcasting, maize 2927
climate, soyabeans 1178
composition
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
control
*Abutilon theophrasti,* maize 742, 2927, 3480, 3693
*Acalypha indica*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Ageratum conyzoides,* mulberries 3350
*Amaranthus,* maize 2927
*Amaranthus albus,* cowpeas 2093
*Amaranthus blitoides*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Amaranthus hybridus*
cowpeas 2962
maize 307, 2475
*Amaranthus lividus*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
cowpeas 2962
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
fallow 4328
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
maize 742, 3693
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755, 2506
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Amaranthus viridis*
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
groundnuts 3355
mulberries 3350
soyabeans 3327
sunflowers 3355
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*
groundnuts 3821
maize 3480
*Anoda cristata,* groundnuts 3821
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* cowpeas 2962
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Chenopodium album*
cowpeas 2093
maize 742, 1579, 2475, 2927, 2929, 3693, 3772
soyabeans 1178, 1579
*Commelina benghalensis*
mulberries 3350
pigeon peas 3325
sesame 3333

**Metolachlor** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Commelina benghalensis cont.*
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3333
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Croton glandulosus,* groundnuts 3821
*Cynodon dactylon*
cowpeas 2093
golf courses 2989
groundnuts 3355, 3820
lawns and turf 2989
mulberries 3350
soyabeans 3327
sunflowers 3355
*Cyperus esculentus,* maize 5016
*Cyperus iria,* cowpeas 2962
*Cyperus rotundus*
groundnuts 3355
maize 5012
mulberries 3350
pigeon peas 3325
sesame 3333
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3333
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
sesame 3333
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Datura stramonium*
maize 1579, 3693
soyabeans 1579
*Digera arvensis*
groundnuts 3355
soyabeans 3327
sunflowers 3355
*Digitaria*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
maize 2093
*Digitaria ciliaris, Capsicum annuum* 3346
*Digitaria marginata,* mulberries 3350
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
cowpeas 2962
groundnuts 3821
maize 3772
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Echinochloa colonum*
sesame 3333
soyabeans 3327
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
cowpeas 2093
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
maize 2041, 2093, 3772
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
soyabeans 2956
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Eclipta alba*
groundnuts 3355
sesame 3333
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Eleusine aegyptiaca*
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Eleusine indica*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
pigeon peas 3325
soyabeans 3327
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Eragrostis tenella*
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Eriochloa villosa,* maize 2930
*Euphorbia heterophylla,* cowpeas 4187

**Metolachlor** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Euphorbia hirta*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Festuca arundinacea*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
Gramineae
garlic 761
tomatoes 2515
*Gynadropsis gynandra*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Hibiscus trionum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* soyabeans 2952, 2956
*Kochia scoparia*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Lagascea mollis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Lolium rigidum,* oats 4778
*Mollugo verticillata,* cowpeas 2962
*Panicum dichotomiflorum*
groundnuts 3821
maize 2475
*Pharbitis hederacea,* maize 3693
*Phyllanthus niruri*
sesame 3333
soyabeans 3327
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Poa annua*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Poa pratensis*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Polygonum aviculare,* fallow 4328
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* soyabeans 1178
*Polygonum pensylvanicum,* maize 2927
*Portulaca oleracea*
cowpeas 2962
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
rye, as weeds, maize 3772
*Salsola iberica*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Senecio vulgaris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Sesbania exaltata,* soyabeans 2956
*Setaria,* maize 2927
*Setaria faberi*
maize 742, 2475, 3693
soyabeans 2954
*Setaria pumila*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
cowpeas 2093
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
maize 3480
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Setaria viridis,* maize 3480
*Sida spinosa*
cowpeas 2962

**Metolachlor** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Sida spinosa cont.*
groundnuts 3821
soyabeans 2956
*Solanum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506
*Solanum nigrum*
fallow 4328
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Solanum ptycanthum,* tomatoes 2515
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
pigeon peas 3325
sesame 3333
soyabeans 3327
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3333
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Urtica dioica,* cowpeas 2093
weeds 4937
cereals 176
garlic 761
kenaf 3380
*Lotus corniculatus* 2061
maize 1162, 2473, 2922, 2928, 2933, 3657, 3772, 4166, 5012
onions 1611
peas 5032
pigeon peas 351, 3297-3298
potatoes 2513, 5041
*Ricinus communis* 3358
sesame 445
sorghum 3297-3298
soyabeans 337, 1177, 2065, 3802, 4895
sunflowers 1187
*Xanthium brasilicum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Xanthium strumarium,* soyabeans 2952
cross resistance, *Lolium rigidum* 4778
damage
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
cowpeas 4187
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
kenaf 3380
kiwifruits 5052
lettuces 3341
maize 1500, 1580, 2371, 2419, 3657
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
sesame 447
sorghum 2373
soyabeans 1177, 1580, 2954
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
degradation, maize 2371
economics
maize 742
soyabeans 3802
enzyme inhibitors, maize 1076
enzymes
maize 1076, 1500, 1948, 2371
sorghum 1912
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
formulations
controlled release 4937
emulsifiable concentrates 2851
emulsions 1513
encapsulation 3693, 4937
granules 2851
pellets 2851
glutathione
maize 1076, 2371
sorghum 1912
glutathione transferase
maize 1500, 1948, 2371
sorghum 1912
growth, maize 3657
growth rate
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
kiwifruits 5052
lettuces 3341

**Metolachlor** *cont.*
growth rate *cont.*
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
*Lolium multiflorum* 4425
*Lolium rigidum* 4778
maize 1076, 1574, 1580
mandarins 379
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
sorghum 211, 1912, 2373, 3234
soyabeans 1580
interactions
fertilizers 1574
fungicides 379
herbicides 1177, 1513, 2515, 2956
plastics 591
rubber 591
safeners 2419, 3234
surfactants 1513
wastes 2922
leaf area
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
leaf area index
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
leucine
maize 2373
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 3350
nutrient uptake
maize 2373
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
oils
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
pH, sorghum 211, 1912
plant growth regulators, sorghum 1912
plant height
maize 2419
soyabeans 2954
population density
fallow 4328
maize 1574
properties
sorption 591
volatilization 604
proteins
maize 1580
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
soyabeans 1580
quality
maize 1574, 1580
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
rain, maize 2930
relative humidity, sorghum 3234
residual effects, potatoes 2355
residues
groundwater 605, 2314, 2316, 3168, 3636, 4429, 4459, 4937
maize 1861, 2371
rain 604
river water 1428, 2316, 3153
sea water 1428
soil 147, 176, 605, 636, 662, 1428, 1449, 2348, 2355, 2515, 3168, 3178, 3186, 3636, 4425, 4459-4460, 4895, 4907, 4937
soil water 2355, 3178
surface water 605, 2316, 3168
tomatoes 598, 2515
waste water 3597
water 147, 2306, 3171
resistance
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
*Lolium rigidum* 4778
rooting
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
roots, sorghum 211
safeners
maize 1500, 1948, 2419
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373, 3234

**Metolachlor** *cont.*
seed germination
*Lolium rigidum* 4778
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
seedlings, sesame 447
selectivity 3259
soil
actinomycetales 662
adsorption 636, 3168, 4459
bacteria 662
degradation 1449, 2515, 3168, 3636
fungi 662, 4907
irrigation 4460
leaching 2355, 2851, 3168, 3178, 3636, 4459-4460
microorganisms 3186
mineralization 1449
movement 2355, 2515, 3636, 4459, 4895, 4937
organic matter 176, 2348, 4459
persistence 1428, 2355, 3186, 3636, 4425, 4895
rain 4425
runoff 3168
soil types 176, 1449, 2348
sorption 176, 2348, 2355, 3178
volatilization 3168
soil flora, peas 3186
soil water, soyabeans 2952
tolerance 3259
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
cowpeas 4187
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
kiwifruits 5052
maize 1076, 2371
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2506, 3803
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
sorghum 1912
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
toxicology, man 3719
variety trials, sorghum 211, 1912
water
chemical degradation 3171
organic matter 3171
persistence 1428, 3171
pH 605
photolysis 3171
yield components, maize 1574, 3657
yields
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
cowpeas 2962, 4187
garlic 761
groundnuts 3355, 3820-3821
kenaf 3380
lettuces 3341
maize 742, 1162, 1574, 1579, 2041, 2927-2928, 2933, 3480, 3657, 3693, 3772, 4166, 5012
mulberries 3350
peas 3186, 5032
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755, 2506, 3803
pigeon peas 351, 3297-3298, 3325
potatoes 2355, 3809, 5041
*Ricinus communis* 3358
sesame 3333
sorghum 3297-3298
soyabeans 337, 1178, 1579, 2065, 2952, 2956, 3327, 3802
sunflowers 1187, 3355
tomatoes 2515
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3333
*Vigna radiata* 3325

**Metosulam**
application, environmental impact 4987
application date
cereals 4987
maize 4987
application rates
cereals 4987
maize 4987
control
weeds
cereals 4987
maize 4987
interactions, herbicides 4987

**Metosulam** *cont.*
residues
barley 4863
cereals 4987
maize 4863, 4987
oats 4863
rye 4863
soil 4863
wheat 4863
soil
movement 4863
persistence 4863
toxicology 4987
**Metoxuron**
analytical methods
extraction 140, 991
HPLC 140
liquid chromatography 991
mass spectrometry 991
titration 993
application date
broccoli 367
carrots 4615
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
application rates
potatoes 4064
triticale 1154
wheat 1154
biomass, onions 1070
carbohydrates, onions 1070
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
control
*Asphodelus tenuifolius,* Indian mustard 3363
*Avena fatua,* wheat 4995
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 734
*Boerhavia diffusa,* Indian mustard 3363
*Chenopodium album,* Indian mustard 3363
*Convolvulus arvensis,* Indian mustard 3363
*Cyperus rotundus,* Indian mustard 3363
*Melilotus indica,* Indian mustard 3363
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 4995
potatoes, as weeds, onions 364
rape
as weeds
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* Indian mustard 3363
weeds
carrots 4615
maize 2022
potatoes 2513
*Sinapis alba* 1186
wheat 2022, 4995
damage
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
onions 364
potatoes 364
economics
Indian mustard 3363
wheat 734
fruiting, potatoes 4064
interactions, fertilizers 1070
proteins
onions 1070
*Sinapis alba* 1186
quality, onions 1070
residues
milk 140
potatoes 2513
soil 1457
seed production, *Sinapis alba* 1186
soil
bacteria 1457
microbial degradation 1457
storage, onions 1070
tolerance
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367

**Metoxuron** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
triticale 1154
wheat 1154
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
variety trials
triticale 1154
wheat 1154
vitamin C, onions 1070
yields
Indian mustard 3363
maize 2022
onions 364
potatoes 364, 4064
*Sinapis alba* 1186
wheat 734, 2022, 4995
**Metribuzin**
analytical methods
extraction 155, 4844
gas chromatography 4844
HPLC 155, 2303
immunoassay 2303
liquid chromatography 2765
antagonism
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
application
application date 604
drift 604
temperature 604
application date
chicory 1182
lucerne 2498
maize 4914
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
peas 2917
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
potatoes 1610, 3335
rye 5003
sage 1213
soyabeans 344, 2957
sweet potatoes 360
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
tomatoes 2075, 2515
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
wheat 5003
application rates
chicory 1182
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390
maize 4582
potatoes 1610, 3335
soyabeans 344, 346
tomatoes 2075
triticale 214
bioassays
*Amaranthus palmeri* 242
*Desmodium tortuosum* 242
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia* 242
*Lolium perenne* 182
*Pharbitis purpurea* 242
radishes 3187
carbohydrates, potatoes 1608
chlorophyll
maize 4914
potatoes 1609
wheat 230
climate, soyabeans 1178
composition
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
control
*Amaranthus,* asparagus 371
*Amaranthus blitoides,* potatoes 3809
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Amaranthus lividus*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* potatoes 1610

**Metribuzin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Amaranthus viridis,* soyabeans 3327
*Ammi majus,* faba beans 1605
*Axyris amaranthoides,* lucerne 327
beetroots, as weeds, faba beans 1605
*Bifora testiculata,* peas 2917
*Bromus secalinus,* wheat 298
*Bromus tectorum* 5119
lucerne 2498
rye 5003
wheat 5003
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
soyabeans 344, 2382, 3800
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
maize 1579
potatoes 3337
sage 1652
soyabeans 1178, 1579
*Chenopodium ambrosioides,* potatoes 1610
*Cichorium pumilum,* potatoes 1610
*Cirsium arvense,* lucerne 327
*Convolvulus arvensis*
faba beans 1605
sugarcane 3371
*Cynodon dactylon*
potatoes 1609
soyabeans 3327
sugarcane 3371
*Cyperus rotundus*
faba beans 1605
potatoes 1609, 3337
sugarcane 1191, 3371
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium,* sugarcane 1191
*Datura stramonium*
asparagus 371
maize 1579
potatoes 1610
soyabeans 1579
*Descurainia sophia,* lucerne 2498
*Digera arvensis,* soyabeans 3327
*Echinochloa,* sugarcane 1191
*Echinochloa colonum,* soyabeans 3327
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Eleusine indica*
*Cynodon dactylon* 2552
soyabeans 3327
*Elymus repens,* lucerne 327
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Erodium moschatum,* lucerne 2498
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Galinosga ciliata*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Galium aparine,* lucerne 327
*Galium tricornutum,* peas 2917
Gramineae, tomatoes 2515
*Gynadropsis gynandra*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Hibiscus trionum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum,* lucerne 2498
*Ipomoea,* sugarcane 1191
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Kochia scoparia,* potatoes 3809
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Matricaria perforata,* lucerne 327

**Metribuzin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Medicago polymorpha,* faba beans 1605
*Melilotus indica,* potatoes 3337
*Panicum,* sugarcane 1191
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
soyabeans 3801
*Phyllanthus niruri,* soyabeans 3327
*Poa annua,* potatoes 3337
*Poa bulbosa,* lucerne 2498
*Polygonum alatum*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* soyabeans 1178
*Portulaca oleracea*
asparagus 371
maize 1579
potatoes 1610
soyabeans 1579
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis,* sugarcane 2532
*Rumex,* potatoes 3337
*Rumex dentatus,* faba beans 1605
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Salsola iberica,* potatoes 3809
*Sesbania exaltata,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Sida spinosa,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Sisymbrium altissimum,* lucerne 2498
*Solanum nigrum,* tomatoes 2075
*Solanum ptycanthum,* tomatoes 2515
*Solanum sarrachoides,* tomatoes 2075
*Sonchus arvensis,* lucerne 327
*Sonchus oleraceus,* faba beans 1605
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
soyabeans 3801
sugarcane 2531-2532, 3371
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3463
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
sage 1652
*Taraxacum officinale,* lucerne 327
*Trianthema,* sugarcane 1191
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
potatoes 3337
soyabeans 3327
sugarcane 3371
*Veronica persica*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Vulpia bromoides* 512
weeds
asparagus 762
coffee 2534
maize 4582
potatoes 357, 1608-1609, 2513, 4189, 4613-4614
soyabeans 2957, 3802
tomatoes 3344
*Xanthium brasilicum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Xanthium strumarium,* soyabeans 2957
cytology, onions 2375
damage
asparagus 762
*Brassica nigra* 2457
caraway 1652
chicory 1182
coffee 2534
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
cotton 2502
cucumbers 2457

**Metribuzin** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
*Lolium perenne* 182
lucerne 327
maize 1580, 2502
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2457, 3803
potatoes 756, 1608, 1610, 4613
sage 1652
sorghum 2502
soyabeans 182, 241, 346, 1580
spinach 2457
sunflowers 2457
sweet potatoes 360
tomatoes 3344
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
watermelons 2457
wheat 2502
degradation, maize 4067
detoxification, wheat 230
economics
soyabeans 2957, 3802
sugarcane 1191
wheat 298
electron transfer, maize 4914
establishment, chicory 1182
fluorescence, wheat 230
formulations
controlled release 241-242
emulsifiable concentrates 241
encapsulation 241
microencapsulation 242
growth rate
asparagus 762
coffee 2534
maize 1574, 1580
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
potatoes 1609
soyabeans 1580
triticale 214
wheat 4504
interactions
fertilizers 1574
fungicides 758
herbicides 2515, 2531-2532, 2956, 3699
insecticides 3760
leaf area
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
leaf area index
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
mitosis, onions 2375
mixtures, lucerne 2498
nutrient content, potatoes 1608
oils
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
photosynthesis, maize 4067, 4914
photosystem II
maize 4914
wheat 230, 4504
pigments, potatoes 1608
plant breeding, tolerance 1935
plant competition
*Cynodon dactylon* 2205
sugarcane 2205
plant diseases
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390
potatoes 758
plant height, potatoes 1609
population density, maize 1574
properties
solubility 180
volatilization 604
proteins
maize 1580
potatoes 1608
soyabeans 1580
quality
maize 1574, 1580
soyabeans 1580
sugarcane 1191
registration, USA 4582
residual effects 4892
*Brassica nigra* 2457
cotton 2502
cucumbers 2457
lucerne 327
maize 2502
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2457

**Metribuzin** *cont.*
residual effects *cont.*
sorghum 2502
spinach 2457
sunflowers 2457
triticale 214
watermelons 2457
wheat 2502
residues
drinking water 2303
groundwater 155, 180, 2765, 3636, 4429
potatoes 3187
rain 604
soil 182, 241, 2457, 2502, 3172, 3187, 3636, 4892
soil water 241
water 180
wells 155
resistance, *Bromus diandrus* 4504
seed germination
*Amaranthus palmeri* 242
*Cassia obtusifolia* 2382
*Desmodium tortuosum* 242
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia* 242
*Pharbitis purpurea* 242
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
seed production
*Cassia obtusifolia* 2382
lucerne 327
seeds, maize 4914
selectivity
asparagus 371
potatoes 4614
soil
absorption 3172
adsorption 180
degradation 180, 241, 3636
denitrification 180
fungi 3187
leaching 180, 182, 241, 3636
microorganisms 3187
mineralization 180
movement 241, 3636, 4892
organic matter 3172, 5003, 5119
persistence 180, 3636
pH 3172, 5119
soil texture 5003, 5119
soil types 182, 346, 3172, 5003, 5119
soil water 180, 5119
volatilization 180
soil types
potatoes 4189
soyabeans 182, 346
susceptibility, potatoes 4159
tolerance
caraway 1652
chicory 1182
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
maize 4067
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
peas 2917
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
potatoes 1935, 4159
sage 1213, 1652
soyabeans 3201
sweet potatoes 360
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
wheat 230, 4504
toxicology
fungi 758, 3390
soil flora 3187
translocation
maize 4067
wheat 4504
tubers, potatoes 1608-1610
uptake 180
maize 4067, 4914
variety trials
potatoes 756, 1610, 3335, 4159
soyabeans 346
sweet potatoes 360
water, degradation 155
yield components
maize 1574
triticale 214

**Metribuzin** *cont.*
yields
cotton 2502
faba beans 1605
lucerne 327, 2498
maize 1574, 1579, 2502
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
potatoes 357, 756, 1608-1610, 3337, 3809, 4189, 4613
rye 5003
sorghum 2502
soyabeans 344, 1178, 1579, 2956, 3327, 3800-3802
sugarcane 2205, 2531, 3371
sweet potatoes 360
tomatoes 2515, 3344
triticale 214
wheat 298, 2502, 5003
***Metrosideros queenslandica***
herbicides
application rates 1643
damage 1643
***Metroxylon***
Malaysia 3812
weeds, control 3812
***Metroxylon sagu***
Malaysia 3812
weeds, control 3812
**Metsulfuron**
adjuvants
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
amino acids, carrots 1483
analytical methods
bioassays 1425, 4422
biosensors 603
antagonism
*Lamium purpureum* 705
*Stellaria media* 705
application
application methods 1706
drift 603
spot spraying 1706
spraying 1706
application date
barley 282, 2917
cereals 282, 4567
*Cirsium arvense* 2051, 2146
*Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* 2599
power lines 3394
wheat 2917
application methods
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
pastures 2597
*Zingiber officinale* 2597
application rates
barley 282
cereals 282
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
cucumbers 1866
*Isatis tinctoria* 1933
lentils 629, 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 629, 1866
*Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* 2599
onions 1866, 3339
pastures 2597
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sugarbeet 629, 1866
sunflowers 629, 2766
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
vegetation 3032
wheat 1866
*Zingiber officinale* 2597
bioassays
carrots 4422
*Chenopodium album* 4422
lentils 629
maize 607, 629
oats 4422
*Stellaria media* 4422
sugarbeet 629, 1425
sunflowers 629, 2766
wheat 4422
cell culture
carrots 1483, 4422
wheat 4422

**Metsulfuron** *cont.*
chemical properties
degradation 1412
hydrolysis 1412
pH 1412
chemistry
chemical properties 2459
degradation 647
hydrolysis 4410
control
*Bifora testiculata*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
*Bromus secalinus,* wheat 298, 2915
*Bromus tectorum,* grasslands 2492
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* cereals 4567
*Chondrilla juncea*
barley 2918
pastures 2918
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
industrial sites 2051
pastures 2051
*Convolvulus arvensis*
barley 5002
peas 5002
wheat 5002
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 2492
*Galium aparine*
barley 282
cereals 282, 4567
*Isatis tinctoria*
field crops 1933
rangelands 1933
*Lamium purpureum* 705
*Myosotis arvensis,* cereals 4567
*Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* 2599, 3032
*Opuntia stricta* 858
potatoes
as weeds
barley 291
sugarbeet 291
wheat 291
*Salsola iberica,* wheat 2028
*Sinapis arvensis,* cereals 4567
*Solanum viarum*
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
*Stellaria media* 705
barley 282
cereals 282
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
*Watsonia* 1706
*Watsonia bulbillifera* 5121
weeds
barley 282
cereals 282
oil palms 1624
woody weeds, power lines 3394
*Zingiber officinale*
forests 2597
pastures 2597
cross resistance, *Kochia scoparia* 513
damage
cucumbers 1866
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
lentils 607, 629, 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 629, 1866
oil palms 1624
onions 1866, 3339
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sugarbeet 607, 629, 1866
sunflowers 607, 629
vegetation 3032
wheat 1866
economics
oil palms 1624
*Opuntia stricta* 858
wheat 298
enzymes
*Kochia scoparia* 513
*Stellaria media* 78
fruits, oil palms 1624
growth rate
carrots 1483, 4422
*Chenopodium album* 4422

**Metsulfuron** *cont.*
growth rate *cont.*
maize 607
oats 4422
peas 4077
*Stellaria media* 4422
sugarbeet 1425
sunflowers 2766
wheat 4422
high volume spraying, *Opuntia stricta* 858
interactions, adjuvants 2113
light, onions 3339
low volume spraying
pastures 2597
*Zingiber officinale* 2597
mode of action, cereals 2459
mutants, rape 3203
nontarget effects
ground vegetation 3394
lentils 603
peas 603
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 603
parthenocarpy, oil palms 1624
plant communities, oil palms 1624
regenerative ability
*Ageratum conyzoides* 1624
*Axonopus compressus* 1624
*Borreria latifolia* 1624
*Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* 2599
*Paspalum conjugatum* 1624
registration
Australia 1706
Germany 2459
regrowth
*Ageratum conyzoides* 1624
*Axonopus compressus* 1624
*Borreria latifolia* 1624
*Cirsium arvense* 2051
*Paspalum conjugatum* 1624
residual effects
lentils 607
onions 3339
sugarbeet 607
sunflowers 607
residues
atmosphere 603
soil 607, 1425, 2599, 3339, 3635, 4410
soil water 2766
water 2766
resistance
*Chondrilla juncea* 2918
*Kochia scoparia* 513
*Stellaria media* 78
roots, sugarbeet 1425
seed germination, *Isatis tinctoria* 1933
seed production, *Isatis tinctoria* 1933
selectivity 3259
cereals 2459
soil
chemical degradation 647
degradation 1425, 2599, 4410
humus 647
leaching 607, 629, 3635
moisture 647
movement 3635
persistence 607, 629, 1425, 3339, 3635
pH 629, 2599
rain 2599
soil types 607, 629, 3635
soil water, onions 3339
surfactants, *Myrsiphyllum asparagoides* 2599
tissue culture, peas 4077
tolerance 3259
barley 2917
peas 4077
rape 3203
wheat 2917
toxicology 2459
variety trials, *Kochia scoparia* 513
yields
barley 2917-2918, 5002
peas 5002
wheat 298, 2915, 2917, 5002
**Mexico**
*Citrus* 3818, 5053
flora 2635
*Flourensia cernua* 58, 2118

**Mexico** *cont.*
herbicide residues
aquatic organisms 3607
Crustacea 3607
Mollusca 3607
sediment 3607
water 3607
*Kochia scoparia* 4129
*Larrea tridentata* 1218
*Lycianthes moziniana* 4969
maize, sorghum, as weeds 2924
*Pachycereus pringlei, Tillandsia recurvata* 3919
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
*Amaranthus palmeri* 1780
*Bidens odorata* 1780
power lines, *Tillandsia recurvata* 3919
water reservoirs, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2145
weeds
altitude 2635
Compositae 2635
distribution 2635
evolution 2635
flora 2637
introduction 2635
surveys 2637
utilization 4966
**Micronesia**
*Chromolaena odorata* 4828
*Lantana camara* 4828
**Microorganisms,** control, weeds 3123, 3581, 3999
**Middle East**
weed control
extension 2013
integrated control 2013
legislation 2013
vegetables 2013
weeds
extension 2013
legislation 2013
vegetables 2013
***Mikania micrantha***
biology, identification 4337
control, biological control 4337
ecology, invasion 4337
sugarcane
Indonesia 44
plant competition 44
yields 44
***Milium vernale***
biology
chromosomes 109
molecular genetics 109
**Millets**
herbicides, residual effects 4884
India 577, 1582
Niger 4961
*Striga hermonthica*
host parasite relationships 860
Nigeria 3856
resistance 860
weed control
economics 1546
labour requirements 4961
sponsorship 1546
yields 1582
weeds
biological control 860-861
hosts of plant pests 577
yields 1583
***Millingtonia hortensis***
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
***Mimosa***
*Ailanthus*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
bamboos
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
bananas
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Capsicum annuum*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
cassava
hosts of plant pests 2283
***Mimosa*** *cont.*
cassava *cont.*
India 2283
*Cipadessa fruiticosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
coffee
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Dalbergia latifolia*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Erythrina*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
guavas
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Haldinia cordifolia*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
hosts, insects 2283
*Tectona grandis*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Zingiber officinale*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
***Mimosa invisa***
biology, identification 4337
control, biological control 4337
ecology, invasion 4337
India 4681
toxicology, cattle 4681
***Mimosa pudica***
biology
calcium 2246
ion transport 2246
leaves 2246
plasma membranes 2246
pulvini 2246
respiration 2246
translocation 2246
tropisms 2246
turgor 2246
xanthines 2246
control, chemical control 378
***Mimulus guttatus***
biology
flowering 3062
mutations 3062
pollen germination 3062
pollination 3062
reproduction 3062
seed germination 3062
***Miscanthus***
grasslands, allelopathy 1316
UK 4551
utilization, fuel crops 4551
***Miscanthus sinensis***
*Dactylis glomerata,* plant communities 3501
ecology, invasion 1311
pastures, plant communities 3501
*Sasa tsuboiana*
Japan 1311
plant competition 1311
*Trifolium repens,* plant communities 3501
utilization
cellulose 269
fibre plants 269
indicator plants 3501
**Mistletoes**
biology
composition 420
lectins 420
control 3406
**Mites** (*see also* Acari)
**MMAA** 3196
***Modiola caroliniana,*** control, chemical control 2156
**Molecular genetics** 96-109, 193-194, 217, 223, 452, 517, 522, 526-550, 555, 672, 691, 944-957, 1031, 1035, 1047-1048, 1050-1052, 1063, 1290, 1360-1375, 1377, 1462, 1470, 1490, 1495, 1682, 1686, 1818, 1834-1837, 2131, 2181, 2264-2266, 2268, 2270-2271, 2386, 2394, 2572, 2638, 2691, 2695-2696, 2702-2703, 2706-2716, 2718-2719,
**Molecular genetics** *cont.*
2721-2727, 2750, 3057, 3060, 3108-3109, 3111-3113, 3508, 3531-3553, 3662-3663, 3891, 3966-3967, 3970-3980, 3982, 4079, 4084-4085, 4087, 4303-4305, 4351, 4357-4366, 4368-4374, 4376-4378, 4476-4477, 4497, 4511, 4794-4798, 4801-4802, 4910, 4916-4917, 4921-4922
**Molinate**
application date, rice 3866
control
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 2485
*Cyperus iria,* rice 2485
*Echinochloa,* rice 2485
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 2482, 3304, 3316
*Eclipta alba,* rice 2485
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* rice 2482
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 2485
*Paspalum distichum,* rice 2485
*Scirpus,* rice 3316
weeds
rice 2943-2944
*Vigna radiata* 2943-2944
damage, rice 2482, 3304, 3316
growth rate
algae 4873-4874
*Azolla pinnata* 3866
cyanobacteria 4874
interactions, plant growth regulators 2482
plant height, rice 2482
residual effects
rice 2944
*Vigna radiata* 2944
residues
marine environment 1443
river water 1428, 4042, 4873
sea water 1428
soil 1428
water 4874
soil, persistence 1428
toxicology
algae 4873-4874
aquatic organisms 1443
Crustacea 4042
cyanobacteria 4874
fishes 4042
insects 4042
water, persistence 1428
yields
rice 2482, 2943, 3304
*Vigna radiata* 2943
***Molinia caerulea***
*Pinus nigra*
fertilizers 3926
France 3926
growth rate 3926
spatial distribution 3926
***Mollugo pentaphylla***
biology
enzymes 3526
leaves 3526
light 3526
pH 3526
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
photosynthesis 3526
***Mollugo verticillata,*** control, chemical control 2962
***Momordica charantia***
biology, composition 4972
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 3018
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
utilization, medicinal plants 4972
**MON 12800** 1943
**MON 13200** 2954
**Monalide**
application date, carrots 4615
control, weeds, carrots 4615
**Mongolia**
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137
***Monochoria vaginalis***
biology, asexual reproduction 3780

***Monochoria vaginalis*** *cont.*
control
chemical control 2486, 3312-3313, 3318
cultural control 3313
integrated control 3313, 3318
physical control 3312-3313, 3318
ecology
flooding 3780
population density 3780
hosts, fungi 556
rice, hosts of plant diseases 556
**Monolinuron**
analytical methods
extraction 140, 991
HPLC 140
liquid chromatography 991
mass spectrometry 991
carbohydrates, potatoes 1608
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
control
*Cardamine hirsuta*
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
Gramineae
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
liverworts
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
mosses
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
*Sagina*
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
planting stock 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
weeds
onions 1611
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2070
potatoes 1608
damage
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
potatoes 1608
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
nutrient content, potatoes 1608
pigments, potatoes 1608
proteins, potatoes 1608
residues
milk 140
soil 1457, 1906
selectivity
*Berberis thunbergii* 5081
*Cytisus praecox* 5081
*Ilex aquifolium* 5081
*Picea glauca* 5081
*Rhododendron* 5081
*Taxus baccata* 5081
soil
bacteria 1457, 1906
fungi 1906
microbial degradation 1457, 1906
**Monolinuron** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
pH 1906
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
tubers, potatoes 1608
yields, potatoes 1608
**Monterey pine** (*see Pinus radiata)*
***Montia perfoliata***
*Quercus agrifolia*
light 2661
shading 2661
seeds, seed banks 2661
**Monuron**
analytical methods
chromatography 3600
ELISA 3143, 3146
extraction 991
gas chromatography 2302
liquid chromatography 991, 2765
mass spectrometry 991
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
residues
drinking water 991
groundwater 2765
soil 1457, 1906
surface water 991
soil
bacteria 1457, 1906
fungi 1906
microbial degradation 1457, 1906
pH 1906
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
**Moorland,** *Pteridium aquilinum,* UK 4226
**Morocco**
*Avena sterilis* 3911
cereals 2674
cotton, *Solanum elaeagnifolium* 13
legumes 2674
olives, *Solanum elaeagnifolium* 13
*Quercus suber* 2547
sugarbeet 2674
weed control
extension 2013
integrated control 2013
legislation 2013
vegetables 2013
weeds
extension 2013
legislation 2013
vegetables 2013
***Morus alba*** (*see* Mulberries)
***Morus nigra*** (*see* Mulberries)
**Mosses,** control, chemical control 5081
**Mozambique**
flora 1753-1754
weed control
aquatic weeds 4261
conferences 4274
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4246, 4274
*Pistia stratiotes* 4246, 4274
*Salvinia molesta* 4246, 4274
**MSMA**
adjuvants
beetroots 2456
*Brassica hirta* 2456
cotton 2456
cowpeas 2456
cucumbers 2456
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456
tomatoes 2456
application date
cotton 398, 2541
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
application rates, *Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
carriers, cotton 3827
control
*Cassia obtusifolia,* cotton 2542
*Ceratophyllum demersum,* tanks 3163
cowpeas, as weeds, cotton 398
*Cyperus rotundus,* cotton 3827
*Digitaria sanguinalis, Cynodon dactylon* 2552
**MSMA** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Eleusine indica, Cynodon dactylon* 2552
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* cotton 2541
*Ipomoea trichocarpa,* cotton 2541
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Panicum repens, Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
*Pharbitis hederacea,* cotton 2541
*Sorghum halepense,* sugarcane 2531
weeds, cotton 2922
damage
cotton 3827
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
economics, *Opuntia stricta* 858
high volume spraying, *Opuntia stricta* 858
interactions
adjuvants 2456
herbicides 2531, 2542
wastes 2922
low volume spraying, *Opuntia stricta* 858
regrowth, *Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
resistance, *Xanthium strumarium* 4481
selectivity, *Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
tolerance
cotton 4481
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
toxicology, fishes 3163
translocation
cotton 4481
*Xanthium strumarium* 4481
uptake
cotton 4481
*Xanthium strumarium* 4481
yields
cotton 398, 3827
sugarcane 2531
***Mucuna aterrima***
herbicides
anatomy 1486-1487
application rates 1486-1487
cotyledons 1486-1487
development 1486-1487
epicotyls 1486-1487
leaves 1486-1487
morphology 1486-1487
***Mucuna cochinchinensis***
*Asystasia intrusa*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
*Paspalum conjugatum*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
***Mucuna deeringiana***
*Imperata cylindrica*
erosion 3323
heavy metals 3323
Indonesia 3323
nutrient uptake 3323
weeds, allelopathy 56
***Mucuna pruriens***
*Imperata cylindrica*
erosion 3323
heavy metals 3323
Indonesia 3323
nutrient uptake 3323
weeds, allelopathy 192
**Mugho pine** (*see Pinus mugo)*
***Muhlenbergia schreberi***
USA 2196
weeds
plant competition 2196
population density 2196
**Mulberries** (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)
herbicides, yields 3350
India 577, 3350
weeds, hosts of plant pests 577
**Mung beans** (*see Vigna radiata)*
***Musa paradisiaca*** (*see* Bananas)

***Muscari racemosum,*** control, physical control 2505
**Musk melons** (*see* melons)
**Myanmar**
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137
**Mycoherbicides** 131, 134, 589, 977-982, 1172, 1667, 1965, 2501, 2733, 2753, 2758, 2831, 3015, 3023, 3123-3125, 3127, 3405, 3456, 3580-3582, 3584, 3669, 3836, 3999, 4005, 4250, 4399, 4403, 4405, 4725, 4836, 4838, 5080, 5083
***Myoporum platycarpum***
*Amyema preissii*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
*Lysiana exocarpi*
host parasite relationships 5099
resistance 5099
***Myosotis arvensis***
conservation areas, surveys 1801
control, chemical control 1801, 2021, 2082, 2090, 4567
hosts
insects 4807
viruses 4807
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
***Myosotis laxa***
biology
chromosome number 1757
pollen 1757
Czech Republic 1757
Slovakia 1757
***Myriophyllum aquaticum***
biology
dry matter distribution 2134
growth rate 2134, 2584
nutrient content 2134
nutrient uptake 2584
photosynthesis 2584
plant diseases 3023
ecology
decomposition 2584
invasion 2134
regenerative ability 2584
hosts, fungi 3023
lakes, USA 2134
utilization, waste water treatment 2584
***Myriophyllum sibiricum***
control, physical control 3444
ecology, surveys 2579
hosts, insects 2579
***Myriophyllum spicatum***
biology
chlorophyll 2576
genetic variation 3025
genotypes 3025
growth rate 3426, 4251
isoenzymes 3025
plant diseases 3023, 4251
plant growth regulators 3426
reproduction 3025
control
biological control 3023, 3389, 3873
chemical control 3442
physical control 3389, 3444
ecology
grazing 1693
habitats 2576
insects 435
introduction 3025
light 1693
nutrient availability 2576
pH 2576
population dynamics 1693
surveys 2579
temperature 2576
herbicides
antibodies 2140
binding site 2140
degradation 2140
regrowth 3442
residues 2140
hosts
aquatic organisms 2141
***Myriophyllum spicatum*** *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
fungi 3023, 4251
insects 435, 2579
lakes
plant communities 4695
population density 4695
surveys 4695
USA 3025, 4691, 4695
ponds, USA 2579, 3442
seeds
buried seeds 4691
light 4691
seed germination 4691
temperature 4691
***Myrsiphyllum,*** control 2148
***Myrsiphyllum asparagoides***
Australia 2229, 2599, 2676, 3032
biology
rhizomes 2229
vegetative propagation 2676
control
biological control 3586
chemical control 2599, 3032
ecology
distribution 2229
emergence 2676
establishment 2676
habitats 2676
invasion 2676
population density 3032
shading 2229
spread 2229
herbicides
application date 2599
application rates 2599
regenerative ability 2599
surfactants 2599
seeds
seed dispersal 2676
seed germination 2676
***Myrsiphyllum declinatum***
Australia 2229
biology, rhizomes 2229
ecology
distribution 2229
shading 2229
spread 2229
***Myrtus communis***
control
cultural control 1215
physical control 1215
ecology, spread 1215
weed control, regrowth 1215
**N-thiazole 3983** 3141
**NAA** 1032, 2126, 2361, 2808, 2813, 3646, 4062, 4064, 4478
***Najas flexilis***
biology
flowering 1245
pH 1245
reproduction 1245
tubers 1245
control
biological control 3389
physical control 3389
seeds, seed production 1245
USA 1245
***Najas indica,*** utilization, biogas 3420
***Najas marina***
biology, chlorophyll 2576
ecology
habitats 2576
nutrient availability 2576
pH 2576
temperature 2576
***Najas minor***
biology, asexual reproduction 3780
ecology
flooding 3780
population density 3780
**Namibia**
weed control
aquatic weeds 4261
conferences 4274
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4246, 4274
*Pistia stratiotes* 4246, 4274
*Salvinia molesta* 4246, 4274
***Nandina domestica***
herbicides
damage 1649
***Nandina domestica*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
**Naphthyridin-4-ones, 1,8-** 4093
**Naproanilide** 3317, 3785
**Napropamide**
adjuvants, *Lolium multiflorum* 2851
analytical methods, extraction 594
application, adjuvants 2851
application date
*Populus* 4651
rye 5003
*Salix* 4651
wheat 5003
application methods, grapes 1616
bioassays, barley 1616
control
*Atriplex patula*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Bromus tectorum* 5119
rye 5003
wheat 5003
*Chenopodium album*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Digitaria,* grapes 1616
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Eragrostis,* grapes 1616
*Lamium purpureum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Lolium arvense*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Lolium multiflorum* 2851
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Setaria*
grapes 1616
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Sinapis arvensis*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Stellaria media*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
weeds
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
tobacco 1196
damage
grapes 1616
kiwifruits 5052
pears 2519
*Populus* 4651
quinces 2519
*Salix* 4651
formulations
emulsifiable concentrates 642
pellets 2851
wettable powders 642
growth rate
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
kiwifruits 5052
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
irrigation, grapes 1616
residues
soil 594, 642, 656, 1196, 1616
tobacco 1196
rooting
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
soil
adsorption 642
bacteria 656
biodegradation 656

**Napropamide** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
irrigation 642
leaching 642, 2851
movement 642
organic matter 5003, 5119
persistence 1616
pH 5119
soil texture 5003, 5119
soil types 1616, 5003, 5119
soil water 642, 5119
tillage 642
tolerance
kiwifruits 5052
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
yields
rye 5003
tobacco 1196
wheat 5003
**Naptalam**
control
*Amaranthus,* asparagus 371
*Datura stramonium,* asparagus 371
*Portulaca oleracea,* asparagus 371
fruits, cucumbers 3655
growth rate, cucumbers 3655
selectivity, asparagus 371
yields, cucumbers 3655
**Napthoxyacetic acid** 2813
***Nardus stricta***
ecology
calcium 3473
nutrient availability 3473
nutrient uptake 3473
phosphorus 3473
***Narthecium ossifragum***
Norway 5095-5096
toxicology
cattle 5095-5096
sheep 5095
***Nassella trichotoma***
pastures, Australia 2443
biology 18
growth rate 4965
control 18, 4965
ecology
introduction 18
spread 4965
surveys 4965
pastures
control 2443
economics 2443
rangelands, Australia 4965
USA 18
***Nasturtium officinale***
biology
growth rate 2584
nutrient uptake 2584
photosynthesis 2584
ecology
decomposition 2584
insects 435
regenerative ability 2584
hosts, insects 435
utilization, waste water treatment 2584
**National parks**
*Achillea millefolium*
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
*Bromus inermis*
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
Canada 2228
*Chenopodium album*
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
**National parks** *cont.*
*Chenopodium album cont.*
surveys 2228
*Crepis tectorum*
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
*Cytisus scoparius,* USA 2999
*Elymus repens*
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
herbicides, environmental impact 2784
*Lantana camara,* South Africa 4216
*Melilotus*
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
*Plantago major*
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
*Pteridium aquilinum,* UK 1214
Russia 2784
*Sonchus arvensis*
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
*Tribulus,* Australia 2992
*Trifolium*
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
*Watsonia,* Australia 1654
*Watsonia bulbillifera,* Australia 1308
weeds, invasion 504
**Nature reserves**
*Anthriscus sylvestris,* Sweden 1803
Australia 3393
*Chasmanthe,* Australia 1335
*Crassula helmsii,* UK 1695
Finland 1745
*Gnaphalium uliginosum*
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
*Hypericum*
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
*Juncus*
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
*Lonicera maackii*
control 3835
growth rate 3835
habitats 3835
USA 3835
*Sagina procumbens*
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
Spain 72
*Tribulus,* Australia 2992
USA 1789, 3834
*Veronica serpyllifolia*
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
*Watsonia,* Australia 1655
weed control, policy 3834
**Nature reserves** *cont.*
weeds
control 3393, 3834
disturbed land 3393
ecology 3834
environmental policy 3834
extension 3834
farmers' attitudes 3942
plant communities 72
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
seed germination 1745
viability 1745
weed associations 72
woody weeds
control 3835
growth rate 3835
habitats 3835
**NCI-851013** 1171
**Neburon**
analytical methods
chromatography 3600
extraction 991
liquid chromatography 991
mass spectrometry 991
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
control, weeds, peas 4610
residues
drinking water 991
surface water 991
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
***Nelumbo***
biology
evolution 852
flowers 852
morphology 852
phylogeny 852
taxonomy 852
vascular system 852
***Nelumbo nucifera***
hosts, Acari 3021
utilization, vegetables 3864
**Nematoda,** control, weeds 2902
**Nepal**
herbicides
environmental impact 4144
legislation 4137
marketing 4144
research 4137, 4144
usage 4137
yields 4137
*Indigofera teysmannii* 1315
*Rosa* 4821
*Rubus* 4821
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 2275
maize 4144
rice 4144
wheat 4144
***Nepeta mayeri***
lucerne
allelopathy 2664
seed germination 2664
sunflowers
allelopathy 2664
seed germination 2664
*Trifolium*
allelopathy 2664
seed germination 2664
wheat
allelopathy 2664
seed germination 2664
***Nerium oleander***
biology
anatomy 3101
epidermis 3101
stomata 3101
trichomes 3101
*Citrus*
hosts of plant pests 565
USA 565
ecology
air pollution 3101
surveys 565
hosts, insects 565
India 3101
olives
hosts of plant pests 565

***Nerium oleander*** *cont.*
olives *cont.*
USA 565
***Neslia paniculata***
biology
growth rate 4316
plant height 4316
ecology
plant competition 4316
temperature 4316
**Netherlands**
barley 4570
*Calystegia sepium* 4740
*Capsicum* 2737
cereals 4570
chicory 4622
*Cirsium arvense* 3591
ditch banks 2142
ditches 2142
faba beans 4607
grasslands
*Plantago* 35, 37, 66
*Plantago lanceolata* 36, 1806
herbicide residues
environmental impact 2590
rivers 2590
herbicides
application methods 1541
application rates 1543
birds 3629
ditch banks 4982
economics 4565
environmental impact 1541, 4440, 4866
extension 4440
fallow 4982
farming systems 4148
fruit crops 1183
legislation 1543-1544
mammals 3629
new products 2876
nontarget effects 3629, 4866
reports 1716
sugarbeet 2533
surveys 4982
usage 4565
lakes 3431
maize 4583
*Cyperus esculentus* 4165, 5016
*Nymphaea alba* 1246
onions, barley, as weeds 1515
pears
*Poa annua* 719
*Senecio vulgaris* 719
peas 4607, 4609
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4607
*Plantago* 32, 1807
*Plantago coronopus* 3, 14
*Plantago lanceolata* 3
*Plantago major* 3, 95
*Plantago media* 3
*Potamogeton pectinatus* 1246
potatoes 4612-4614
rivers 3431
*Stellaria graminea* 2184
sugarbeet 4954
barley, as weeds 1515
*Sinapis alba* 3488
tomatoes 2737
weed control
biological control 4396
chemical control 4552
conferences 3038, 4726
economics 4552, 4565
farming systems 4148
fruit crops 1183
greenhouse crops 4396
integrated control 4131
labour requirements 4552
mechanization 4552
reports 1715
usage 4565
weeds
greenhouse crops 4396
reports 1715, 2147
wheat 4570
*Sinapis alba* 3488
**New Caledonia,** weed control, conferences 5130
**New Zealand**
*Agrostis capillaris, Juncus* 3938
**New Zealand** *cont.*
*Anthoxanthum odoratum, Juncus* 3938
asparagus 48, 190, 665, 1023, 4471
*Ranunculus repens* 1181
*Bromus hordeaceus, Juncus* 3938
*Bromus willdenowii* 1167
*Buddleja* 5086
caraway 1652
*Cheilanthes sieberi* 834
chicory, *Erodium cicutarium* 1182
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Cytisus scoparius* 4661
*Dactylis glomerata* 1167, 1592
*Echinacea purpurea*
*Solanum nigrum* 786
*Veronica persica* 786
faba beans 1150
*Festuca arundinacea* 1167, 3653
*Festuca nigrescens, Juncus* 3938
grasslands
*Hieracium lepidulum* 3094
*Hieracium pilosella* 3094
*Hieracium praealtum* 3094
herbicides
cereals 3151
pastures 3151
usage 3151
*Hieracium* 3495
*Holcus lanatus, Juncus* 3938
lakes, *Egeria densa* 3432
lawns and turf 2235, 3090
*Lolium multiflorum* 1150
*Lolium perenne* 1167-1168, 1172
*Cirsium arvense* 979
*Digitaria* 1151
*Leucanthemum vulgare* 1173
*Rumex* 1151
*Lotus corniculatus*
*Lolium perenne* 3493
*Trifolium repens* 3493
lucerne
*Lolium perenne* 3493
*Trifolium repens* 3493
*Lupinus angustifolius* 1150
maize 48, 190, 665, 1023, 2923, 4471
*Melissa officinalis*
*Amaranthus deflexus* 1213
*Malva* 1213
*Veronica persica* 1213
*Mentha piperita*
*Amaranthus deflexus* 1213
*Malva* 1213
*Veronica persica* 1213
*Mentha smithiana*
*Amaranthus deflexus* 1213
*Malva* 1213
*Veronica persica* 1213
oats 1150
*Origanum vulgare*
*Amaranthus deflexus* 1213
*Malva* 1213
*Veronica persica* 1213
*Paspalum dilatatum* 1168
pastures 1592
*Cirsium arvense* 1166
poisonous weeds 4680
peas 1150
*Phalaris aquatica* 1167
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1929
*Pinus radiata* 5079
*Cortaderia jubata* 3831
*Cortaderia selloana* 3831
*Cytisus scoparius* 1207
*Poa, Juncus* 3938
*Pteridium aquilinum* var. *esculentum* 834
radishes 1150
rangelands 4180
rape 1150
rye 1150
sage 1652
*Amaranthus deflexus* 1213
*Malva* 1213
*Veronica persica* 1213
*Sanguisorba minor*
*Lolium perenne* 3493
*Trifolium repens* 3493
*Senecio lautus* 4309
*Sinapis alba* 1150
*Stipa* 919
*Tanacetum parthenium*
*Solanum nigrum* 786
**New Zealand** *cont.*
*Tanacetum parthenium cont.*
*Veronica persica* 786
*Thymus vulgaris*
*Amaranthus deflexus* 1213
*Malva* 1213
*Veronica persica* 1213
tomatoes 2272
*Trifolium pratense*
*Digitaria* 1151
*Rumex* 1151
*Trifolium repens* 1167-1168, 1172, 1175, 1592
*Cirsium arvense* 979
*Digitaria* 1151
*Leucanthemum vulgare* 1173
*Rumex* 1151
*Ulex europaeus* 1658
*Valeriana officinalis*
*Solanum nigrum* 786
*Veronica persica* 786
*Vicia sativa* 1150
weed control
biological control 1142, 1850
conferences 865
economics 1142
extension 1142, 1850
forests 4276
grasslands 5027
*Hieracium* 5027
pastures 1142
rangelands 750
sustainability 750
weeds 45, 1249
conferences 865
forests 4276
poisonous weeds 802
wheat 1150
*Digitaria* 1151
*Rumex* 1151
***Nicandra physalodes***
control
chemical control 2500
physical control 2500
seeds, seed germination 60
wheat, allelopathy 60
**Nicaragua,** cotton 1794
**Nicosulfuron**
adjuvants
*Elymus repens* 684
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
grasslands 1171
application date
cotton 2476
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
grasslands 1171
groundnuts 2530
maize 2474, 2476, 2925, 2931
rice 2476
sorghum 2476
*Sorghum halepense* 559
soyabeans 2476
application rates
maize 2923-2924, 2931, 2933
soyabeans 2503
chlorophyll, soyabeans 2503
chlorosis, soyabeans 2503
control
*Abutilon theophrasti,* maize 2926
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* maize 2478, 2926
*Cassia obtusifolia,* groundnuts 2530
*Cenchrus longispinus,* maize 2478
*Chenopodium album,* maize 2478, 2923, 2926
*Cirsium arvense,* maize 2923, 3773
*Cyperus esculentus*
groundnuts 2530
maize 2926
*Datura stramonium,* maize 2926
*Desmodium tortuosum,* groundnuts 2530
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* maize 2923
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* maize 2923
*Elymus repens,* maize 684
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 1171
*Ipomoea,* groundnuts 2530
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia,* groundnuts 2530
*Kochia scoparia,* maize 2478

**Nicosulfuron** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* maize 2923
*Panicum miliaceum,* maize 2478
*Setaria viridis,* maize 2926
sorghum, as weeds, maize 2924
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 221, 305, 559, 1576, 2474, 5008
sunflowers, as weeds, maize 2478
weeds, maize 2473, 2922, 2928, 2933
damage
cotton 2476
grasslands 1171
groundnuts 2530
maize 2476, 2923-2925, 2931, 5008
rice 2476
sorghum 2476
soyabeans 2476, 2503
degradation, maize 3652
development, maize 2923
drift, soyabeans 2503
enzymes, maize 2386, 3652
interactions
fertilizers 684
herbicides 684, 2530, 2926
insecticides 2923, 2931
safeners 3652
wastes 2922
plant breeding
molecular genetics 2386
tolerance 2386
plant height, soyabeans 2503
regrowth, *Euphorbia esula* 1171
residual effects
cotton 2476
maize 2476
rice 2476
sorghum 2476
soyabeans 2476
residues, soil 2476
safeners, maize 3652
soil, persistence 2476
surfactants, maize 2931
tolerance, maize 221, 2386, 2925, 3652
uptake, *Elymus repens* 684
variety trials, maize 2386, 2925, 2931
yields
groundnuts 2530
maize 305, 2474, 2478, 2923-2926, 2928, 2931, 2933, 3773, 5008
soyabeans 2503
***Nicotiana***
biology, alkaloids 801
*Cassia occidentalis,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
*Chenopodium amaranticolor,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
*Datura stramonium,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
*Solanum nigrum,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
toxicology, man 801
***Nicotiana clevelandii,*** *Cassia occidentalis,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
***Nicotiana glauca***
ecology
distribution 2669
introduction 2669
spread 2669
Mediterranean countries 2669
toxicology, goats 2121
***Nicotiana plumbaginifolia***
biology
enzymes 4351
gene expression 3533, 4351
molecular genetics 3533, 4351
protoplasts 3533
superoxide dismutase 4351
***Nicotiana rustica*** (*see* Tobacco)
***Nicotiana sylvestris***
herbicides
catalase 4928
enzymes 4928
***Nicotiana tabacum*** (*see* Tobacco)
**Niger**
cowpeas 449
millets 4961
*Pennisetum glaucum* 449
weed control
economics 1546
**Niger** *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
millets 1546
reports 860-861
sorghum 1546
sponsorship 1546
**Nigeria**
*Amaranthus, Alternanthera sessilis* 558
bananas 380
carrots, *Alternanthera sessilis* 558
cashews 380
cassava 380
*Celosia, Alternanthera sessilis* 558
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
*Chromolaena odorata* 4127, 4970
*Colocasia esculenta, Alternanthera sessilis* 558
cowpeas 380
*Alectra vogelii* 2510
*Euphorbia heterophylla* 4187
*Striga gesnerioides* 2510
*Striga hermonthica* 3856
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4263
groundnuts, *Alectra vogelii* 2510
herbicide residues
groundwater 605
soil 605
surface water 605
maize 380, 1903
*Striga hermonthica* 3856
millets, *Striga hermonthica* 3856
okras, *Alternanthera sessilis* 558
onions, *Alternanthera sessilis* 558
potatoes, *Alternanthera sessilis* 558
rice 1587
sorghum 1903
*Alternanthera sessilis* 558
*Striga hermonthica* 3856, 5102
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
sugarcane 4394
*Tephrosia, Striga gesnerioides* 2510
waterways, *Eichhornia crassipes* 439
weed control
*Amaranthus* 372
aquatic weeds 4260
*Capsicum* 372
cassava 760, 2965
*Celosia argentea* 372
cocoa 2535
conferences 4274
*Cucurbita maxima* 372
*Cucurbita pepo* 372
economics 2965, 4260
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4258, 4274
labour requirements 2965
okras 372
*Pistia stratiotes* 4274
reports 444
*Salvinia molesta* 4274
tomatoes 372
weeds
aquatic weeds 4248
reports 444
surveys 4248
yams, *Alternanthera sessilis* 558
**Nitralin**
enzymes, groundnuts 4090
gas exchange, groundnuts 4090
nitrogen fixation, groundnuts 4090
nitrogenase, groundnuts 4090
nodulation, groundnuts 4090
soil, *Rhizobium* 4090
yields, groundnuts 4090
**Nitrofen**
biomass, onions 1070
carbohydrates, onions 1070
chlorophyll
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
control
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 734
*Cyperus rotundus*
jute 3503
maize 3503
potatoes 3503
rice 3503
**Nitrofen** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Echinochloa colonum*
jute 3503
maize 3503
potatoes 3503
rice 3503
weeds, *Sinapis alba* 1186
economics, wheat 734
enzymes
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
interactions, fertilizers 1070
mode of action
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
photosynthesis
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
plant diseases, cotton 692
proteins
onions 1070
*Sinapis alba* 1186
quality, onions 1070
residues
groundwater 1447
river water 1447
soil 1447, 4879
water 1447
seed production, *Sinapis alba* 1186
soil
degradation 4879
fertilizers 4879
leaching 1447
persistence 1447, 4879
soil types 1447
soil water 4879
storage, onions 1070
vitamin C, onions 1070
water
persistence 1447
water quality 1447
yields
*Sinapis alba* 1186
wheat 734
**Nitrophenyl ether herbicides**
chemistry
isomerization 226
stereochemistry 226
enzymes
barley 226
*Galium aparine* 226
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 226
*Stellaria media* 226
*Veronica persica* 226
wheat 226
membranes
barley 226
*Galium aparine* 226
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 226
*Stellaria media* 226
*Veronica persica* 226
wheat 226
mode of action
barley 226
*Galium aparine* 226
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 226
*Stellaria media* 226
*Veronica persica* 226
wheat 226
***Nolina microcarpa***
seeds, composition 4675
toxicology
birds 4675
game birds 4675
mammals 4675
rats 4675
wildlife 4675
**Norflurazon**
bleaching, radishes 1482
carotenoids
cyanobacteria 4087

**Norflurazon** *cont.*
carotenoids *cont.*
maize 1041
wheat 3216
chemistry, hydrophobicity 1482
chlorophyll, maize 1041
control
weeds
apples 5049
cotton 2922
damage
cotton 2539
kiwifruits 5052
rye 2539
*Trifolium incarnatum* 2539
*Vicia villosa* 2539
wheat 2539
enzymes
cyanobacteria 3675, 4087
wheat 3216
fatty acids
algae 4096
cyanobacteria 4096
flavonols, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 695
gametogenesis, *Anemia phyllitidis* 667
genetics, cyanobacteria 3675
growth rate
algae 4096
cyanobacteria 4096
kiwifruits 5052
maize 1041
heat shock proteins, wheat 3216
interactions
safeners 1041
wastes 2922
mode of action, radishes 1482
mutants, cyanobacteria 3675
nutrient availability, apples 5049
pigments, *Anemia phyllitidis* 667
plant breeding
genetic transformation 2825, 4087
molecular genetics 4087
tolerance 2825, 4087
plant growth regulators, *Anemia phyllitidis* 667
plant height, maize 1041
proteins, wheat 3216
residues
groundwater 3636
soil 3636
resistance, cyanobacteria 3675, 4087
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, wheat 3216
safeners, maize 1041
seed germination, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 695
soil
degradation 3636
leaching 3636
movement 3636
persistence 3636
tolerance
kiwifruits 5052
tobacco 2825
translocation
radishes 1482
wheat 3216
uptake, radishes 1482
yields
apples 5049
cotton 2539
rye 2539
*Trifolium incarnatum* 2539
*Vicia villosa* 2539
wheat 2539
**North Korea** (*see* Korea Democratic People's Republic)
**Northern Europe**
barley 4572
drainage channels, *Crassula helmsii* 4697
ponds, *Crassula helmsii* 4697
streams, *Crassula helmsii* 4697
wheat 4572
**Norway**
algae 2591
barley, *Elymus repens* 3265
herbicide residues
leaching 638
soil 638
herbicides
application rates 2439
**Norway** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
environmental impact 2439, 4872
forests 4872
legislation 2439
toxicology 2439
usage 2439
*Narthecium ossifragum* 5095-5096
oats, *Elymus repens* 3265
*Phragmites australis* 1688
weeds, reports 3034
wheat, *Elymus repens* 3265
**Norway spruce** (*see Picea abies*)
***Nuphar***
biology
evolution 852
flowers 852
morphology 852
phylogeny 852
taxonomy 852
vascular system 852
***Nuphar lutea***
biology
anoxia 1236
development 1236
ecology
distribution 2129
grazing 1693
light 1693
population dynamics 1693
surveys 2129
marshes, India 2129
**Nut crops,** weeds, control 2611
***Nymphaea***
biology
evolution 852
flowers 852
morphology 852
phylogeny 852
taxonomy 852
vascular system 852
USA 3389
weed control
damage 3389
yields 3389
***Nymphaea alba***
ecology
distribution 1246
grazing 1693
light 1246, 1693
population dynamics 1693
water flow 1246
Netherlands 1246
***Nymphaea stellata***
ecology
flooding 1253
nutrient availability 1253
ponds, surveys 1253
***Nymphoides***
*Capsicum annuum*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
chickpeas
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
jute
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
lentils
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
rice
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
wheat
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
***Nymphoides indica***
Australia 403
***Nymphoides indica*** *cont.*
biology
growth rate 1696
leaf area 1696
vegetative propagation 1696
ecology, flooding 1696
hosts, insects 403
***Nyssa sylvatica***
*Phoradendron leucarpum*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
**Oaks** (*see Quercus*)
**Oats** (*Avena sativa*)
*Aethusa cynapium*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
*Amaranthus caudatus*
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
*Aphanes arvensis*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
as weeds
barley
growth rate 2651
hosts of plant diseases 557
plant competition 2651
UK 2651
USA 557
yields 2651
control, chemical control 3322
ecology, introduction 886
faba beans
growth rate 2651
plant competition 2651
UK 2651
yields 2651
grapes
plant competition 376
quality 376
herbicides
application date 2949
nozzles 3713
retention 3713
hosts, viruses 557
lucerne
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Melilotus officinalis*
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
oats
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
peas
growth rate 2651
plant competition 2651
UK 2651
yields 2651
rape
growth rate 2651
plant competition 2651
UK 2651
yields 2651
sugarbeet, Denmark 3713
*Trifolium hybridum*
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Trifolium pratense*
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Trifolium repens*
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Vicia villosa*
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
Australia 281, 3755
*Avena fatua*
hosts of plant diseases 962
seed contamination 4738
*Brassica,* seed contamination 4738

**Oats** *cont.*
Canada 2912
*Cortaderia selloana*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
cress
as weeds
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
Denmark 1563
*Diplachne malabrica,* hosts of plant diseases 962
Egypt 962
*Eleusine indica,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Elymus repens*
Norway 3265
seed contamination 4738
Ethiopia 4153
*Fallopia convolvulus*
hosts of plant diseases 3561
seed contamination 4738
Finland 1788
France 3755, 4863
*Fumaria,* Russia 1158
*Galeopsis,* Russia 1158
*Galium,* seed contamination 4738
*Geranium dissectum*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
Germany 2021, 2031, 3050, 3755, 4135, 4738, 4863
herbicides
antagonism 246
application date 234, 2015
application methods 2015
application rates 152, 1868, 2015
bioassays 152, 1018, 1040, 1616, 2346, 3641, 4422
damage 227, 246, 1018, 1868, 2031
desiccation 1506
droplet studies 3650
electron transfer 1040
enzymes 246, 4106
glutathione 4106
growth rate 234, 1868, 3641, 3650, 4422
humus 227
irrigation 152
lipids 234
mode of action 1040
photosynthesis 227
receptors 1040
residual effects 1868, 2919, 3262, 4884
roots 152, 234
safeners 2031, 4106
shoots 234
surfactants 3650
susceptibility 4159
tolerance 2031, 3755, 4106, 4159
translocation 3650
uptake 3650
variety trials 4159
yields 2919
Irish Republic 3266
Italy 4863
lettuces
as weeds
allelopathy 3189-3190
growth rate 3189-3190
hypocotyls 3189
roots 3189-3190
seed germination 3189
New Zealand 1150
oats
as weeds
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
*Oxalis corymbosa*
India 52
plant competition 52
*Paspalum distichum,* hosts of plant diseases 962
Philippines 3755
*Phleum pratense*
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
**Oats** *cont.*
Poland 1330
*Polypogon monspeliensis,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Raphanus raphanistrum,* seed contamination 4738
rice
as weeds
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
Russia 1403, 2024
*Senecio vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Setaria pumila*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
*Sinapis arvensis,* plant competition 1348
*Stellaria,* Russia 1158
*Stellaria media,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
Sweden 3561
UK 3755, 4863
*Urtica urens,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
USA 287, 637, 739, 1506, 1601, 1627, 1868, 2015, 2919, 2949, 3755
*Veronica agrestis,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Veronica persica*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
*Vicia,* seed contamination 4738
*Viola arvensis,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
weed control
lodging 3265
quality 3266
soil erosion 281
soil water 281
yields 1563, 3265-3266
weeds
chemical control 1788, 2015, 2024, 2460, 3757
climate 1788
control 4160
hosts of plant pests 1403
physical control 2460
plant communities 1788
plant competition 287
population density 1788
population dynamics 1788
seed contamination 3050
soil pH 1788
soil types 1788
species diversity 1788
water relations 1788
wheat
as weeds
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
**Oceania,** weed control, biological control 4825, 5128
**Octadec-1-ene** 4061
***Oenanthe aquatica***
ecology
habitats 2578
plant communities 2578
soil types 2578
***Oenanthe javanica,*** utilization, vegetables 3864
***Oenanthe pimpinelloides,*** control 2148
***Oenothera biennis***
biology
phloem 3520
translocation 3520
control 276
***Oenothera laciniata***
control
chemical control 2922
cultural control 2922
integrated control 2922
ecology, distribution 502
Korea Republic 502
***Oenothera speciosa,*** hosts, insects 974
**Oil palms** (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
*Asystasia intrusa*
growth rate 2445
Malaysia 2445
**Oil palms** *cont.*
*Asystasia intrusa cont.*
plant competition 2445
yields 2445
herbicides
damage 1624, 5059
economics 1624, 5059
fruits 1624
parthenocarpy 1624
plant communities 1624
Indonesia 5059
Malaysia 1624, 3819
Uganda 1189
weed control, economics 5059
weeds
chemical control 5059
control 1189
**Oilseed crops,** herbicides, tolerance 4919
**Oilseed plants**
as weeds 276, 1304, 1781, 2060, 2234, 3329
herbicides, residues 989
parasitic weeds, control 3353
weeds
chemical control 3353, 4732
cultural control 3353
integrated control 3353
plant competition 3353
yields 3353
**Okras** (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
*Alternanthera sessilis*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
herbicides
application date 2015
application methods 2015
application rates 2015
bioassays 1865
emergence 1865
growth rate 1865
residual effects 3262
yields 3347, 5048
India 3347, 3814, 5048
USA 2015
weed control
economics 3814
labour requirements 3814
weeds
chemical control 2015, 3814, 5048
control 372, 2907
plant competition 3814
***Olea europaea*** (*see* Olives)
**Oleander** (*see Nerium oleander)*
***Olinia vanguerioides***
biology
composition 836
cyanides 836
toxicology 836
Zimbabwe 836
**Olives** (*Olea europaea*)
herbicides
application date 2810
application rates 2810
deposition 3685
environmental impact 3753
growth rate 2810
nozzles 3706
sprayers 3706
suckers 2810
*Nerium oleander*
hosts of plant pests 565
USA 565
*Solanum elaeagnifolium,* Morocco 13
Spain 2810, 3753
weed control, environmental impact 3753
weeds
biological control 3038
chemical control 3753
control 3753, 4201
hosts of plant diseases 1385
integrated control 3038
**Oltisan combi** 4581
**Onions** (*Allium cepa*)
*Alternanthera sessilis*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
*Amaranthus palmeri,* hosts of plant pests 4812
barley, as weeds, Netherlands 1515
Denmark 365
Egypt 1611

**Onions** *cont.*
herbicides
air assisted sprayers 1530
application date 2073
application rates 1530, 1866-1867, 3339
band spraying 1530
biomass 1070
canopy penetration 1530
carbohydrates 1070
chromosome aberrations 4032
cytology 2375
damage 364, 1515, 1866, 2073, 3339
environmental impact 3753
light 3339
mitosis 2375, 4923
mutations 4032
proteins 1070
quality 1070
residual effects 3262, 3339
residues 159, 1422, 1867
roots 4923
soil types 4194
soil water 3339
sprayers 1530
storage 1070
tolerance 348
vitamin C 1070
yields 364, 2073, 2967, 3340, 3412, 4194, 4617
India 159, 1070, 1867, 2073, 2967, 3339-3340
*Kochia scoparia,* hosts of plant pests 4812
Pakistan 2074, 4617
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348, 364
*Salvia,* hosts of plant pests 4812
Spain 3753
UK 4194
USA 4812
weed control
environmental impact 3753
yields 2073, 2967, 3340, 4617
weeds
chemical control 1611, 2074, 3753
control 2907, 3753
cultural control 1611
hosts of plant pests 4812
integrated control 1611
physical control 1611
plant competition 1611
***Onobrychis sativa*** *(see Onobrychis viciifolia)*
***Onobrychis viciifolia***
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Onopordum acanthium***
biology
identification 2633
life cycle 911
control
biological control 911
chemical control 911
cultural control 911
ecology
habitats 911
population dynamics 911
pastures, grassland improvement 911
seeds, seed banks 911
***Onopordum acaulon***
biology
composition 3963
flavonoids 3963
lignans 3963
***Onopordum illyricum***
biology, life cycle 911
control
biological control 911
chemical control 911
cultural control 911
ecology
habitats 911
population dynamics 911
pastures, grassland improvement 911
seeds, seed banks 911
***Ophiopogon japonicus***
herbicides
application equipment 2411
***Ophiopogon japonicus*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
application methods 2411
deposition 2411
***Oplismenus burmannii***
control
chemical control 396
physical control 396
***Oplismenus compositus***
control
chemical control 396
physical control 396
***Opuntia***
Australia 3587
control, biological control 3587
***Opuntia ficus-indica***
biology
branches 1763
carbohydrates 1763
carbon pathways 4744
development 4739
flowers 4739
frost resistance 4908
fruits 4739
growth rate 1763, 4744
mutants 4739
parthenocarpy 4739
photosynthesis 4744
plant growth regulators 4908
pollen germination 4739
temperature 4744, 4908
translocation 1763
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1763, 4744
drought 1763, 4744
light 1763
Israel 4739
seeds, seed production 4739
***Opuntia polyacantha,*** utilization, fodder crops 5029
***Opuntia streptacantha***
Australia 3991
hosts, insects 3991
***Opuntia stricta***
Australia 858, 3991, 4832
control
biological control 4832
chemical control 858
herbicides
adjuvants 858
economics 858
high volume spraying 858
low volume spraying 858
hosts, insects 3991
***Opuntia tomentosa***
Australia 3991
hosts, insects 3991
**Oranges** (*Citrus sinensis*)
*Ageratum conyzoides*
Brazil 572
hosts of plant pests 572
*Eupatorium pauciflorum*
Brazil 572
hosts of plant pests 572
herbicides
adjuvants 2525
application date 2525
application rates 2525
irrigation 2319
residues 2319
India 4803
Japan 1768
*Panicum maximum,* Brazil 2525
USA 2319
weeds
hosts of plant diseases 4803
hosts of plant pests 4803
nutrient content 1768
nutrient uptake 1768
**Orbencarb**
control
weeds
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
pigeon peas 333
soyabeans 333
*Vigna radiata* 333
**Organophosphorus herbicides**
analytical methods
biosensors 4017
chromatography 994
extraction 1856
sensors 4016
properties, stability 4024
residues
beef 4024
foods 4024
groundwater 2316
river water 2316
soil 1856, 4875
surface water 2316, 4855
water 4024
toxicology, man 4867
***Origanum vulgare***
*Amaranthus deflexus,* New Zealand 1213
biology, growth rate 1761
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
plant competition 1761
herbicides
application date 1213
tolerance 1213
*Malva,* New Zealand 1213
*Veronica persica,* New Zealand 1213
**Ornamental plants**
as weeds 2114
Australia 2103
herbicides
application equipment 3702
damage 2103
weeds, control 2611
***Ornithogalum narbonense,*** control, physical control 2505
***Ornithogalum umbellatum***
barley
Australia 117
hosts of plant diseases 117
hosts, fungi 117
pastures, Australia 117
***Orobanche***
Australia 3854
biology
chromosome number 422
enzymes 422
evolution 422
genetic variation 422
morphology 422
chickpeas
host parasite relationships 4237
resistance 4237
control 2148, 3406
biological control 3015
chemical control 3855
ecology
host parasite relationships 422
population genetics 422
faba beans
host parasite relationships 4236
resistance 4236
herbicides
growth rate 3855
seed germination 3855
legumes
host parasite relationships 4237, 4279
resistance 4237, 4279
lentils
host parasite relationships 4684
resistance 4684
yields 4684
sunflowers, resistance 4637
***Orobanche aegyptiaca***
biology
cell walls 1684
enzymes 1684
β-glucosidase 1684
identification 3854
polygalacturonase 1684
respiration 1680
taxonomy 3854
control, cultural control 2125
ecology
biotypes 2125
carbon dioxide enrichment 1680
establishment 3854
flax
host parasite relationships 2125
Israel 2125
seeds, seed germination 1684

***Orobanche aegyptiaca*** *cont.*
tomatoes, Israel 2125
*Trifolium alexandrinum*
host parasite relationships 2125
Israel 2125
turnips
cell walls 4685
cellulase 4685
enzymes 4685
haustoria 4685
host parasite relationships 4685
polygalacturonase 4685
proteinases 4685
*Vigna radiata*
host parasite relationships 2125
Israel 2125
***Orobanche cernua***
biology
identification 3854
taxonomy 3854
ecology
distribution 1232
establishment 3854
seeds, seed dispersal 1232
sunflowers
host parasite relationships 1232
Spain 1232
***Orobanche crenata***
biology
biochemistry 3853
enzymes 3853
identification 3854
mannitol 3853
taxonomy 3854
water relations 2566
control
biological control 1682
chemical control 1179-1180, 3855, 4755
physical control 4755
ecology
climate 2568
distribution 423
emergence 424
establishment 3854
rain 2568
seasonal variation 2568
spread 2568
surveys 423
temperature 2568
faba beans
control 3855
distribution 423
Egypt 3855
growth rate 2566
host parasite relationships 2566, 2568, 3855
nutrient content 2566
nutrient uptake 2566
pH 3855
plant competition 424
population density 2568
population dynamics 424
seed banks 424
Spain 424, 1179-1180, 2568
surveys 423
herbicides
growth rate 3855
seed germination 3855
*Lathyrus cicera*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
*Lathyrus ochrus*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
*Lathyrus sativus*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
legumes
host parasite relationships 4235
resistance 4235
peas, host parasite relationships 4755
seeds
dormancy 424
seed banks 424, 1683
seed dispersal 424
seed dormancy 1681
seed germination 1681-1682
***Orobanche crenata*** *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
seed production 424
stimulants 1682
temperature 1681
viability 424
Tunisia 423
*Vicia narbonensis*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
*Vicia sativa*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
*Vicia villosa*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
weed control, spread 2568
***Orobanche cumana***
control
biological control 3015
chemical control 769
herbicides
haustoria 769
morphology 769
sunflowers
host parasite relationships 3409
Hungary 769
Israel 3409
resistance 3409
***Orobanche foetida***
ecology
distribution 423
surveys 423
faba beans
distribution 423
surveys 423
Tunisia 423
***Orobanche hederae***
biology, glycosides 3407
utilization, medicinal plants 3407
***Orobanche ramosa***
biology
biochemistry 3853
carbohydrates 2567
composition 2567, 3408
enzymes 3853
flavones 3408
glycosides 2567
identification 3854
mannitol 3853
taxonomy 3854
*Capsicum*
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
control, chemical control 1195, 3823, 3855
ecology, establishment 3854
Egypt 3408
flax
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
herbicides
growth rate 3855
seed germination 3855
lentils
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
*Piper*
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
seeds, seed germination 5101
tobacco
Greece 3823
host parasite relationships 1195
Slovakia 1195
tomatoes
control 3855
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410, 3855
nutrient availability 3410
***Orobanche ramosa*** *cont.*
tomatoes *cont.*
seed germination 3410
wheat
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
***Orysopsis hymenoides***
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
***Oryza officinalis***
hosts
beneficial insects 4824
insects 4824
rice, hosts of plant pests 4824
***Oryza perennis,*** rice, allelopathy 1316
***Oryza punctata***
hosts
beneficial insects 4824
insects 4824
rice, hosts of plant pests 4824
***Oryza rufipogon***
hosts, fungi 556
rice, hosts of plant diseases 556
***Oryza sativa*** (*see* Rice)
**Oryzalin**
analytical methods 1728
gas chromatography 988
HPLC 988
application date
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
application methods, grapes 1616
application rates
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
binding proteins, maize 4101
bioassays, oats 1616
cell culture, maize 4101
chemistry, chemical properties 988
control
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Amaranthus viridis*
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
*Bidens pilosa,* pawpaws 2526
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648

**Oryzalin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris cont.*
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Cardamine hirsuta*
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
*Cynodon dactylon*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Digitaria*
golf courses 2989
grapes 1616
lawns and turf 2989
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Eleusine indica*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Eragrostis,* grapes 1616
*Festuca arundinacea*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Poa annua*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Poa pratensis*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Senecio vulgaris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Setaria,* grapes 1616
*Setaria pumila*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Solanum nigrum*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Veronica persica*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213

**Oryzalin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Veronica persica cont.*
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
weeds
apples 4945
ornamental plants 2103
pawpaws 2526
*Sinapis alba* 1186
cross resistance
*Eleusine indica* 1340
*Setaria viridis* 1340
damage
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
grapes 1616
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
ornamental plants 2103
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
formulations 988
glutathione
melons 3217
tomatoes 3217
growth rate
*Cynodon dactylon* 2378
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
maize 4101
irrigation, grapes 1616
mode of action, maize 4101
plant diseases
melons 3217
tomatoes 3217
properties 1728
physical properties 988
proteins, *Sinapis alba* 1186
residual effects, *Cynodon dactylon* 2378
residues
eggs 988
meat 988
milk 988
plant products 988
soil 988, 1616, 2378
water 988
resistance
*Eleusine indica* 1340
*Setaria viridis* 1340
rooting
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
roots, *Cynodon dactylon* 2378
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
seed production, *Sinapis alba* 1186
soil
leaching 2378
persistence 1616
soil types 1616, 2378
tolerance
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213

**Oryzalin** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
sage 1213
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
tubulin, maize 4101
yields, *Sinapis alba* 1186
***Osteomeles anthillidifolia***
*Melinis minutiflora*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
*Schizachyrium condensatum*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
***Osyris alba***
biology
flowers 3852
fruits 3852
pollination 3852
ecology, distribution 3852
seeds, seed production 3852
***Ottelia alismoides,*** utilization, biogas 3420
**Oxadiazon**
application date
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
lawns and turf 1210
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
application methods, grapes 1616
application rates
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
lawns and turf 1210
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
bioassays, oats 1616
control
*Ageratum conyzoides,* rice 2481
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Amaranthus viridis*
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
soyabeans 3327
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
*Anagallis arvensis*
Indian mustard 3369
onions 2967
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
caraway 1652
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
sage 1652
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648

**Oxadiazon** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris cont.*
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Cardamine hirsuta*
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
Indian mustard 3369
onions 2967
sage 1652
*Chenopodium murale,* onions 2967
*Commelina benghalensis,* rice 3319
*Convolvulus arvensis,* onions 2967
*Cynodon dactylon*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
golf courses 2989
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
Indian mustard 3369
lawns and turf 2989
mangoes 378
onions 2967
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
soyabeans 3327
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 3312
*Cyperus eragrostis,* rice 2481
*Cyperus iria,* rice 3312, 3319
*Cyperus rotundus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
onions 2967
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
rice 2481, 3312
*Datura fastuosa,* garlic 362
*Digera arvensis,* soyabeans 3327
*Digitaria*
golf courses 2989
grapes 1616
lawns and turf 2989
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
*Cynodon dactylon* 2552
rice 3312
*Echinochloa colonum*
garlic 362
rice 2481, 3319
soyabeans 3327
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
rice 2481, 3304, 3312, 3316
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Eleusine indica*
*Cynodon dactylon* 2552
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
rice 3312
soyabeans 3327
*Eragrostis,* grapes 1616
*Euphorbia hirta*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378

**Oxadiazon** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Euphorbia hirta cont.*
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Festuca arundinacea*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3312
*Hydrocotyle hepalensis,* rice 2481
*Mimosa pudica*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3312
*Oxalis corymbosa,* carrots 359
*Panicum,* rice 3319
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Paspalum distichum,* rice 2481
*Phyllanthus niruri,* soyabeans 3327
*Poa annua*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
lawns and turf 1210
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Poa pratensis*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Polygonum,* Indian mustard 3369
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Schouwia thebaica,* garlic 362
*Scirpus,* rice 3316
*Scirpus juncoides,* rice 3312
*Senecio vulgaris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Setaria,* grapes 1616
*Setaria pumila*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
rice 3319
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Solanum nigrum*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
Indian mustard 3369

**Oxadiazon** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Solanum nigrum cont.*
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Spergula arvensis*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
onions 2967
sage 1652
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3312
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* soyabeans 3327
*Veronica persica*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
weeds
*Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 4857
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392
*Cupressocyparis leylandii* 4857
groundnuts 389, 3357, 4638, 5060
Indian mustard 4641
onions 1611, 4617
ornamental plants 2103
rice 1587, 4585, 4589
soyabeans 337, 339
damage
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
caraway 1652
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
garlic 362
grapes 1616
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
ornamental plants 2103
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
rice 1587, 3304, 3316
sage 1652
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
economics
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392
Indian mustard 3369
rice 2481
growth rate
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
algae 4873
*Cynodon dactylon* 3658
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
irrigation, grapes 1616
legislation, European Communities 4857
pigments, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
residues
drinking water 4857
river water 4042, 4873
soil 1616, 2792, 3149
soil water 4857
rooting
*Cynodon dactylon* 3658
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
roots
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
*Cynodon dactylon* 3658
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
selectivity, rice 1587

**Oxadiazon** *cont.*
soil
leaching 2792
persistence 1616, 3149
soil types 1616
sorption 2792
tolerance
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
caraway 1652
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
sage 1652
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
toxicology
algae 4873
aquatic organisms 4857
Crustacea 4042
fishes 4042
insects 4042
water, aquatic organisms 4857
yields
carrots 359
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392
garlic 362
groundnuts 389, 3357, 4638, 5060
Indian mustard 3369, 4641
onions 2967, 4617
rice 1587, 2481, 3304, 3312, 3319, 4585, 4589
soyabeans 337, 339, 3327
***Oxalis***
control
biological control 3012
chemical control 3012, 3376
cultural control 3012
physical control 3012
hosts, viruses 3565
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
***Oxalis cernua*** *(see Oxalis pes-caprae)*
***Oxalis corniculata***
biology
composition 94
petioles 3921
water relations 3921
carnations, Bulgaria 3388
control, chemical control 3388
ecology
allelopathy 4325
growth rate 4325
shading 4325
soyabeans, enzymes 94
wheat, surveys 920
***Oxalis corymbosa***
biology
bulbs 52, 2642
growth rate 52, 2642
leaves 52
light 2642
vegetative propagation 2642
carrots, India 359
control, chemical control 359
ecology
soil pH 2642
soil types 2642
water relations 2642
oats
India 52
plant competition 52
rape
India 52
plant competition 52
***Oxalis latifolia***
control, chemical control 785
rape
plant competition 493
population density 493
yields 493
***Oxalis martiana*** *(see Oxalis corymbosa)*
***Oxalis pes-caprae***
apples, surveys 4769
apricots, surveys 4769
***Oxalis pes-caprae*** *cont.*
*Citrus sinensis* × *Poncirus trifoliata*, hosts of plant pests 3579
hosts, Nematoda 3579
pears, surveys 4769
*Poncirus trifoliata*, hosts of plant pests 3579
***Oxalis stricta***
ecology
plant communities 501
soil pH 501
soil types 501, 1329
water relations 501
fallow
plant communities 1329
surveys 1329
wheat
plant communities 1329
surveys 1329
**Oximes, benzaldehyde, *O*-alkyl-** 3647
**Oxyfluorfen**
analytical methods
liquid chromatography 143
polarography 600
application date
pawpaws 2526
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
application rates
chicory 3342
cucumbers 2516
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390
melons 2516
pawpaws 2526
sesame 3360
squashes 2516
bleaching, rice 222
chemistry, adsorption 600
chlorophyll
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 222, 1067
*Vigna radiata* 1488
composition
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
control
*Acalypha indica*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Ageratum conyzoides*
mulberries 3350
rice 2481
roses 785
tea 396
*Amaranthus lividus*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Amaranthus polygamus*, tobacco 397
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Amaranthus viridis*
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
groundnuts 3355
mulberries 3350
soyabeans 3327
sunflowers 3355
*Anaphalis semidecurrens*, roses 785
*Apetonia cordifolia*, roses 785
*Bidens pilosa*
pawpaws 2526
roses 785
*Boerhavia diffusa*, tobacco 397
*Borreria articularis*, tea 396
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
caraway 1652
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
**Oxyfluorfen** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Capsella bursa-pastoris cont.*
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
sage 1652
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Cenchrus ciliaris*, tobacco 397
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
maize 1579
potatoes 3337
sage 1652
soyabeans 1579
*Cleome pentaphylla*, tobacco 397
*Commelina benghalensis*
mulberries 3350
sesame 3333
tea 396
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Cynodon dactylon*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
groundnuts 3355, 3820
guavas 378
mangoes 378
mulberries 3350
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
roses 785
soyabeans 3327
sunflowers 3355
*Cyperus eragrostis*, rice 2481
*Cyperus rotundus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
groundnuts 3355
guavas 378
mangoes 378
mulberries 3350
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
potatoes 3337
rice 2481
sesame 3333
sunflowers 3355
tobacco 397
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
sesame 3333
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Datura stramonium*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Digera arvensis*
groundnuts 3355
soyabeans 3327
sunflowers 3355
tobacco 397
*Digitaria ciliaris, Capsicum annuum* 3346
*Digitaria marginata*, mulberries 3350
*Digitaria sanguinalis, Capsicum annuum* 2077
*Drymaria cordata*, tea 396
*Echinochloa colonum*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
rice 2481
sesame 3333
soyabeans 3327
tea 396
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648

**Oxyfluorfen** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Echinochloa crus-galli cont.*
rice 2481
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Eclipta alba*
groundnuts 3355
sesame 3333
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Eleusine indica,* soyabeans 3327
*Euphorbia hirta*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
groundnuts 3355
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
roses 785
sunflowers 3355
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Galinsoga ciliata,* cabbages 3463
Gramineae, tea 5067
*Gynadropsis gynandra*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Hibiscus trionum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Hordeum jubatum,* cotton 2093
*Hydrocotyle hepalensis,* rice 2481
*Lagascea mollis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
lucerne, as weeds, cotton 2093
*Melilotus indica,* potatoes 3337
*Mimosa pudica*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Oplismenus burmannii,* tea 396
*Oplismenus compositus,* tea 396
*Orobanche cumana,* sunflowers 769
*Oxalis latifolia,* roses 785
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Paspalum distichum,* rice 2481
*Paspalum hydrophylum,* rice 4175
*Phyllanthus niruri*
sesame 3333
soyabeans 3327
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Phytolacca americana, Platanus occidentalis* 3383
*Poa annua*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
potatoes 3337
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Polygonum alatum*
cabbages 3463
tea 396

**Oxyfluorfen** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Polygonum microcephalum,* tea 396
*Polygonum runcinatum,* tea 396
*Portulaca oleracea*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Rumex,* potatoes 3337
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Sacciolepis interrupta,* rice 3307
*Senecio vulgaris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Setaria pumila*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3463
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
potatoes 3337
sesame 3333
soyabeans 3327
tobacco 397
*Vigna mungo* 3333
weeds
asparagus 762
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
*Capsicum frutescens* 3345
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4648
coffee 2534
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4648
cucumbers 2516
*Larix leptolepis* 4648
maize 4580
melons 2516
okras 3347
onions 1611
ornamental plants 2103
pawpaws 2526
peas 2508
pigeon peas 351
*Pinus densiflora* 4648
*Pinus koraiensis* 4648
*Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 4648
*Pinus thunbergii* 4648
planting stock 4648
rice 3311, 3317, 4589
soyabeans 4580
squashes 2516
*Xanthium brasilicum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
damage
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
asparagus 762
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
caraway 1652
coffee 2534
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
cucumbers 2516
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
kiwifruits 5052

**Oxyfluorfen** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
maize 1580
melons 2516
ornamental plants 2103
pawpaws 2526
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
roses 785
sage 1652
soyabeans 1580
squashes 2516
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
economics
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4648
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4648
*Larix leptolepis* 4648
maize 4580
*Pinus densiflora* 4648
*Pinus koraiensis* 4648
*Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 4648
*Pinus thunbergii* 4648
planting stock 4648
rice 2481
soyabeans 4580
tea 5067
electron transfer, *Abutilon theophrasti* 1943
enzymes
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067, 3209
establishment, *Platanus occidentalis* 3383
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
genetics, rice 222
growth rate
asparagus 762
coffee 2534
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
kiwifruits 5052
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
maize 1580
pawpaws 2526
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
soyabeans 1580
*Vigna radiata* 1488
haustoria, *Orobanche cumana* 769
interactions, lignin 600
leaf area
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
leaf area index
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
mode of action
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
morphology, *Orobanche cumana* 769
nitrate reductase, rice 3209
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 3350
oils
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
photosynthesis
buckwheat 1067
cucumbers 1067
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 1067
radishes 1067
rice 1067
plant diseases
chicory 3342
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390
sesame 3360
plant height, roses 785
proteins
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580

**Oxyfluorfen** *cont.*
quality
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
rooting
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
seed germination
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Vigna radiata* 1488
survival, *Platanus occidentalis* 3383
tolerance
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
caraway 1652
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
cucumbers 2516
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
kiwifruits 5052
melons 2516
pawpaws 2526
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
rice 222
sage 1652
squashes 2516
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
toxicology, fungi 3342, 3360, 3390
yields
*Capsicum annuum* 2077, 3346
*Capsicum frutescens* 3345
cucumbers 2516
groundnuts 3355, 3820
maize 1579, 4580
melons 2516
mulberries 3350
okras 3347
pawpaws 2526
peas 2508
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
pigeon peas 351
potatoes 3337
rice 2481, 3307, 3311, 3317, 4589
sesame 3333
soyabeans 1579, 3327, 4580
squashes 2516
sunflowers 3355
tea 396
tobacco 397
*Vigna mungo* 3333
***Oxytropis***
biology
alkaloids 4677
composition 4677
control 817
ecology, grazing 817
toxicology, livestock 4677
USA 817
***Oxytropis glabra,*** toxicology, goats 1677
***Oxytropis kansuensis***
biology
composition 830
indole alkaloids 830
toxicology, goats 830
***Oxytropis ochrocephala***
biology
composition 830
indole alkaloids 830
toxicology, goats 830
***Oxytropis sericea***
ecology, grazing 3846
toxicology, cattle 1225
USA 1225, 3846
***Pachycereus pringlei,*** *Tillandsia recurvata,* Mexico 3919
***Pachysandra terminalis***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
**Pacific islands**
herbicides, conferences 4273
**Pacific islands** *cont.*
weed control
biological control 4825, 5128
conferences 4273
weeds 5116
**Paclobutrazol** 671, 3426
***Paederia scandens,*** lettuces, allelopathy 675
**Pak-choi** (*see* Chinese cabbages)
**Pakistan**
*Abies pindrow* 3924
chickpeas 2961
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137
maize, *Cyperus rotundus* 5012
onions 2074, 4617
peas 2507
*Pinus roxburghii, Imperata cylindrica* 906
*Rosa* 4821
*Rubus* 4821
soyabeans 2067
*Vigna radiata* 4154
weed control
soyabeans 334
sugarcane 1626
weeds 507
economics 721
poisonous weeds 833
research 833
wheat 920, 3277, 3759, 4154
*Lathyrus hirsutus* 4338
*Silene conoidea* 4338
**Panama**
cowpeas 1607
herbicides, rice 4586
weed control
economics 4586
integrated control 2898
rice 4586
***Panax pseudoginseng***
herbicides
epinasty 1468
growth rate 1468
leaves 1468
photosynthesis 1468
plant growth regulators 1468
***Panicum***
control
chemical control 1191, 3319
cultural control 3319
integrated control 1191
physical control 1191, 3319
ecology, soil types 1328
fallow
plant communities 1328
surveys 1328
*Pinus elliottii*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769-1770
plant competition 1769-1770
USA 1770
***Panicum capillare***
barley
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
control
chemical control 492
cultural control 4767
physical control 492, 4767
fallow
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
plant competition 491
yields 491
railways
distribution 1786
surveys 1786
seeds
seed banks 4767
viability 4767
soyabeans
plant competition 492
yields 492
***Panicum capillare*** *cont.*
weed control
seed banks 4767
spread 4767
wheat
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
***Panicum colonum*** (*see Echinochloa colonum)*
***Panicum crus-galli*** (*see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
***Panicum dichotomiflorum***
control
chemical control 2475, 2923, 3285, 3372, 3821
cultural control 2475
integrated control 2475
physical control 2475, 3285, 3372
hosts, insects 1841
*Pinus taeda*
fertilizers 1312
growth rate 1312
nutrient content 1312
plant competition 1312
soil water 1312
USA 1312
railways
distribution 1786
surveys 1786
soyabeans, hosts of plant pests 1841
wheat
hosts of plant pests 1841
USA 1841
***Panicum isachne***
control
chemical control 3378
integrated control 3378
physical control 3378
***Panicum maximum***
control, chemical control 2525
herbicides
adjuvants 2525
application date 2525
application rates 2525
oranges, Brazil 2525
***Panicum miliaceum***
Canada 6
control
chemical control 2210, 2478, 3291
integrated control 2478
physical control 2210, 2478
ecology
biotypes 6
introduction 886
herbicides
residual effects 2919
safeners 4106
tolerance 4106
yields 2919
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
plant competition 2210
population density 2210
seed production 2210
USA 2210
yields 2210
seeds
seed banks 6
seed germination 6, 669
*Striga*
allelopathy 428
seed germination 428
*Striga asiatica*
allelopathy 427
seed germination 427
sweet potatoes
allelopathy 669
seed germination 669
USA 6, 2919
***Panicum psilopodium***
biology
carbon pathways 4310
evolution 4310
photosynthesis 4310
control, physical control 1314
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 4310
groundnuts, plant competition 1314
***Panicum purpurascens*** (*see Brachiaria mutica)*

***Panicum repens***
biology
chlorophyll 2258
cuticle 2258
leaves 2258
waxes 2258
control, chemical control 1620, 2990
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis*, USA 2990
herbicides
adjuvants 1620
application rates 1620
***Panicum virgatum***
herbicides
damage 401
growth rate 401
tolerance 401
***Panicum walense***
hosts, fungi 556
rice, hosts of plant diseases 556
***Papaver***, weeds, chemical control 3757
***Papaver rhoeas***
biology
anthers 1358
calcium 87
composition 1358
enzymes 1747
genes 4303-4305
genetic drift 4742
genetic variation 4742-4743
genetics 1747, 4303-4305
molecular genetics 4303-4305
phosphoric monoester hydrolases 1747
pollen 4743
pollen tubes 87
pollination 87, 1747
polymorphism 4303-4305, 4742-4743
protein kinase 1747
reproduction 87
self incompatibility 4303-4305
waxes 1358
control
cultural control 3933, 4328
integrated control 4328
physical control 4328
ecology, fertilizers 3933
hosts
insects 4807
viruses 4807
seeds
seed dormancy 4743
seed production 3933
Spain 4305
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
UK 4303-4305, 4742
wheat
plant competition 3933
population density 3933
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
***Papaver somniferum***
biology
composition 3958
latex 3958
nutrient content 3958
**Papayas** (*see* Pawpaws)
**Papua New Guinea,** *Pinus oocarpa* 4312
**Paraquat**
acid phosphatase, potatoes 1501
adjuvants, *Citrus* 2855
analytical methods
biosensors 603
electrolysis 998, 2305
electrophoresis 1864
HPLC 1860, 3599
spectrophotometry 1863
antagonism
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
application
air assisted sprayers 1506
application equipment 1506
coverage 1506
drift 603, 1506
manufacture 3245
safety 3245
sprayers 1506
**Paraquat** *cont.*
application *cont.*
spraying 1506
surfactants 2325
wind effects 1506
application date
chicory 1182
coffee 2091
lucerne 328, 2498
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
application rates
*Canavalia ensiformis* 1501
chicory 1182
coffee 2091
cucumbers 1866
grasslands 2472
*Hordeum glaucum* 1945
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 1945
*Ischaemum magnum* 3382
lentils 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 1866
onions 1866
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
potatoes 1501
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sugarbeet 1866
triticale 2472
wheat 1866
ascorbate oxidase
maize 2400
peas 2400
spinach 2400
ascorbic acid
maize 2400
peas 2400
spinach 2400
bioassays, rice 2767
biomass, groundnuts 2817
catalase, rye 693
cell culture, maize 4069
cell growth, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2367
chemistry
free radicals 3628
peroxidation 3683
chlorophyll
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2804
maize 2398
rye 693
chloroplasts, wheat 1942
control
*Ageratum conyzoides*, tea 396
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*sage* 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Amaranthus hybridus*, maize 2475
*Amaranthus viridis*
*Citrus* 2855
cotton 3377
*Atriplex patula*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Bidens pilosa*, *Citrus* 2855
blackberries, as weeds, pears 1615
*Borreria articularis*, tea 396
*Brassica rapa*, lucerne 328
*Bromus molliformis*, wheat 1569
*Bromus tectorum*, lucerne 2498
*Bromus willdenowii*, wheat 1569
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
lucerne 328
sage 1652
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3699
cereals
as weeds
barley 297
wheat 297
**Paraquat** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Citrus* 2855
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
maize 2475
pears 1615, 2519
quinces 2519
sage 1652
*Chenopodium ambrosioides*, *Citrus* 2855
*Commelina benghalensis*, tea 396
Compositae, chicory 4622
*Convolvulus arvensis*
pears 1615
sugarcane 3371
*Conyza canadensis*, soyabeans 345
*Cynodon dactylon*, sugarcane 3371
*Cyperus rotundus*, sugarcane 3371
*Descurainia sophia*, lucerne 2498
*Digera arvensis*, cotton 3377
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
cotton 3377
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Drymaria cordata*, tea 396
*Echinochloa colonum*, tea 396
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Echium plantagineum*, wheat 1569
*Eichhornia crassipes*, tanks 3438
*Eleusine aegyptiaca*, cotton 3377
*Elymus repens*, pears 1615
*Erodium cicutarium*, chicory 1182
*Erodium moschatum*, lucerne 2498
Fabaceae, pastures 160
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Galinosga ciliata*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
Gramineae 4629
triticale 2472
*Heterotheca subaxillaris*, *Citrus* 2855
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum*
lucerne 2498
*Trifolium subterraneum* 3798-3799
*Ipomoea aquatica*, drainage channels 3440
*Ipomoea lacunosa*, soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Ischaemum magnum*
*Calophyllum* 3382
*Eugenia* 3382
*Shorea* 3382
*Jacquemontia paniculata* 4501
*Kochia scoparia*, maize 745
*Lamium purpureum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Lolium arvense*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Lolium perenne*, pears 1615
*Lolium rigidum*
triticale 2472
wheat 1569
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*sage* 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Oplismenus burmannii*, tea 396
*Oplismenus compositus*, tea 396
*Oxalis corymbosa* 359
*Panicum dichotomiflorum*, maize 2475
*Paspalum hydrophylum*, rice 4175
*Paspalum notatum*, *Citrus* 2855
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3699
soyabeans 3801

**Paraquat** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Pistia stratiotes* 5117
*Poa bulbosa,* lucerne 2498
*Polygonum alatum*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
tea 396
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Polygonum microcephalum,* tea 396
*Polygonum runcinatum,* tea 396
*Ranunculus repens,* asparagus 1181
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
rice, as weeds, rice 1313
*Richardia scabra, Citrus* 2855
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
pears 1615
sage 1652
*Salvinia molesta* 5117
*Sesbania exaltata,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Setaria*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Setaria faberi*
maize 2475
soyabeans 345
*Sida acuta, Citrus* 2855
*Sida spinosa,* soyabeans 2956, 3801
*Sinapis arvensis*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Sisymbrium altissimum,* lucerne 2498
*Solanum nigrum*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Solidago nemoralis,* soyabeans 345
*Sorghum halepense* 3699
soyabeans 3801
sugarcane 3371
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3463
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
sage 1652
*Stellaria media*
lucerne 328
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Taraxacum officinale,* pears 1615
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
cotton 3377
sugarcane 3371
*Veronica persica*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*sage* 1213
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Vulpia bromoides* 512
triticale 2472
wheat 1569
*Vulpia myuros,* wheat 1569
weeds 1506, 4629
coffee 1638, 2091, 2534
cowpeas 1607
grapes 3349
groundnuts 4638
*Guizotia abyssinica* 4198
Indian mustard 4198
leeks 5044
linseed 4198
lucerne 328
maize 1575, 2928, 5009
oil palms 1624
pastures 1167, 1567, 1592

**Paraquat** *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
peaches 3815, 4628
potatoes 357, 4613
rice 2943-2944
*Ricinus communis* 3358
safflower 4198
sarson 4198
soyabeans 3802
sugarcane 5061
tea 666, 773
*Vigna radiata* 2943-2944
wheat 1567, 1570
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 3352
cross resistance, *Vulpia bromoides* 512
damage
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2804
asparagus 1181
caraway 1652
chicory 1182
coffee 2534
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
cucumbers 1866
lentils 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 1866
oil palms 1624
onions 1866
pears 1615, 2519
peas 1866, 3208
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866, 2367
potatoes 4613
quinces 2519
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sage 1652
soyabeans 345
sugarbeet 1866
tobacco 4918
tomatoes 232
wheat 1866, 1942
degradation, soyabeans 1042
desiccation
oats 1506
potatoes 757
development, groundnuts 2817
DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2367
economics
oil palms 1624
soyabeans 3802
sugarcane 5061
emergence
Gramineae 2472
*Lolium rigidum* 2472
*Vulpia bromoides* 2472
enzymes 4930
*Canavalia ensiformis* 1501
*Conyza bonariensis* 3670
maize 2398, 2400
peas 2400, 3681
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2367
potatoes 1501
rye 693
spinach 2400
tobacco 4918, 4924
tomatoes 232
essential oils, *Mentha* 4510
establishment
*Bromus willdenowii* 1167
chicory 1182
*Dactylis glomerata* 1167
*Festuca arundinacea* 1167
*Lolium perenne* 1167
*Phalaris aquatica* 1167
*Trifolium repens* 1167
fruits, oil palms 1624
gene expression, wheat 4499
glutathione, peas 3208, 3681
glutathione (NAD(P)H), peas 3208
glutathione peroxidase
rye 693
tomatoes 232
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H)
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2367
rye 693
growth rate
coffee 2534
groundnuts 2817
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Ipomoea aquatica* 3440

**Paraquat** *cont.*
growth rate *cont.*
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
peaches 4629
high volume spraying, *Citrus* 2855
(*s*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase, rye 693
interactions
herbicides 2956, 3699
humus 1454
iron, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2367
leaves, groundnuts 2817
light 4930
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 2804
*Conyza bonariensis* 3670
maize 2400
peas 2400
rye 693
spinach 2400
wheat 1942
linolenic acid 3683
lipids, maize 2398
low volume spraying, *Citrus* 2855
maturation, groundnuts 2817
membrane permeability
maize 2398
tomatoes 232
mixtures, lucerne 2498
mode of action 4930
mutants, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2804
Nematoda, tomatoes 232
nontarget effects
*Bromus willdenowii* 1167
*Dactylis glomerata* 1167
*Festuca arundinacea* 1167
lentils 603
*Lolium perenne* 1167
man 3245
peas 603
*Phalaris aquatica* 1167
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 603
*Trifolium repens* 1167
oxidoreductases, maize 2398
parthenocarpy, oil palms 1624
pH, grapes 3349
photosynthesis
*Hordeum glaucum* 1945
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 1945
*Jacquemontia paniculata* 4501
peas 3208
rye 693
photosystem II, rye 693
pigments, wheat 1942
plant breeding
genetic transformation 4918
tolerance 4918
plant communities, oil palms 1624
plant diseases
bananas 1618
potatoes 3808
wheat 1567, 1570
plant growth regulators, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2804
pods, groundnuts 2817
population density, soyabeans 345
population dynamics
*Erodium moschatum* 3798
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 3798
*Sisymbrium orientale* 3798
properties
solubility 1907
vaporization 3245
protoplasts, maize 4069
quality
grapes 3349
peaches 4628
sugarcane 5061
regenerative ability
*Ageratum conyzoides* 1624
*Axonopus compressus* 1624
*Borreria latifolia* 1624
Gramineae 2472
*Lolium rigidum* 2472
*Paspalum conjugatum* 1624
*Vulpia bromoides* 2472
regrowth
*Ageratum conyzoides* 1624
*Axonopus compressus* 1624

**Paraquat** *cont.*
regrowth *cont.*
*Borreria latifolia* 1624
*Bromus molliformis* 1569
*Bromus willdenowii* 1569
*Echium plantagineum* 1569
*Ipomoea aquatica* 3440
*Ischaemum magnum* 3382
*Lolium rigidum* 1569
*Paspalum conjugatum* 1624
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
*Vulpia bromoides* 1569
*Vulpia myuros* 1569
residual effects
*Dactylis glomerata* 1592
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 3799
rice 2944
*Trifolium repens* 1592
*Trifolium subterraneum* 3799
*Vigna radiata* 2944
wheat 3799
residues
animal products 160
atmosphere 603
blood plasma 1863
foods 160
man 3599
milk 160
potatoes 1864
serum 1860
soil 177, 663-664, 666, 1454, 1907-1908
water 1887, 2305
resistance
*Arctotheca calendula* 3672
*Conyza bonariensis* 3670
*Hordeum glaucum* 1945
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 1945, 3672
*Vulpia bromoides* 512
rooting
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
roots
peaches 3815
tomatoes 232
rope wick, *Ischaemum magnum* 3382
seed germination, *Vulpia bromoides* 512
seed set, *Vulpia bromoides* 512
seeds, rice 2767
selectivity, coffee 2091
senescence, maize 2398
soil
actinomycetales 663
bacteria 663
biodegradation 655
cellulose 664
decomposition 664
fungi 663-664, 3808
humus 1454
microbial activities 663, 1907
microorganisms 1907-1908
Nematoda 666
pH 1454
respiration 663, 1907
salts 1454
soil salinity 177
soil types 177
soil water 1908
sorption 177
temperature 1908
soil flora, tea 1907
stress response
*Conyza bonariensis* 3670
maize 2398
sugars, grapes 3349
sulfur dioxide, peas 3208
superoxide dismutase 4930
*Conyza bonariensis* 3670
maize 2398
tobacco 4924
tomatoes 232
tissue culture
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2367
tomatoes 232
tolerance
caraway 1652
chicory 1182

**Paraquat** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
peas 3208
sage 1213, 1652
soyabeans 1042
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
tobacco 4918, 4924
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
toxicology
bacteria 3628
cattle 160
dogs 2782
fishes 1887
fungi 3808
hepatotoxins 165
insects 2324
laboratory animals 1435
man 164, 622, 1435-1436, 2325, 2781, 4033, 4444, 4870
mice 165, 1438, 1886
mutagens 2324
rats 625, 2329-2330, 3160, 4039, 4445-4448
soil fauna 1907
translocation
*Hordeum glaucum* 1945
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum* 1945
maize 682, 4069
soyabeans 1042
uptake
maize 682, 4069
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2367
soyabeans 1042
urease, *Canavalia ensiformis* 1501
variety trials, tomatoes 232
wax coatings, soyabeans 1042
yield components, sugarcane 5061
yields
cotton 3377
cowpeas 1607
grapes 3349
groundnuts 2817, 4638
leeks 5044
lucerne 328, 2498
maize 2928, 5009
pastures 1567
peaches 4628-4629
potatoes 357, 757, 4613
rice 2943
*Ricinus communis* 3358
sorghum 3299
soyabeans 345, 2956, 3801-3802
sugarcane 3371, 5061
tea 396, 773
triticale 2472
*Vigna radiata* 2943
wheat 1567, 1569-1570, 3799
*Ziziphus mauritiana* 3352
**Parasitic weeds**
biology, identification 1735
control 1735
ecology, spread 1735
lentils
host parasite relationships 4231
resistance 4231
oilseed plants, control 3353
sunflowers, seeds 1232
***Parentucellia viscosa***
biology
nutrient content 2570
photosynthesis 2570
ecology, host parasite relationships 2570
Spain 2570
***Parietaria***
biology, pollen 410, 413
Italy 410
Spain 1672
toxicology
allergens 410, 413, 1672
man 410, 413, 1672
**Parks,** weed control, extension 1997
**Parsley** (*Petroselinum crispum*)

**Parsley** *cont.*
herbicides
residual effects 3262
tolerance 348
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
**Parsnips** (*Pastinaca sativa*)
herbicides, tolerance 348
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
***Parthenium***
toxicology
cattle 3012
man 3012
***Parthenium hysterophorus***
Australia 3010
barley, hosts of plant pests 1843
biology
allelopathins 3421
ammonia 3519
antifungal properties 1548
composition 1548, 1832, 4230
enzymes 3526
glycine 3519
histamine 1832
leaves 3526
light 3526
pH 3526
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
photorespiration 3519
photosynthesis 3526
sesquiterpenoid lactones 4230
*Capsicum annuum*
allelopathy 3087
seed germination 3087
*Cassia uniflora,* plant competition 3404
control
biological control 133, 890, 3010, 3012, 3404, 3849, 4404, 4833
chemical control 378, 3012, 3376, 3378, 3404
cultural control 3012
integrated control 3378, 3404
physical control 3012, 3378, 3404
*Dahlia,* hosts of plant pests 3010
ecology
allelopathy 890, 2581-2582, 3421
spread 3010
surveys 890
hosts
insects 3010, 3404
Nematoda 1843
India 133, 4833
*Lagenaria siceraria,* hosts of plant pests 1843
maize, hosts of plant pests 1843
pastures
Australia 3849
surveys 3849
*Pennisetum glaucum,* hosts of plant pests 1843
pigeon peas
allelopathy 3087
seed germination 3087
*Prosopis juliflora*
allelopathy 3087
seed germination 3087
sorghum
growth rate 4170
hosts of plant pests 1843
sunflowers, hosts of plant pests 3010, 3404
toxicology
allergens 1832
cattle 3404, 3849
man 3404, 3849
utilization
antifungal plants 1548, 4230
pesticidal plants 3421
weed control 3421
wheat
allelopathy 2582, 3087
hosts of plant pests 1843
seed germination 3087
***Pascopyrum smithii***
ecology
habitats 2682
plant communities 2682
small mammals 2682
species diversity 2682
wildlife 2682

***Pascopyrum smithii*** *cont.*
herbicides
application rates 2682
environmental impact 2682
plant communities 2682
residual effects 2682
species diversity 2682
wildlife 2682
USA 2682
***Paspalidium flavidum,*** control, physical control 4324
***Paspalum***
*Pinus elliottii*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769
plant competition 1769
***Paspalum conjugatum***
*Calopogonium caeruleum*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
*Calopogonium mucunoides*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
*Centrosema pubescens*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
herbicides
growth rate 2822
regenerative ability 1624
regrowth 1624
residual effects 2822
seed germination 2822
*Mucuna cochinchinensis*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
*Paspalum javanica*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
***Paspalum dilatatum***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 4383
control, chemical control 1168
herbicides, regrowth 1168
hosts, viruses 4383
New Zealand 1168
***Paspalum distichum***
*Aeluropus littoralis*
France 902
plant competition 902
barley, hosts of plant diseases 962
biology, composition 2227
control
chemical control 2481, 2485
cultural control 4752
physical control 2481, 2485
ecology
habitats 902
invasion 902
salinity 902
temperature 902
hosts, viruses 962
maize, hosts of plant diseases 962
oats, hosts of plant diseases 962
rice
fertilizers 4752
plant competition 2481, 4752
population density 2227
yields 4752
sorghum, hosts of plant diseases 962
wheat, hosts of plant diseases 962
***Paspalum hydrophylum***
biology
reproduction 4175
vegetative propagation 4175
control, chemical control 4175
ecology
distribution 4175
spread 4175
rice, Colombia 4175
seeds, seed production 4175
***Paspalum javanica***
*Asystasia intrusa*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
*Paspalum conjugatum*
allelopathy 497
growth rate 497
Malaysia 497
seed germination 497
***Paspalum notatum***
control, chemical control 1518, 1620, 2855
herbicides
adjuvants 1518, 1620, 2494
application methods 2494
application rates 1620
damage 2494
*Lolium multiflorum*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
lucerne
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
***Paspalum paspalodes*** *(see Paspalum distichum)*
***Paspalum scrobiculatum***
control
chemical control 2545, 3786
physical control 3786
*Hevea brasiliensis,* chemical control 2545
***Paspalum virgatum***
biology, identification 2050
control
chemical control 2050
cultural control 2050
integrated control 2050
ecology
invasion 2050
spread 2050
pastures, Venezuela 2050
***Passiflora foetida,*** coconuts, Malaysia 2977
***Pastinaca sativa*** *(see* Parsnips)
**Pastures**
*Acroptilon repens,* Argentina 2970
*Agropyron cristatum*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Agropyron mongolicum*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Agrostis alba,* plant communities 3501
*Anthoxanthum odoratum,* plant communities 3501
*Artemisia princeps,* plant communities 3501
*Astragalus adsurgens*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
Australia 281, 448, 911, 1567, 3491
*Avena fatua*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Bromus inermis*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
**Pastures** *cont.*
*Carduus nutans*
aspect 2223
grassland improvement 911
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Carduus pycnocephalus,* grassland improvement 911
*Carduus tenuifolius,* grassland improvement 911
*Carthamus lanatus,* grassland improvement 911
*Cenchrus incertus,* colonizing ability 1787
*Centaurea cyanus*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Centaurea nigra*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Cestrum parqui,* Chile 3403
China 2223
*Chondrilla juncea,* Australia 2918
*Cirsium arvense,* New Zealand 1166
*Cirsium vulgare,* grassland improvement 911
*Convolvulus arvensis*
Argentina 2970
plant competition 2970
*Distichlis spicata,* occurrence 2489
*Echium vulgare*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Elymus dahuricus*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Elymus elongatus*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Elymus hispidus*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Elymus repens*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Elymus sibiricus*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Equisetum arvense,* plant communities 3501
*Euphorbia esula,* USA 2057
*Festuca ovina*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Festuca pratensis*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Gleditsia triacanthos,* spread 5091

**Pastures** *cont.*
herbicides
application date 2015, 2057
application methods 2015, 2052, 2597
application rates 2015, 2489, 2597
damage 2057
degradation 615
economics 2057
establishment 448
low volume spraying 2597
residues 615
tolerance 615
uptake 615
yields 1567
*Hordeum jubatum,* occurrence 2489
*Hydrocotyle ramiflora,* plant communities 3501
Japan 3501
*Juncus,* occurrence 2489
*Leymus angustus*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Lotus corniculatus*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
lucerne
as weeds
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Melilotus alba*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Melilotus officinalis*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Miscanthus sinensis,* plant communities 3501
*Nassella trichotoma*
Australia 2443
control 2443
economics 2443
New Zealand 1592
*Onobrychis viciifolia*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Onopordum acanthium,* grassland improvement 911
*Onopordum illyricum,* grassland improvement 911
*Ornithogalum umbellatum,* Australia 117
*Orysopsis hymenoides*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
Australia 3849
surveys 3849
*Paspalum virgatum,* Venezuela 2050
*Petasites japonicus,* plant communities 3501
*Poa labillardieri,* Australia 1290
poisonous weeds, New Zealand 4680
*Psathyrostachys juncea*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Reynoutria japonica,* plant communities 3501
*Rumex,* Sweden 4840
**Pastures** *cont.*
*Rumex acetosella,* plant communities 3501
Russia 2026
*Senecio tweedei,* Brazil 1678
*Setaria faberi*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Setaria viridis*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Sida cordifolia*
Brazil 1802
population density 1802
surveys 1802
*Sida rhombifolia*
Brazil 1802
population density 1802
surveys 1802
*Silybum marianum,* grassland improvement 911
*Tragopogon pratensis*
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Trifolium subterraneum,* Australia 3799
USA 2015, 2051, 2489, 4591
Venezuela 2052
weed control
economics 1142, 2443
extension 1997
soil erosion 281
soil water 281
technology transfer 1142
weeds
biological control 980, 2290
chemical control 1714, 2015, 3790
control 450
cultural control 2290
plant communities 3491
plant competition 2290
population dynamics 3491
*Zingiber officinale,* USA 2597
**Pathogens**
control
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708, 4714
*Rosa multiflora* 3837
*Scirpus planiculmis* 132
weeds 1718, 1852, 2830, 2902, 3580, 3584
field crops 2290
forests 2290
horticultural crops 2290
pastures 2290
rangelands 2290
tree fruits 2290
urban areas 2290
wetlands 2290
***Pavonia sidaefolia***
control, chemical control 2052
herbicides, application methods 2052
**Pawpaws** (*Carica papaya*)
*Bidens pilosa,* USA 2526
herbicides
application date 2526
application rates 2526
damage 2526
growth rate 2526
quality 4197
tolerance 2526
yields 2526
India 378
weed control, application date 1265
weeds, control 1265
**Pe-tsai** (*see* Chinese cabbages)
**Peaches** (*Prunus persica*)
Armenia 1027
herbicides
development 1928
dormancy 1928
flowering 1928
fruits 1928
**Peaches** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
growth rate 4629
nutrient content 4630
quality 4628
roots 3815
set 1928
yields 4628-4629
Italy 4628
*Lolium multiflorum,* USA 3348
*Solanum viarum,* hosts of plant pests 2277
Turkey 1928
USA 1005, 2196, 3815, 4629-4630
weed control
growth rate 4629
roots 3815
yields 4629
weeds
control 450
fruits 4628
growth rate 4628
pigments 4628
plant competition 4628
yields 4628
**Peanuts** (*see* Groundnuts)
**Pearl millet** (*see Pennisetum glaucum)*
**Pears** (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
as weeds, ecology, introduction 886
*Calendula arvensis,* surveys 4769
Compositae, surveys 4769
*Convolvulus arvensis,* surveys 4769
Gramineae, surveys 4769
herbicides
damage 1615, 2519
irrigation 2319
membrane permeability 1975
residues 2319, 2777
surfactants 1975
uptake 1975
Leguminosae, surveys 4769
*Oxalis pes-caprae,* surveys 4769
*Poa annua,* Netherlands 719
Portugal 4769
*Rumex crispus,* surveys 4769
*Senecio vulgaris,* Netherlands 719
USA 2319
weeds, control 450, 2517
Yugoslavia 1615, 2519
**Peas** (*Pisum sativum*)
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* allelopathy 1320
*Anagallis arvensis,* nutrient uptake 2960
*Anthemis cotula*
plant competition 1777
USA 1777
yields 1777
Australia 1153
*Avena fatua,* integrated control 2016
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*
India 2656
plant competition 2656
variety trials 2656
yields 2656
Azerbaijan 2023
*Bifora testiculata,* Australia 2917
*Carthamus lanatus*
plant competition 4755
variety trials 4755
water relations 4755
cereals
as weeds
plant competition 4755
variety trials 4755
water relations 4755
*Chenopodium album,* allelopathy 1320
*Convolvulus arvensis*
Australia 2657, 5002
plant competition 2657
population density 1153, 2657
yields 1153, 2657
cress, as weeds, nutrient uptake 2960
*Cynodon dactylon,* nutrient uptake 2960
*Cyperus rotundus,* nutrient uptake 2960
Czech Republic 2059
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* allelopathy 1320
*Elymus repens*
allelopathy 1320
climate 2649
Denmark 2033, 2649
economic thresholds 2033
emergence 2649

**Peas** *cont.*
*Elymus repens cont.*
plant competition 2649
population density 2649
yields 2649
France 1566, 4610
*Galium tricornutum,* Australia 2917
Germany 3075
herbicides
adjuvants 1523, 3698, 4939-4940
application date 2071, 2917, 3329, 4186
application methods 4186
application rates 1866, 3730, 4186, 4571, 4726
ascorbate oxidase 2400
ascorbic acid 2400
binding 1497-1498
binding site 2395-2396, 4093
bioassays 1866, 2310, 2363, 4093
carotenoids 2391
chlorophyll 1497, 2391
chloroplasts 1497, 2310, 2391, 4093
damage 227, 1522, 1866, 2391, 3208, 3644, 4610
deposition 2071, 3329
drift 1866
droplet size 3329
electron transfer 1498, 3218
enzymes 1497, 2400, 3218, 3681
fatty acids 4098
glutathione 3208, 3681
glutathione (NAD(P)H) 3208
growth rate 1073, 4077, 4488
humus 227
isomerases 3218
light 1498, 2391, 2400
lipids 4098
low volume spraying 3329
membranes 1073
mixtures 3698
mode of action 1073, 2391, 4098
morphology 4488
nozzles 2071, 3329
oxidoreductases 1497
pH 1073
photosynthesis 227, 1498, 2310, 2391, 2395-2396, 3208, 3218, 4093
photosystem II 1498, 2395-2396, 4093
pyruvate decarboxylase 3218
residual effects 3262, 3622
retention 1523, 1716, 1982
roots 1073, 4488
selectivity 4610
soil flora 3186
spot spraying 4726
sulfur dioxide 3208
surfactants 1520-1523, 1716, 1974, 1982
thylakoids 1498
tissue culture 4077
tolerance 348, 2917, 3208, 3329, 3660, 4077
translocation 1520-1521, 1974
ultrastructure 2391
uptake 1520-1521, 1974, 4939-4940
waxes 4939-4940
yields 2071, 2508, 3186, 3325, 3329, 4571, 5002, 5032
Hungary 2068
India 2508, 2735, 2960, 3186, 3325, 3622, 5032
*Lamium amplexicaule,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
linseed, as weeds, UK 349
*Medicago denticulata,* nutrient uptake 2960
Netherlands 4607, 4609
New Zealand 1150
oats
as weeds
growth rate 2651
plant competition 2651
UK 2651
yields 2651
*Orobanche crenata,* host parasite relationships 4755
Pakistan 2507

**Peas** *cont.*
*Phalaris brachystachys*
plant competition 4755
variety trials 4755
water relations 4755
*Pharbitis purpurea,* plant competition 518
potatoes
as weeds
control 71
surveys 71
UK 292, 348
rape
as weeds
control 71
Denmark 2071, 3329
surveys 71
*Sinapis alba,* Denmark 2071, 3329
*Sinapis arvensis*
plant competition 4755
variety trials 4755
water relations 4755
*Sorghum halepense,* allelopathy 1320
Sweden 3561
Syria 4755
*Trigonella polyceratia,* nutrient uptake 2960
USA 603, 1866, 4571
*Vaccaria hispanica*
plant competition 4755
variety trials 4755
water relations 4755
weed control
damage 4607, 4609
soil flora 3186
yields 1150, 2508, 3325, 4607, 4609, 4755, 5032
weeds
chemical control 2507, 2951, 4607-4609, 4726
control 862, 1256, 1261, 1713, 2907, 4726
hosts of plant diseases 2735
integrated control 2951
nutrient uptake 3075
occurrence 2951
physical control 4726
plant competition 2951
yields 2951
**Pebulate**
fatty acids, peas 4098
lipids, peas 4098
mode of action, peas 4098
***Peganum harmala***
control, physical control 415
ecology
distribution 415
habit 415
herbivores 415
water relations 415
toxicology, livestock 415
utilization
dye plants 415
medicinal plants 415
**Pendimethalin**
analytical methods, gas chromatography 1422
application
application date 604
application rates 152
drift 604
environmental impact 3168
temperature 604
application date
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
broccoli 367
cereals 285
Chinese cabbages 367
lawns and turf 1210
lettuces 367
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
onions 2073
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
peas 2071, 3329
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Populus* 4651
rape 1622
sage 1213
*Salix* 4651

**Pendimethalin** *cont.*
application date *cont.*
soyabeans 344, 1177, 2952
sugarcane 2532
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
application methods
cotton 2094
sugarcane 2532
application rates
cereals 285
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
cotton 2094
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
garlic 761
lawns and turf 1210
maize 1581
oats 152
onions 1867
sesame 3360
soyabeans 344
sugarcane 2532
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
bioassays
cowpeas 3140
cucumbers 3140
*Eleusine coracana* 3140
maize 3140
oats 152
sorghum 3140, 3182
wheat 3180
branching, faba beans 1604
carbohydrates
groundnuts 1625
potatoes 1608
rape 1623
rice 3212
carotenoids, lettuces 370
chlorophyll, potatoes 2513
composition
maize 1580
rape 1623
rice 3212
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
tobacco 3823
control
*Acalypha indica*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Ageratum conyzoides,* mulberries 3350
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* cereals 285, 732
*Alternanthera sessilis,* rice 3784
*Amaranthus*
asparagus 371
lucerne 2060
rice 3318
*Amaranthus albus,* cowpeas 2093
*Amaranthus blitoides*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Amaranthus hybridus*
cowpeas 2962
maize 307
*Amaranthus lividus*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
cowpeas 2962
maize 2478
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Amaranthus viridis*
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
cotton 3377-3378
groundnuts 3355
mulberries 3350
pigeon peas 3331
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Ammannia baccifera,* rice 3784
*Ammannia multiflora,* rice 3784
*Ammi majus*
faba beans 1605

**Pendimethalin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Ammi majus cont.*
rape 1622
*Anagallis arvensis*
cabbages 3811
peas 2960
*Apera spica-venti,* cereals 285, 732
*Asphodelus tenuifolius*
chickpeas 3325
Indian mustard 3363
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Avena fatua*
Indian mustard 3365
lucerne 2060
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*
maize 1581
wheat 734
beetroots
as weeds
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Blumea weightteno,* rice 3318
*Boerhavia diffusa,* Indian mustard 3363
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* cowpeas 2962
*Brachiaria ramosa*
maize 5006
soyabeans 5006
*Brassica,* lucerne 2060
*Bulbostylis barbata,* rice 3318
*Cannabis sativa,* lentils 2509
*Cassia obtusifolia,* soyabeans 344, 3800
*Celosia argentea, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Cenchrus longispinus,* maize 2478
*Centella asiatica,* rice 3318
*Chenopodium,* lucerne 2060
*Chenopodium album*
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3325
cowpeas 2093
Indian mustard 3363, 3365
lentils 2509, 3325
maize 1579, 1581, 2478, 2929, 3772
peas 3325
soyabeans 1579
*Cleome viscosa, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Commelina,* rice 3318
*Commelina benghalensis*
maize 5006
mulberries 3350
pigeon peas 3325
sesame 3333
soyabeans 5006
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3333
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Convolvulus arvensis*
faba beans 1605
Indian mustard 3363
lucerne 2060
*Corchorus,* cotton 3378
*Coronopus didymus,* maize 1581
cress, as weeds, peas 2960
*Cucumis trigonus, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Cuscuta,* onions 3412
*Cynodon dactylon*
cowpeas 2093
golf courses 2989
groundnuts 3355, 3820
lawns and turf 2989
mulberries 3350
peas 2960
rice 3318
sunflowers 3355
*Cyperus,* rice 3784
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 1588, 3318
*Cyperus esculentus,* rice 1588
*Cyperus iria*
cowpeas 2962
rice 1588, 3318
*Cyperus rotundus*
cabbages 3811
cotton 3320, 3378
faba beans 1605
groundnuts 1625, 3355
Indian mustard 3363
maize 1581, 5006, 5012
mulberries 3350

**Pendimethalin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Cyperus rotundus cont.*
peas 2960
pigeon peas 3325, 3331
rice 4174
sesame 3333
soyabeans 5006
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3332-3333, 3806
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
sesame 3333
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Datura fastuosa,* garlic 362
*Datura stramonium*
asparagus 371
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Dichanthium cornicosum,* rice 3318
*Digera arvensis*
cotton 3377-3378
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Digitaria*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
rice 3318
*Digitaria ciliaris, Capsicum annuum* 3346
*Digitaria ischaemum, Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Digitaria marginata,* mulberries 3350
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
cotton 3377
cowpeas 2962
*Cynodon dactylon* 2552
maize 3772
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3332
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Dinebra retroflexa,* cotton 3378
*Echinochloa*
rice 3318
*Vigna mungo* 3806
*Echinochloa colonum*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
cotton 2094
garlic 362
maize 5006
pigeon peas 3331
rice 1588, 3784
sesame 3333
soyabeans 5006
*Vigna mungo* 3332-3333
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
cotton 3379
cowpeas 2093
maize 3772
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
rice 1588, 3784
soyabeans 2956
*Eclipta alba*
groundnuts 3355
rice 1588, 3784
sesame 3333
sunflowers 3355
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Eleusine aegyptiaca*
cotton 3377
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Eleusine indica*
*Cynodon dactylon* 2552
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
pigeon peas 3325
rice 1588
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3806
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Eragrostis tenella*
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Euphorbia,* cotton 3378

**Pendimethalin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Euphorbia hirta*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Festuca arundinacea*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Fimbristylis dichotoma,* rice 3784
*Fumaria parviflora*
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Galinsoga ciliata,* radishes 3463
Gramineae
garlic 761
soyabeans 3326
*Gynadropsis gynandra*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Hibiscus trionum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Ipomoea lacunosa*
cotton 2541
soyabeans 2952, 2956
*Ipomoea trichocarpa,* cotton 2541
*Kochia scoparia*
maize 2478
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Lactuca runcinata,* cotton 3378
*Lagascea mollis*
groundnuts 3355
sunflowers 3355
*Lepidium sativum*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Leptochloa filiformis,* rice 1588
*Lindernia,* rice 3784
linseed, as weeds, peas 349
*Lolium multiflorum,* cereals 285
*Ludwigia parviflora,* rice 3784
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Malva parviflora,* rape 1622
*Medicago denticulata*
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 2960, 3325
*Medicago polymorpha*
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Melilotus alba*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Melilotus indica*
Indian mustard 3363, 3365
maize 1581
*Mollugo verticillata,* cowpeas 2962
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3318
*Orobanche ramosa,* tobacco 3823
*Panicum isachne,* cotton 3378
*Panicum miliaceum,* maize 2478
*Parthenium hysterophorus,* cotton 3378
*Phalaris minor,* Indian mustard 3365
*Pharbitis hederacea,* cotton 2541
*Phyllanthus niruri*
sesame 3333
*Vigna mungo* 3333
*Phyllanthus simplex,* rice 3784
*Physalis minima, Vigna mungo* 3806
*Poa* 3754
*Poa annua*
cabbages 3811
cereals 285, 732
lawns and turf 1210
*Poa pratensis*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Poa trivialis,* cereals 285

**Pendimethalin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Polygonum alatum,* radishes 3463
*Portulaca oleracea*
asparagus 371
cotton 3378
cowpeas 2962
maize 1579
rice 3318
soyabeans 1579
*Portulaca quadrifida,* cabbages 3811
*Ranunculus muricatus,* wheat 3762
rape
as weeds
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
peas 2071, 3329
*Rotala densiflora,* rice 3318
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis,* sugarcane 2532
*Rumex dentatus*
faba beans 1605
maize 1581
rape 1622
rye, as weeds, maize 3772
*Salsola iberica*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Schouwia thebaica,* garlic 362
*Sesbania exaltata,* soyabeans 2956
*Setaria faberi,* soyabeans 2954
*Setaria media,* cabbages 3811
*Setaria pumila*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
cowpeas 2093
*Sida spinosa*
cowpeas 2962
soyabeans 2956
*Sinapis,* lucerne 2060
*Sinapis alba,* peas 2071, 3329
*Solanum nigrum*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Sonchus oleraceus,* faba beans 1605
*Sorghum halepense*
pigeon peas 3331
sugarcane 2531-2532
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3811
maize 1581
radishes 3463
*Stellaria media,* cereals 285
sunflowers, as weeds, maize 2478
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
cabbages 3811
*Capsicum annuum* 3346
cotton 2094, 3377, 3379
Indian mustard 3363
pigeon peas 3325
sesame 3333
*Vigna mungo* 3325, 3332-3333
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Trifolium repens, Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Trigonella polyceratia*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 2960, 3325
*Urtica dioica,* cowpeas 2093
*Veronica persica*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
weeds
barley 4936
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
*Capsicum frutescens* 3345
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4648
chickpeas 5033
cotton 2922

**Pendimethalin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4648
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392
faba beans 1604
garlic 761
groundnuts 385, 1625, 2528
Indian mustard 3366-3367, 3370, 4641
*Larix leptolepis* 4648
leeks 4193
lentils 2509
lettuces 370
maize 1577, 2473, 3283, 3287, 3772, 4580, 5006, 5012
onions 1611, 2073, 3340, 4194, 4617
peas 2508, 3186, 4610, 5032
pigeon peas 351, 3287, 3297
*Pinus densiflora* 4648
*Pinus koraiensis* 4648
*Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 4648
*Pinus thunbergii* 4648
planting stock 4648
*Populus* 4651
potatoes 1608, 2513
rice 2940, 3287, 3306, 3311, 3315, 3317, 3782, 4589
*Ricinus communis* 3358
*Salix* 4651
sarson 3370
sorghum 311, 3297
soyabeans 337, 339, 1177, 1602, 3287, 3802, 4580, 5006
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
tobacco 1196
tomatoes 3344
toria 3370
*Vigna mungo* 3287
*Vigna radiata* 352
wheat 3299, 3762, 4936, 4989
*Xanthium brasilicum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Xanthium strumarium,* soyabeans 2952
cross resistance
*Eleusine indica* 1340
*Setaria viridis* 1340
damage
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
*Festuca arundinacea* 2551
garlic 362
lettuces 367, 3341
lucerne 2060
maize 1580-1581
onions 2073
peas 4610
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Populus* 4651
potatoes 1608, 2513
*Salix* 4651
soyabeans 1177, 1580, 2954
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
tomatoes 3344
degradation, lawns and turf 158
deposition, peas 2071, 3329
droplet size, peas 3329
economics
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4648
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4648
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392
faba beans 1604
groundnuts 2528
Indian mustard 3363
*Larix leptolepis* 4648
maize 4580
pigeon peas 3331
*Pinus densiflora* 4648
*Pinus koraiensis* 4648
*Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 4648
*Pinus thunbergii* 4648
planting stock 4648
sorghum 311
soyabeans 3802, 4580

**Pendimethalin** *cont.*
economics *cont.*
wheat 734, 4989
emergence
chickpeas 385
safflower 385
wheat 385
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
growth rate
chickpeas 385
cowpeas 3140
cucumbers 3140
*Cynodon dactylon* 2378, 3658
*Eleusine coracana* 3140
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
lettuces 370, 3341
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
lucerne 2060
maize 1574, 1580, 3140
*Phalaris minor* 3097
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Populus* 4651
rape 1622
safflower 385
*Salix* 4651
sorghum 3140
soyabeans 1580
wheat 385
interactions
fertilizers 1574
herbicides 1177, 1581, 2531-2532, 2956
plant growth regulators 1625
solvents 2414
wastes 2922
irrigation
oats 152
*Poa pratensis* 612
leaf area
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
leaf area index
maize 1580
soyabeans 1580
low volume spraying, peas 3329
nicotine, tobacco 3823
nitrates, lettuces 370
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 3350
nozzles
barley 3711
*Lolium* 3711
peas 2071
rape 3711
wheat 3711
nutrient content
groundnuts 1625
potatoes 1608
nutrient uptake
*Alternanthera sessilis* 3784
*Ammannia baccifera* 3784
*Ammannia multiflora* 3784
*Cyperus* 3784
*Echinochloa colonum* 3784
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3784
*Eclipta alba* 3784
*Fimbristylis dichotoma* 3784
*Lindernia* 3784
*Ludwigia parviflora* 3784
*Phyllanthus simplex* 3784
oils
groundnuts 1625
Indian mustard 3365
maize 1580
rape 1623
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
pigments, potatoes 1608
plant diseases
cabbages 3811
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
sesame 3360
plant height, soyabeans 2954
population density, maize 1574
properties
cold tolerance 2414
stability 2414
volatilization 604
proteins
groundnuts 1625

**Pendimethalin** *cont.*
proteins *cont.*
maize 1580
potatoes 1608
rape 1623
soyabeans 1580
quality
*Festuca arundinacea* 2551
groundnuts 1625
maize 1574, 1580
rice 3212
soyabeans 1580
sunflowers 1949
reducing sugars, rice 3212
residual effects
chickpeas 385
*Cynodon dactylon* 2378
safflower 385
wheat 385
residues
groundwater 3168, 3636
lawns and turf 158
onions 1867
*Poa pratensis* 612
potatoes 2513
radishes 1422
rain 604
soil 385, 1196, 1867, 1909, 2378, 2802, 3140, 3168, 3180, 3182, 3186, 3632, 3636, 4899
soil water 4899
surface water 3168
tobacco 1196
resistance
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
*Eleusine indica* 1340
*Phalaris minor* 3097
*Setaria viridis* 1340
rooting
*Cynodon dactylon* 3658
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
roots
*Cynodon dactylon* 2378, 3658
oats 152
seed germination
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
*Vigna mungo* 1909
seed production, faba beans 1604
seed weight, faba beans 1604
seeds, groundnuts 1625
selectivity
asparagus 371
peas 4610
soil
actinomycetales 2802
adsorption 3168
bacteria 2802, 3180
biodegradation 3180
degradation 3168, 3182, 3632, 3636
fungi 2802
irrigation 152, 3182
leaching 2378, 3168, 3636, 4899
microorganisms 3186
movement 3140, 3636, 4899
persistence 152, 385, 1867, 3182, 3186, 3636
*Rhizobium* 1909
runoff 3168
soil types 2378
soil water 3632
sorption 4899
temperature 3632
volatilization 3168
soil flora
peas 3186
sunflowers 2802
soil types, onions 4194
soil water, soyabeans 2952
sowing rates, sorghum 4584
starch, rice 3212
straw, rape 1623
tillering, rape 1622
tolerance
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
*Echinacea purpurea* 786

**Pendimethalin** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
lettuces 367
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
peas 3329
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
*Populus* 4651
sage 1213
*Salix* 4651
sorghum 4584
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
toxicology, fungi 3360, 3390-3391
tubers, potatoes 1608
weather
barley 4936
wheat 4936
yield components
faba beans 1604
maize 1574
rice 4174
yields
cabbages 3811
*Capsicum annuum* 2077, 3346
*Capsicum frutescens* 3345
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
chickpeas 3325, 5033
cotton 2094, 3320, 3377-3379
cowpeas 2962
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392
faba beans 1604-1605
garlic 362, 761
groundnuts 3355, 3820
Indian mustard 3363, 3365-3367, 3370, 4641
lentils 2509, 3325
lettuces 3341
maize 1574, 1577, 1579, 1581, 2478, 3283, 3287, 3772, 4580, 5006, 5012
mulberries 3350
onions 2073, 3340, 3412, 4194, 4617
peas 2071, 2508, 3186, 3325, 3329, 5032
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755, 3803
pigeon peas 351, 3287, 3297, 3325, 3331
potatoes 1608, 3809
rape 1622-1623
rice 1588, 3287, 3306, 3311, 3315, 3317-3318, 3782, 4174, 4589
*Ricinus communis* 3358
sarson 3370
sesame 3333
sorghum 311, 3297, 3299
soyabeans 337, 339, 344, 1579, 1602, 2952, 2956, 3287, 3326, 3800, 3802, 4580, 5006
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
sugarcane 2531
sunflowers 3355
tobacco 1196, 3823
tomatoes 3344
toria 3370
*Vigna mungo* 3287, 3325, 3332-3333, 3806
*Vigna radiata* 352, 3325
wheat 734, 3762, 4989
***Pennisetum alopecuroides***
herbicides
damage 401
growth rate 401
tolerance 401
***Pennisetum americanum*** (*see Pennisetum glaucum)*
***Pennisetum clandestinum***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 4383
*Eucalyptus grandis*
allelopathy 905
Colombia 905
growth rate 905
nutrient availability 905
plant competition 905
hosts, viruses 4383

***Pennisetum glaucum***
*Achyranthes aspera,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Cyperus rotundus,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Digera muricata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Digitaria ciliaris*
hosts of plant pests 1398
Mali 1398
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
India 5020
plant competition 5020
yields 5020
*Eclipta prostrata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
herbicides
application date 5021
application rates 2373
damage 2373
growth rate 2373
leucine 2373
nutrient uptake 2373
proteins 2373
rain 2480
safeners 2373
seed germination 2373
yields 312, 5021
India 312, 1843, 2480
Niger 449
*Parthenium hysterophorus,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Pluchea lanceolata,* India 5021
*Striga*
allelopathy 428
seed germination 428
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
hosts of plant pests 1843
India 5020
plant competition 5020
yields 5020
*Urochloa panicoides,* hosts of plant pests 1843
weed control
rain 2480
soil water 2480
yields 312, 5020
weeds
physical control 1257
plant competition 5020
seasonal variation 2670
surveys 2670
yields 5020
***Pennisetum pedicellatum***
biology, emergence 3048
ecology
distribution 4333
surveys 4333
seeds
light 3048
seed germination 3048
seed weight 3048
soil depth 3048
temperature 3048
viability 3048
***Pennisetum polystachion***
biology, nomenclature 894
control
chemical control 2545, 3029
physical control 3029
ecology
distribution 4333
surveys 4333
herbicides, regrowth 3029
*Hevea brasiliensis,* chemical control 2545
plantation crops, occurrence 894
weed control, regrowth 3029
***Pennisetum purpureum***
ecology
distribution 4333
surveys 4333
herbicides, bioassays 1448
Malaysia 1448
***Pennisetum setosum***
control
chemical control 2500
physical control 2500
ecology
distribution 4333
surveys 4333

***Pennisetum typhoides*** *(see Pennisetum glaucum)*
**Pentachlorophenol**
analytical methods
extraction 992
gas chromatography 992
application
environmental impact 1030
surfactants 2790
bioassays, algae 4420
growth rate, algae 4420
nontarget effects, *Fagus sylvatica* 166
photosynthesis, algae 4420
properties, diffusivity 208
residues
estuaries 3150
groundwater 4901
river water 3150
sea water 4451
sediment 1030
soil 1028, 2351, 2790, 3150, 3157, 4454, 4901
urine 4865
water 4451
soil
adsorption 2790
bacteria 1028
biodegradation 1456, 4901
desorption 2790
fungi 1030, 1456
leaching 2351
microorganisms 1028
organic matter 2790, 4454
persistence 2351
pH 2790, 4454
soil types 2790
sorption 4454
temperature 2790
toxicology
Acari 166
algae 4420
aquatic organisms 4420, 4451
bacteria 1029
ciliates 4420
man 3157, 4865, 4868
mice 1437, 4035
Mollusca 4451
monkeys 3157
rats 1437
uptake, barley 208
water
biodegradation 4901
temperature 4451
wax coatings, barley 208
**Pentatricont-1-ene** 4061
**Pepper (*Capsicum*)** *(see Capsicum)*
**Peppermint** *(see Mentha piperita)*
***Perilla frutescens***
ecology
acid rain 2234
ozone 2234
hosts, viruses 112
*Phaseolus vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 112
***Perotis***
hosts
beneficial insects 4824
insects 4824
rice, hosts of plant pests 4824
**Peroxide, α-azohydro-** 2390
***Persea americana*** *(see* Avocados)
***Persicaria lapathifolia,*** biology, nomenclature 3068
***Persicaria longiseta***
seeds
buried seeds 4282
seed germination 4282
***Persicaria vulgaris***
biology, emergence 4285
seeds
buried seeds 464, 4285
seed dormancy 464, 4285
seed germination 464, 4285
storage 464
temperature 464, 4285
**Peru**
*Chenopodium quinoa*
*Chenopodium album* 3567
*Chenopodium ambrosioides* 3567
*Chenopodium murale* 3567
cowpeas 3778
**Peru** *cont.*
*Erythrina* 1584
*Inga edulis* 1584, 3778
*Leucaena leucocephala* 1584
rice 1584, 3778
***Petasites japonicus***
*Dactylis glomerata,* plant communities 3501
pastures, plant communities 3501
*Trifolium repens,* plant communities 3501
utilization, indicator plants 3501
***Petroselinum crispum*** *(see* Parsley)
***Phacelia tanacetifolia,*** fallow, UK 277
***Phalaris***
herbicides, residual effects 4884
toxicology, horses 1220
***Phalaris aquatica***
*Carex*
plant competition 3485
USA 3485
*Cortaderia selloana*
allelopathy 907
growth rate 907
*Cynodon dactylon*
plant competition 3485
USA 3485
herbicides, establishment 1167
New Zealand 1167
weed control, establishment 1167
***Phalaris arundinacea***
*Carex*
plant competition 3485
USA 3485
*Cynodon dactylon*
plant competition 3485
USA 3485
meadows, occurrence 62
utilization
cellulose 269
fibre plants 269
wetlands, occurrence 62
***Phalaris brachystachys***
control
chemical control 4573, 4755
physical control 4755
peas
plant competition 4755
variety trials 4755
water relations 4755
***Phalaris minor***
control
chemical control 294-295, 350, 2470, 3268, 3270-3272, 3275, 3319, 3365, 4573, 4577, 4720, 4996
cultural control 3275, 3319, 3365, 4577
physical control 3270, 3319, 3365
ecology, biotypes 3097
herbicides
application date 2835, 4720
carbohydrates 1069
chlorophyll 1069
flowers 3268
growth rate 3097, 3268
photosynthesis 2835
proteins 1069
reducing sugars 1069
resistance 3097
soil water 4720
stomatal resistance 2835
temperature 4720
transpiration 2835
India 3097
wheat
India 3271-3272, 4577, 4996
Iran 3268
plant competition 2658
South Africa 2470
yields 2658
***Pharbitis,*** biology, flowering 2174
***Pharbitis hederacea***
biology 1199
control
chemical control 342-343, 1199, 2541-2543, 2984, 3028, 3693, 3699, 3776, 3801
cultural control 3082, 3693
integrated control 3693
physical control 3693
***Pharbitis hederacea*** *cont.*
cotton
plant competition 1199, 3082
USA 2541-2542, 3082
yields 1199, 3082
ecology 1199
emergence 2161
population dynamics 2161
herbicides
adjuvants 2542
anatomy 1943
antagonism 2543
application methods 2542
chloroplasts 1943
damage 1943
enzymes 1943
light 1943
membranes 1943
mitochondria 1943
oxidoreductases 1943
resistance 203
surfactants 2542
translocation 203, 1922
ultrastructure 1943
uptake 203, 1922
seeds
moisture 2161
seed germination 2161
soil depth 2161
temperature 2161
soyabeans
plant competition 3082
USA 3082
yields 3082
***Pharbitis nil***
biology
cell division 881
cotyledons 85
development 3906
enzymes 3191
flowering 85, 676, 881, 3191, 3906
growth rate 3906
light 85, 676
morphology 881
photoperiod 85
photoperiodism 881, 3191, 3906
plant growth regulators 676, 3191
polypeptides 85
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 3906
***Pharbitis purpurea***
biology
anatomy 518
development 518
genetics 978
starch 518
control
biological control 978
chemical control 343
herbicides
bioassays 242
resistance 978
seed germination 242
translocation 1922
uptake 1922
hosts
bacteria 4804
fungi 978
peas, plant competition 518
*Phaseolus,* plant competition 518
seeds
composition 518
embryos 518
seed germination 669
seed weight 518
sweet potatoes
allelopathy 669
seed germination 669
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4804
USA 978
***Phaseolus***
*Avena fatua,* integrated control 2016
herbicides
damage 2527
drift 2527
temperature 2527
volatilization 2527
wind effects 2527
*Pharbitis purpurea,* plant competition 518
Taiwan 4974
USA 2527

***Phaseolus*** *cont.*
weed control
damage 4607
soil types 4607
weeds, control 1261
***Phaseolus lunatus***
as weeds
biology
biochemistry 23
evolution 23
morphology 23
Cuba 23
ecology, distribution 23
herbicides
application rates 2389
nitrogen fixation 2389
nodulation 2389
USA 347
weeds, plant competition 347
***Phaseolus vulgaris***
*Amaranthus palmeri*
leaf area 1780
Mexico 1780
plant competition 1780
water relations 1780
yield components 1780
yields 1780
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
plant competition 491
USA 743, 2506
yields 491
Australia 3803
*Bidens odorata*
leaf area 1780
Mexico 1780
plant competition 1780
water relations 1780
yield components 1780
yields 1780
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* USA 2456
Canada 491
*Chenopodium album*
plant competition 491
yields 491
Costa Rica 4579
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
plant competition 491
USA 2456
yields 491
*Emilia sonchifolia*
Cuba 3557
hosts of plant diseases 3557
*Erysimum cheiranthoides*
plant competition 491
yields 491
France 1606, 2070
*Glechoma hederacea,* hosts of plant diseases 112
*Heracleum sphondylium*
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
herbicides
adjuvants 2959
application date 1782, 2070, 3803, 4186
application methods 4186
application rates 1866, 1868, 2070, 2453, 4186, 4726
bioassays 1866
cell growth 2367
damage 220, 1866, 1868, 2367, 2456-2457, 3803
DNA 2367
drift 1866, 2456
economics 2959
electron transfer 4911
enzymes 226, 2367
genetics 220
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 2367
growth rate 1868, 3803
iron 2367, 4911
irrigation 2319
light 1502
membranes 226, 1502
mode of action 226
plant pests 5031
pulvini 1502
quality 1929
residual effects 1868, 2457
residues 2319

***Phaseolus vulgaris*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
roots 4911
seed banks 8
spot spraying 4726
tissue culture 2367
tolerance 220, 348, 2070, 2506, 3803
uptake 2367
yields 755, 1929, 2506, 2959, 3803
*Ipomoea crassicaulis*
Cuba 3557
hosts of plant diseases 3557
*Iris,* hosts of plant diseases 112
Japan 112
*Lamium amplexicaule,* hosts of plant diseases 112
Netherlands 4607
New Zealand 1929
*Panicum capillare*
plant competition 491
yields 491
*Panicum miliaceum*
plant competition 2210
population density 2210
seed production 2210
USA 2210
yields 2210
*Perilla frutescens,* hosts of plant diseases 112
*Plantago major,* hosts of plant diseases 112
potatoes
as weeds
control 71
surveys 71
UK 348
rape
as weeds
control 71
surveys 71
*Setaria pumila*
plant competition 491
yields 491
*Setaria viridis*
plant competition 491
USA 743, 2959
yields 491
*Sida*
Brazil 2281
hosts of plant pests 2281
*Sinapis arvensis*
plant competition 491
yields 491
*Solanum,* USA 2506
*Solanum sarrachoides*
Canada 1782
plant competition 1782
USA 743, 2959
yields 1782
*Trifolium pratense,* hosts of plant diseases 112
*Trifolium repens,* hosts of plant diseases 112
Uganda 4749
*Urtica dioica*
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
USA 603, 755, 1866, 1868, 2319, 2457, 4819, 5031
*Veronica persica,* hosts of plant diseases 112
weed control
economics 2959
yields 2959, 4579
weeds
chemical control 1606, 4608, 4726
control 450, 2012, 4726
cultural control 2453
growth rate 4749
leaf area index 4749
morphology 4749
physical control 4726
plant competition 4579, 4749
seed banks 8
seed production 4749
yields 4579, 4749
***O*-phenanthroline** 3141
**Phenisopham**
chemistry, chemical properties 3594
mode of action 3594

**Phenmedipham**
adjuvants
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1516
barley 4939
*Chenopodium album* 1516
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1516
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Galium aparine* 1516, 4939-4940
peas 4939-4940
*Solanum nigrum* 1516
*Stellaria media* 1516
sugarbeet 1515-1516, 4940
antagonism, *Elymus repens* 1963
application, surfactants 1716
application date
*Scorzonera* 4192
sugarbeet 394, 3374
application methods, sugarbeet 394
application rates
fodder beet 2088
*Scorzonera* 4192
sugarbeet 2088, 3374
chlorophyll, *Solanum nigrum* 1946
climate, sugarbeet 3374
control
*Aethusa cynapium* 3874
sugarbeet 395, 5066
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 1516
sugarbeet 4754
barley, as weeds, onions 1515
*Chamomilla recutita,* sugarbeet 2089, 5066
*Chenopodium album* 1516
sugarbeet 5066
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1516
*Elymus repens* 1963
*Galium aparine* 1516, 3874
sugarbeet 2089, 5066
*Geranium molle* 3874
*Lamium purpureum,* sugarbeet 2089
*Matricaria perforata* 3874
*Mercurialis annua,* sugarbeet 5066
*Polygonum persicaria,* sugarbeet 5066
potatoes
as weeds
barley 291
sugarbeet 291, 772
wheat 291
rape
as weeds 3874
sugarbeet 393
*Sinapis arvensis* 3874
*Solanum nigrum* 1516, 3874
sugarbeet 5066
*Stellaria media* 1516, 3874
sugarbeet 5066
*Thlaspi arvense,* sugarbeet 2089
weeds
*Scorzonera* 4192, 4616
spinach 4620
sugarbeet 394, 4206, 5065
damage
fodder beet 2088
*Scorzonera* 4616
sugarbeet 393, 1515, 2088, 4206
fluorescence, *Solanum nigrum* 1946
growth rate
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 2088
interactions
herbicides 1963
metal ions 1961
surfactants 1716
mixtures, sugarbeet 4206
nozzles
barley 3711
*Lolium* 3711
rape 3711
wheat 3711
selectivity, spinach 4620
soil
bacteria 1462
degradation 1462
enzymes 1462
tubers, potatoes 772
uptake
barley 4939
*Galium aparine* 4939-4940
peas 4939-4940
sugarbeet 4940

**Phenmedipham** *cont.*
waxes
barley 4939
*Galium aparine* 4939-4940
peas 4939-4940
sugarbeet 3374, 4940
yields
fodder beet 2088
sugarbeet 394, 2088
**Phenoxy herbicides**
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
*Avena sterilis* 4508
Gramineae 4509
*Lolium multiflorum* 4508
*Lolium rigidum* 4508
*Sorghum halepense* 4508
analytical methods 2761
enzymes
*Avena sterilis* 4508
Gramineae 4509
*Lolium multiflorum* 4508
*Lolium rigidum* 4508
*Sorghum halepense* 4508
interactions
adjuvants 3698
herbicides 3698
membranes, Gramineae 4509
mutants
*Avena sterilis* 4508
*Lolium multiflorum* 4508
*Lolium rigidum* 4508
*Sorghum halepense* 4508
protoplasts, Gramineae 4509
residues
atmosphere 2761
drinking water 3615
groundwater 3615
soil 2761
water 2761
resistance
*Avena sterilis* 4508
Gramineae 4509
*Lolium multiflorum* 4508
*Lolium rigidum* 4508
*Sorghum halepense* 4508
uptake, Gramineae 4509
water, redox potential 3615
**Phenoxyacetic herbicides**
residues, soil 2347
soil
adsorption 2347
desorption 2347
**Phenyl ethers, pyrazole** 2304
**Phenylacetic acid** 4478
**Phenylurea herbicides**
analytical methods, HPLC 4012
cytochrome P-450, wheat 4511
degradation, wheat 4511
enzymes, wheat 4511
residues, milk 4012
selectivity, wheat 4511
**Philippines**
barley 3755
herbicides
human health 2897
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137, 4145
vegetables 2897
yields 4137
jute
*Argemone mexicana* 1390
*Cleome viscosa* 1390
*Leersia hexandra* 571
maize
*Argemone mexicana* 1390
*Cleome viscosa* 1390
oats 3755
pigeon peas
*Argemone mexicana* 1390
*Cleome viscosa* 1390
rice 231, 270, 748, 3755, 3779
rye 3755
tobacco
*Argemone mexicana* 1390
*Cleome viscosa* 1390
tomatoes
*Argemone mexicana* 1390
*Cleome viscosa* 1390
weed control
chemical control 4145
**Philippines** *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
integrated control 4134, 4145
research 4145
rice 2941
weeds 4126
rice 2941
wheat 3755
***Phleum bertolonii*** *(see Phleum pratense* subsp. *bertolonii)*
***Phleum nodosum*** *(see Phleum pratense* subsp. *bertolonii)*
***Phleum pratense***
biology, pollen 405
ecology
earthworms 3049
pollen analysis 1670
seasonal variation 1670
*Elymus repens,* Canada 4967
*Fraxinus americana*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
grasslands
buried seeds 3049
seed banks 3049
*Leucanthemum vulgare,* USA 2055
oats
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
***Phleumpratense***
*Quercus crispula*
allelopathy 4479
growth rate 4479
seed germination 4479
***Phleum pratense***
*Quercus rubra*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Robinia pseudoacacia*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
Russia 3794
seeds
seed contamination 3465
seed germination 3465
viability 3465
toxicology, allergens 405, 1670
***Phleum pratense* subsp. *bertolonii***
weeds
plant competition 2198
resistance 2198
***Phlox paniculata***
herbicides
damage 1648
tolerance 1648
***Phoradendron leucarpum***
*Carya ovata*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
*Fraxinus*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
*Juglans nigra*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
*Maclura pomifera*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
*Nyssa sylvatica*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
*Ulmus americana*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
*Ulmus serotina*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
**Phosphonate, trimethylsulphonium carboxymethylaminomethyl-** 3823
**Phosphonates, 1-aminoethyl-** 4007
**Phosphonates, 1-hydroxyethyl-** 4007
***Phragmites australis***
biology
chromosome number 2588
development 2588
flowering 2588
flowers 2588
genetic variation 3435
reproduction 2588
ecology
colonizing ability 3435
decomposition 2583
distribution 2588
emergence 1694
grazing 1693
light 1693
nitrogen 1239
nutrient content 2583
nutrient uptake 1239
plant competition 2588
population density 1239, 3435
population dynamics 1693-1694
seasonal variation 1239
surveys 2588
Germany 1239, 3435
hosts
fungi 2588
insects 1688
Japan 1694
lakes, Austria 2583
Norway 1688
roadsides, Canada 2588
seeds
seed germination 2588
seed production 2588
seed set 2588
utilization, waste water treatment 1237
***Phragmites communis*** *(see Phragmites australis)*
***Phragmites karka,*** ecology, allelopathy 3423
***Phthirusa***
biology
nomenclature 4232
taxonomy 4232
***Phyllanthus mederaspatensis***
control
chemical control 2537
cultural control 2537
integrated control 2537
physical control 2537
***Phyllanthus niruri***
control
chemical control 3314
physical control 4324
rice, India 3314
USA 1212
utilization
antiviral plants 1212
medicinal plants 1212
weed control, yields 1212
wheat
plant competition 2652
yields 2652
***Phyllanthus simplex***
control
chemical control 3784
cultural control 3784
integrated control 3784
physical control 3784
herbicides, nutrient uptake 3784
weed control, nutrient uptake 3784
***Physalis***
biology, anatomy 1344
hosts, viruses 4381
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4381
seeds, testas 1344
***Physalis angulata***
hosts, Nematoda 4394
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
***Physalis ixocarpa***
*Physalis pubescens*
hosts of plant diseases 116
USA 116
***Physalis longifolia***
biology
flowering 476
fruits 476
pollen 476
pollination 476
reproduction 476
size 476
seeds, seed production 476

***Physalis minima,*** control, chemical control 3806
***Physalis pubescens***
hosts, viruses 116
*Physalis ixocarpa*
hosts of plant diseases 116
USA 116
***Physalis subglabrata***
hosts, bacteria 4804
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4804
**Physical control**
animal power
weeds 275, 713, 1995, 2869, 2910, 4723
cowpeas 449
*Pennisetum glaucum* 449
sugarbeet 1192
chiselling
*Abutilon theophrasti,* wheat 3693
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* wheat 3693
*Bromus tectorum,* fallow 2592
*Chenopodium album,* wheat 3693
*Setaria faberi,* wheat 3693
weeds
barley 288
maize 288, 740
soyabeans 288, 740
strawberries 716
wheat 288
wheat, as weeds, fallow 2592
cultivation
weeds 713
asparagus 190
maize 190
cutting
*Alliaria petiolata* 3505
*Alnus rubra, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
*Anthriscus sylvestris* 4311
nature reserves 1803
roadsides 1803
*Asystasia intrusa,* oil palms 2445
*Avena fatua* 1994
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Calluna vulgaris*
firebreaks 1215
*Pinus pinea* 1215
*Quercus suber* 1215
*Calycotome spinosa*
firebreaks 1215
*Pinus pinea* 1215
*Quercus suber* 1215
*Cirsium arvense,* pastures 1166
*Cistus*
firebreaks 1215
*Pinus pinea* 1215
*Quercus suber* 1215
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Cytisus scoparius*
forests 2999
national parks 2999
*Cytisus triflorus*
firebreaks 1215
*Pinus pinea* 1215
*Quercus suber* 1215
*Dipsacus laciniatus* 3504
*Dipsacus sylvestris* 3504
*Erica*
firebreaks 1215
*Pinus pinea* 1215
*Quercus suber* 1215
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708, 4714, 4716
rivers 4715
*Holcus lanatus,* lawns and turf 1209
*Myrtus communis*
firebreaks 1215
*Pinus pinea* 1215
*Quercus suber* 1215
*Peganum harmala* 415
*Populus tremuloides,* forests 399
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4670, 5093
*Purshia tridentata* 4662

**Physical control** *cont.*
cutting *cont.*
*Reynoutria japonica* 4704-4705
*Rhinanthus major, Agrostis capillaris* 2053
*Rumex obtusifolius,* grasslands 4604
rye, as weeds 1994
*Veratrum californicum,* rangelands 2946
*Watsonia,* nature reserves 1655
weeds
apples 2972
*Croton sublyratus* 4659
fallow 5082
forests 4759, 5071-5072
grasslands 1169
*Picea abies* 259
*Pinus radiata* 1647
sugarcane 1627
wheat 4155
woody weeds
forests 260, 5077
*Pinus strobus* 4759
power lines 3394
digging
*Amaranthus polygamus,* tobacco 397
*Boerhavia diffusa,* tobacco 397
*Cenchrus ciliaris,* tobacco 397
*Cleome pentaphylla,* tobacco 397
*Cyperus rotundus,* tobacco 397
*Digera arvensis,* tobacco 397
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* tobacco 397
discing
*Bromus tectorum,* fallow 2592
*Brunnichia ovata,* fallow 2598
cereals
as weeds
barley 297
wheat 297
*Elymus repens,* grasslands 324
groundnuts, as weeds, fallow 4813
rape, as weeds 381
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 2474
*Veratrum californicum,* rangelands 2946
weeds
barley 288
*Citrus* 768
cotton 3824
cowpeas 353
fallow 4813
flax 2985
grasslands 324
maize 288, 714, 1575
*Pinus elliottii* 1646
*Pinus taeda* 1646
potatoes 355, 4189
soyabeans 288
sugarbeet 714
*Trifolium* 324
*Trifolium subterraneum* 1646
*Vigna radiata* 4154
wheat 288, 4154
wheat, as weeds, fallow 2592
earthing up
Compositae, chicory 4622
potatoes, as weeds, sugarbeet 4642
weeds
cereals 4570
faba beans 4607
groundnuts 3357
maize 4583
peas 4607
potatoes 357, 4614
sugarbeet 4642
electrical weed control, weeds 262, 1132
flails
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1555
*Trifolium incarnatum* 1555
*Trifolium subterraneum* 1555
*Vicia villosa* 1555
flame cultivators
*Elymus repens,* apples 374
*Poa annua,* apples 374
potatoes, as weeds 1146
weeds 1132
horticultural crops 2454
maize 1159
onions 365
soyabeans 1159

**Physical control** *cont.*
flame cultivators *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
sugarbeet 1159
harrowing
*Amaranthus blitoides*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* fallow 4328
*Anagallis arvensis*
maize 4328
wheat 4328
*Fallopia convolvulus*
maize 4328
wheat 4328
*Galium aparine,* wheat 1565
*Papaver rhoeas*
maize 4328
wheat 4328
*Poa* 3754
*Polygonum aviculare,* fallow 4328
potatoes, as weeds, sugarbeet 4642
rape
as weeds 381
wheat 1565
*Setaria viridis*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
*Sinapis arvensis*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
*Solanum nigrum,* fallow 4328
*Stellaria media,* wheat 1565
*Thlaspi arvense*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
*Vaccaria hispanica*
barley 2027
wheat 2027
weeds 3247, 4892
barley 288, 1155
cereals 3758, 4570
*Citrus* 3818
faba beans 2069, 2504, 4607
maize 288, 1161, 2042, 4583
peas 4607, 4609
*Phaseolus* 4607
potatoes 355, 4614
rice 3311
rye 737
soyabeans 288
sugarbeet 4642, 4954
*Vigna radiata* 4154
wheat 288, 737, 1149, 1155, 4154, 4992, 5005
heat treatment, weeds 5083
hoeing
*Abutilon theophrasti,* maize 2927
*Acalypha indica,* cotton 2537
*Alternanthera sessilis* 558
*Amaranthus,* maize 2927
*Amaranthus lividus*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Amaranthus palmeri,* maize 2430
*Amaranthus viridis,* cotton 3378
*Ammi majus*
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Anagallis arvensis*
Indian mustard 3369
wheat 3270
*Apera spica-venti*
barley 4978
faba beans 4978
lucerne 4978
maize 4978
sugarbeet 4978
*Vicia* 4978
wheat 4978
*Asphodelus tenuifolius*
chickpeas 3325
Indian mustard 3363
lentils 3325
peas 3325
beetroots
as weeds 1605
rape 1622
*Boerhavia diffusa,* Indian mustard 3363
*Brachiaria eruciformis,* cotton 2537

**Physical control** *cont.*
hoeing *cont.*
*Brachiaria plantaginea,* cotton 2538
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* lettuces 2430
*Celosia argentea,* cotton 2537
*Cenchrus echinatus*
cotton 2538
soyabeans 2500
*Chenopodium album*
chickpeas 3325
Indian mustard 3363, 3369
lentils 3325
lettuces 2430
maize 1579, 2430, 2927
peas 3325
soyabeans 1579
wheat 3270
*Cirsium arvense*
lucerne 2496
wheat 3270
*Cleome viscosa,* rice 3302
*Commelina benghalensis*
pigeon peas 3325
rice 3302
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Convolvulus arvensis*
faba beans 1605
Indian mustard 3363
lucerne 2496
sugarcane 3371
*Corchorus,* cotton 3378
*Cynodon dactylon*
cotton 2537
Indian mustard 3369
lucerne 2496
potatoes 1609
sugarcane 3371
*Cyperus rotundus*
cotton 2537, 3378
faba beans 1605
Indian mustard 3363
pigeon peas 3325
potatoes 1609
rice 3302
sugarcane 3371
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium,* rice 3302
*Datura stramonium*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Digera arvensis,* cotton 3378
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
pigeon peas 3325
rice 3302
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Dinebra retroflexa,* cotton 2537, 3378
*Echinochloa colonum,* rice 3302
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* cotton 3379
*Eclipta alba,* rice 3302
*Eleusine aegyptiaca*
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Eleusine indica*
cotton 2538
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Emilia sonchifolia,* soyabeans 2500
*Eragrostis tenella*
pigeon peas 3325
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Euphorbia*
cotton 3378
maize 2430
*Fumaria,* oats 1158
*Fumaria parviflora*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Galeopsis,* oats 1158
*Galinsoga ciliata*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Galium aparine*
barley 4978
faba beans 4978
lucerne 4978
maize 4978
sugarbeet 4978
*Vicia* 4978
wheat 4978
Gramineae
lettuces 2430
maize 2430
*Gynadropsis gynandra*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Hibiscus trionum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
*Lactuca runcinata,* cotton 3378
*Lactuca serriola,* lettuces 2430
*Lathyrus aphaca,* wheat 3270
*Lepidium sativum*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Malva parviflora*
lettuces 2430
rape 1622
*Medicago denticulata*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Medicago polymorpha*
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Melilotus alba*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Melilotus indica*
Indian mustard 3363
wheat 3270
*Nicandra physalodes,* soyabeans 2500
*Panicum isachne,* cotton 3378
*Parthenium hysterophorus,* cotton 3378
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
*Pennisetum setosum,* soyabeans 2500
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 3270
*Phyllanthus mederaspatensis,* cotton 2537
*Polygonum,* Indian mustard 3369
*Polygonum alatum*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Polygonum pensylvanicum,* maize 2927
*Portulaca oleracea*
cotton 3378
maize 1579, 2430
soyabeans 1579
*Rumex dentatus*
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Setaria,* maize 2927
*Setaria verticillata,* lucerne 2496
*Setaria viridis, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Sisymbrium irio,* lettuces 2430
*Solanum nigrum,* Indian mustard 3369
*Solanum sarrachoides, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Sonchus oleraceus,* faba beans 1605
*Sorghum halepense*
maize 559
sugarcane 3371
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Stellaria,* oats 1158
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
cotton 3379
Indian mustard 3363
maize 2430
pigeon peas 3325
sugarcane 3371
*Vigna mungo* 3325
*Vigna radiata* 3325
*Trigonella polyceratia*
chickpeas 3325
lentils 3325
peas 3325
*Vicia sativa,* wheat 3270
weeds 2869, 2902, 3247, 4546
asparagus 48, 665, 4471
*Capsicum frutescens* 3345
cotton 2092, 3825-3826
*Croton sublyratus* 4659
*Grevillea robusta* 4212
groundnuts 2528, 5060
horticultural crops 2454
Indian mustard 4641
lettuces 370
lucerne 2496
maize 48, 665, 1161, 1574, 1578, 1580, 2217, 4168, 4471, 5011, 5017
onions 1611, 3340
peas 4609
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
planting stock 4212
*Populus* 4651
*Populus canadensis* 1205
*Populus deltoides* 1205
potatoes 1608-1609, 5043
rape 5054
rice 3311, 4173, 4585
*Salix* 4651
*Silybum marianum* 402
sorghum 311, 3296, 3777
soyabeans 336, 1580, 3777
sugarbeet 394, 1192, 2217, 3714
sugarcane 4203, 5061
sunflowers 1187, 4202
tea 666, 773
tobacco 1196
tomatoes 3343-3344
*Xanthium brasilicum*
maize 1579
soyabeans 1579
irradiation
*Elymus repens* 2108
*Geranium dissectum* 2108
*Plantago major* 2108
*Poa annua* 2108
*Taraxacum officinale* 2108
weeds 1132
lasers
*Avena fatua* 1993-1994
rye, as weeds 1993-1994
weeds, horticultural crops 2454
manual weed control
*Acalypha indica,* cotton 2537
*Aeschynomene indica,* rice 3781
*Ageratum conyzoides*
groundnuts 1314
maize 3285
rice 2481
sugarcane 3372
algae, rice 3781
*Alliaria petiolata* 3505
*Alternanthera sessilis* 558
rice 3781, 3784
*Alternanthera triandra, Vigna radiata* 2485
*Amaranthus,* rice 3318
*Amaranthus blitoides, Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Amaranthus palmeri,* maize 2430
*Amaranthus polygamus,* tobacco 397
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
maize 2478
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Amaranthus viridis*
cotton 3377-3378
pigeon peas 3331
soyabeans 3327
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Ammannia baccifera,* rice 3309, 3784
*Ammannia multiflora,* rice 3313, 3784
*Anagallis arvensis*
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 3486
cabbages 3811
Indian mustard 3369
onions 2967
peas 2960

**Physical control** *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
*Anagallis arvensis cont.*
wheat 3269
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
*Asphodelus tenuifolius*
chickpeas 3330
Indian mustard 3363
*Asystasia intrusa,* oil palms 2445
*Avena fatua* 2016
Indian mustard 3365
wheat 3319
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*
maize 1581
wheat 734
*Bergia capensis,* rice 3320
*Bidens pilosa,* groundnuts 1314
*Blumea weightteno,* rice 3318
*Boerhavia diffusa*
Indian mustard 3363
tobacco 397
*Borreria hispida,* groundnuts 1314
*Brachiaria eruciformis,* cotton 2537
*Bulbostylis barbata,* rice 3318
*Cannabis sativa,* lentils 2509
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 901
lettuces 2430
*Carthamus lanatus,* peas 4755
*Celosia argentea,* cotton 2537
*Cenchrus ciliaris,* tobacco 397
*Cenchrus longispinus,* maize 2478
*Centella asiatica,* rice 3318
*Ceratophyllum demersum, Nymphaea* 3389
cereals, as weeds, peas 4755
*Chasmanthe aethiopica* 1710
*Chenopodium album*
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 3486
cabbages 3811
chickpeas 3330
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
Indian mustard 3363, 3365, 3369
lentils 2509
lettuces 2430
maize 1581, 2430, 2478, 3772
onions 2967
sugarbeet 4757
wheat 3269
*Chenopodium murale*
chickpeas 3330
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
onions 2967
*Cirsium arvense,* lucerne 2496
*Cleome pentaphylla,* tobacco 397
*Cleome viscosa,* rice 3302
*Commelina,* rice 3318
*Commelina benghalensis*
maize 3285
rice 3302, 3319, 3781
*Commelina diffusa, Arachniodes adiantiformis* 2991
*Convolvulus arvensis*
Indian mustard 3363
lucerne 2496
onions 2967
*Corchorus,* cotton 3378
*Coronopus didymus,* maize 1581
cress, as weeds, peas 2960
*Croton sparsiflorus,* Indian mustard 3364
*Cynodon dactylon*
cotton 2537
groundnuts 3820
Indian mustard 3364, 3369
lucerne 2496
maize 3285
onions 2967
peas 2960
rice 3318
soyabeans 3327
sugarcane 3372
*Cyperus,* rice 3784
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 2485, 3309, 3312, 3318, 3786
*Cyperus eragrostis,* rice 2481
*Cyperus haspan,* rice 3309

**Physical control** *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
*Cyperus iria,* rice 2485, 3309, 3312, 3318-3319, 3781
*Cyperus rotundus*
cabbages 3811
cotton 2537, 3320, 3378
Indian mustard 3363-3364
jute 3503
maize 1581, 3285, 3503, 5012
onions 2967
peas 2960
pigeon peas 3331
potatoes 3503
rice 2481, 3302, 3312, 3320, 3503, 4174
sugarcane 1191
tobacco 397
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Vigna radiata* 2485
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
rice 3302, 4172
sugarcane 1191
*Dapotrium junceum,* rice 3309
*Datura fastuosa,* garlic 362
*Dichanthium cornicosum,* rice 3318
*Digera arvensis*
cotton 3377-3378
soyabeans 3327
tobacco 397
*Digitaria,* rice 3318
*Digitaria ciliaris,* rice 4172
*Digitaria marginata,* groundnuts 1314
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
cotton 3377
Indian mustard 3364
maize 3285, 3772
rice 3302, 3312
sugarcane 3372
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Dinebra retroflexa,* cotton 2537, 3378
*Echinochloa*
rice 2485, 3313, 3318
sugarcane 1191, 3372
*Echinochloa colonum*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
garlic 362
jute 3503
maize 3285, 3503
pigeon peas 3331
potatoes 3503
rice 2481, 2487, 3302, 3319, 3503, 3784, 4172
soyabeans 3327
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Vigna radiata* 2485
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
Indian mustard 3364
maize 3285, 3772
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
rice 2481, 2487, 3312, 3784, 3786
*Echinochloa frumentacea,* rice 3781
*Eclipta alba*
Indian mustard 3364
rice 2485, 2487, 3302, 3313, 3784
*Eleusine aegyptiaca,* cotton 3377
*Eleusine indica*
groundnuts 1314
rice 2487, 3312
soyabeans 3327
*Eriocaulon sieboldianum,* rice 3781
*Euphorbia*
cotton 3378
maize 2430
*Euphorbia heterophylla*
maize 3285
sugarcane 3372
*Euphorbia prostrata, Vigna radiata* 2485
*Fimbristylis dichotoma,* rice 3784
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3309, 3312-3313
*Fumaria parviflora,* cabbages 3811
*Galeopsis,* wheat 1562
*Galinsoga ciliata*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463

**Physical control** *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
*Galinsoga parviflora,* groundnuts 1314
Gramineae
lettuces 2430
maize 2430
soyabeans 3326
*Heliotropium ellipticum, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708
*Homeria* 1710
*Hydrilla verticillata, Nymphaea* 3389
*Hydrocotyle hepalensis,* rice 2481
*Ipomoea,* sugarcane 1191
*Kochia scoparia*
maize 2478
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Lactuca runcinata,* cotton 3378
*Lactuca serriola,* lettuces 2430
*Lantana camara,* national parks 4216
*Leptochloa chinensis,* rice 3781
*Leptochloa filiformis,* rice 2487
*Lindernia,* rice 3784
*Lolium temulentum,* wheat 3319
*Ludwigia parviflora,* rice 3313, 3784
*Ludwigia perennis,* rice 3309, 3781, 3786
*Malva parviflora,* lettuces 2430
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 2485, 3313, 3786
*Medicago denticulata*
cabbages 3811
peas 2960
*Medicago polymorpha,* wheat 3269
*Melilotus*
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 3486
wheat 3269
*Melilotus indica*
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
Indian mustard 3363, 3365
maize 1581
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3312-3313, 3318
*Myriophyllum spicatum, Nymphaea* 3389
*Najas flexilis, Nymphaea* 3389
*Orobanche crenata,* peas 4755
*Panicum*
rice 3319
sugarcane 1191
*Panicum dichotomiflorum*
maize 3285
sugarcane 3372
*Panicum isachne,* cotton 3378
*Panicum miliaceum*
maize 2478
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2210
*Panicum psilopodium,* groundnuts 1314
*Parthenium hysterophorus* 3404
cotton 3378
*Paspalum distichum,* rice 2481, 2485
*Paspalum scrobiculatum,* rice 3786
*Phalaris brachystachys,* peas 4755
*Phalaris minor*
Indian mustard 3365
wheat 3319
*Phyllanthus mederaspatensis,* cotton 2537
*Phyllanthus niruri,* soyabeans 3327
*Phyllanthus simplex,* rice 3784
*Phytolacca americana, Platanus occidentalis* 3383
*Pinus halepensis*
railways 2994
roadsides 2994
*Pistia stratiotes* 5117
*Plantago pumila, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Poa annua,* cabbages 3811
*Polygonum,* Indian mustard 3369
*Polygonum alatum*
cabbages 3463
maize 3285
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Portulaca oleracea*
cotton 3378
maize 2430

**Physical control** *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
*Portulaca oleracea cont.*
rice 3318
wheat 3269
*Portulaca quadrifida,* cabbages 3811
*Ranunculus muricatus,* wheat 3762
*Raphanus raphanistrum* 901
*Reynoutria japonica* 4704
rice, as weeds, rice 1313
*Rotala densiflora,* rice 3318
*Rumex dentatus*
maize 1581
wheat 3269
rye
as weeds
maize 3772
soyabeans 1600
*Saccharum spontaneum,* sugarcane 3372
*Sacciolepis interrupta,* rice 3307
*Salsola iberica, Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Salvinia molesta* 5117
*Schoenoplectus lateriflorus,* rice 3309
*Schouwia thebaica,* garlic 362
*Scirpus juncoides,* rice 3312
*Scirpus maritimus,* rice 3781
*Setaria media,* cabbages 3811
*Setaria pumila*
*Capsicum annuum* 2077
maize 3285
rice 3319, 4172
*Setaria verticillata,* lucerne 2496
*Sinapis arvensis* 901
peas 4755
*Sisymbrium irio,* lettuces 2430
*Sisymbrium officinale* 901
*Solanum nigrum*
Indian mustard 3369
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Sonchus oleraceus,* wheat 1562
*Sorghum halepense*
maize 3285
pigeon peas 3331
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3463, 3811
maize 1581
onions 2967
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
wheat 1562
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3309, 3312-3313
*Stellaria media,* wheat 1562
*Striga* 426
sunflowers, as weeds, maize 2478
*Trianthema,* sugarcane 1191
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 3486
cabbages 3811
cotton 3377
Indian mustard 3363
maize 2430
soyabeans 3327
tobacco 397
*Vigna mungo* 3332
*Tribulus*
national parks 2992
nature reserves 2992
urban areas 2992
*Trifolium fragiferum,* wheat 3269
*Trigonella polyceratia,* peas 2960
*Utricularia biflora, Nymphaea* 3389
*Vaccaria hispanica,* peas 4755
*Vicia sativa,* wheat 3319
*Viola arvensis,* wheat 1562
*Watsonia,* nature reserves 1655
*Watsonia leipodoltii* 1710
weeds 275, 2902, 5083
asparagus 48, 190
*Betula platyphylla* 4648
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
*Chamaecyparis obtusa* 4648
chickpeas 2961, 5033
coffee 2091, 2534
cotton 3825, 4645
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4648
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392

**Physical control** *cont.*
manual weed control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
forests 4208
garlic 369
grapes 3349
groundnuts 389, 1190, 2083, 2528, 3357, 4638-4640
Indian mustard 3366-3367
kenaf 3380
*Larix leptolepis* 4648
leeks 5044
lentils 2509
lettuces 369, 3341
lucerne 2496, 2949
maize 48, 190, 212, 1574, 2022, 3280, 3283, 3287, 3772, 4580, 5011-5012
oil palms 5059
okras 3814
onions 1611, 4617
peas 2508, 3186, 5032
*Pennisetum glaucum* 312, 2480
pigeon peas 3287, 3298
*Pinus densiflora* 4648
*Pinus koraiensis* 4648
*Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* 4648
*Pinus thunbergii* 4648
planting stock 4208, 4648
potatoes 357, 5041
rice 314-317, 319-320, 1585, 2487, 2943-2944, 3287, 3306, 3310-3311, 3315, 3779, 3782, 4172-4173, 4177, 4585, 4588-4589, 4758, 5023
*Ricinus communis* 3358
sesame 2978
*Silybum marianum* 402
sorghum 310-311, 3296, 3298, 3777
soyabeans 336-337, 339, 1599, 2958, 3287, 3777, 4580
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
sugarbeet 903, 1192, 3373
sugarcane 2982, 4204, 5061
sunflowers 1187
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1594
*Triticum dicoccon* 290
*Vigna mungo* 3287, 5035
*Vigna radiata* 317, 352, 2943-2944, 3805, 4154
wheat 736, 1562, 2022, 3274, 3277, 3761-3762, 4989
woody weeds, conifers 4652
mechanization
*Abutilon theophrasti*
maize 742
soyabeans 492
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
maize 742
soyabeans 492
*Ammi majus,* faba beans 1605
aquatic weeds 4259
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
bamboos, as weeds, *Fagus crenata* 2100
beetroots, as weeds 1605
*Ceratophyllum demersum,* lakes 3444
cereals
as weeds
barley 297
wheat 297
*Chenopodium album*
maize 742
soyabeans 492
*Convolvulus arvensis,* faba beans 1605
*Croton sparsiflorus,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Cynodon dactylon,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Cyperus rotundus*
faba beans 1605
Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
Indian mustard 3364, 3368

**Physical control** *cont.*
mechanization *cont.*
*Echinochloa crus-galli cont.*
soyabeans 492
*Eclipta alba,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4257, 4263
amenity and recreation areas 3872
waterways 3872
*Elymus repens,* apples 374
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4712
*Hydrilla verticillata*
amenity and recreation areas 3872
waterways 3872
*Medicago polymorpha,* faba beans 1605
*Myriophyllum sibiricum,* lakes 3444
*Myriophyllum spicatum,* lakes 3444
*Opuntia polyacantha,* rangelands 5029
*Panicum capillare,* soyabeans 492
*Poa annua,* apples 374
*Potamogeton crispus,* lakes 3444
*Potamogeton pectinatus,* lakes 3444
potatoes
as weeds
barley 291
sugarbeet 291
wheat 291
rape, as weeds 381
*Rumex dentatus,* faba beans 1605
*Salvinia molesta* 4257
*Setaria faberi,* maize 742
*Setaria pumila,* soyabeans 492
*Setaria viridis,* soyabeans 492
*Sinapis arvensis,* soyabeans 492
*Sonchus oleraceus,* faba beans 1605
sugarcane, as weeds, sugarcane 2981
*Tamarix* 4699
*Veratrum californicum,* rangelands 2946
weeds 1141, 1995, 2431, 2881, 2910, 3247, 4141, 4563-4565
almonds 3753
apples 2079, 2972
barley 1573, 2460, 4568
cereals 1146, 3264, 3753, 4568-4569, 4726
chicory 4622, 4726
*Citrus* 3753
cowpeas 354
faba beans 1604, 2069, 4726
field crops 1146
forests 4208
grapes 2422, 3753
horticultural crops 2454
Jerusalem artichokes 361
legumes 1146
*Lolium perenne* 3235
maize 2432, 2460, 3235, 3287, 3753, 4726
melons 377
oats 2460
olives 3753
onions 3753
peas 4726
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4726
pigeon peas 3287
*Pinus radiata* 4213
planting stock 4208
*Populus maximowiczii* × *P. trichocarpa* 4210
potatoes 2514, 4612, 4614, 4726, 5037, 5043
rape 5054
rice 2942, 3287
rye 2460, 3235
*Silybum marianum* 402
sorghum 2460
soyabeans 3287
sugarbeet 390, 394, 1192-1193, 1635, 2460, 4726
tree fruits 2422
*Trifolium repens* 3235
vegetables 1133
*Vigna mungo* 3287
wheat 2460, 4157, 4568
woody weeds
conifers 4652
grasslands 1169
rangelands 2995

**Physical control** *cont.*
minimum tillage
*Conyza canadensis,* soyabeans 345
*Cynodon dactylon,* sugarcane 2980
*Cynodon plectostachyus,* sugarcane 2980
*Digitaria longiflora,* sugarcane 2980
*Elymus repens*
Indian mustard 5004
linseed 5004
wheat 5004
*Setaria faberi,* soyabeans 345
*Solidago nemoralis,* soyabeans 345
sugarcane, as weeds, sugarcane 2981
weeds 1798, 3188, 3257, 3723
barley 281, 1563
cereals 2908, 2913
cotton 3824
cucumbers 1614
fallow 281
oats 281, 1563
pastures 281
root crops 2908
rye 281
sugarbeet 1192, 1637
vegetables 2908
wheat 281, 1563, 3763
mowing
*Anthriscus sylvestris*
nature reserves 1803
roadsides 1803
*Cirsium arvense,* pastures 2489
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Digitaria ischaemum, Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Duchesnea indica, Festuca arundinacea* 2553
*Purshia tridentata* 4662
*Setaria faberi,* maize 741
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1555
*Trifolium incarnatum* 1555
*Trifolium repens, Festuca arundinacea* 2551
*Trifolium subterraneum* 1555
*Vicia villosa* 1555
maize 2477
*Viola sororia, Festuca arundinacea* 2553
weeds 2902, 5083
*Citrus* 768
lawns and turf 2235
maize 2928
*Picea abies* 4657
soyabeans 1601
woody weeds, *Populus* 3381
*Xanthium strumarium,* maize 741
mulching
*Abutilon theophrasti* 855
*Acrachne racemosa,* soyabeans 753
*Ageratum conyzoides,* sugarcane 3372
*Allium vineale,* grapes 2226
*Amaranthus spinosus,* sorghum 4324
*Apera spica-venti,* maize 4766
*Boerhavia diffusa,* sorghum 4324
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Chamomilla recutita,* maize 4766
*Chenopodium* 3447
*Chenopodium album*
maize 304
tomatoes 304
*Chenopodium glaucum*
maize 304
tomatoes 304
*Cirsium vulgare* 3447
*Convolvulus arvensis,* sugarcane 3371
*Croton sparsiflorus,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Cynodon dactylon* 3447
Indian mustard 3364, 3368
sugarcane 3371-3372
*Cyperus difformis,* sorghum 4324
*Cyperus rotundus* 3447
cotton 3320

**Physical control** *cont.*
mulching *cont.*
*Cyperus rotundus cont.*
Indian mustard 3364, 3368
soyabeans 753
sugarcane 1191, 3371
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
sorghum 4324
soyabeans 753
sugarcane 1191
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3447
Indian mustard 3364, 3368
sugarcane 3372
*Echinochloa,* sugarcane 1191, 3372
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3447
cotton 3379
Indian mustard 3364, 3368
maize 304
tomatoes 304
*Eclipta alba,* Indian mustard 3364, 3368
*Elymus repens,* apples 374
*Euphorbia heterophylla,* sugarcane 3372
*Euphorbia hirta* 3447
*Geranium rotundifolium,* grapes 2226
*Ipomoea,* sugarcane 1191
*Isachne dispar,* sorghum 4324
*Panicum,* sugarcane 1191
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* sugarcane 3372
*Paspalidium flavidum,* sorghum 4324
*Phyllanthus niruri,* sorghum 4324
*Poa annua,* apples 374
*Polygonum aviculare*
maize 304
tomatoes 304
*Portulaca oleracea*
maize 304
tomatoes 304
*Portulaca quadrifida* 3447
*Saccharum spontaneum* 3449
sugarcane 3372
*Setaria viridis*
maize 304
tomatoes 304
*Solanum nigrum* 3447
*Sorghum halepense,* sugarcane 3371
*Trianthema,* sugarcane 1191
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
cotton 3379
soyabeans 753
sugarcane 3371
weeds 263, 278, 751, 855, 1132, 2435, 2902, 2906, 3248, 4531, 5083
apples 2078-2079, 2972, 4904, 5049
asparagus 48, 190, 665, 1023, 4471
barley 2026
broccoli 4191
*Capsicum* 5046
*Capsicum annuum* 4623, 5047
carrots 4191
cereals 2908
coffee 4643
*Colocasia esculenta* 4611
cotton 3826
cowpeas 353, 3778
cucumbers 2516
*Fraxinus americana* 1644
grapes 2226, 2524
guavas 3351
*Hippophae rhamnoides* 1617
horticultural crops 2454
*Inga edulis* 3778
*Juglans cinerea* 1644
lemons 4633
lettuces 4191
*Leucaena* 308
maize 48, 190, 665, 1023, 2043, 2928, 3657, 4471, 4579, 4766
melons 2516
pastures 2026
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2480
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4579
*Phyllanthus niruri* 1212
potatoes 4611, 5037, 5041
*Quercus macrocarpa* 1644

**Physical control** *cont.*
mulching *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
*Quercus rubra* 1644
rice 1584, 3778
root crops 2908
sorghum 308
soyabeans 4606
squashes 2516
strawberries 2522
sugarbeet 2026
sugarcane 2979, 4203, 5061
tea 1194
tomatoes 764, 3343
tree fruits 4625
vegetables 279, 2452, 2455, 2908, 3263
wheat 2026, 2461
ploughing
*Aegilops cylindrica,* wheat 2467
*Aeschynomene indica,* rice 3781
algae, rice 3781
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 3446, 3751
barley 4998
maize 4998
rape 4998
wheat 4998
*Alternanthera sessilis,* rice 3781
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
fallow 4328
maize 743, 2478
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Anagallis arvensis*
maize 4328
wheat 4328
*Apera spica-venti* 3751
*Avena fatua* 2016, 3751
wheat 1568
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 1568
*Bergia capensis,* rice 3320
*Bromus commutatus,* barley 4163
*Bromus sterilis*
barley 4163
cereals 4339
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
rape 3902
wheat 3902
*Cenchrus longispinus,* maize 2478
cereals
as weeds 441, 3751
barley 297
wheat 297
*Chenopodium album*
maize 2478
rape 3902
wheat 3902
*Commelina benghalensis,* rice 3781
*Cynodon dactylon,* sorghum 1163
*Cyperus iria,* rice 3781
*Cyperus rotundus,* rice 3320
*Cytisus scoparius, Pinus radiata* 1207
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3751
barley 4767
fallow 4767
wheat 4767
*Echinochloa frumentacea,* rice 3781
*Elymus repens* 2593, 3751-3752
barley 2463, 3265, 4578
grasslands 324
maize 2934
oats 3265
*Trifolium pratense* 4578
wheat 2463, 3265
*Equisetum arvense*
barley 4578
*Trifolium pratense* 4578
*Eriocaulon sieboldianum,* rice 3781
*Fallopia convolvulus*
maize 4328
wheat 4328
*Galinsoga ciliata*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
Gramineae, rangelands 749
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708
*Holcus lanatus,* lawns and turf 1209
*Kochia scoparia,* maize 2478
*Leptochloa chinensis,* rice 3781

**Physical control** *cont.*
ploughing *cont.*
*Ludwigia perennis,* rice 3781
mechanization
barley
as weeds
barley 302
rape 302
*Panicum capillare*
barley 4767
fallow 4767
wheat 4767
*Panicum miliaceum,* maize 2478
*Papaver rhoeas*
maize 4328
wheat 4328
*Peganum harmala* 415
*Poa annua*
rape 3902
wheat 3902
*Polygonum alatum*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Polygonum aviculare*
fallow 4328
rape 3902
wheat 3902
potatoes
as weeds
barley 291
sugarbeet 291
wheat 291
rape, as weeds 381
*Scirpus maritimus,* rice 3781
*Setaria faberi*
maize 306
soyabeans 306
wheat 306
*Setaria viridis*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Sinapis arvensis*
barley 505
wheat 505
*Solanum nigrum,* fallow 4328
*Solanum sarrachoides*
maize 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 743
sugarbeet 743
*Spergula arvensis*
cabbages 3463
potatoes 3463
radishes 3463
*Stellaria media*
rape 3902
wheat 3902
sunflowers, as weeds, maize 2478
*Taraxacum officinale*
barley 4578
*Trifolium pratense* 4578
weeds 2869, 3752, 4560, 4892
barley 288, 505, 2026, 3265, 4767
cereals 914
cotton 3824
cowpeas 353
*Croton sublyratus* 4659
fallow 4767
flax 2985
lucerne 326
maize 8, 288, 740, 1575, 2025, 2225
oats 3265
pastures 2026
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 8
*Pinus radiata* 1207
potatoes 355
rangelands 564, 749
rice 314, 2943-2944, 3779, 3782, 5022
soyabeans 288, 740, 2225, 4114
sugarbeet 8, 391, 1192, 1637, 2026, 2086
*Vigna radiata* 2943-2944, 4154
wheat 288, 505, 1149, 2025-2026, 2225, 3265, 4154, 4338, 4767
woody weeds, rangelands 749
*Zanthoxylum fagara,* rangelands 749

**Physical control** *cont.*
ridging
weeds
chicory 4622
maize 1159, 1161, 2799, 3280
peas 4609
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2480
potatoes 4189, 4614
soyabeans 1159
sugarbeet 1159
rolling
*Holcus lanatus,* lawns and turf 1209
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1555
*Trifolium incarnatum* 1555
*Trifolium subterraneum* 1555
*Vicia villosa* 1555
weeds
faba beans 2504
maize 3280
potatoes 5043
rotary cultivation
*Abutilon theophrasti,* maize 742, 2927
*Amaranthus,* maize 2927
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* maize 742
cereals
as weeds
barley 297
wheat 297
*Chenopodium album,* maize 742, 2927
*Cyperus esculentus,* maize 4165
*Elymus repens*
barley 3265
grasslands 324
oats 3265
wheat 3265
*Polygonum pensylvanicum,* maize 2927
rape, as weeds 381
*Setaria,* maize 2927
*Setaria faberi,* maize 742
weeds 3247
asparagus 1023
barley 3265
cowpeas 353
grasslands 324
maize 1023, 1161, 2025
oats 3265
potatoes 4614
*Trifolium* 324
wheat 2025, 3265
slashing
*Ageratum conyzoides,* tea 396
*Borreria articularis,* tea 396
*Chromolaena odorata,* rice 2559
*Commelina benghalensis,* tea 396
*Drymaria cordata,* tea 396
*Echinochloa colonum,* tea 396
forest trees, as weeds, rice 2559
*Oplismenus burmannii,* tea 396
*Oplismenus compositus,* tea 396
*Pennisetum polystachion* 3029
*Polygonum alatum,* tea 396
*Polygonum microcephalum,* tea 396
*Polygonum runcinatum,* tea 396
sugarcane, as weeds, sugarcane 2981
*Watsonia meriana* 2596, 3031
weeds
coffee 1639, 3375
*Pinus radiata* 4213
soil compaction, weeds, *Capsicum annuum* 5047
soil solarization
*Aristolochia maurorum*
faba beans 2505
lentils 2505
*Bellevalia*
faba beans 2505
lentils 2505
*Chenopodium* 3447
*Cirsium vulgare* 3447
*Coronilla scorpioides*
faba beans 2505
lentils 2505
*Cynodon dactylon* 3447
*Cyperus rotundus* 3447
*Digitaria ciliaris,* spinach 1612
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3447
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1705, 3447
spinach 1612

**Physical control** *cont.*
soil solarization *cont.*
*Euphorbia hirta* 3447
*Geranium tuberosum*
faba beans 2505
lentils 2505
*Gladiolus aleppicus*
faba beans 2505
lentils 2505
*Leontice leontopetalum*
faba beans 2505
lentils 2505
*Muscari racemosum*
faba beans 2505
lentils 2505
*Ornithogalum narbonense*
faba beans 2505
lentils 2505
*Portulaca oleracea* 1705
*Portulaca quadrifida* 3447
*Scorpiurus muricatus*
faba beans 2505
lentils 2505
*Sinapis arvensis*
faba beans 2505
lentils 2505
*Solanum nigrum* 1705, 3447
weeds 2871, 2903-2906
cotton 776
cucumbers 2516
garlic 369
lettuces 369
melons 2516
spinach 1612
squashes 2516
vegetables 2739
soil sterilization, weeds 1132, 4053
tillage
*Abutilon theophrasti*
maize 742, 2232, 2927
soyabeans 2232
*Aegilops cylindrica,* wheat 2467
*Allium vineale,* grapes 2226
*Alnus rubra*
*Dactylis glomerata* 3384
*Festuca rubra* 3384
*Picea sitchensis* 3384
*Poa ampla* 3384
*Trifolium hybridum* 3384
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
barley 1566, 4998
maize 4998
peas 1566
rape 4998
wheat 1566, 4998
*Amaranthus,* maize 2927
*Amaranthus hybridus,* maize 2475
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
barley 1566
maize 742, 2478
peas 1566
wheat 1566
*Apera spica-venti*
barley 4978
faba beans 4978
lucerne 4978
maize 4978
sugarbeet 4978
*Vicia* 4978
wheat 4978
*Avena fatua*
barley 1566
peas 1566
wheat 1566
bamboos, as weeds, *Fagus crenata* 2100
*Bromus commutatus,* barley 4163
*Bromus molliformis,* wheat 1569
*Bromus sterilis,* barley 4163
*Bromus tectorum,* fallow 2592
*Bromus willdenowii,* wheat 1569
*Brunnichia ovata,* fallow 2598
*Calystegia sepium* 4740
*Cenchrus longispinus,* maize 2478
*Chenopodium album,* maize 742, 2475, 2478, 2927
control, weeds, lawns and turf 3090
*Conyza canadensis,* soyabeans 345
*Cuscuta*
*Capsicum* 3018
fallow 3018

**Physical control** *cont.*
tillage *cont.*
*Cuscuta cont.*
*Guizotia abyssinica* 3018
*Momordica charantia* 3018
*Vigna mungo* 3018
*Vigna radiata* 3018
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
barley 4767
fallow 4767
wheat 4767
*Echium plantagineum,* wheat 1569
*Elymus repens* 3752
barley 2033
rye 2033
wheat 2033
*Euphorbia esula* 2122
grasslands 2492
*Fallopia convolvulus*
barley 1566
peas 1566
wheat 1566
*Galium aparine*
barley 1566, 4978
faba beans 4978
lucerne 4978
maize 4978
peas 1566
sugarbeet 4978
*Vicia* 4978
wheat 1566, 4978
*Geranium rotundifolium,* grapes 2226
*Kickxia spuria*
barley 1566
peas 1566
wheat 1566
*Kochia scoparia,* maize 745, 2478
*Lolium rigidum,* wheat 1569
*Panicum capillare*
barley 4767
fallow 4767
wheat 4767
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* maize 2475
*Panicum miliaceum,* maize 2478
*Polygonum pensylvanicum,* maize 2927
*Populus trichocarpa*
*Dactylis glomerata* 3384
*Festuca rubra* 3384
*Picea sitchensis* 3384
*Poa ampla* 3384
*Trifolium hybridum* 3384
potatoes, as weeds 442
*Rubus parviflorus*
*Dactylis glomerata* 3384
*Festuca rubra* 3384
*Picea sitchensis* 3384
*Poa ampla* 3384
*Trifolium hybridum* 3384
*Rubus spectabilis*
*Dactylis glomerata* 3384
*Festuca rubra* 3384
*Picea sitchensis* 3384
*Poa ampla* 3384
*Trifolium hybridum* 3384
*Sambucus racemosa*
*Dactylis glomerata* 3384
*Festuca rubra* 3384
*Picea sitchensis* 3384
*Poa ampla* 3384
*Trifolium hybridum* 3384
*Setaria,* maize 2927
*Setaria faberi*
maize 741-742, 2475
soyabeans 345
*Setaria pumila*
maize 2232
soyabeans 2232
*Setaria viridis, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Sinapis arvensis*
barley 1566
peas 1566
wheat 1566
*Solanum sarrachoides, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
*Solidago nemoralis,* soyabeans 345
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 305, 2474
*Stellaria media*
barley 1566

**Physical control** *cont.*
tillage *cont.*
*Stellaria media cont.*
peas 1566
wheat 1566
sunflowers, as weeds, maize 2478
*Thlaspi arvense*
barley 1566
peas 1566
wheat 1566
*Veratrum californicum,* rangelands 2946
*Vulpia bromoides,* wheat 1569
*Vulpia myuros,* wheat 1569
weeds 318, 605, 1557, 1746, 1798, 1995, 2786, 2902-2903, 2905, 3752, 4563, 4629, 5083
apples 2078-2079
asparagus 665, 4471
barley 281, 4767
cabbages 1257
*Capsicum annuum* 1257
cereals 2019, 2913
cherries 2973
cotton 4645
cowpeas 1257
*Cucurbita pepo* 4624
fallow 281, 4561, 4767, 5082
grapes 2226, 2524
grasslands 659
groundnuts 1257
*Guizotia abyssinica* 4198
*Hippophae rhamnoides* 1617
Indian mustard 4198
linseed 4198
*Lolium perenne* 3235
maize 659, 665, 739, 1159, 1257, 1575, 1577, 2040, 2225, 2799, 3235, 3288, 4471, 5007
oats 281, 739
pastures 281
peaches 3815
*Pennisetum glaucum* 1257
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2959
rice 315, 4955
rye 281, 3235
safflower 4198
sarson 4198
sorghum 1257
soyabeans 659, 739, 1159, 2225, 2744, 2957, 4114
strawberries 716
sugarbeet 1159, 2086, 5062-5063
tomatoes 764, 1257
tree fruits 4625
*Trifolium repens* 3235
vegetables 279
*Vigna radiata* 4154
wheat 281, 659, 2225, 2461, 4154, 4767
wheat, as weeds, fallow 2592
*Xanthium strumarium*
maize 741
soyabeans 2953, 2957
***Phytolacca americana***
biology
antiviral agents 3113
antiviral properties 4790
calcium 1356
chloroplasts 1356
composition 4790
membranes 1356
photosynthesis 1356
photosystem II 1356
plant diseases 2890, 3113
proteins 2890, 3113, 4673
thermoluminescence 1356
control
chemical control 3383
cultural control 3383
physical control 3383
*Platanus occidentalis,* USA 3383
seeds, composition 4673
utilization
antiviral agents 3113, 3255, 4790
antiviral plants 2890
***Picea***
*Arceuthobium pini,* China 1227
*Arceuthobium sichuanense*
China 1227

***Picea*** *cont.*
*Arceuthobium sichuanense cont.*
host parasite relationships 1227
weeds
cultural control 4725
plant competition 4725
regeneration 4872
***Picea abies***
Denmark 1499, 3833
Germany 259
Gramineae
nutrient content 484
USA 484
herbicides
application date 3833
application methods 3833
application rates 3833
composition 1499
degradation 1925, 4072
enzymes 1925, 4072
glutathione transferase 4072
growth rate 4650, 4657
leaves 1499
plant height 4650, 4657
tolerance 3833
Italy 4657
Switzerland 4214
weed control
growth rate 4214, 4657
plant height 4657
weeds, chemical control 782
***Picea excelsa***
herbicides
chlorophyll 4088
damage 4088
photosynthesis 4088
stomata 4088
transpiration 4088
***Picea glauca***
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
Canada 5080
growth rate 5080
USA 5080
Canada 781, 3476
herbicides
damage 5081
degradation 1925
enzymes 1925
plant succession 781
selectivity 5081
species diversity 781
weeds
growth rate 3476
plant competition 3476
plant succession 781
species diversity 781
woody weeds
plant succession 781
species diversity 781
***Picea mariana***
Canada 3476
*Kalmia angustifolia*
allelopathy 3397
growth rate 3397
roots 3397
shoots 3397
weeds
growth rate 3476
plant competition 3476
***Picea pungens***
herbicides
degradation 1925
enzymes 1925
***Picea sitchensis***
Canada 3384
*Rubus spectabilis*
fire effects 3385
growth rate 3385
plant competition 3385
USA 3385
***Picea spinulosa,*** Bhutan 4538
**Picloram**
adjuvants
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
analytical methods
electrolysis 2306
extraction 992
gas chromatography 992
application
application rates 1014

**Picloram** *cont.*
application *cont.*
drift 4934
application date
*Acroptilon repens* 2595
chicory 1182
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
fallow 2595
grasslands 1171
power lines 3394
application methods
*Crateva tapia* 2052
*Machaerium cultratum* 2052
*Malachra alceifolia* 2052
pastures 2052
*Pavonia sidaefolia* 2052
*Pithecellobium* 2052
*Randia spinosa* 2052
*Solanum mauritianum* 1663
*Uncaria guianensis* 2052
application rates
chicory 1182
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
pastures 2489
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
biotypes, *Sinapis arvensis* 1911
cold tolerance, *Euphorbia esula* 2122
control
*Acer macrophyllum* 2115
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2550
*Acroptilon repens,* fallow 2595
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
pastures 2489
*Crateva tapia,* pastures 2052
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 1588
*Cyperus esculentus,* rice 1588
*Cyperus iria,* rice 1588
*Cytisus scoparius, Pinus radiata* 1207
*Dichapetalum cymosum* 2491
*Echinochloa colonum,* rice 1588
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 1588
*Eclipta alba,* rice 1588
*Eleusine indica,* rice 1588
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Euphorbia esula* 2122
grasslands 1171
*Leptochloa filiformis,* rice 1588
*Machaerium cultratum,* pastures 2052
*Malachra alceifolia,* pastures 2052
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Pavonia sidaefolia,* pastures 2052
*Pithecellobium,* pastures 2052
*Prosopis glandulosa* 1013
*Randia spinosa,* pastures 2052
*Ranunculus repens,* asparagus 1181
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 3009
*Tragopogon dubius,* rangelands 1591
*Tragopogon pratensis,* rangelands 1591
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
*Uncaria guianensis,* pastures 2052
*Veratrum californicum,* rangelands 2946
weeds
*Festuca arundinacea* 4182
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
*Lolium perenne* 4182
*Pinus radiata* 1207
*Poa pratensis* 4182
woody weeds, power lines 3394
*Zingiber officinale*
forests 2597
pastures 2597
damage
asparagus 1181
chicory 1182
*Festuca arundinacea* 4182
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
grasslands 1171
*Lolium perenne* 4182
*Poa pratensis* 4182
*Prosopis glandulosa* 1013
degradation, *Sinapis arvensis* 677
economics
*Opuntia stricta* 858
rangelands 2491
epinasty, *Sinapis arvensis* 1911
establishment, chicory 1182
growth rate, *Pinus radiata* 1207
high volume spraying, *Opuntia stricta* 858
interactions, adjuvants 2113
low volume spraying, *Opuntia stricta* 858
mode of action, *Sinapis arvensis* 677
nontarget effects, ground vegetation 3394
plant growth regulators, *Sinapis arvensis* 677, 1911
regrowth
*Acer macrophyllum* 2115
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 3009
residues
soil 2353, 3633
water 1013, 2306
resistance, *Sinapis arvensis* 677
roots, *Euphorbia esula* 2122
seed contamination
*Festuca arundinacea* 4182
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
*Lolium perenne* 4182
*Poa pratensis* 4182
seed germination, *Centaurea solstitialis* 1743
seed quality
*Festuca arundinacea* 4182
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
*Lolium perenne* 4182
*Poa pratensis* 4182
soil
humus 1014
movement 2353, 3633
pH 1014
soil water 1014
stump sprays, *Solanum mauritianum* 1663
tissue culture, groundnuts 2813
tolerance, chicory 1182
toxicology, mice 2331
translocation, *Sinapis arvensis* 677
uptake, *Sinapis arvensis* 677
water
degradation 1013
water quality 1013
yields
*Festuca arundinacea* 4182
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
*Lolium perenne* 4182
*Poa pratensis* 4182
rice 1588
***Picris echioides***
hosts, insects 567
UK 567
***Pieris japonica***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
**Pigeon peas** (*Cajanus cajan*)
*Argemone mexicana*
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
*Cleome viscosa*
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
*Cuscuta,* host parasite relationships 3859
*Cyperus rotundus*
allelopathy 56
biomass production 2909
Guatemala 56
India 2909
tubers 2909
herbicides
economics 3328, 3331
yields 351, 3287, 3297-3298, 3325, 3328, 3331, 5034
India 351, 915, 2735, 3287, 3297-3298, 3325, 3328, 3331, 5034
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
allelopathy 3087
seed germination 3087
weed control
economics 3328, 3331
yields 3287, 3297-3298, 3325, 3328, 3331, 5034
weeds
chemical control 2951
control 2012
hosts of plant diseases 2735
weeds *cont.*
integrated control 2951
occurrence 915, 2951
plant competition 2951
seasonal variation 2670
surveys 2670
yields 2951
**Pineapples** (*Ananas comosus*)
Gramineae, Puerto Rico 1185
herbicides
application date 1185
application methods 1185
application rates 1185
damage 1185
economics 3738
yields 1185
USA 3738
weeds, control 3042
**Pines** (*see Pinus*)
***Pinus***
*Arceuthobium pini*
China 1227
host parasite relationships 1227
*Arceuthobium sichuanense,* China 1227
USA 3795
weed control, economics 5074
woody weeds, chemical control 3795
***Pinus banksiana***
Canada 3476
weeds
growth rate 3476
plant competition 3476
***Pinus caribaea,*** herbicides, rooting 213
***Pinus contorta***
*Arceuthobium americanum*
host parasite relationships 421
USA 421
***Pinus densiflora***
herbicides, economics 4648
weed control, economics 4648
***Pinus edulis***
herbicides, regrowth 400
USA 400
***Pinus elliottii***
*Andropogon*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769
plant competition 1769
blackberries
as weeds
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769
plant competition 1769
*Dichanthelium*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769-1770
plant competition 1769-1770
USA 1770
herbicides
damage 1646
growth rate 1646
survival 1646
*Panicum*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769-1770
plant competition 1769-1770
USA 1770
*Paspalum*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769
plant competition 1769
*Serenoa repens*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769
plant competition 1769
USA 1646, 1769, 4654
weed control
damage 1646
growth rate 1646, 4654
survival 1646
weeds, chemical control 1646
***Pinus halepensis***
control, physical control 2994

***Pinus halepensis*** *cont.*
railways
Australia 2994
invasion 2994
roadsides
Australia 2994
invasion 2994
***Pinus kesiya***
*Dendrophthoe falcata*
host parasite relationships 2565
Thailand 2565
***Pinus koraiensis***
herbicides, economics 4648
weed control, economics 4648
***Pinus monophylla***
herbicides, regrowth 400
USA 400
***Pinus mugo,*** *Calamagrostis villosa,* plant competition 511
***Pinus nigra***
*Molinia caerulea*
fertilizers 3926
France 3926
growth rate 3926
spatial distribution 3926
*Pteridium aquilinum*
fertilizers 3926
France 3926
growth rate 3926
plant competition 3926
spatial distribution 3926
*Viscum album*
host parasite relationships 4234
Spain 4234
***Pinus oocarpa***
Papua New Guinea 4312
weeds, plant competition 4312
***Pinus pinaster***
France 780, 1206
*Viscum album*
host parasite relationships 4234
Spain 4234
weed control
economics 780
growth rate 1206
***Pinus pinea,*** France 1215
***Pinus ponderosa***
*Arceuthobium campylopodum*
host parasite relationships 3014
hosts of plant pests 3014
USA 3014
*Cirsium vulgare*
growth rate 3484
nutrient content 3484
plant competition 3484
population density 3484
USA 3484
water relations 3484
*Dactylis glomerata*
growth rate 2988
plant competition 2988
roots 2988
USA 2988
***Pinus radiata***
Australia 1208, 1647, 3832
*Cortaderia jubata*
fertilizers 3831
New Zealand 3831
nutrient availability 3831
plant competition 3831
*Cortaderia selloana*
fertilizers 3831
New Zealand 3831
nutrient availability 3831
plant competition 3831
*Cytisus scoparius,* New Zealand 1207
*Eucalyptus obliqua*
Australia 4222
canopy 4222
control 4222
growth rate 4222
light 4222
plant competition 4222
population density 4222
herbicides
branching 3832
economics 3832
growth rate 1207, 3831-3832
survival 3832
New Zealand 5079
South Africa 4213
***Pinus radiata*** *cont.*
weed control
growth rate 1207
mineral nutrition 1208
nutrient uptake 1208
plant competition 1208
soil water 1647
weeds
chemical control 4213
mineral nutrition 1208
nutrient uptake 1208
plant competition 867, 1208, 1647
soil water 1647
wind effects 4213
***Pinus resinosa***
*Carex*
industrial wastes 3084
population dynamics 3084
*Quercus ellipsoidalis*
industrial wastes 3084
population dynamics 3084
*Quercus macrocarpa*
industrial wastes 3084
population dynamics 3084
*Quercus velutina*
industrial wastes 3084
population dynamics 3084
USA 3084, 4656
weed control, growth rate 3084
weeds, chemical control 4656
***Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda***
herbicides, economics 4648
weed control, economics 4648
***Pinus roxburghii***
*Imperata cylindrica*
allelopathy 906
Pakistan 906
plant competition 906
population dynamics 906
*Swertia*
hosts of plant diseases 3554
India 3554
***Pinus strobus***
herbicides
damage 4487
emergence 4487
growth rate 4487
plant height 4487
USA 4759, 5078
weeds
growth rate 5078
nutrient content 5078
photosynthesis 5078
plant competition 5078
shading 5078
species diversity 4759
***Pinus sylvestris***
*Empetrum hermaphroditum*
allelopathy 3083, 3395
establishment 3395
growth rate 3083, 3395
nutrient uptake 3083
rooting 3395
Sweden 3395
*Viscum album*
host parasite relationships 4234
Spain 4234
*Viscum laxum*
Germany 2124
host parasite relationships 2124
***Pinus taeda***
*Andropogon*
fertilizers 1312
growth rate 1312
nutrient content 1312
plant competition 1312
soil water 1312
USA 1312
herbicides
aerial application 2842
damage 1646, 4655
deposition 2842
drift 2842
growth rate 1646, 4655
spraying 2842
survival 1646
*Liquidambar styraciflua*
fertilizers 1312
growth rate 1312
nutrient content 1312
plant competition 1312
***Pinus taeda*** *cont.*
*Liquidambar styraciflua cont.*
soil water 1312
USA 1312
*Panicum dichotomiflorum*
fertilizers 1312
growth rate 1312
nutrient content 1312
plant competition 1312
soil water 1312
USA 1312
*Sesbania exaltata*
fertilizers 1312
growth rate 1312
nutrient content 1312
plant competition 1312
soil water 1312
USA 1312
USA 179, 266, 1646, 4653, 4655
weed control
damage 1646
growth rate 1646
survival 1646
weeds
chemical control 1646
control 4653
economics 266
plant competition 266
woody weeds, control 4653
***Pinus thunbergii***
herbicides, economics 4648
weed control, economics 4648
**Pinyon pine** *(see Pinus edulis)*
**Pipelines**
*Carex,* colonizing ability 3944
Ericaceae, colonizing ability 3944
Gramineae, colonizing ability 3944
*Typha,* colonizing ability 3944
UK 3944
***Piper***
*Orobanche ramosa*
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
***Piper auritum***
biology
anatomy 791
morphology 791
roots 791
USA 791
**Piperophos**
control
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 3304
weeds, rice 1587, 3317
damage, rice 1587, 3304
selectivity, rice 1587
yields, rice 1587, 3304, 3317
***Pistia stratiotes***
Africa 5113
amenity and recreation areas
introduction 3872
spread 3872
USA 3872
Argentina 3022
biology
amino acids 436
carotenoids 436
composition 436
nitrates 436
nutrient content 436
phenolic compounds 436
control 4246, 5113
biological control 3441, 4264, 4274, 5116-5117
chemical control 4274, 5117
physical control 4274, 5117
ditches, USA 3022
ecology
distribution 4247
occurrence 4268, 5113
spread 5113
Ghana 3022
hosts, insects 3022
ponds, USA 3022
utilization
biogas 3420
feeds 436
foods 436
waterways
introduction 3872

***Pistia stratiotes** cont.*
waterways *cont.*
spread 3872
USA 3872
Zimbabwe 3441
***Pisum sativum** (see* Peas)
***Pithecellobium***
control, chemical control 2052
herbicides, application methods 2052
**Plantaginaceae**
biology
evolution 26
flowers 26
morphology 26
reproduction 26
roots 26
vegetative propagation 26
seeds
dormancy 26
seed production 26
seed weight 26
***Plantago***
biology
breeding methods 28
carbon pathways 39
cell membranes 39
cell walls 2248
chromosome number 4346
composition 32
enzymes 2248
flowers 82-83
fruits 82
genetic variation 28, 40, 1807
genetics 872
growth 14
growth rate 111
life history 1744, 1807
mineral nutrition 32
morphology 32, 82, 4346
mutants 28
mycorrhizas 111
phenotypes 40
pollen 14, 4346
pollination 111
proteins 40
protoplasts 2248
reproduction 14-15, 28
salinity 39
translocation 39
transpiration 39
ecology
colonizing ability 1807
distribution 65, 872, 1744
disturbed land 66
genotype environment interaction 872, 1807
habit 82
habitats 66, 111, 872, 1744, 1807
herbivores 111
light 40
nutrient availability 32, 37, 40
population dynamics 872
salinity 39
soil compaction 111
trampling 111
grasslands, Netherlands 35, 37, 66
hosts
fungi 111
Nematoda 111
viruses 111
Italy 4346
Netherlands 32, 1807
seeds
seed banks 1744
seed dispersal 82, 111, 1744
seed germination 111
seed size 82
***Plantago coronopus***
biology
cold stress 92
flowers 29
genetic variation 27, 29, 3061
growth 89
life history 4
physiology 89
pollen 29
roots 82
salinity 92
temperature 92
ecology
climate 35
***Plantago coronopus** cont.*
ecology *cont.*
distribution 14
drought 35
habitats 67, 74
light 35, 74
nutrient availability 74, 89
pH 89
salinity 39, 89, 92
soil types 3, 67
survival 4
temperature 35, 92
Netherlands 3, 14
seeds
light 3
moisture 3
seed germination 3
seed production 4
seed weight 4
temperature 3
viability 3
***Plantago lanceolata***
*Bartsia trixago*
fertilizers 2570
host parasite relationships 2570
nutrient availability 2570
Spain 2570
biology
alloenzymes 2182
breeding methods 28
composition 4818
cytology 3063
development 1806
flowers 29
genetic variation 27-29, 2182, 3061, 3063
growth 36, 89
growth stages 2182
iridoid glycosides 4818
karyotypes 3063
life history 4, 1806
meiosis 3063
morphology 38
mutants 28
nutrient uptake 38
photosynthesis 36
physiology 89
plant growth regulators 4911
pollen 29, 65, 3063
polyploidy 3063
reproduction 28, 2182
roots 82
stomata 3063
ecology
climate 35-36
distribution 38
drought 35
ecotypes 1806
genotype environment interaction 1806
habitats 67, 74, 1806
light 35-36, 74
nutrient availability 74, 89
nutrient uptake 38
pH 89
salinity 89
soil types 3, 67
soil water 36
spatial distribution 2182
survival 4
temperature 35
grasslands
Netherlands 36, 1806
plant competition 36
herbicides
electron transfer 4911
iron 4911
roots 4911
hosts
bacteria 4804
beneficial insects 1392
insects 1392, 3577, 3988, 4818
*Lotus corniculatus,* hosts of plant pests 3577
Netherlands 3
seeds
buried seeds 1
light 1, 3
moisture 3
seed banks 2182
seed germination 1, 3
***Plantago lanceolata** cont.*
seeds *cont.*
seed production 4
seed weight 4
stimulants 1
stratification 1
temperature 1, 3
viability 3
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4804
USA 1392, 2182, 3988
***Plantago major***
biology
caffeic acid 95
composition 95
flowering 1805
flowers 29
genetic variation 27, 29, 1808, 3061
genotypes 95
growth 89, 1805
growth rate 482
leaves 1805
life history 4
morphology 38, 1805
nutrient uptake 38
physiology 89
pollen 29, 65
reproduction 1805
roots 82
control, physical control 2108
Denmark 95
ecology
climate 35
distribution 38, 95
drought 35
ecotypes 1805, 1808
genotype environment interaction 1805
habitats 67, 74, 1805
herbivores 95
light 35, 74
mycorrhizas 482
nutrient availability 74, 89
nutrient uptake 38, 482
pH 89
plant competition 482, 1805
salinity 89
soil types 3, 67
survival 4
temperature 35
trampling 1805
hosts, viruses 112
national parks
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
Netherlands 3, 95
*Phaseolus vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 112
seeds
buried seeds 1
fermentation 469
light 1, 3
moisture 3
seed banks 11, 469
seed dormancy 1805
seed germination 1, 3, 469, 1805
seed production 4
seed size 1805
seed weight 4
stimulants 1
stratification 1
temperature 1, 3
viability 3, 11, 469
***Plantago maritima***
biology
genetic variation 1748
life cycle 1748
morphology 1748
reproduction 1748
ecology
flooding 1748
habit 1748
phenology 1748
salinity 1748
trampling 1748

***Plantago media***
biology
cell growth 3947
chromosome number 30
growth 89
leaves 3947
life history 4
physiology 89
pollen 65
polymorphism 30
roots 82
stomata 3947
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 3947
climate 35
distribution 30
drought 35
habitats 67, 74
light 35, 74
nutrient availability 74, 89
pH 89
salinity 39, 89
soil types 3, 67
survival 4
temperature 35
Europe 30
Netherlands 3
seeds
light 3
moisture 3
seed germination 3
seed production 4
seed weight 4
temperature 3
viability 3
***Plantago pumila***
control
chemical control 787
cultural control 787
integrated control 787
physical control 787
*Cuminum cyminum*
seed production 787
yields 787
***Plantago virginica***
biology
flowers 931
morphology 931
**Plantation crops**
*Asystasia gangetica,* occurrence 894
*Asystasia intrusa,* occurrence 894
*Borreria alata,* occurrence 894
*Borreria latifolia,* occurrence 894
*Chromolaena odorata,* occurrence 894
Gramineae, Germany 2010
herbicides
deposition 2403
spraying 2403
*Imperata cylindrica,* occurrence 894
*Melastoma malabathricum,* occurrence 894
*Pennisetum polystachion,* occurrence 894
**Planting stock**
Gramineae, Germany 2010
herbicides
application rates 4208
economics 4648
selectivity 4208
weed control, economics 4648
weeds
chemical control 2097
control 4208
physical control 4212
***Platanus occidentalis***
herbicides
establishment 3383
survival 3383
*Phytolacca americana,* USA 3383
weed control
establishment 3383
survival 3383
***Pluchea arguta***
biology
composition 4356
sesquiterpenes 4356
***Pluchea lanceolata***
biology
allelopathins 196
composition 196
Indian mustard, allelopathy 196
*Pennisetum glaucum,* India 5021
***Pluchea lanceolata*** *cont.*
radishes, allelopathy 196
tomatoes, allelopathy 196
**Plums** (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
herbicides
regrowth 199
suckers 199
*Taraxacum officinale*
hosts of plant diseases 4385
population density 4385
weeds, control 450, 2517
***Poa***
barley, Denmark 3754
control
chemical control 3754
cultural control 3754
physical control 3754
ecology
distribution 2636
nutrient availability 3754
soil types 3754
grasslands, Denmark 3754
*Juncus*
grazing 3938
New Zealand 3938
quality 3938
rape, Denmark 3754
rivers, Russia 2636
rye, Denmark 3754
seeds
seed contamination 3754
seed predation 1279
*Trifolium,* Denmark 3754
wheat, Denmark 3754
***Poa ampla***
Canada 3384
herbicides
damage 2054
establishment 2054
tolerance 2054
*Kochia scoparia,* USA 2054
*Polygonum aviculare,* USA 2054
***Poa annua***
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*
calcium 1650
phosphorus 1650
plant competition 1650
soil pH 1650
almonds
soil temperature 900
USA 900
apples, Denmark 374
barley
Denmark 3754
population dynamics 3754
biology
emergence 3902
identification 3916
Bulgaria 3918
cereals, Denmark 732
control
chemical control 244, 285, 719, 732, 1210, 1963, 2020, 2106, 3290, 3337, 3765, 3811, 4520, 4572, 4574, 4576, 5056
cultural control 1210
integrated control 3811
physical control 2108, 3811, 3902
ecology
biotypes 3516
distribution 2179
heavy metals 3918
*Festuca rubra,* Denmark 2106
golf courses
control 3387
spread 3387
grasslands
Denmark 3754
population dynamics 3754
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 4100
adjuvants 244, 1963, 3695, 4520
antagonism 1963
application date 2106
development 1210
enzymes 4100
fatty acids 4100
high volume spraying 3695
low volume spraying 3695
resistance 719, 3516, 4100
seeds 1210
***Poa annua*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
selectivity 244, 4100
surfactants 3695
hosts
insects 4807
viruses 4807
lawns and turf, plant competition 1210
pears, Netherlands 719
rape
control 3902
Denmark 3754
population dynamics 3754
seed banks 3902
Russia 2179
rye
Denmark 3754
population dynamics 3754
seeds
buried seeds 4282
seed banks 11, 3902
seed germination 3461, 4282
seed production 3387
viability 11, 3902
water 3461
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
*Trifolium*
Denmark 3754
population dynamics 3754
wheat
control 3902
Denmark 3754
economic thresholds 3765
population density 3765
population dynamics 3754
seed banks 3902
UK 3765
***Poa bulbosa,*** control, chemical control 2498
***Poa labillardieri***
pastures, Australia 1290
biology
chromosome number 1290
genetic variation 1290
molecular genetics 1290
morphology 1290
ecology, spread 1290
***Poa morrisii***
Gramineae, Australia 2948
herbicides
damage 2948
tolerance 2948
*Vulpia bromoides,* Australia 2948
***Poa pratensis***
*Alopecurus pratensis*
Germany 3791
plant succession 3791
population dynamics 3791
biology, pollen 405
control, chemical control 2989
Czech Republic 3925
ecology
distribution 2179
pollen analysis 1670
seasonal variation 1670
*Fraxinus americana*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
herbicides
application rates 1656
damage 784, 1656, 4182
degradation 240
irrigation 612
rain 240
residual effects 1656
residues 612
retention 240
seed contamination 4182
seed quality 4182
surfactants 1656
yields 4182
*Leucanthemum vulgare,* USA 2055
*Mentha piperita*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
*Poa trivialis*
Germany 3791
plant succession 3791
population dynamics 3791

***Poa pratensis** cont.*
*Quercus rubra*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Robinia pseudoacacia*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Rumex obtusifolius*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
Russia 2179, 4182
toxicology, allergens 405, 1670
USA 240, 612, 1656, 3815, 4591
*Veronica filiformis,* USA 784
weed control
composition 3791
yields 3791
weeds
plant competition 3925
yields 3925
***Poa secunda***
ecology
habitats 2682
plant communities 2682
small mammals 2682
species diversity 2682
wildlife 2682
herbicides
application rates 2682
environmental impact 2682
plant communities 2682
residual effects 2682
species diversity 2682
wildlife 2682
USA 2682
***Poa trivialis***
barley, yields 3928
biology, identification 3916
control
chemical control 285
cultural control 3791
ecology
plant communities 1326
plant competition 1326
herbicides, damage 784
*Lolium perenne*
Germany 3791
plant succession 3791
population dynamics 3791
*Poa pratensis*
Germany 3791
plant succession 3791
population dynamics 3791
seeds, seed banks 1326
*Veronica filiformis,* USA 784
wheat, population dynamics 1326
***Podocarpus falcatus***
*Ficus burtt-davyi*
seed germination 4224
South Africa 4224
**Poisonous weeds**
biology
composition 793, 799
identification 453, 459, 805, 829, 2560
indole alkaloids 793
nomenclature 2560
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 793, 799
control 459
ecology
distribution 459
habitats 459
hosts, insects 1397
pastures, New Zealand 4680
rangelands, occurrence 793
toxicology
cattle 459, 829, 5092
goats 459
horses 459
livestock 453, 805
pigs 459
sheep 459
**Poland**
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 686
barley 325, 733
*Bromus inermis* 325
cereals 922, 1330
*Avena fatua* 925
cherries 2520-2521
*Dactylis glomerata* 3058
**Poland** *cont.*
faba beans 922
*Avena fatua* 925
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 923
fallow 1328-1331
flora 501
fodder beet 2088
herbicide residues
soil 606
water 606, 611
leeks 5044
lucerne 325
maize 922
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 4754
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 923
meadows 62
oats 1330
potatoes 961, 1330
rye 1331
soyabeans 214
sugarbeet 922, 2088
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 4754
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 923
triticale 214
weed control
conferences 5125
extension 3724
potatoes 2963
rotations 4973
weeds 1670
rotations 4973
seed banks 879
seed germination 879
wetlands 62
wheat 733, 1329-1331, 4575
*Avena fatua* 925
**Polygonaceae,** marshes, surveys 3020
***Polygonum***
barley, population dynamics 4997
control
chemical control 1174, 3290-3292, 3369, 3775, 3789
cultural control 4997, 5014
integrated control 3369
physical control 3369
ecology
distribution 1632
surveys 1632
sugarbeet, yields 1632
***Polygonum acuminatum,*** control, biological control 1704
***Polygonum alatum***
cabbages, India 3463
control
chemical control 396, 3285, 3463
cultural control 3463
integrated control 3463
physical control 396, 3285, 3463
potatoes, India 3463
radishes, India 3463
seeds
buried seeds 3463
seed banks 3463
soil depth 3463
viability 3463
***Polygonum amphibium***
biology
leaves 3424
nomenclature 3068
phenolic compounds 3424
plant diseases 3424
hosts, plant diseases 3424
***Polygonum aviculare***
*Agropyron cristatum,* USA 2054
biology, emergence 3902
*Bromus inermis,* USA 2054
control
chemical control 1652, 2054, 4328
integrated control 4328
physical control 304, 3902, 4328
*Elymus hispidus,* USA 2054
*Festuca arundinacea,* USA 2054
*Poa ampla,* USA 2054
*Psathyrostachys juncea,* USA 2054
rape
control 3902
seed banks 3902
seeds
seed banks 3902
viability 3902
tobacco, allelopathy 2308
***Polygonum aviculare** cont.*
wheat
control 3902
seed banks 3902
***Polygonum convolvulus** (see Fallopia convolvulus)*
***Polygonum cuspidatum** (see Reynoutria japonica)*
***Polygonum hydropiper***
biology, nomenclature 3068
tobacco, allelopathy 2308
utilization, insecticidal plants 2449
***Polygonum lapathifolium***
barley
Denmark 2037, 4162
seed banks 2037
seed production 2037
biology, nomenclature 3068
cereals
plant communities 922
population density 921
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 921
control, chemical control 137, 921, 1178, 2037, 2090, 4162
faba beans
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
harbours
introduction 1790
spread 1790
herbicides
application rates 4162
seed banks 2037
seed production 2037, 4162
maize
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
rice, chemical control 137
roadsides
introduction 1790
spread 1790
seeds
fermentation 469
seed banks 469, 2037, 4162
seed germination 469
seed production 2037
viability 469
soyabeans, Yugoslavia 1178
sugarbeet
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
***Polygonum microcephalum***
control
chemical control 396
physical control 396
***Polygonum pensylvanicum***
control
chemical control 2927
physical control 2927
***Polygonum persicaria***
barley
Denmark 2037, 4162
seed banks 2037
seed production 2037
biology
development 3067
genetic variation 3065-3067
genotypes 3065
growth rate 3065-3067
ion transport 3067
morphology 3065-3066
nomenclature 3068
nutrient content 3067
phenotypes 3065
reproduction 3065-3067
roots 3066
control, chemical control 2037, 2090, 3292, 4162, 5066
ecology
biotypes 3065-3067
drought 3066
flooding 3066
genotype environment interaction 3065-3067
light 3065
nutrient availability 3067

***Polygonum persicaria*** *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
soil water 3066
herbicides
application rates 4162
seed banks 2037
seed production 2037, 4162
hops, mite control 975
maize, surveys 2217
seeds
seed banks 2037, 2217, 4162
seed production 2037
sugarbeet, surveys 2217
USA 3065-3067
utilization, mite control 975
***Polygonum punctatum***
biology
dry matter distribution 1309
growth rate 1309
plant height 1309
ecology
plant competition 1309
population density 1309
***Polygonum runcinatum***
control
chemical control 396
physical control 396
***Polygonum scabrum*** (*see Polygonum lapathifolium*)
***Polypogon monspeliensis***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 962
hosts, viruses 962
maize, hosts of plant diseases 962
oats, hosts of plant diseases 962
sorghum, hosts of plant diseases 962
wheat, hosts of plant diseases 962
***Polyscias elegans***
herbicides
application rates 1643
damage 1643
**Pome fruits**
herbicides
environmental impact 2518
mode of action 2518
weeds
chemical control 2518
evolution 1261
**Pomegranates** (*Punica granatum*)
herbicides, residues 1872
India 378
***Poncirus trifoliata,*** *Oxalis pes-caprae,* hosts of plant pests 3579
**Ponderosa pine** (*see Pinus ponderosa*)
**Ponds**
algae
India 4255
occurrence 4255
*Azolla pinnata,* surveys 1253
*Ceratophyllum demersum,* surveys 1253
*Crassula helmsii*
invasion 4697
Northern Europe 4697
UK 1695, 4697
*Eichhornia crassipes,* surveys 1253
*Hydrilla verticillata*
surveys 1253
USA 3443
India 1253
*Ipomoea aquatica,* surveys 1253
*Lemna gibba,* surveys 1253
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* surveys 1253
*Myriophyllum spicatum,* USA 2579, 3442
*Nymphaea stellata,* surveys 1253
*Pistia stratiotes,* USA 3022
*Potamogeton nodosus,* USA 3442
*Potamogeton pectinatus,* surveys 1253
*Potamogeton perfoliatus,* USA 2138
*Salvinia molesta,* India 4713
USA 2584
*Vallisneria americana,* USA 3442
*Vallisneria spiralis,* surveys 1253
***Pontederia cordata***
biology
anatomy 84
anthers 84
flowers 84
light 432
morphology 84
pollination 84
propagation 432
Canada 84
***Pontederia cordata*** *cont.*
ecology
light 432
nutrient availability 432
utilization, ornamental aquatic plants 432
**Poplars** (*see Populus*)
**Poppies** (*see Papaver*)
***Populus***
herbicides
application date 4651
damage 4651
growth rate 4651
tolerance 4651
uptake 1045
*Tamarix,* establishment 1661
UK 2548, 4651
USA 3381
weed control, growth rate 3381
weeds, control 779, 2548
***Populus canadensis***
India 1205
weed control, growth rate 1205
***Populus canescens,*** herbicides, tolerance 2384
***Populus deltoides***
*Dendrophthoe falcata*
host parasite relationships 3851
India 3851
India 1205
weed control, growth rate 1205
***Populus interamericana,*** herbicides, tolerance 2384
***Populus maximowiczii* × *P. trichocarpa***
herbicides, growth rate 4210
USA 4210
weed control, growth rate 4210
weeds
light 4210
plant competition 4210
***Populus tremuloides***
Canada 614
control
chemical control 399, 2116
physical control 399
economics, control 399
forests, Canada 399
herbicides
application methods 399
application rates 2116
degradation 614
economics 2116
residues 614
spot spraying 399
synergism 2116
tree injection 399
USA 2116
***Populus trichocarpa***
control, physical control 3384
weed control, regrowth 3384
**Portugal**
apples 4769
apricots 4769
barley
*Avena* 4382
Gramineae 4382
cereals
*Avena* 4382
Gramineae 4382
*Euphorbia* 3948
maize
*Avena* 4382
Gramineae 4382
pears 4769
*Valerianella* 3469
*Valerianella locusta* 3469
***Portulaca oleracea***
asparagus, Italy 371
bananas
development 2206
flowering 2206
fruiting 2206
growth rate 2206
plant competition 2206
yield components 2206
biology
anatomy 3912
cytology 1295
enzymes 3526
flowers 3912
hybridization 3912
leaves 3526, 3912
***Portulaca oleracea*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
light 3526
morphology 1295, 3912
pH 3526
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
photosynthesis 3526
plant hairs 3912
reproduction 1295, 3912
taxonomy 1295, 3912
variation 1295
control
chemical control 371, 857, 1579, 1610, 2962, 3269, 3318, 3378
integrated control 3318, 3378
physical control 304, 1579, 1705, 2430, 3269, 3318, 3378
ecology
allelopathy 2664
introduction 3912
hosts
fungi 4808
insects 4807
Nematoda 4394
viruses 4807
potatoes
plant competition 49
yields 49
seeds
buried seeds 464, 1705, 4282
seed dormancy 464
seed germination 60, 464, 1705, 4282
seed longevity 1295
seed production 1295
soil depth 1705
storage 464
temperature 464
testas 3912
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
sugarcane
distribution 4335
hosts of plant pests 4394
population density 4335
surveys 4335
tobacco, allelopathy 2308
USA 1295, 1705
wheat, allelopathy 60
***Portulaca quadrifida***
biology
anatomy 3912
flowers 3912
hybridization 3912
leaves 3912
morphology 3912
plant hairs 3912
reproduction 3912
taxonomy 3912
control
chemical control 3811
integrated control 3811
physical control 3447, 3811
ecology, introduction 3912
seeds, testas 3912
**Pot marigolds** (*see Calendula officinalis*)
***Potamogeton***
biology
asexual reproduction 3780
morphology 3024
pollen 3024
ecology
flooding 3780
population density 3780
Spain 3024
***Potamogeton coloratus***
ecology, insects 435
hosts, insects 435
***Potamogeton crispus***
biology, chlorophyll 2576
control
chemical control 1249
physical control 3444
ecology
habitats 2576
nutrient availability 2576
pH 2576
temperature 2576
hosts, aquatic organisms 2141

***Potamogeton lucens***
biology
cell growth 3431
flowering 3431
growth rate 3431
leaf area 3431
morphology 3431
roots 3431
ecology
population density 3431
salinity 3431
hosts, aquatic organisms 2141
***Potamogeton nodosus***
biology
cell growth 3431
flowering 3431
growth rate 3431
leaf area 3431
morphology 3431
roots 3431
control, chemical control 3442
ecology
aquatic invertebrates 431
fishes 431
habitats 2578
plant communities 2578
population density 3431
salinity 3431
soil types 2578
waterfowl 431
herbicides, regrowth 3442
hosts, aquatic invertebrates 431
lakes, USA 431
ponds, USA 3442
weed control, environmental impact 431
***Potamogeton pectinatus***
biology, chlorophyll 2576
control, physical control 3444
ecology
distribution 1246
flooding 1253
habitats 2576
light 1246
nutrient availability 1253, 2576
pH 2576
temperature 2576
water flow 1246
Netherlands 1246
ponds, surveys 1253
***Potamogeton perfoliatus***
biology
cell growth 3431
flowering 3431
growth rate 3431
leaf area 3431
morphology 3431
roots 3431
ecology
ammonification 2138
cycling 2138
denitrification 2138
grazing 1693
insects 435
light 1693
nitrification 2138
nitrogen cycle 2138
nutrient uptake 2138
population density 3431
population dynamics 1693
salinity 3431
hosts, insects 435
ponds, USA 2138
***Potamogeton richardsonii***
ecology
heavy metals 4252
metals 4252
nutrient availability 4252
nutrient uptake 4252
lakes, Canada 4252
utilization, indicator plants 4252
**Potassium chlorate,** control, Gramineae, *Quercus petraea* 2099
**Potatoes** (*Solanum tuberosum*)
*Aethusa cynapium*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
*Alternanthera sessilis*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
*Amaranthus blitoides,* USA 3809
**Potatoes** *cont.*
*Amaranthus viridis*
plant competition 49
yields 49
*Aphanes arvensis*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
as weeds
barley
surveys 63
UK 63, 291-292
beetroots, UK 348
*Brassica,* UK 366
broccoli, UK 348
cabbages, UK 348
carrots, UK 348
cauliflowers, UK 348
control 71
chemical control 291-292, 348, 363-364, 366, 442, 759, 772, 3293
cultural control 277, 442
integrated control 291, 442
physical control 291, 442, 1146
ecology
distribution 63
emergence 363
frost 363, 442
meteorological factors 442
plant diseases 442
plant pests 442
surveys 63
faba beans
control 71
surveys 71
UK 348
hosts
fungi 119
plant diseases 119, 442
plant pests 442
kohlrabi, UK 348
leeks, UK 348, 363
lettuces, UK 348
onions, UK 348, 364
parsley, UK 348
parsnips, UK 348
peas
control 71
surveys 71
UK 292, 348
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
control 71
surveys 71
UK 348
potatoes
surveys 63
UK 63, 348
rape
surveys 63
UK 63
spinach, UK 348
sugarbeet
chemical control 4642
surveys 63
UK 63, 291, 366, 772
swedes, UK 348
turnips, UK 348
UK 759
wheat
surveys 63
UK 63, 291-292, 366
Bangladesh 4611
Brazil 4381
Bulgaria 2513
Canada 3656
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
hosts of plant diseases 3570
hosts of plant pests 3570
*Carduus acanthoides,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus macrocephalus,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus nutans,* hosts of plant pests 3588
cereals
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63
*Chenopodium album*
Canada 2742
hosts of plant pests 2742
**Potatoes** *cont.*
*Cirsium andrewsii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium douglasii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium flodmanii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium palustre,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium undulatum,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Convolvulus arvensis*
plant competition 49
yields 49
crops, as weeds, hosts of plant diseases 119
*Cynodon dactylon,* Egypt 1609
*Cyperus rotundus*
Egypt 1609
India 3503
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
*Echinochloa colonum*
India 3503
plant communities 3503
population density 3503
Egypt 49, 757, 1608, 1610
*Elymus repens*
Germany 5010
plant competition 5010
population dynamics 5010
yields 5010
*Equisetum arvense*
allelopathy 4472
plant growth regulators 4472
tubers 4472
Europe 508
*Fallopia convolvulus,* chemical control 2514
fallow, UK 277
Finland 2797
France 5042
*Galinsoga ciliata,* India 3463
*Galium aparine,* chemical control 2514
*Geranium dissectum*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
Germany 2045, 2072, 3290, 3336, 4997, 5039
herbicides
acid phosphatase 1501
adjuvants 3336
anatomy 615
application 2442
application date 1610, 2020, 3335, 3338
application rates 1501, 1610, 3335-3336, 3338, 4064, 4726
canopy penetration 1094
carbohydrates 1608
chlorophyll 1609, 2513
climate 5010
damage 358, 615, 756, 1608, 1610, 2513, 3338, 3644, 3656, 3809, 4613
deposition 1094
desiccation 757, 2072
drift 1094, 3338, 3656
economics 2442
electron transfer 2834
enzymes 1501
fruiting 4064
growth rate 1609, 3656
irrigation 2319
mitochondria 4926
mode of action 5042
molecular genetics 1052
mutants 2834
nutrient content 1608, 2512
photosynthesis 2834
physiology 615
pigments 1608
plant diseases 758, 3808, 5040
plant height 1609
proteins 1608
quality 2512, 3338
regrowth 3656
residual effects 615, 2355
residues 1422, 1864, 2317, 2319, 2513, 2762, 3187
respiration 4926

**Potatoes** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
selectivity 4614
soil types 4189
spot spraying 4726
starch 2512
surfactants 3336
susceptibility 4159
temperature 2317
tolerance 348, 1052, 1935, 2834, 3290, 4159
translocation 4926
tubers 1608-1610, 2317, 2512
uptake 4926
variety trials 756, 1610, 3335, 4159
wind effects 1094
yields 357-358, 756-757, 1608-1610, 2355, 2512, 3337-3338, 3656, 3809, 4064, 4189, 4613, 5010, 5041
India 357, 3337, 5041
*Ipomoea trifida*
allelopathy 4472
plant growth regulators 4472
tubers 4472
Italy 3588
*Kochia scoparia,* USA 3809
*Lolium*
surveys 63
UK 63
*Malva parviflora*
plant competition 49
yields 49
*Mercurialis annua,* control 1261
Netherlands 4612-4614
*Physalis,* hosts of plant diseases 4381
Poland 961, 1330
*Polygonum alatum,* India 3463
*Portulaca oleracea*
plant competition 49
yields 49
potatoes
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63, 348
rape
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63
Romania 355
Russia 356, 2512, 3187
*Salsola iberica,* USA 3809
*Setaria pumila*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
*Sisymbrium altissimum*
hosts of plant diseases 3570
hosts of plant pests 3570
*Solanum aculeatissimum,* hosts of plant diseases 4381
*Solanum erianthum,* hosts of plant diseases 4381
*Solanum lycoccarpum,* hosts of plant diseases 4381
*Solanum paniculatum,* hosts of plant diseases 4381
*Solanum pseudocapsicum,* hosts of plant diseases 4381
*Solanum sisymbriifolium,* hosts of plant diseases 4381
*Solanum variabile,* hosts of plant diseases 4381
*Solanum viarum*
hosts of plant diseases 2277
hosts of plant pests 2277
*Spergula arvensis,* India 3463
sugarbeet
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63
Switzerland 5037, 5043
UK 4189, 5040
*Urtica urens*
plant competition 49
yields 49
USA 358, 2319, 2355, 3338
*Veronica persica*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
weed control
application date 355

**Potatoes** *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
climate 5010
development 4612
economics 2442
soil compaction 355
soil types 4189
yields 355-357, 4189, 4612, 4614, 5010, 5041
weeds
chemical control 2964, 3334, 4158, 4190, 4612, 4726, 5036, 5042
control 1256, 2012, 2514, 2907, 2963, 4726, 5038, 5126
hosts of plant pests 2272
integrated control 2964
occurrence 2964, 3807, 4729
physical control 2964, 4726
plant competition 49, 2964, 5010
plant diseases 961
surveys 508
yields 49, 2963-2964
***Potentilla anserina***
meadows, occurrence 62
wetlands, occurrence 62
***Potentilla recta***
seeds
seed contamination 3465
seed germination 3465
viability 3465
***Pouteria campechiana,*** weed control, economics 4632
**Power lines**
herbicides, application date 3394
*Tillandsia recurvata,* Mexico 3919
woody weeds, USA 3394
**PPG 1259** 333
**Pretilachlor**
cell walls, algae 627
control
algae 627
*Commelina benghalensis,* rice 3319
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 3312
*Cyperus iria,* rice 3312, 3319
*Cyperus rotundus,* rice 3312
*Cyperus serotinus,* rice 4491
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* rice 3312
*Echinochloa colonum,* rice 3319
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 3312
*Eleusine indica,* rice 3312
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3312
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3312
*Panicum,* rice 3319
*Sacciolepis interrupta,* rice 3307
*Scirpus juncoides,* rice 3312
*Setaria pumila,* rice 3319
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3312
weeds, rice 1587, 4491
damage
maize 2371
rice 1587
degradation, maize 2371
enzymes
algae 627
maize 2371
glutathione, maize 2371
glutathione transferase, maize 2371
growth rate, algae 627, 4873
residues
maize 2371
river water 4873
resistance, algae 627
selectivity, rice 1587
sprouting, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
susceptibility, algae 627
tolerance, maize 2371
toxicology, algae 627, 4873
tubers, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
yields, rice 1587, 3307, 3312, 3319
**Primisulfuron**
adjuvants, *Elymus repens* 684, 856, 3232
application, environmental impact 3168
application date
cotton 2476
maize 2476, 2935
rice 2476
sorghum 2476
*Sorghum halepense* 559
soyabeans 2476
application rates
*Elymus repens* 856

**Primisulfuron** *cont.*
application rates *cont.*
maize 2924, 2935, 4167
soyabeans 2503
bioassays, tomatoes 4880
chemistry, degradation 1877
chlorophyll, soyabeans 2503
chlorosis, soyabeans 2503
control
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* maize 2935
*Chenopodium album,* maize 2935
*Cirsium arvense,* maize 3773
*Elymus repens* 856, 3232
maize 684
*Setaria faberi,* maize 2935
sorghum, as weeds, maize 2924
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 559, 1576, 2935, 4167, 5008
weeds, maize 1023, 4167
damage
cotton 2476
maize 2368, 2476, 2924, 2935, 4167, 4942, 5008
rice 2476
sorghum 2476
soyabeans 2476, 2503
degradation
*Elymus repens* 3195
maize 2368, 3652, 4942
drift, soyabeans 2503
enzymes
maize 2386, 3652
sugarbeet 1936
growth rate
maize 2368, 4942
sugarbeet 1936
interactions
adjuvants 3232
fertilizers 684
herbicides 684, 3775
insecticides 2368
safeners 3652
plant breeding
genetic transformation 1936
molecular genetics 2386
tolerance 1936, 2386
plant height, soyabeans 2503
regrowth, *Elymus repens* 856
residual effects
cotton 2476
maize 2476
rice 2476
sorghum 2476
soyabeans 2476
residues
drinking water 4880
groundwater 3168
mice 1877
soil 2476, 3168
surface water 3168
tap water 4880
water 4880
resistance, *Elymus repens* 856, 3195
safeners, maize 3652, 4942
soil
adsorption 3168
degradation 3168
leaching 3168
Nematoda 1023
persistence 2476
runoff 3168
soil fauna 1023
soil flora 1023
volatilization 3168
susceptibility, *Elymus repens* 3195
tolerance
maize 2386, 3652
sugarbeet 1936
translocation
*Elymus repens* 3232
maize 2368, 4942
uptake
*Elymus repens* 684, 3195, 3232
maize 2368, 4942
variety trials, maize 2386
water
degradation 4880
persistence 4880
temperature 4880
yields
maize 2924, 2935, 3773, 4167, 5008

**Primisulfuron** *cont.*
yields *cont.*
soyabeans 2503
***Primula denticulata,*** toxicology 833
***Proboscidea louisianica***
biology
composition 940
essential oils 940
**Proceedings** (*see* Conferences)
**Prodiamine**
application date, sugarcane 2532
application methods, sugarcane 2532
application rates, sugarcane 2532
control
*Commelina diffusa, Arachniodes adiantiformis* 2991
*Cynodon dactylon*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Digitaria*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Eleusine indica*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Festuca arundinacea*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Poa pratensis*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis,* sugarcane 2532
*Sorghum halepense,* sugarcane 2532
damage, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 2991
growth rate, *Cynodon dactylon* 2378, 3658
interactions, herbicides 2532
morphology, *Commelina diffusa* 2991
pigments, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 2991
residual effects, *Cynodon dactylon* 2378
residues, soil 2378
rooting, *Cynodon dactylon* 3658
roots
*Commelina diffusa* 2991
*Cynodon dactylon* 2378, 3658
soil
leaching 2378
soil types 2378
vase life, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 2991
**Prometon,** residues, groundwater 4429
**Prometryn**
analytical methods
extraction 594
HPLC 2303
immunoassay 2303
application, application rates 152
application date
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
cotton 2541
lettuces 367
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
application rates
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
oats 152
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
triticale 214
bioassays
oats 152
radishes 3187
carbohydrates, potatoes 1608
chlorosis, sunflowers 697
control
*Amaranthus hybridus,* sunflowers 697
*Ammi majus,* lentils 350
*Anagallis arvensis,* lentils 350
beetroots, as weeds, lentils 350
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
maize 3772
sage 1652
*Coronopus squamatus,* lentils 350
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* maize 3772
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* maize 3772
**Prometryn** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* cotton 2541
*Ipomoea trichocarpa,* cotton 2541
linseed, as weeds, peas 349
*Medicago polymorpha,* lentils 350
*Melilotus indica,* lentils 350
*Phalaris minor,* lentils 350
*Pharbitis hederacea,* cotton 2541
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
potatoes
as weeds
leeks 363
onions 364
rape
as weeds
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
*Rumex dentatus,* lentils 350
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
rye, as weeds, maize 3772
*Spergula arvensis*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
weeds
leeks 4193
maize 3772
potatoes 1608
sorghum 3296
soyabeans 4606
sunflowers 1187
damage
broccoli 367
caraway 1652
Chinese cabbages 367
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
cotton 4092
lettuces 367
onions 364
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
potatoes 364, 1608
sage 1652
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
electron transfer, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
formulations
emulsifiable concentrates 642
wettable powders 642
growth rate
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
sunflowers 697
triticale 214
irrigation, oats 152
mode of action, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
nutrient content, potatoes 1608
nutrient uptake, sorghum 3296
photosynthesis
*Amaranthus hybridus* 697
cotton 4092
pigments, potatoes 1608
plant diseases, cotton 692
proteins, potatoes 1608
residual effects 1426
triticale 214
residues
drinking water 2303
potatoes 3187
soil 594, 642, 1426, 3187, 3632
roots, oats 152
seed germination
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
soil
adsorption 642
degradation 3632
fungi 3187
irrigation 152, 642
**Prometryn** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
leaching 642
microorganisms 3187
movement 642
persistence 152
soil types 1426
soil water 642, 3632
temperature 3632
tillage 642
tolerance
broccoli 367
caraway 1652
Chinese cabbages 367
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
cotton 4092
lettuces 367
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
sage 1652
sunflowers 697
toxicology, soil flora 3187
tubers, potatoes 1608
yield components, triticale 214
yields
cotton 4092
lentils 350
maize 3772
onions 364
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
potatoes 364, 1608
sunflowers 1187
triticale 214
**Propachlor**
analytical methods, gas chromatography 1422
application
application date 604
drift 604
temperature 604
application rates
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
control
*Amaranthus hybridus,* sunflowers 697
weeds
leeks 4193, 5044
*Sinapis alba* 1186
cross resistance, *Lolium rigidum* 4778
damage
lettuces 3341
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
electron transfer, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
growth rate
lettuces 3341
*Lolium rigidum* 4778
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
mode of action, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
photosynthesis, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
plant diseases, carnations 3388
properties, volatilization 604
proteins
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
*Sinapis alba* 1186
sorghum 2373
residues
onions 1422
rain 604
resistance, *Lolium rigidum* 4778
safeners
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
seed germination
*Pennisetum glaucum* 2373
sorghum 2373
seed production, *Sinapis alba* 1186
tolerance, sunflowers 697
yields
leeks 5044
lettuces 3341
*Sinapis alba* 1186
**Propanil**
analytical methods
extraction 992, 4010
freeze drying 4010
gas chromatography 992
application
adjuvants 1507

**Propanil** *cont.*
application *cont.*
drift 1507
droplet size 1507
application date, lawns and turf 1210
application rates, lawns and turf 1210
control
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 1588
*Cyperus esculentus,* rice 1588
*Cyperus iria,* rice 1588
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium,* rice 4172
*Digitaria ciliaris,* rice 4172
*Echinochloa colonum,* rice 1588, 4172
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 1588, 2482, 2938, 3316
*Eclipta alba,* rice 1588
*Eleusine indica,* rice 1588
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* rice 2482
*Leptochloa filiformis,* rice 1588
*Paspalum hydrophylum,* rice 4175
*Poa annua,* lawns and turf 1210
*Sacciolepis interrupta,* rice 3307
*Scirpus,* rice 3316
*Setaria pumila,* rice 4172
weeds, rice 315, 1587, 4172, 4176
damage, rice 1587, 2482, 3316, 4176
development, *Echinochloa colonum* 1816
flowers, *Echinochloa colonum* 1816
formulations
emulsifiable concentrates 1507
granules 1507
suspensions 1507
growth rate, *Echinochloa colonum* 514, 1816
interactions, plant growth regulators 2482
leaves, *Echinochloa colonum* 1816
nozzles, rice 4176
plant competition, *Echinochloa colonum* 514
plant height
*Echinochloa colonum* 1816
rice 2482
residues
soil 3185
water 4010
resistance, *Echinochloa colonum* 514, 1816
seed production, *Echinochloa colonum* 514
seed weight, *Echinochloa colonum* 514
selectivity, rice 1587
soil
nitrification 3185
organic matter 3185
soil texture 3185
tillers, *Echinochloa colonum* 1816
yields, rice 315, 1587-1588, 2482, 2938, 3307, 4172
**Propanoate, 2-tetrahydrofuranyl methyl-2-[4-(6-chloro-2-quinoxalinyloxy)-phenoxy]-** 76
**Propaquizafop**
application date, rape 382
control
barley, as weeds, rape 382
rye, as weeds, rape 382
wheat, as weeds, rape 382
resistance, *Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76
**Propazine**
analytical methods
extraction 996
HPLC 996, 2303
immunoassay 2303
control, weeds, *Eucalyptus grandis* 2098
growth rate, *Eucalyptus grandis* 2098
residues
drinking water 2303
soil 996, 3639
soil
bacteria 3639
biodegradation 3639
degradation 996
**Propenoic acid, 2-phenoxy-** 592
**Propham**
analytical methods, gas chromatography 2762
residues
potatoes 2762
soil 3185
**Propham** *cont.*
soil
nitrification 3185
organic matter 3185
soil texture 3185
**Propiconazole** 733, 4161
**Propionate, ethyl 2-chloro-3-[2-chloro-4-fluoro-5-(4-difluoromethyl-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-5-oxo-1*H*-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)phenyl]-** 3755
**Propionate, methyl 2-(4-(4-bromo-2-fluorophenoxy)phenoxy)-** 1527
**Propionate, 2-propynyl-(*R*)-2-[4-(5-chloro-3-fluoro-2-pyridinyloxy)-phenoxy]-** 2470
**Propionate, 2-propynyl-*R*-2-[4-(5-chloro-3-fluoro-2-pyridinyloxy)]-phenoxyl-** 4944
**Propionic acid, indole-** 2813
**Propionic acid, 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy-** 2813
**Propyzamide**
analytical methods, bioassays 1901
application date
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*Populus* 4651
rape 382
sage 1213
*Salix* 4651
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
bioassays, barley 1901
carotenoids, lettuces 370
composition, *Centaurium erythraea* 3214
control
*Amaranthus,* asparagus 371
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
barley, as weeds, rape 382
*Bromus tectorum,* fallow 2592
*Carthamus lanatus,* peas 4755
cereals, as weeds, peas 4755
Compositae, chicory 4622
*Datura stramonium,* asparagus 371
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Orobanche crenata,* peas 4755
*Phalaris brachystachys,* peas 4755
*Poa* 3754
*Portulaca oleracea,* asparagus 371
rye, as weeds, rape 382
*Sinapis arvensis,* peas 4755
*Solanum nigrum*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Vaccaria hispanica,* peas 4755
*Veronica persica*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
weeds
leeks 4193
lettuces 370
onions 4194
pastures 1567
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
*Sinapis alba* 1186
wheat 1567
wheat
as weeds
fallow 2592
**Propyzamide** *cont.*
control *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
rape 382
damage
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
*Trifolium hirtum* 2499
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
flowering, *Centaurium erythraea* 3214
glycosides, *Centaurium erythraea* 3214
growth rate
lettuces 370
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
nitrates, lettuces 370
nontarget effects
insects 4059
soil fauna 4059
plant diseases, wheat 1567
proteins, *Sinapis alba* 1186
residues, soil 1901, 4058-4059
seed production, *Sinapis alba* 1186
seeds, *Centaurium erythraea* 3214
selectivity, asparagus 371
soil
adsorption 1901
microbial activities 4058
mineralization 4058
respiration 4058
soil fauna 4059
soil types 1901
soil types, onions 4194
tolerance
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*Populus* 4651
sage 1213
*Salix* 4651
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
*Trifolium hirtum* 2499
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
toxicology
insects 4059
soil fauna 4059
viability, *Centaurium erythraea* 3214
yields
onions 4194
pastures 1567
*Sinapis alba* 1186
wheat 1567
**Proso millet** (*see Panicum miliaceum*)
***Prosopis***
control, biological control 1664
ecology
distribution 5085
drought 5085
grazing 790
salinity 5085
water stress 790
hosts, insects 1664
seeds, seed predation 1664
South Africa 1664
utilization
afforestation 790
fodder crops 5085
forest trees 5085
rootstocks 790
***Prosopis glandulosa***
biology
leaves 3399
propagation 790
waxes 3399
control, chemical control 1013, 4590
ecology
grazing 1665
plant competition 1665
plant succession 1665
population density 1665
population dynamics 1665
seasonal variation 3399
herbicides, damage 1013
USA 1665, 3399

***Prosopis juliflora***
biology
identification 4337
propagation 790
control, biological control 4337
ecology
habitats 507
invasion 4337
mycorrhizas 3005
plant communities 507
poliution 507
soil types 507
surveys 507
India 3005
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
allelopathy 3087
seed germination 3087
***Prosopis juliflora* var. *glandulosa*** (*see Prosopis glandulosa)*
***Prosopis velutina***
ecology
climate 2119
fire effects 2119
grazing 2119
population density 2119
rain 2119
USA 2119
**Prosulfocarb**
application, application rates 4558
application date
cereals 2020
potatoes 2020
chemistry, chemical properties 2020
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 2020
*Apera spica-venti* 2020
*Lamium purpureum* 2020
*Poa annua* 2020
*Stellaria media* 2020
*Veronica* 2020
weeds
cereals 2020
potatoes 2020
seed crops 4558
spinach 4620
mode of action 2020, 4558
properties, physical properties 2020
soil 2020
tolerance, spinach 4620
toxicology 2020
***Protea cynaroides,*** *Acacia mearnsii,* hosts of plant diseases 4667
***Prunella vulgaris***
biology, growth rate 4773
ecology
emergence 4773
population density 4773
spatial distribution 4773
***Prunus amygdalus*** (*see* Almonds)
***Prunus armeniaca*** (*see* Apricots)
***Prunus avium*** (*see* Cherries)
***Prunus cerasifera*** (*see* Plums)
***Prunus cerasus*** (*see* Cherries)
***Prunus domestica*** (*see* Plums)
***Prunus dulcis*** (*see* Almonds)
***Prunus insititia*** (*see* Damsons)
***Prunus mume*** (*see* Apricots)
***Prunus persica*** (*see* Peaches)
***Prunus serotina***
biology
composition 3886-3887
cyanogenic glycosides 3886-3887
*Dennstaedtia punctilobula*
allelopathy 4760
growth rate 4760
seed germination 4760
USA 4760
ecology
introduction 886, 2109
invasion 2109
light 2109
plant competition 2109
population density 2109
spread 2109
Germany 2109
USA 2109
***Prunus virginiana***
biology
composition 1402
phenolic compounds 1402
tannins 1402
***Prunus virginiana*** *cont.*
hosts, insects 1402
***Psathyrostachys juncea***
*Bromus tectorum*
plant competition 2492
USA 2492
Canada 4074
*Euphorbia esula*
plant competition 2492
USA 2492
herbicides
damage 2054
degradation 4074
establishment 2054
tolerance 2054
*Kochia scoparia,* USA 2054
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Polygonum aviculare,* USA 2054
***Pseudotsuga menziesii***
*Acer macrophyllum,* USA 2101, 2550
*Alnus rubra,* USA 2102
*Arbutus menziesii*
light 4219
photosynthesis 4219
plant competition 4219
soil water 4219
temperature 4219
USA 4219
*Arceuthobium douglasii*
growth rate 3013
host parasite relationships 3013
morphology 3013
USA 3013
*Dactylis glomerata*
growth rate 2988
plant competition 2988
roots 2988
USA 2988
*Gaultheria shallon*
plant competition 4220
population density 4220
regeneration 4220
USA 4220
herbicides
application methods 2102
application rates 2102
damage 2549
economics 2102
tree injection 2102
*Lithocarpus densiflorus*
light 4219
photosynthesis 4219
plant competition 4219
soil water 4219
temperature 4219
USA 4219
*Rubus spectabilis*
fire effects 3385
growth rate 3385
plant competition 3385
USA 3385
USA 2549
weed control, economics 2102
***Psidium guajava*** (*see* Guavas)
***Pteridium aquilinum***
*Adiantum pubescens,* UK 4226
amenity and recreation areas
invasion 4670
UK 4670
biology
allelopathins 1679
alloenzymes 4228
anatomy 51
carcinogens 3401
composition 822, 1679, 3401
development 1679
genetic variation 4228
petioles 51
propagation 804
sequiterpenoids 822
control
biological control 4670, 5093
chemical control 1214, 4226-4227, 4229, 4670, 5067, 5093
physical control 4670, 5093
***Pteridium aquilinum*** *cont.*
ecology
biotypes 4228
spatial distribution 4228
forests
China 51
growth rate 51
habitats 51
light 51
plant competition 51
herbicides
adjuvants 4227, 4229
aerial application 1214, 5093
application date 1214, 5093
buds 1214
carbohydrates 1214
composition 1214
contact angle 2857
droplet studies 2857
growth rate 4227, 4229
leaves 1214, 2857
regrowth 1214, 5093
rhizomes 1214
spot spraying 5093
surfactants 2857
translocation 2857
uptake 2857
hosts
Acari 122
insects 120, 562, 3841
moorland, UK 4226
national parks, UK 1214
*Pinus nigra*
fertilizers 3926
France 3926
growth rate 3926
plant competition 3926
spatial distribution 3926
*Rumex acetosa,* UK 4226
South Africa 120, 122, 562
Sweden 3844
tea, India 5067
toxicology, cattle 1221, 3844
USA 4228
***Pteridium aquilinum* var. *esculentum***
Australia 834
biology
composition 834
genotypes 834
morphology 834
ecology
habitats 834
soil types 834
New Zealand 834
***Pteridium aquilinym* var. *esculentum,*** toxicology, carcinogens 834
***Pteris***
control, chemical control 5067
tea, India 5067
**Public utilities**
weed control, landscaping 1653
weeds, control 1653
***Pueraria lobata***
biology
alkenes 2996
composition 2996
light 2996
photosynthesis 2996
temperature 2996
water relations 2996
ecology, water stress 2996
forests, cultural control 778
rangelands, cultural control 778
***Pueraria phaseoloides***
herbicides
application date 1596
establishment 1596
selectivity 1596
weeds, chemical control 1596
**Puerto Rico**
*Hemarthria altissima* 3793
pineapples, Gramineae 1185
***Punica granatum*** (*see* Pomegranates)
**Purine, 6-γ-γ-dimethylallyamino-** 2813
***Purshia tridentata***
herbicides
growth rate 4662
morphology 4662
population dynamics 1657
USA 1657, 4662

*Purshia tridentata* *cont.*
weed control
growth rate 4662
morphology 4662
population dynamics 1657
**Putrescine** 1247, 3862, 4225, 4473
**Pyrazole, 4-chloro-3-(3-methoxy-4-nitrophenoxy)-1-methyl-5-trifluoromethyl-** 1943
**Pyrazosulfuron**
application, application date 4587
application date, rice 1589
application methods, *Cyperus serotinus* 4482
application rates
*Cyperus serotinus* 4587
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4587
rice 4587
bioassays, rice 4587
chemistry, structure 4587
control
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 3312
*Cyperus iria,* rice 3312
*Cyperus rotundus,* rice 3312
*Cyperus serotinus* 4587
rice 4491
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* rice 3312
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4587
rice 3312
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 4482
*Eleusine indica,* rice 3312
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3312
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3312
*Scirpus juncoides,* rice 3312
*Scirpus planiculmis,* rice 1589
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3312
weeds, rice 3306, 4491
damage, rice 4587
degradation
*Cyperus serotinus* 4587
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4587
rice 4587
enzymes, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
flooding
*Cyperus serotinus* 4587
rice 4587
growth rate
*Cyperus serotinus* 4482
rice 4587
interactions, farmyard manure 4587
plant growth regulators, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
residues, soil 4482
soil
adsorption 4482
leaching 4482
temperature 4482
sprouting, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
temperature
*Cyperus serotinus* 4482, 4587
rice 4587
tubers, *Cyperus serotinus* 4491
uptake, *Cyperus serotinus* 4482
variety trials, rice 4587
yields, rice 3306, 3312, 4587
**Pyributicarb**
application date, rice 2486
control
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 2486
*Cyperus serotinus,* rice 2486
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 4406
rice 2486, 4407, 4518
*Elatine triandra,* rice 2486
*Lindernia pyxidaria,* rice 2486
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 2486
*Rotala indica,* rice 2486
*Sagittaria pygmaea,* rice 2486
*Scirpus juncoides,* rice 2486
damage
maize 2399
rice 2486, 4518
soyabeans 2399
formulations
granules 4518-4519
liquids 4518
pour-on formulations 4519
growth rate
maize 2399
rice 4518
soyabeans 2399
**Pyributicarb** *cont.*
lipids
maize 2399
soyabeans 2399
mode of action
maize 2399
soyabeans 2399
nutrient uptake
maize 2399
soyabeans 2399
residues
soil 2486, 4519
soil water 4519
roots
maize 2399
soyabeans 2399
selectivity
maize 2399
rice 2486
soyabeans 2399
soil
movement 2486
runoff 4519
sowing depth, rice 2486
squalene
maize 2399
soyabeans 2399
tolerance
maize 2399
soyabeans 2399
water, persistence 4519
**Pyridate**
application date, *Amaranthus hybridus* 307
control
*Amaranthus hybridus,* maize 307
*Chenopodium album* 1814
maize 2929
*Kochia scoparia* 3694
maize 745
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 4167
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* groundnuts 2529
weeds, maize 2473, 3288, 3291, 3293, 4167
cross resistance, *Chenopodium album* 1814
degradation
*Atriplex* 1927
maize 1927
*Solanum nigrum* 1927
*Viola tricolor* 1927
environmental impact, maize 2473
residues, soil 1927
resistance
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
*Chenopodium album* 1814
*Viola tricolor* 1927
retention
*Atriplex* 1927
maize 1927
*Solanum nigrum* 1927
*Viola tricolor* 1927
selectivity, maize 3291
soil
degradation 1927
persistence 1927
yields, maize 3288
**Pyridazinone, 4-chloro-5(dimethylamino)-2-phenyl-3(2H)-** 4096
**Pyridazinone herbicides**
residues
groundwater 2316
river water 2316
surface water 2316
**Pyridine herbicides**
chemistry
development 4408
new products 4408
**Pyridyl, 2,2'-bi-** 2391
**Pyrimidine, triazolo-** 217
**Pyrithiobac**
chlorophyll, cotton 3218
electron transfer, peas 3218
enzymes
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3218
cotton 3218
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 3218
maize 3218
peas 3218
rice 3218
**Pyrithiobac** *cont.*
enzymes *cont.*
sorghum 3218
soyabeans 3218
wheat 3218
growth rate
algae 3218
rice 3218
isoleucine
algae 3218
rice 3218
isomerases
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3218
cotton 3218
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 3218
maize 3218
peas 3218
rice 3218
sorghum 3218
soyabeans 3218
wheat 3218
leucine
algae 3218
rice 3218
photosynthesis, peas 3218
pyruvate decarboxylase
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3218
cotton 3218
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 3218
maize 3218
peas 3218
rice 3218
sorghum 3218
soyabeans 3218
wheat 3218
selectivity, cotton 3218
valine
algae 3218
rice 3218
***Pyrus communis*** (*see* Pears)
***Pyrus pyrifolia*** (*see* Pears)
**Quartazin** 2402
***Quercus***
*Cardamine impatiens*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
*Comptonia peregrina,* USA 1660
*Convallaria majalis*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
Czech Republic 2211
*Lapsana communis*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
*Urtica dioica*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
USA 4331
weeds
establishment 4331
invasion 4331
woody weeds
establishment 4331
invasion 4331
***Quercus agrifolia***
*Avena fatua*
light 2661
shading 2661
*Bromus diandrus*
light 2661
shading 2661
*Bromus hordeaceus*
light 2661
shading 2661
*Carduus pycnocephalus*
light 2661
shading 2661
*Galium aparine*
light 2661
shading 2661
Gramineae
population dynamics 2661
species composition 2661
USA 2661
*Hypochoeris glabra*
light 2661
shading 2661
*Lolium multiflorum*
light 2661
shading 2661

***Quercus agrifolia*** *cont.*
*Montia perfoliata*
light 2661
shading 2661
*Stellaria media*
light 2661
shading 2661
***Quercus crispula***
*Amaranthus viridis*
allelopathy 4479
growth rate 4479
seed germination 4479
lettuces
as weeds
allelopathy 4479
growth rate 4479
seed germination 4479
*Phleumpratense*
allelopathy 4479
growth rate 4479
seed germination 4479
wheat
as weeds
allelopathy 4479
growth rate 4479
seed germination 4479
***Quercus douglasii***
*Bromus diandrus*
plant competition 4753
USA 4753
*Erodium botrys*
plant competition 4753
USA 4753
*Erodium cicutarium*
population density 3494
USA 3494
weeds
population density 3494
species diversity 3494
***Quercus ellipsoidalis***
*Pinus resinosa*
industrial wastes 3084
population dynamics 3084
***Quercus havardii***
ecology
distribution 789
surveys 789
herbicides
environmental impact 1204
species diversity 1204
rangelands, USA 789
USA 1204
***Quercus macrocarpa***
Canada 1644
herbicides
mortality 1644
nutrient availability 1644
plant height 1644
roots 1644
soil temperature 1644
soil water 1644
*Pinus resinosa*
industrial wastes 3084
population dynamics 3084
weed control
mortality 1644
nutrient availability 1644
plant height 1644
roots 1644
soil temperature 1644
soil water 1644
***Quercus petraea,*** Gramineae, Germany 2099
***Quercus robur,*** *Dactylis glomerata,* occurrence 1296
***Quercus rubra***
Canada 1644
*Dactylis glomerata*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Festuca arundinacea*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
France 4649
herbicides
damage 4487
emergence 4487
growth rate 4487
mortality 1644
nutrient availability 1644
plant height 1644, 4487
roots 1644
***Quercus rubra*** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
soil temperature 1644
soil water 1644
*Lolium perenne*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Lotus corniculatus*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Phleum pratense*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Poa pratensis*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Trifolium pratense*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
weed control
mortality 1644
nutrient availability 1644
plant height 1644
roots 1644
soil temperature 1644
soil water 1644
***Quercus suber***
France 1215
Morocco 2547
weeds
growth rate 2547
physical control 2547
***Quercus velutina***
*Pinus resinosa*
industrial wastes 3084
population dynamics 3084
**Quinces** (*Cydonia oblonga*)
herbicides, damage 2519
Yugoslavia 2519
**Quinclorac**
adjuvants, rice 4938
analytical methods, bioassays 601
application date
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
rice 2488, 2939
wheat 2466
application rates
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
rice 2488
wheat 2466
bioassays, tomatoes 601, 4880
cell growth
*Digitaria ischaemum* 3199
maize 3199
control
*Echinochloa,* rice 4938
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* rice 2482, 2488, 2938-2939
*Hordeum jubatum,* cotton 2093
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* rice 2482, 2488, 2939, 4938
*Ipomoea wrightii,* rice 2939
lucerne, as weeds, cotton 2093
*Panicum repens, Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
*Sesbania exaltata,* rice 2488, 2939, 4938
*Veronica filiformis*
*Festuca arundinacea* 784
*Festuca rubra* 784
*Lolium perenne* 784
*Poa pratensis* 784
*Poa trivialis* 784
weeds
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
pigeon peas 333
rice 3317
soyabeans 333
*Vigna radiata* 333
damage
cotton 2456
cucumbers 2456
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
*Digitaria ischaemum* 3199
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3199
**Quinclorac** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3199
*Festuca arundinacea* 784
*Festuca rubra* 784
*Lolium perenne* 784
maize 3199
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456
*Poa pratensis* 784
*Poa trivialis* 784
rice 2482, 2488
*Setaria viridis* 3199
wheat 2466
drift
cotton 2456
cucumbers 2456
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456
formulations
granules 784
wettable powders 784
growth rate, tomatoes 601
interactions
adjuvants 2456
plant growth regulators 2482
irrigation, rice 2488
membrane permeability
*Digitaria ischaemum* 3199
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3199
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3199
maize 3199
*Setaria viridis* 3199
membrane potential, maize 3199
mode of action
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3199
*Aeschynomene indica* 3199
*Digitaria ischaemum* 3199
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3199
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3199
*Eleusine indica* 3199
maize 3199
rice 3199
*Setaria viridis* 3199
sorghum 3199
tomatoes 3199
plant height, rice 2482
residues
drinking water 4880
tap water 4880
water 601, 4880
resistance
*Digitaria ischaemum* 3199
*Eleusine indica* 3199
roots
*Digitaria ischaemum* 3199
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3199
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3199
maize 3199
*Setaria viridis* 3199
tomatoes 601
selectivity, *Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
shoots
*Digitaria ischaemum* 3199
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3199
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3199
maize 3199
*Setaria viridis* 3199
tolerance, *Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis* 2990
variety trials, wheat 2466
water
degradation 4880
persistence 4880
temperature 4880
yields
rice 2482, 2938-2939, 3317
wheat 2466
**Quinmerac**
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* rape 5056
*Galium aparine,* rape 5056
*Poa annua,* rape 5056
weeds, rape 5056
tolerance, rape 5056
yields, rape 5056
**Quinoline, 8-hyroxy-** 2391
**Quizalofop**
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
*Festuca rubra* 4100
maize 4100
*Poa annua* 4100

**Quizalofop** *cont.*
acetyl-coA carboxylase, *Setaria viridis* 700
adjuvants
barley 4939
*Galium aparine* 4939-4940
peas 4939-4940
potatoes 3336
rape 3336
sugarbeet 3336, 4940
application date
pineapples 1185
*Setaria faberi* 340
application methods
pineapples 1185
soyabeans 341
application rates
pineapples 1185
potatoes 3336
rape 3336
sugarbeet 3336
sweet potatoes 2966
bioassays, oats 1040
canopy penetration, soyabeans 341
chemistry, isomerization 3336
composition, sunflowers 1949
control
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3028
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
potatoes 3336
rape 3336
sugarbeet 3336
*Avena fatua*
potatoes 3336
rape 2016, 3336
soyabeans 2016
sugarbeet 3336
barley
as weeds
potatoes 3336
rape 3336
sugarbeet 3336
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* sweet potatoes 2966
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3028
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3028
sweet potatoes 2966
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3028
potatoes 3336
rape 3336
sugarbeet 3336
*Elymus repens*
flax 1641
potatoes 3336
rape 3336
sugarbeet 3336
Gramineae, pineapples 1185
*Lolium multiflorum,* cereals 77
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3028
*Setaria viridis* 3028
sorghum, as weeds 3028
*Sorghum halepense,* soyabeans 341
wheat
as weeds
potatoes 3336
rape 3336
sugarbeet 3336
damage
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca ovina* 401
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
pineapples 1185
soyabeans 340
deposition, soyabeans 341
electron transfer, oats 1040
enzymes
*Festuca rubra* 4100
maize 4100
*Poa annua* 4100
*Setaria viridis* 700
fatty acids
*Festuca rubra* 4100
maize 4100
*Poa annua* 4100
sunflowers 1949
formulations 3336
growth rate
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401

**Quizalofop** *cont.*
growth rate *cont.*
*Festuca ovina* 401
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
interactions, herbicides 1040
mode of action, oats 1040
oils, sunflowers 1949
plant height, *Setaria faberi* 340
quality
sunflowers 1949
sweet potatoes 2966
receptors, oats 1040
residues, soil 4469
resistance
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76
*Elymus repens* 1924
*Festuca rubra* 4100
*Lolium multiflorum* 77
*Poa annua* 4100
*Setaria viridis* 700
rhizomes, *Elymus repens* 1924
selectivity
*Festuca rubra* 4100
*Poa annua* 4100
soil
hydrolysis 4469
nitrification 4469
urea 4469
soil water
*Setaria faberi* 340
soyabeans 340
surfactants
potatoes 3336
rape 3336
sugarbeet 3336
tolerance
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca ovina* 401
maize 4100
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
translocation, *Elymus repens* 1924
uptake
barley 4939
*Galium aparine* 4939-4940
peas 4939-4940
sugarbeet 4940
waxes
barley 4939
*Galium aparine* 4939-4940
peas 4939-4940
sugarbeet 4940
yields
pineapples 1185
soyabeans 340
sweet potatoes 2966
**Quizalofop-P**
antagonism
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2543
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 2543
*Pharbitis hederacea* 2543
*Sorghum halepense* 2543
application date
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
grasslands 1171
application rates, cotton 2543
control
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* cotton 2543
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* cotton 2543
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 1171
*Pharbitis hederacea,* cotton 2543
*Sorghum halepense,* cotton 2543
damage, grasslands 1171
interactions, herbicides 2543
regrowth, *Euphorbia esula* 1171
**Radishes** (*Raphanus sativus*)
*Abutilon theophrasti,* allelopathy 1038
as weeds
biology
flowering 4741
flowers 4741
genetic variation 4741
leaves 4741
morphology 4741
control, chemical control 137
ecology, emergence 4741
radishes
hybridization 892
population density 892

**Radishes** *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
radishes *cont.*
USA 892
rice, chemical control 137
wheat, seed contamination 4292
*Brassica nigra,* hosts of plant pests 3985
*Chromolaena odorata,* hosts of plant pests 3985
*Galinsoga ciliata,* India 3463
herbicides
bioassays 1018, 3187
bleaching 228, 1482
chlorophyll 1067
cotyledons 228
damage 1018
enzymes 1067
hydrophobicity 1482
mode of action 1067, 1482
photosynthesis 1067
pigments 228
residual effects 3262
residues 1422
translocation 1482
uptake 1482
New Zealand 1150
*Pluchea lanceolata,* allelopathy 196
*Polygonum alatum,* India 3463
radishes
as weeds
hybridization 892
population density 892
USA 892
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
hosts of plant diseases 3556
Italy 3556
*Spergula arvensis,* India 3463
Taiwan 4974
**Railways**
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
*Ambrosia trifida*
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
*Cenchrus incertus*
distribution 1786
surveys 1786
*Eleusine indica*
distribution 1786
surveys 1786
*Panicum capillare*
distribution 1786
surveys 1786
*Panicum dichotomiflorum*
distribution 1786
surveys 1786
*Pinus halepensis*
Australia 2994
invasion 2994
weed control, soil temperature 2108
weeds, physical control 2108
***Randia spinosa***
control, chemical control 2052
herbicides, application methods 2052
**Rangelands**
*Acacia farnesiana*
surveys 3002
USA 3002
*Acacia rigidula*
surveys 3002
USA 3002
*Aristida armata*
Australia 2640
invasion 2640
nutrient uptake 2640
*Artemisia*
hosts of plant pests 564
USA 564
*Artemisia tridentata*
control 2490
grazing 2490
plant competition 2490
population density 2490
USA 2490
*Cardaria draba*
invasion 411
USA 411
*Chasmanthe,* Australia 1335
*Delphinium barbeyi,* USA 3007
*Delphinium glaucescens,* USA 3007

**Rangelands** *cont.*
*Delphinium occidentale,* USA 3007
*Dichapetalum cymosum,* Botswana 2491
*Eremocitrus glauca*
Australia 724
economics 724
surveys 724
*Ericameria austrotexana,* USA 3001
Gramineae
hosts of plant pests 564
USA 564, 749
*Gutierrezia sarothrae,* plant competition 1219
herbicides
economics 2491
environmental impact 169, 2995
nontarget effects 169
plant pests 564
population dynamics 4180
wildlife 2995
yields 4180
*Isatis tinctoria,* USA 1933
*Isocoma coronopifolia,* USA 64
*Isocoma drummondii,* USA 64
*Nassella trichotoma,* Australia 4965
New Zealand 4180
poisonous weeds, occurrence 793
*Pueraria lobata,* cultural control 778
*Quercus havardii,* USA 789
*Tragopogon dubius,* Canada 1591
*Tragopogon pratensis,* Canada 1591
USA 169, 1165, 2682, 3795
*Veratrum californicum,* USA 2946
weed control
environmental impact 169, 2995
extension 1997
nontarget effects 169
plant pests 564
population dynamics 749
species diversity 749
wildlife 2995
weeds
allelopathy 57
biological control 2290
cultural control 2290
herbicide resistant weeds 2678
identification 2613
plant competition 2290
population dynamics 4180
woody weeds
chemical control 3795
USA 749, 2995
*Zanthoxylum fagara,* USA 749
**Ranunculaceae**
biology
anatomy 3100
roots 3100
vascular system 3100
***Ranunculus acris***
biology, plant diseases 981-982
control, biological control 981-982
meadows, occurrence 1324
***Ranunculus aquatilis***
biology
growth rate 1697
leaves 1700
morphology 1700
phyllotaxy 1700
plant growth regulators 1700
stomata 1700
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1700
nutrient availability 1697
soil types 1697
water flow 1697
streams, USA 1697
***Ranunculus arvensis***
ecology
plant communities 1326
plant competition 1326
population density 914
seeds, seed banks 1326
UK 914
wheat, population dynamics 1326
***Ranunculus circinatus***
biology
cell growth 3431
flowering 3431
growth rate 3431
leaf area 3431
morphology 3431
***Ranunculus circinatus*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
roots 3431
ecology
population density 3431
salinity 3431
***Ranunculus flabellaris***
biology
leaves 1700
morphology 1700
phyllotaxy 1700
plant growth regulators 1700
stomata 1700
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 1700
***Ranunculus lingua***
biology
life history 2580
plant height 2580
reproduction 2580
rhizomes 2580
vegetative propagation 2580
ecology
environmental factors 2580
habitats 2580
population dynamics 2580
spread 2580
Sweden 2580
***Ranunculus muricatus***
control
chemical control 3762
physical control 3762
wheat, India 3762
***Ranunculus niphophilus***
biology
hermaphroditism 4296
sex 4296
seeds, seed production 4296
***Ranunculus repens***
asparagus, New Zealand 1181
control, chemical control 1181
grasslands, occurrence 500
herbicides, resistance 765
utilization, cover crops 765
***Ranunculus sardous***
*Capsicum annuum*
hosts of plant diseases 958
hosts of plant pests 958
USA 958
hosts
insects 958
viruses 958
***Ranunculus sceleratus***
biology
anatomy 2243
development 2243
growth rate 1477
petioles 1477
plant growth regulators 1477
control, biological control 434
hosts, fungi 434
India 434
seeds
composition 4793
proteins 4793
seed anatomy 2243
seed longevity 4793
testas 2243
**Rape** (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
economic thresholds 5055
Germany 4998
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135, 5055
seed banks 4135
yields 5055
*Arabidopsis thaliana,* hybridization 3471
as weeds
barley
chemical control 3787
Denmark 2029
plant competition 2029
surveys 63
UK 63
biology 10
broccoli, UK 367
Chinese cabbages, UK 367
control 10, 71, 276
chemical control 367, 393, 2029, 3329, 3787, 3874
cultural control 277, 381
physical control 381, 1565
**Rape** *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
ecology
distribution 63
introduction 886
invasion 1054, 3511, 3663
meteorological factors 10
surveys 63
faba beans
control 71
surveys 71
herbicides
degradation 4076
enzymes 4076
mode of action 4076
selectivity 4076
uptake 4076
hosts
fungi 119
plant diseases 119
lettuces, UK 367
peas
control 71
Denmark 2071, 3329
surveys 71
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
control 71
surveys 71
potatoes
surveys 63
UK 63
rape
surveys 63
UK 63
rye
Denmark 2029
plant competition 2029
seeds
buried seeds 10
dormancy 10
seed germination 10
seed longevity 10
sugarbeet
surveys 63
UK 63, 393
UK 381
wheat
chemical control 3787
Denmark 2029
plant competition 2029
surveys 63
UK 63, 1565
*Avena fatua*
allelopathy 1320
integrated control 2016
barley
as weeds
Denmark 382
UK 302
*Brassica campestris,* hybridization 31
*Brassica nigra,* hybridization 31
Brassicaceae
control 4635
hosts of plant diseases 4635
Canada 1056
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
Canada 968
control 3902
hosts of plant diseases 3116
hosts of plant pests 968
seed banks 3902
*Cardaria draba,* hosts of plant diseases 2730
*Carduus acanthoides,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus macrocephalus,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus nutans,* hosts of plant pests 3588
cereals
as weeds
economic thresholds 5055
plant competition 5055
surveys 63
UK 63
yields 5055
*Chenopodium album*
control 3902
seed banks 3902
*Chromolaena odorata*
allelopathy 498

**Rape** *cont.*
*Chromolaena odorata cont.*
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
*Cirsium andrewsii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium arvense,* hosts of plant diseases 2730
*Cirsium douglasii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium flodmanii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium palustre,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium undulatum,* hosts of plant pests 3588
crops, as weeds, hosts of plant diseases 119
Cruciferae, control 1055
Denmark 383, 3711
Egypt 1622-1623
*Elymus repens*
climate 2649
Denmark 2649
emergence 2649
plant competition 2649
population density 2649
yields 2649
*Eruca vesicaria,* hosts of plant diseases 3116
Ethiopia 4153
Europe 508
fallow, UK 277
France 2070, 3203, 4185
*Galium aparine*
economic thresholds 5055
plant competition 5055
yields 5055
Germany 2021, 2072, 2082, 3294, 3336, 4135, 5055
herbicides
adjuvants 3336
application date 382, 1622, 2082
application rates 661, 1866, 3203, 3336, 3730
bioassays 1448, 1894, 1901
carbohydrates 1623
chlorophyll 1493
chloroplasts 3659
composition 1623
cross resistance 1939
damage 1866, 1894, 2824, 3644, 4636
degradation 1894, 4073
desiccation 2072
enzymes 1938-1939, 2385, 3203, 4073, 4494
growth rate 1622, 3294
light 2824
mode of action 1939
molecular genetics 3663
mutants 1053, 1493, 2824, 3203
nozzles 3711
oils 1623
photosynthesis 2824
photosystem II 2824
proteins 1623
residual effects 2021, 2070, 4185
selectivity 4073
straw 1623
surfactants 3336
tillering 1622
tolerance 31, 1053-1056, 1061, 1492-1493, 1938-1939, 2385, 2824, 3203, 3511, 3659, 3663, 3677, 4493-4494, 5056
transferases 1938, 2385
uptake 4073
variety trials 4636
yields 1622-1623, 5054, 5056
Italy 3588
*Kochia scoparia*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Lamium*
economic thresholds 5055
plant competition 5055
yields 5055
*Lamium purpureum*
growth rate 4135

**Rape** *cont.*
*Lamium purpureum cont.*
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
*Lantana camara*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
*Lolium*
surveys 63
UK 63
Malaysia 1448
*Matricaria*
economic thresholds 5055
plant competition 5055
yields 5055
*Mentha piperita,* hosts of plant pests 968
New Zealand 1150
oats
as weeds
growth rate 2651
plant competition 2651
UK 2651
yields 2651
*Oxalis corymbosa*
India 52
plant competition 52
*Oxalis latifolia*
plant competition 493
population density 493
yields 493
*Poa,* Denmark 3754
*Poa annua*
control 3902
Denmark 3754
population dynamics 3754
seed banks 3902
*Polygonum aviculare*
control 3902
seed banks 3902
potatoes
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63
rape
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63
Russia 661
rye, as weeds, Denmark 382
*Senecio vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 2730
*Sinapis alba*
hosts of plant diseases 2730
hosts of plant pests 561
USA 561
*Sinapis arvensis*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
hybridization 31
*Sorghum halepense,* allelopathy 1320
*Stellaria media*
control 3902
economic thresholds 5055
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135, 5055
seed banks 3902, 4135
yields 5055
sugarbeet
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63
Sweden 5054
*Thlaspi arvense*
hosts of plant pests 561
USA 561
UK 1564, 3902, 4861
USA 43
*Veronica arvensis,* hosts of plant diseases 2730
*Veronica hederifolia,* hosts of plant diseases 2730
*Veronica persica*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
*Viola*
economic thresholds 5055
plant competition 5055
yields 5055

**Rape** *cont.*
weed control
economics 383
legislation 383
yields 5054
weeds
chemical control 2002, 2975, 3757
control 862, 1256
cultural control 2975
emergence 3279
hosts of plant diseases 2738
integrated control 2975
light 3279
occurrence 2975
physical control 2975
plant competition 2975, 3294, 5054
population density 43
seed germination 3279
surveys 508
yields 43, 1564, 2975
Western Europe 5056
wheat, as weeds, Denmark 382
***Raphanus raphanistrum***
barley, seed contamination 4738
biology, pollen germination 2628
control
chemical control 1153, 1174, 2090, 2519
physical control 901
ecology
herbivores 901
plant competition 901
hosts
insects 4807
viruses 3556, 4807
oats, seed contamination 4738
radishes
hosts of plant diseases 3556
Italy 3556
rye, seed contamination 4738
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
wheat, seed contamination 4738
***Raphanus sativus*** (*see* Radishes)
***Rapistrum rugosum***
Australia 2616
seeds
light 2616
seed dormancy 2616
seed germination 2616
soil depth 2616
storage 2616
temperature 2616
**Raspberries** (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
as weeds, control, chemical control 5026
herbicides
application date 3816
application rates 3816
economics 3816
environmental impact 3816
USA 574
weeds
chemical control 3816
control 450
hosts of plant pests 574
**RE-40885** 1418
**Red beet** (*see* Beetroots)
**Red clover** (*see Trifolium pratense)*
**Red currants** (*Ribes rubrum*)
herbicides
atomizers 1105
deposition 1105
sprayers 1105
**Red gram** (*see* Pigeon peas)
**Red pine** (*see Pinus resinosa)*
***Redesa phyteuma,*** control 2148
**Reports**
Australia
Animal and Plant Control Commission 2148
Department of Agricultural and Rural Affairs 1714
Land Protection Branch, Queensland Department of Lands 1718
Northern Territory Department of Primary Industry 3880
Northern Territory Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries 445-447

**Reports** *cont.*
Belgium
Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État, Gembloux 3036
Centre for Weed Research 1261
Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek 1261
Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw Beitem-Roeselare 1713
Westvlaamse Proeftuin voor Industriële Groenten 3875
Botswana
Department of Agricultural Research 1257
Division of Arable Crops Research, Department of Agricultural Research 4723
Brazil, Copersucar 5122
Canada, Alberta Special Crops and Horticultural Research Center 2600
Denmark, National Committee for Plant Production 3879
Ethiopia, Institute of Agricultural Research 1256
Finland, Work Efficiency Institute 863
France
*Agrow* 2601
Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraise 3876-3877
Germany, *Agrow* 2601
India
Coffee Board Research Department 4721
ICRISAT 449
Indonesia
Indonesian Sugar Research Institute 1255, 3035
Southeast Asian Regional Centre for Tropical Biology 2149
Japan
Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station 4722
*Agrow* 2601
Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 4271
Luxembourg
Commission of the European Communities 3452
Office for Official Publications of the European Community 3451
Malawi, Ministry of Agriculture 1258-1259
Malaysia
Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute 3878
Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 3450
Mauritius, Tobacco Board 1254
Netherlands
Centre for Agrobiological Research 1716
Plant Disease Information Service, Wageningen 1715
Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 2147
Nigeria, National Cereals Research Institute 444
Norway, State Seed Testing Station 3034
South Africa, Department of Agricultural Development 450
Syria, ICARDA 859
Taiwan, Council of Agriculture 451
UK
*Agrow* 2601
British Agrochemicals Association 5123
Home-Grown Cereals Authority 2150
Morley Research Centre 862
USA
*Agrow* 2601
Calgene, Inc. 3033
INTSORMIL 860-861
National Foundation for Integrated Pest Management Education 1717
Western Society of Weed Science 1260, 1262-1263
**Republic of Georgia**
tea
*Digitaria* 3483
*Setaria* 3483
***Reseda lutea***
biology
composition 3527
fatty acids 3527
seeds, composition 3527
**Reservoirs,** *Crassula helmsii,* UK 1695
**Residential areas**
weed control, landscaping 1653
weeds, control 1653
***Retama sphaerocarpa,*** *Viscum cruciatum,* host parasite relationships 1229
**Reviews**
herbicide residues
aquatic organisms 1431
degradation 1446
foods 4027
metal ions 4052
minimum tillage 4889
protective clothing 3718
runoff 4889
soil 1446, 1890, 4875, 4905
surface water 4889
water 1890
wheat 1429
herbicides
adjuvants 1965, 1967-1968
analytical methods 2761
application rates 3222, 3624
biological control agents 3998
carcinogens 3158
cell membranes 4925
degradation 1898
distribution 135
droplet size 3222
economics 4960
environmental factors 135
environmental impact 2320, 3624
fishes 3630
genetic engineering 1495
high volume spraying 3222
low volume spraying 3222
maize 3205
man 3158
mode of action 135, 1976, 3679
Netherlands 3629
nontarget effects 2320, 3629
organosilicon compounds 1968
phenoxy herbicides 2761
photosystem II 694
plant extracts 2296
porphyrins 3679
research 1965
resistance 1064
spraying 3696
stomata 4925
surfactants 1967, 1976, 3696
synergism 3700
tolerance 1495, 3205
toxicology 3158, 3630
uptake 135, 1976, 3696
USA 1965
usage 3624
weed control
Bangladesh 4137
Bhutan 4137
biological control 589, 870, 4825
biological control agents 3998
Cambodia 4137
China 4137
cover crops 1556
crops 276, 280
Czechoslovakia 4563
economics 4960
environmental impact 3753
fungi 589, 870
India 4137
Indonesia 4137
Iran 4137
irradiation 1132
Korea Democratic People's Republic 4137
Korea Republic 4137
Lao 4137
Malaysia 4137
Maldives 4137
microbial pesticides 3123, 3582
Mongolia 4137
**Reviews** *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
Myanmar 4137
mycoherbicides 3582
Nepal 4137
Oceania 4825
Pacific islands 4825
Pakistan 4137
Philippines 4137
physical control 1132
research 280
rice 313
rotations 1553
Russia 1557
Spain 3753
Sri Lanka 4137
Thailand 4137
tillage 3752
Tropics 2012
Vietnam 4137
West Africa 313
weeds
allelopathy 1235, 1316
aquatic weeds 845, 1235
*Arabidopsis thaliana* 549
*Arceuthobium americanum* 421
biology 10
*Calamagrostis villosa* 511
crops 10, 441
ecology 10
evolution 845
flowering 4785
gene expression 549
gravity 935
herbicide resistance 4775
light 522, 3279
metal tolerance 519
molecular genetics 2711
parasitic weeds 4682
phenolic compounds 1819
photoperiodism 4785
plant competition 1235
plasma membranes 519
poisonous weeds 1676
population density 2212
*Salvinia molesta* 2135
seed banks 1746
seed germination 3279
seeds 10
space science 935
tillage 3752
transduction 522
***Reynoutria japonica***
biology 4734
flowering 4553
growth rate 483, 4704
hybridization 4703
nitrogen metabolism 483
reproduction 4703
respiration 1339
rhizomes 4704-4705
vegetative propagation 4703
control 4711
biological control 4709, 4734
chemical control 4704, 4710, 4734
cultural control 4734
integrated control 4704
physical control 4704-4705
*Dactylis glomerata,* plant communities 3501
ditch banks
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
ecology
altitude 1339
colonizing ability 483
distribution 4702, 4704
disturbed land 483
ecotypes 1339
establishment 4703
habitats 1691, 4553, 4698, 4704-4705
introduction 4705
invasion 1691, 4698, 4705, 4734
nutrient uptake 483
origin 4553
plant succession 483
soil types 4704
spread 1691, 4553, 4702-4703
surveys 4704
temperature 1339, 4702

***Reynoutria japonica*** *cont.*
hosts, beneficial insects 4553
Japan 1339
pastures, plant communities 3501
rivers
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
seeds
seed production 4703
viability 4703
*Trifolium repens,* plant communities 3501
UK 4703-4705, 4711
utilization
indicator plants 3501
pollen plants 4553
***Reynoutria sachalinensis***
ecology
habitats 1691, 4698
invasion 1691, 4698
spread 1691
utilization, antifungal plants 1547
**RH1658** 2456
***Rhinanthus major***
*Agrostis capillaris,* Yugoslavia 2053
control, physical control 2053
***Rhinanthus minor***
biology
anatomy 2688
growth rate 4688
leaves 2688
light 4688
nutrient content 4688
photosynthesis 4688
trichomes 2688
grasslands
host parasite relationships 4688
plant height 4688
*Trifolium pratense*
growth rate 4688
host parasite relationships 4688
light 4688
nitrogen 4688
nutrient content 4688
photosynthesis 4688
plant height 4688
water relations 4688
***Rhododendron***
herbicides
application equipment 2411
application methods 2411
damage 5081
deposition 2411
selectivity 5081
weeds, control 1261
***Rhododendron ponticum***
control, chemical control 4710
ecology
aspect 2114
distribution 2114
disturbed land 2114
grazing 2114
habitats 2114
spread 2114
UK 2114
***Rhododendron satsuki***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
***Rhus glabra,*** herbicides, nutrient content 1165
***Rhynchosia minima***
biology
molecular genetics 553
monoclonal antibodies 553
cotton
population density 1794
surveys 1794
hosts, mycoplasma-like organisms 553
***Rhynchospora nervosa***
biology
flowers 478
identification 478
pollination 478
propagation 478
temperature 478
utilization, ornamental plants 478
***Ribes rubrum*** (*see* Red currants)
***Riccia fluitans***
channels
France 3413
plant succession 3413
population dynamics 3413
soil water 3413
**Rice** (*Oryza sativa*)
*Aeschynomene virginica*
hosts of plant diseases 3569
hosts of plant pests 3569
population density 3569
surveys 3569
USA 3569
*Ageratum conyzoides,* plant competition 2481
algae
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
India 4255
occurrence 4255
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Alisma lanceolatum,* population density 2227
*Alternanthera sessilis,* India 3314
*Ammannia coccinea,* population density 2227
as weeds
control
chemical control 1313, 1590
physical control 1313
Costa Rica, rice 1590
oats
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
rice
chemical control 1590
Colombia 1313
plant competition 1313
plant height 1313
seed contamination 1313
tillering 1313
yields 1313
seeds, seed contamination 1313
Australia 3755
*Azolla,* yields 319
Bangladesh 318, 3120, 4752, 5106
*Bergia capensis,* India 3320
Brazil 4176
*Carex canescens,* population density 2227
*Ceratophyllum*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
Chile 2227
China 4906
*Chromolaena odorata*
Côte d'Ivoire 2559
light 2559
plant competition 2559
shading 2559
Colombia 1588
Côte d'Ivoire 3771
Cuba 4955
*Cuscuta,* host parasite relationships 3859
Cyperaceae
China 3571
hosts of plant pests 3571
*Cyperus difformis*
chemical control 137
fertilizers 4752
hosts of plant diseases 3984
plant competition 1588, 4752
Russia 1322
yields 1588, 4752
*Cyperus eragrostis,* plant competition 2481
*Cyperus esculentus*
plant competition 1588
yields 1588
*Cyperus haspan,* population density 2227
*Cyperus iria*
hosts of plant diseases 3984
plant competition 1588
yields 1588
*Cyperus rotundus*
allelopathy 3089
biomass production 2909
**Rice** *cont.*
*Cyperus rotundus cont.*
growth rate 3089
hosts of plant diseases 3984
hosts of plant pests 579, 4824
India 2909, 3320, 3503, 4174
Indonesia 579
plant communities 3503
plant competition 2481
population density 3503
seed germination 3089
tubers 2909
*Cyperus serotinus,* chemical control 3787
*Digitaria ciliaris,* hosts of plant diseases 3984
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* hosts of plant pests 4824
*Echinochloa*
Japan 3788
USA 4938
*Echinochloa colonum*
allelopathy 3089
Australia 1394
Colombia 514
Egypt 578
growth rate 3089
hosts of plant diseases 556, 3984
hosts of plant pests 578, 1394
India 3503
plant communities 3503
plant competition 1588, 2481
population density 3503
seed germination 3089
yields 1588
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
chemical control 137
Egypt 578
growth rate 2816
hosts of plant diseases 3984
hosts of plant pests 578-579, 4824
Indonesia 579
Iran 3304, 3316
plant competition 1588, 2192, 2481, 2816
population density 2227
USA 2482, 2484, 2488, 2938
yields 1588, 2816
*Echinochloa oryzoides,* plant competition 2192
*Eclipta alba*
plant competition 1588
yields 1588
Egypt 1496
*Eleocharis floribunda,* surveys 2675
*Eleocharis kuroguwai*
chemical control 3787
hosts of plant diseases 2733
*Eleocharis macrostachya,* population density 2227
*Eleusine indica*
hosts of plant diseases 556
plant competition 1588
yields 1588
*Fimbristylis littoralis*
India 2673
seasonal variation 2673
surveys 2673
forest trees
as weeds
Côte d'Ivoire 2559
population density 2559
regenerative ability 2559
species diversity 2559
France 3755
Germany 3755
Gramineae
China 3571
hosts of plant pests 3571
surveys 2675
USA 2484
*Heleocharis chaetaria*
allelopathy 3934
growth rate 3934
Indonesia 3934
plant competition 3934
plant height 3934
population density 3934
seed germination 3934
herbicides
adenosinetriphosphatase 3215
adjuvants 4938

**Rice** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
amino acids 4512
application date 322, 1589, 2015, 2047, 2476, 2484, 2486, 2488, 2939, 3308-3309, 3788-3789, 3866
application methods 2015
application rates 1496, 2015, 2488, 3788, 4144, 4587
bioassays 1865, 2767, 4407, 4433, 4587
bleaching 222
carbohydrates 231, 3212
carotenoids 3213
cell culture 4512
chlorophyll 222, 1067, 3213
composition 3212
damage 869, 1587, 1589, 2476, 2482, 2484, 2486, 2488, 3304, 3316, 3788, 4176, 4406, 4412, 4503, 4518, 4587, 4941
degradation 4068, 4587, 4941
drought resistance 231
economics 314, 2481, 2487, 2882, 3739, 3786, 4177
emergence 1865
enzyme inhibitors 4068
enzymes 1067, 3209, 3215, 3218, 4068, 4512
flooding 4587
flowering 231
growth rate 231, 1032, 1865, 2816, 3218, 4518, 4587, 4941
irrigation 231, 2488
isoleucine 3218
isomerases 3218
labour requirements 4177
leucine 3218
lipids 3215
mixtures 3236
mode of action 1067, 3199
nitrate reductase 3209
nitrogen fixation 1496
nozzles 4176
pH 3196
photosynthesis 1067
pigments 3213
plant height 2482
plant pests 5023
plasma membranes 3215
proteins 4512
pyruvate decarboxylase 3218
quality 3212
reducing sugars 3212
residual effects 317, 2476, 2944
residues 3154, 3213
rooting 1032
safeners 3303, 4941
seeds 2767
selectivity 1414, 1587, 2486, 3788-3789, 4068
sowing depth 2486
sowing rates 2487
starch 3212-3213
sugars 3213
temperature 4587
tissue culture 1032
tolerance 222, 3755, 3789, 4512
translocation 231, 4941
uptake 3196, 4068, 4941
valine 3218
variety trials 4587
water stress 231
yield components 320, 4174
yields 231, 314-316, 319-322, 1496, 1585, 1587-1588, 2047, 2481-2482, 2487, 2816, 2938-2939, 2943, 3287, 3303-3304, 3306-3313, 3315, 3317-3320, 3779-3782, 3785-3786, 4172, 4174, 4177, 4585, 4587-4589
*Heteranthera reniformis*
plant competition 4758
plant height 4758
seed weight 4758
tillering 4758
yields 4758
*Hydrilla*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
**Rice** *cont.*
*Hydrilla cont.*
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Hydrocotyle hepalensis,* plant competition 2481
*Hydrolea zeylanica*
India 2646
plant competition 2646
population density 2646
yields 2646
*Hymenachne assamica,* hosts of plant diseases 556
India 314-317, 319-322, 556, 577, 915, 1585-1586, 2047, 2481, 2483, 2485, 2675, 2943-2944, 3154, 3167, 3212-3213, 3287, 3302-3303, 3306, 3308-3313, 3315, 3317-3319, 3780-3786, 3866, 4172-4173, 4585, 4588-4589, 4822, 4995, 5022-5025, 5112
Indonesia 3726
*Ipomoea indica,* chemical control 137
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* USA 2482, 2488, 4938
Italy 5026
Japan 4042, 4426
Korea Republic 3301
*Leersia hexandra*
allelopathy 1316
Australia 1394
hosts of plant diseases 556
hosts of plant pests 1394
Lemnaceae
China 3572
hosts of plant pests 3572
*Leptochloa chinensis*
India 2646
plant competition 2646
population density 2646
yields 2646
*Leptochloa fascicularis,* USA 2484
*Leptochloa filiformis*
plant competition 1588
yields 1588
*Leptochloa panicea,* hosts of plant diseases 3984
*Ludwigia parviflora*
India 2646
plant competition 2646
population density 2646
yields 2646
*Ludwigia peploides,* population density 2227
*Marsilea quadrifolia*
fertilizers 4752
plant competition 4752
yields 4752
*Monochoria vaginalis,* hosts of plant diseases 556
Nigeria 1587
*Nymphoides*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Oryza officinalis,* hosts of plant pests 4824
*Oryza perennis,* allelopathy 1316
*Oryza punctata,* hosts of plant pests 4824
*Oryza rufipogon,* hosts of plant diseases 556
*Panicum walense,* hosts of plant diseases 556
*Paspalum distichum*
fertilizers 4752
plant competition 2481, 4752
population density 2227
yields 4752
*Paspalum hydrophylum,* Colombia 4175
*Perotis,* hosts of plant pests 4824
Peru 1584, 3778
Philippines 231, 270, 748, 3755, 3779
*Phyllanthus niruri,* India 3314
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* chemical control 137
radishes, as weeds, chemical control 137
rice
as weeds
chemical control 1590
Colombia 1313
**Rice** *cont.*
rice *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
Costa Rica 1590
plant competition 1313
plant height 1313
seed contamination 1313
tillering 1313
yields 1313
Russia 1164, 4750
*Sacciolepis interrupta,* India 3307
*Sagittaria pygmaea,* chemical control 3787
*Scirpus,* Iran 3316
*Scirpus juncoides,* chemical control 137
*Scirpus mucronatus*
fertilizers 4752
plant competition 4752
Russia 1322
yields 4752
*Scirpus planiculmis*
Japan 1589, 2170
plant competition 1589
yields 1589
*Sesbania exaltata,* USA 2488, 4938
Sri Lanka 4178
*Striga hermonthica*
growth rate 5104
host parasite relationships 5104
nitrogen 5104
nutrient availability 5104
photosynthesis 5104
stomata 5104
Taiwan 4974
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* India 3314
Tropical Asia 323
*Typha angustifolia,* population density 2227
UK 3755
Ukraine 1164
USA 1152, 2015, 2476, 2939, 3755
weed control
application date 5106
economics 314, 1152, 2481, 2483, 2487, 3302, 3739, 3786, 4177, 4586
erosion 1152
extension 3726
labour requirements 3726, 4177
plant pests 5023
research 313, 444
residual effects 317
yield components 320, 4174
yields 314-316, 319-321, 1313, 1584-1586, 2481, 2483, 2943, 3287, 3302, 3306-3307, 3309-3313, 3315, 3318-3320, 3771, 3779-3783, 3786, 4172, 4174, 4585, 4588-4589, 4752, 5106
weeds
allelopathy 3088, 3305, 4761
biological control 3305, 4178
carbon dioxide enrichment 485
chemical control 323, 2015, 2046, 2940, 2942, 2944, 3300, 3305, 4144, 4158, 4178-4179, 4491, 5024-5025
control 323, 2012, 2048, 3300, 4144
cultural control 323, 2940, 2944, 3305, 4178
economics 2487
flowering 2675
growth rate 270
hosts of plant pests 577-578, 3120, 4822, 5023
integrated control 323, 2940-2942, 3305
light 1584
morphology 3077
nutrient uptake 2048
occurrence 915, 3301
physical control 2944, 3721
plant competition 485, 748, 1584, 2940, 2942, 3077
population density 2487
population dynamics 2940
resistance 1164, 3088, 4178
seasonal variation 2670
seed dispersal 2675
seed germination 4761
seed production 2675

**Rice** *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
soil types 318
soil water 748
surveys 2670-2671, 2673, 2675
temperature 485
ultraviolet radiation 3077
vegetative propagation 2675
yields 270, 1584, 2942, 4177, 4750, 4959
***Richardia scabra***
control, chemical control 1518, 1620, 2855
herbicides
adjuvants 1518, 1620
application rates 1620
***Ricinus communis***
biology, fungicidal properties 581
*Cuscuta,* host parasite relationships 3859
ecology
fungi 581
Nematoda 581
herbicides, yields 3358
India 3358
weed control, yields 3358
**Rights of way,** weed control, extension 1997
**Rimsulfuron**
application date
*Euphorbia esula* 1171
grasslands 1171
application equipment
*Lolium perenne* 3235
maize 3235
rye 3235
*Trifolium repens* 3235
application rates, maize 2417, 2933, 4167
bioassays
*Abutilon theophrasti* 2417
maize 2417
*Setaria faberi* 2417
chemistry
degradation 1892
hydrolysis 1892
photolysis 1892
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
*Amaranthus*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
sugarbeet 4754
*Avena fatua*
maize 3290
*Malva verticillata* 1174
potatoes 3290
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Chenopodium*
maize 3290
*Malva verticillata* 1174
potatoes 3290
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
maize 3290
*Malva verticillata* 1174
potatoes 3290
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Elymus repens*
maize 3290
*Malva verticillata* 1174
potatoes 3290
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Euphorbia esula,* grasslands 1171
*Galeopsis ladanum*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
*Galinsoga parviflora*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
*Galium aparine*
maize 3290
*Malva verticillata* 1174
potatoes 3290
*Trifolium repens* 1174

**Rimsulfuron** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Lamium purpureum*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
*Matricaria*
maize 3290
*Malva verticillata* 1174
potatoes 3290
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Poa annua*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
*Polygonum*
maize 3290
*Malva verticillata* 1174
potatoes 3290
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Senecio vulgaris*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
*Setaria viridis*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
*Sinapis arvensis*
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 4167
*Stellaria media*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
*Viola arvensis*
maize 3290
potatoes 3290
weeds, maize 48, 190, 1023, 2473, 2933, 4167, 4581
damage
grasslands 1171
maize 2417, 4581
*Malva verticillata* 1174
*Trifolium repens* 1174
enzymes, *Stellaria media* 78
interactions, fertilizers 4581
plant breeding
genetic transformation 4086
tolerance 4086
regrowth, *Euphorbia esula* 1171
residues
lettuces 1892
soil 1892
soyabeans 1892
sugarbeet 1892
water 1892
wheat 1892
resistance, *Stellaria media* 78
soil
adsorption 1892
degradation 1892, 3290
movement 1892
Nematoda 1023
organic matter 1892
photolysis 1892
soil fauna 1023
soil flora 1023
soil types 1892
surfactants
*Abutilon theophrasti* 2417
maize 2417
*Setaria faberi* 2417
tolerance
maize 3290, 4086
potatoes 3290
yields
*Lolium perenne* 3235
maize 2933, 3235, 4581
rye 3235
*Trifolium repens* 3235
**Rivers**
algae, Japan 4873
Canada 3153
*Carex,* Russia 2636
*Crassula helmsii*
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
Czech Republic 4698
Egypt 1428
France 1428

**Rivers** *cont.*
*Gleditsia triacanthos,* spread 5091
Greece 1428
*Heracleum mantegazzianum*
control 4717
invasion 4717
Irish Republic 4715
research 4717
UK 4714, 4716
*Impatiens glandulifera*
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
UK 4701
Italy 1428
Japan 4042
Netherlands 3431
*Poa,* Russia 2636
*Reynoutria japonica*
control 4717
invasion 4717
research 4717
*Salix,* Russia 2636
Spain 1428
*Tamarix,* USA 4699
UK 4717
USA 1008, 3138
**Roads**
UK 4215
weeds, chemical control 4215
**Roadsides**
*Alliaria petiolata*
Canada 3505
USA 3505
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Anthriscus sylvestris,* Sweden 1803
*Chenopodium album*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Cirsium arvense*
chemical control 2489
integrated control 2489
physical control 2489
*Crocosmia,* Australia 1335
*Descurainia sophia*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Eragrostis minor,* USA 2231
*Erucastrum gallicum*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Erysimum cheiranthoides*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Kochia scoparia*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Phragmites australis,* Canada 2588
*Pinus halepensis*
Australia 2994
invasion 2994
*Polygonum lapathifolium*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Setaria viridis*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
*Taraxacum,* Greece 4745
*Thlaspi arvense*
introduction 1790
spread 1790
UK 4215
USA 1656
weeds
chemical control 4215
identification 2613
***Robinia pseudoacacia***
*Dactylis glomerata*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Festuca arundinacea*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Lolium perenne*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Lotus corniculatus*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322

***Robinia pseudoacacia*** *cont.*
*Phleum pratense*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Poa pratensis*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Trifolium pratense*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
**Romania**
barley 288
cereals 921
forests 1203
hops 2107
maize 288, 4581, 5017
potatoes 355
soyabeans 288, 1598
wheat 288-289
**Root crops**
as weeds 2527
weeds
chemical control 2908
control 1261
plant competition 2908
***Rorippa indica***
*Brassica alboglabra,* hosts of plant diseases 4809
hosts, fungi 4809
***Rorippa palustris,*** control, cultural control 5014
***Rorippa sylvestris***
ecology
plant communities 501
soil pH 501
soil types 501
water relations 501
***Rosa*** (*see also* Roses)
ecology, surveys 4329
hosts, insects 4821
India 4821
Nepal 4821
Pakistan 4821
***Rosa multiflora***
control, biological control 3837
ecology, distribution 3735
fallow
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
grasslands
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
**Roses** (*see also Rosa)*
herbicides
damage 785
plant height 785
India 785
***Rotala densiflora***
control
chemical control 3318
integrated control 3318
physical control 3318
***Rotala indica,*** control, chemical control 2486
***Rottboellia cochinchinensis***
bananas
development 2206
flowering 2206
fruiting 2206
growth rate 2206
plant competition 2206
yield components 2206
biology
carbon pathways 4310
chromosome number 1809
evolution 4310
flowering 1809
leaves 1306
light 1809
morphology 1306, 1809
photoperiodism 1809
photosynthesis 4310
water relations 1277, 1306
control, chemical control 2532
ecology
biotypes 1809
carbon dioxide enrichment 4310
distribution 1809
drought 1277
soil water 1306
hosts, viruses 2732

***Rottboellia cochinchinensis*** *cont.*
seeds, seed germination 60, 1277
sugarcane
Cuba 2732
distribution 4335
hosts of plant diseases 2732
population density 4335
surveys 4335
USA 2532
wheat, allelopathy 60
***Rottboellia exaltata*** (*see Rottboellia cochinchinensis)*
**RST 20024H** 333
**Rubber (plants)** (*see Hevea brasiliensis)*
***Rubus***
hosts, insects 4821
India 4821
Nepal 4821
Pakistan 4821
***Rubus allegheniensis***
fallow
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
grasslands
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
***Rubus caesius,*** control, chemical control 5026
***Rubus canescens,*** control, chemical control 5026
***Rubus fruticosus*** (*see* Blackberries)
***Rubus hispidus***
biology
cell culture 3524
cytology 3524
***Rubus idaeus*** (*see* Raspberries)
***Rubus incanescens,*** control, chemical control 5026
***Rubus parviflorus***
control, physical control 3384
weed control, regrowth 3384
***Rubus spectabilis***
control
chemical control 2116
physical control 3384
herbicides
application rates 2116
economics 2116
synergism 2116
*Picea sitchensis*
fire effects 3385
growth rate 3385
plant competition 3385
USA 3385
*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
fire effects 3385
growth rate 3385
plant competition 3385
USA 3385
*Tsuga heterophylla*
fire effects 3385
growth rate 3385
plant competition 3385
USA 3385
USA 2116
weed control, regrowth 3384
***Rubus strigosus*** (*see* Raspberries)
***Rubus ulmifolius,*** control, chemical control 5026
***Rubus vestitus***
biology
genetic variation 3396
morphology 3396
spines 3396
ecology
fertilizers 3396
grazing 3396
***Rudbeckia hirta***
hosts, viruses 3563
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3563
USA 3563
***Rudbeckia laciniata***
biology
chromosome number 2668
genetic variation 2668
morphology 2668
taxonomy 2668
ecology
distribution 2668
spread 2668
Europe 2668

***Ruellia***
biology
evolution 1301
flowers 1301
identification 1301
morphology 1301
nomenclature 1301
pollination 1301
taxonomy 1301
South America 1301
***Rumex***
biology, plant growth regulators 1033
control
chemical control 3293, 3337, 3775, 4840, 5093
cultural control 1151
ecology
distribution 1033
flooding 1033
hosts, insects 3994
*Lolium perenne,* New Zealand 1151
pastures, Sweden 4840
*Trifolium pratense,* New Zealand 1151
*Trifolium repens,* New Zealand 1151
UK 3994
wheat, New Zealand 1151
***Rumex acetosa***
herbicides
aerial application 4226
damage 4226
nontarget effects 4226
*Pteridium aquilinum,* UK 4226
***Rumex acetosella***
biology
genetic variation 3509
morphology 3509
plant height 3509
Bulgaria 3918
*Dactylis glomerata,* plant communities 3501
ecology
biotypes 3509
heavy metals 3918
Finland 3509
hosts
bacteria 4804
insects 3577
viruses 3565
*Lotus corniculatus,* hosts of plant pests 3577
pastures, plant communities 3501
seeds, seed weight 3509
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565, 4804
*Trifolium repens,* plant communities 3501
utilization, indicator plants 3501
***Rumex crispus***
apples, surveys 4769
apricots, surveys 4769
biology
hybridization 1299
identification 1299
leaves 1299
morphology 1299
pears, surveys 4769
seeds
buried seeds 3897, 4289
seed dormancy 3897
seed germination 3897
stimulants 3897
viability 4289
UK 3897
***Rumex dentatus***
control
chemical control 350, 1581, 1605, 1622, 3269
integrated control 1605
physical control 1581, 1605, 1622, 3269
hosts, fungi 3568
***Rumex hastatulus***
cotton
hosts of plant pests 4817
USA 4817
hosts, insects 4817
wheat
hosts of plant pests 4817
USA 4817

***Rumex longifolius***
seeds
buried seeds 4289
viability 4289
***Rumex obtusifolius***
*Agrostis alba*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
biology
hybridization 1299
identification 1299
leaves 1299
morphology 1299
control
biological control 980, 2293
chemical control 1615, 1652, 2056
cultural control 2493
physical control 4604
Czech Republic 2293
*Dactylis glomerata*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
*Festuca arundinacea*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
grasslands
Germany 2056
growth rate 4604
growth stages 4604
seed set 4604
vegetative propagation 4604
hosts, insects 2293
*Lolium perenne*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
*Poa pratensis*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
seeds
buried seeds 4282, 4289
fermentation 469
seed banks 469
seed germination 469, 4282
viability 469, 4289
*Trifolium,* Germany 2056
*Trifolium repens*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
***Rumex pulcher***
ecology, distribution 2224
Irish Republic 2224
***Rumex venosus***
biology
composition 1402
phenolic compounds 1402
tannins 1402
hosts, insects 1402
***Ruppia cirrhosa***
biology
chlorophyll 2576
chromosome number 4692
evolution 4692
karyotypes 4692
meiosis 4692
ecology
habitats 2576
nutrient availability 2576
pH 2576
temperature 2576
***Ruppia maritima***
biology
chlorophyll 2576
chromosome number 4692
evolution 4692
karyotypes 4692
meiosis 4692
ecology
habitats 2576
nutrient availability 2576
pH 2576
temperature 2576
**Russia**
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 4002
barley 1155, 2024, 2026, 4993
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4767
**Russia** *cont.*
barley *cont.*
*Panicum capillare* 4767
*Bromus inermis* 3794
buckwheat 2066
*Cardamine pratensis* 1353
*Chenopodium album* 3950
*Climacoptera crassa* 3950
fallow
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4767
*Panicum capillare* 4767
*Festuca arundinacea* 4182
*Festuca pratensis* 4182
flax, *Elymus repens* 1641
flora 2179, 2636
fodder crops 2945
fodder legumes 2024
*Galinsoga ciliata* 2179
grapes 767
grasslands 2024
herbicide residues, soil 3608
herbicides, potatoes 5036
*Hippophae rhamnoides* 1617
lakes, *Elodea canadensis* 1699
*Lolium perenne* 4182
maize 2042, 2066
melons 377
national parks 2784
oats 1403, 2024
*Fumaria* 1158
*Galeopsis* 1158
*Stellaria* 1158
pastures 2026
*Phleum pratense* 3794
*Poa annua* 2179
*Poa pratensis* 2179, 4182
potatoes 356, 2512, 3187
rape 661
rice 1164, 4750
*Cyperus difformis* 1322
*Scirpus mucronatus* 1322
rivers
*Carex* 2636
*Poa* 2636
*Salix* 2636
rye 1403, 2038, 4993
*Setaria pumila* 2179
*Solanum triflorum* 1278
soyabeans 2066
*Stellaria media* 2179
strawberries 2522
sugarbeet 390-391, 2026, 3118, 5062-5063
weed control
soil conservation 1557
sunflowers 1188
weeds 472, 4242
railways 1786
wheat 34, 661, 1155, 1403, 1562, 2024, 2026, 2066, 3118, 3267, 4156
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 4767
*Panicum capillare* 4767
**Rutabagas** (*see* Swedes)
**Rwanda**
flora 1752
weed control, wheat 4151
weeds, control 3750
**Rye** (*Secale cereale*)
*Abutilon theophrasti,* USA 855
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* Germany 2031
*Apera spica-venti*
Denmark 47
emergence 47
Germany 4766
plant competition 47, 3499
yields 47, 3499
as weeds
barley
hosts of plant diseases 557
USA 557
control
chemical control 382, 1600, 3322, 3772
physical control 1600, 1994, 3772
economics, control 1993
hosts, viruses 557
lucerne
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
**Rye** *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
*Melilotus officinalis*
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
seeds, seed production 1993
soyabeans
plant competition 1600
soil water 1600
*Trifolium hybridum*
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Trifolium pratense*
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Trifolium repens*
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
USA 1993
*Vicia villosa*
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
weed control
seed production 1994
tillering 1994
translocation 1994
Australia 281, 3755
*Avena fatua*
Germany 2031
seed contamination 4738
Belgium 3756
*Brassica,* seed contamination 4738
*Bromus tectorum*
biomass 2645
Canada 2645, 5003
emergence 2645
plant competition 2645
population density 2645
shading 2645
sowing date 2645
yields 2645
*Chamomilla recutita,* Germany 4766
Denmark 3695, 3756
*Elymus repens*
climate 2649
Denmark 2649
emergence 2649
plant competition 2649
population density 2649
seed contamination 4738
yields 2649
*Fallopia convolvulus,* seed contamination 4738
France 3755-3756, 4863
*Galium,* seed contamination 4738
Germany 737, 2021, 2039, 3050, 3294, 3755-3756, 4135, 4738, 4863
herbicides
adjuvants 3695
application date 2039, 5003
application equipment 3235
application rates 2029, 2039
catalase 693
damage 2039, 2539
desiccation 2435
enzymes 693
glutathione peroxidase 693
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 693
growth rate 3294
high volume spraying 3695
(*s*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase 693
light 693
low volume spraying 3695
photosynthesis 693
photosystem II 693
quality 2038
safeners 2031, 2039
soil types 2039
surfactants 3695
tolerance 1261, 2039, 3755-3756
variety trials 2039
yields 2038-2039, 2539, 3235, 5003
Hungary 3768
*Hypericum*
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331

**Rye** *cont.*
*Hypericum humifusum*
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
Italy 3756, 4863
New Zealand 1150
Philippines 3755
*Poa,* Denmark 3754
*Poa annua*
Denmark 3754
population dynamics 3754
Poland 1331
rape
as weeds
Denmark 2029
plant competition 2029
*Raphanus raphanistrum,* seed contamination 4738
Russia 1403, 2038, 4993
*Sorghum halepense,* allelopathy 1320
*Spergularia*
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
Switzerland 3235, 4820
UK 3755-3756, 4863
USA 1600-1601, 2435, 2539, 3755, 4114
*Vicia,* seed contamination 4738
weed control
economics 737
soil erosion 281
soil water 281
yields 737, 4993
weeds
allelopathy 61
chemical control 737, 2460
fertilizers 4993
hosts of plant pests 1403, 4820
integrated control 737
physical control 2460
plant competition 3294
seed banks 4766
species diversity 4766
**Sabah**
*Acacia mangium* 4330
forests 4330, 4664
*Macaranga gigantea* 4664
*Macaranga hypoleuca* 4664
***Saccharum officinarum*** (*see* Sugarcane)
***Saccharum spontaneum***
control
chemical control 3372, 3449
physical control 3372, 3449
ecology, surveys 4329
herbicides
high volume spraying 3449
low volume spraying 3449
rhizomes 3449
sugars 3449
India 3449
weed control
rhizomes 3449
sugars 3449
***Sacciolepis interrupta***
control
chemical control 3307, 3785
physical control 3307
rice, India 3307
**Safflower** (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
herbicides
application rates 1866, 1868
damage 1866, 1868
emergence 385
growth rate 385, 1868
residual effects 385, 1868
India 4198
Israel 5058
*Setaria viridis*
Canada 1778
plant competition 1778
yields 1778
USA 1868
weed control, yields 4198
weeds
chemical control 2975
control 4200, 5058
cultural control 2975
integrated control 2975
occurrence 2975
physical control 2975
plant competition 2975
yields 2975
**Sage** (*Salvia officinalis* and *S. sclarea*)
*Amaranthus deflexus,* New Zealand 1213
*Carduus acanthoides,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus macrocephalus,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Carduus nutans,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium andrewsii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium douglasii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium flodmanii,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium palustre,* hosts of plant pests 3588
*Cirsium undulatum,* hosts of plant pests 3588
herbicides
application date 1213
damage 1652
tolerance 1213, 1652
Italy 3588
*Malva,* New Zealand 1213
New Zealand 1652
*Veronica persica,* New Zealand 1213
***Sagina,*** control, chemical control 5081
***Sagina procumbens***
nature reserves
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
***Sagittaria***
control, chemical control 3789
utilization, water filters 438
***Sagittaria pygmaea***
control, chemical control 2486, 3787
rice, chemical control 3787
**Sahel**
weed control, sorghum 2936
weeds
control 3892
millets 1583
**Sainfoin** (*see Onobrychis viciifolia)*
***Salix***
Canada 614
ditches
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
drainage channels
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
ecology, distribution 2636
herbicides
application date 4651
damage 4651
degradation 614
growth rate 4651
residues 614
tolerance 4651
rivers, Russia 2636
UK 4651
***Salsola baryosma***
ecology
habitats 507
plant communities 507
pollution 507
soil types 507
surveys 507
***Salsola iberica***
biology
drought resistance 885
enzymes 223
identification 885, 917
molecular genetics 223
mutants 223
pigments 917
cereals, occurrence 885
control
chemical control 755, 885, 1917, 2028, 3809
physical control 755, 885
ecology
biotypes 223
distribution 885, 4342
drought 885
emergence 910
grazing 910
plant competition 910
surveys 4342
topography 910
***Salsola iberica*** *cont.*
herbicides
application rates 1868
cross resistance 1868, 1939
enzymes 1939, 4342
mode of action 1939
plant growth regulators 1917
plant height 1917
resistance 885, 1817, 1868, 1939, 2028, 4342
seed germination 1917
seed production 1868
hosts, insects 1402
*Mentha piperita*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
potatoes, USA 3809
USA 885, 4342
utilization, bioassays 1817
wheat, surveys 917
***Salsola kali***
*Artemisia tridentata,* disturbed land 3936
control, chemical control 1632, 3755
ecology
distribution 1632
surveys 1632
herbicides, resistance 1632
hosts, insects 121
Israel 121
seeds, seed dispersal 3936
**Salt marshes**
*Distichlis spicata,* USA 1242
*Spartina patens,* USA 1242
*Spergularia marina,* USA 1319
***Salvia***
hosts, insects 4812
onions, hosts of plant pests 4812
***Salvia officinalis*** (*see* Sage)
***Salvia sclarea*** (*see* Sage)
***Salvinia,*** herbicides, bioassays 4847
***Salvinia auriculata***
biology
metabolism 437
nitrogen 437
***Salvinia minima***
biology
metabolism 437
nitrogen 437
***Salvinia molesta***
Africa 5113
Australia 5131
biology 2135
cell membranes 3427
enzymes 3421
histology 3427
identification 2135, 4249
membrane permeability 3421
meristems 3427
morphology 2135
oxidoreductases 3421
roots 3421
control 2135, 4246, 4249, 5113
biological control 4257, 4264, 4274, 4706, 4709, 5116-5117, 5131
chemical control 4274, 5117
physical control 4257, 4274, 5117
ecology
allelopathy 3421
distribution 2135, 4247, 4249, 5131
occurrence 4257, 4268, 5113
spread 5113, 5131
ponds, India 4713
Sri Lanka 4709
utilization, biogas 3420
waterways, India 4713
wetlands, Africa 4249
***Salvinia natans***
biology
metabolism 437
nitrogen 437
hosts, Acari 3021
***Salvinia nympellula***
biology, identification 4249
ecology, distribution 4249
wetlands, Africa 4249
***Salvinia rotundifolia*** (*see Salvinia auriculata)*
***Sambucus pubens***
biology, fruits 2555
seeds, seed dispersal 2555

***Sambucus racemosa***
control, physical control 3384
weed control, regrowth 3384
**SAN 9785** 4096
***Sanguisorba minor***
biology
cell growth 3947
leaves 3947
stomata 3947
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 3947
*Lolium perenne*
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
*Trifolium repens*
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
**Sanrom** 4581
***Saponaria officinalis,*** toxicology, rabbits 3847
***Saponaria vaccaria*** (*see Vaccaria hispanica)*
***Sarothamnus scoparius*** (*see Cytisus scoparius)*
**Sarson** (*Brassica napus*)
herbicides, yields 3370
India 3370, 4198
weed control, yields 4198
***Sasa tsuboiana***
*Miscanthus sinensis*
Japan 1311
plant competition 1311
**Saudi Arabia**
drainage channels
algae 1703
cyanobacteria 1703
irrigation channels
algae 1703
cyanobacteria 1703
lucerne 2496
**Scandinavia**
cereals 4985
grasslands 4985
lucerne 4985
*Trifolium pratense* 4985
***Scandix pecten-veneris***
ecology, population density 914
UK 914
***Schizachyrium condensatum***
*Dodonaea viscosa*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
*Osteomeles anthillidifolia*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
*Styphelia tameiameiae*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
*Wikstroemia phillyreifolia*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
***Schizachyrium scoparium***
ecology
distribution 1789
habitats 1789
plant communities 1789
USA 2947
***Schoenoplectus lateriflorus***
control
chemical control 3309
physical control 3309
***Schouwia thebaica***
control
chemical control 362
physical control 362
garlic, Yemen 362
***Scirpus***
control, chemical control 3316, 3789
meadows, occurrence 1324
rice, Iran 3316
utilization, water filters 438
***Scirpus juncoides***
control
chemical control 137, 2486, 3312
physical control 3312
hosts
fungi 132
***Scirpus juncoides*** *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
plant diseases 132
rice, chemical control 137
***Scirpus lacustris***
ecology
grazing 1693
light 1693
population dynamics 1693
***Scirpus maritimus***
control
chemical control 3781
cultural control 3781
physical control 3781
***Scirpus mucronatus***
biology
anoxia 1236
cell division 927
chromosome aberrations 927
chromosome number 927
development 1236
morphology 927
control, cultural control 4752
ecology, distribution 1322
rice
fertilizers 4752
plant competition 4752
Russia 1322
yields 4752
***Scirpus nipponicus***
hosts
fungi 132
plant diseases 132
***Scirpus planiculmis***
rice, Japan 1589
biology
development 1589, 2169-2170
growth 1589
growth rate 2169
light 2169
photoperiodism 2169
shoots 2169
soil depth 2170
temperature 2169
tubers 1589, 2169-2170
control
biological control 132
chemical control 1589
hosts
fungi 132
plant diseases 132
rice
Japan 2170
plant competition 1589
yields 1589
South Korea 132
***Scirpus triqueter***
biology
cell division 927
chromosome aberrations 927
chromosome number 927
morphology 927
***Scoparia dulcis***
biology, composition 4972
utilization, medicinal plants 4972
***Scorpiurus muricatus***
control, physical control 2505
seeds, temperature 2505
***Scorzonera***
France 4192, 4616
herbicides
application date 4192
application rates 4192
damage 4616
selectivity 4616
tolerance 4616
weeds, chemical control 3757, 4608
**Scots pine** (*see Pinus sylvestris)*
***Scurrula pulverulenta***
*Cryptolepis buchanani,* India 841
forests, India 841
*Cryptolepis buchanani,* host parasite relationships 841
forests, host parasite relationships 841
***Secale cereale*** (*see* Rye)
***Sedum acre,*** biology, nomenclature 1292
**Seed crops**
herbicides
application methods 4597, 4599-4600
application rates 4597-4603
**Seed crops** *cont.*
weeds, chemical control 4558, 4597-4600, 4602-4603
**Semiarid zones,** weeds, water purification 1701
**Seminars** (*see* Conferences)
***Senecio***
biology
chromosome number 3913
colonizing ability 20
composition 3886
evolution 20, 3913
hybridization 20
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 3886
taxonomy 3913
East Africa 3913
***Senecio anonymus***
hosts, insects 964
USA 964
***Senecio aquaticus,*** biology, composition 3847
***Senecio douglasii,*** hosts, insects 3987
***Senecio jacobaea***
biology
alkaloids 3402
aspartate aminotransferase 2638
chlorophyll 2638
chromosome number 2638
composition 3402
DNA 2638
enzymes 2638
hybridization 2638
malate dehydrogenase 2638
peroxidase 2638
control, biological control 980, 1850, 2049
ecology, grazing 3402
hosts, insects 1401
*Lolium perenne*
allelopathy 1317
establishment 1317
lucerne
allelopathy 1317
establishment 1317
*Trifolium pratense*
allelopathy 1317
establishment 1317
*Trifolium repens*
allelopathy 1317
establishment 1317
*Trifolium subterraneum*
allelopathy 1317
establishment 1317
USA 1850
***Senecio lautus***
Australia 4309
biology
morphology 4309
taxonomy 4309
New Zealand 4309
***Senecio nemorensis***
Czechoslovakia 560
ecology, seasonal variation 560
hosts, insects 560
***Senecio pinnatifolius,*** Australia 4309
***Senecio tomentosus,*** hosts, insects 971
***Senecio tweedei***
pastures, Brazil 1678
toxicology, cattle 1678
***Senecio viscosus***
biology
evolution 2173
flowers 2173
leaves 2173
life cycle 2173
morphology 2173
reproduction 2173
ecology
climate 2173
distribution 2173
disturbed land 2173
spread 2173
***Senecio vulgaris***
*Adenostoma fasciculatum*
fire effects 4293
seed banks 4293
species diversity 4293
USA 4293
barley, hosts of plant diseases 3561
biology
chloroplasts 1810

***Senecio vulgaris*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
composition 4225
enzymes 4225
genetic variation 113-115
growth rate 1810
phloem 3520
photosynthesis 1810
plant diseases 113-115
plant growth regulators 4225
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 4225
temperature 115
translocation 3520
cabbages
composition 1774
growth rate 1774
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774
*Ceanothus greggii*
fire effects 4293
seed banks 4293
species diversity 4293
USA 4293
control, chemical control 719, 3290
ecology
biotypes 1810, 3516
disturbed land 69
introduction 69
invasion 69
nutrient content 2650
plant competition 2650
spread 69
Germany 1380
herbicides
degradation 1012
enzymes 1012
resistance 719, 1810, 3516
hops, mite control 975
hosts
fungi 113-115, 1380, 3561
insects 4807
viruses 2730, 3565, 4807
lettuces
composition 1774
growth rate 1774
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774
*Lolium perenne,* UK 69
*Mentha piperita*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
oats, hosts of plant diseases 3561
pears, Netherlands 719
rape, hosts of plant diseases 2730
seeds
seed banks 3901
seed dispersal 69
seed germination 1810
spinach, hosts of plant diseases 3561
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 2730, 3561, 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
tomatoes
composition 1774
dry matter accumulation 2650
growth rate 1774, 2650
hosts of plant diseases 3565
nutrient content 2650
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774, 2650
population density 2650
UK 113-114
utilization, mite control 975
**Senegal**
weed control
economics 1546
millets 1546
reports 860-861
sorghum 1546
sponsorship 1546
***Sequoiadendron giganteum***
*Viscum album*
hosts of plant pests 5100
Spain 5100
***Serenoa repens***
*Pinus elliottii*
growth rate 1769
nutrient content 1769
nutrient uptake 1769
***Serenoa repens*** *cont.*
*Pinus elliottii cont.*
plant competition 1769
**Sesame** (*Sesamum indicum*)
as weeds
ecology, surveys 3939-3940
India 3939-3940
Australia 446-447
*Cuscuta,* host parasite relationships 3859
*Cyperus rotundus*
biomass production 2909
India 2909
tubers 2909
Egypt 2978
herbicides
application rates 3360
damage 447
plant diseases 3359-3360
seedlings 447
yields 3333, 3359
India 3333, 3359
weed control, yields 2978, 3333
weeds
chemical control 446-447, 2975
control 1256
cultural control 2975
integrated control 2975
occurrence 2975
physical control 2975
plant competition 445, 2975
population density 445
yields 445, 2975
***Sesamum indicum*** (*see* Sesame)
***Sesbania***
*Cyperus rotundus*
biomass production 2909
India 2909
tubers 2909
***Sesbania aculeata,*** India 3306
***Sesbania exaltata***
control
biological control 129, 134, 2501, 2758
chemical control 2488, 2501, 2939, 2956, 3789, 3801, 4938
herbicides
air assisted sprayers 134
droplet size 134
*Pinus taeda*
fertilizers 1312
growth rate 1312
nutrient content 1312
plant competition 1312
soil water 1312
USA 1312
rice, USA 2488, 4938
soyabeans
harvesting date 489
plant competition 489
USA 489, 2501
yields 489
***Sesbania punicea***
control, biological control 587, 3126
seeds
seed predation 3126
seed set 587
South Africa 587, 3126
***Sesbania rostrata,*** India 3306
***Setaria***
control
chemical control 1616, 2519, 2927
physical control 2927
maize
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
soyabeans
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
tea
caesium 3483
nutrient uptake 3483
***Setaria*** *cont.*
tea *cont.*
Republic of Georgia 3483
strontium 3483
wheat
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
***Setaria faberi***
biology 2641
carbon dioxide 2641
growth rate 2641
reproduction 2641
roots 2641
control 2451
chemical control 306, 340, 345, 741-742, 2475, 2935, 2954, 3693
cultural control 306, 345, 741, 2475, 3693
integrated control 345, 741-742, 2475, 3693
physical control 306, 345, 741-742, 2475, 3693
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 2641
nutrient availability 2641
herbicides
application date 340
bioassays 2417
leaves 1527
plant height 340
soil water 340
surfactants 1527, 2417
translocation 1527
uptake 1527
hosts
insects 1841
Nematoda 4823
*Lolium multiflorum*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
lucerne
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
maize
plant competition 2935
population dynamics 306
USA 306, 741
yields 306
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
seeds
seed banks 7, 306, 470
seed contamination 470
seed dormancy 7
temperature 7
viability 7
soyabeans
hosts of plant pests 1841, 4823
population dynamics 306
USA 306, 340, 345, 2954
wheat
allelopathy 306
hosts of plant pests 1841
population dynamics 306
USA 306, 1841
***Setaria geniculata***
hosts, Nematoda 4394
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
***Setaria glauca*** (*see Setaria pumila)*
***Setaria italica***
ecology, introduction 886
herbicides
chlorophyll 1493
mutants 1493
residual effects 2919
tolerance 1493
yields 2919
USA 2919
***Setaria lutescens*** (*see Setaria pumila)*

***Setaria media***
control
chemical control 3811
integrated control 3811
physical control 3811
***Setaria pallidesfusca*** *(see Setaria pumila)*
***Setaria palmifolia,*** ecology, plant competition 2597
***Setaria pumila***
biology, emergence 3048
cereals
plant communities 1330
population density 921
surveys 921, 1330
control
chemical control 492, 921, 2077, 2093, 3285, 3319
cultural control 2093, 3295, 3319
integrated control 2077, 2093
physical control 492, 2077, 2232, 3285, 3319
ecology
altitude 1330
distribution 2179
soil types 1328, 1330
faba beans, surveys 2219
fallow
plant communities 1328, 1330
surveys 1328, 1330
herbicides
resistance 4106
safeners 4106
hosts, insects 1841
*Lolium multiflorum*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
lucerne
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
maize
physical control 2232
plant competition 3480
population dynamics 2232
seed banks 2232
seed production 2232
yields 3480
oats
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
plant competition 491
yields 491
potatoes
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
Russia 2179
seeds
light 3048
seed germination 3048
seed weight 3048
soil depth 3048
temperature 3048
viability 3048
soyabeans
hosts of plant pests 1841
physical control 2232
plant competition 492
population dynamics 2232
seed banks 2232
seed production 2232
yields 492
wheat
hosts of plant pests 1841
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
USA 1841
***Setaria tomentosa***
biology
carbon pathways 4310
evolution 4310
photosynthesis 4310
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 4310
***Setaria verticillata***
control
chemical control 857, 2496
physical control 2496
***Setaria viridis***
barley
plant competition 1775
***Setaria viridis*** *cont.*
barley *cont.*
temperature 1775
biology
carbon dioxide 2630
cytology 1340
development 2630
dry matter accumulation 1775
emergence 4285
identification 3916
leaf area 1775
roots 2630
temperature 1775
tubulin 1340
control 2451
chemical control 492, 743, 1917, 2027-2028, 2926, 2959, 3028, 3290, 4183
cultural control 70, 743, 2959, 3295
integrated control 743
physical control 304, 492, 743, 2027, 2959
Denmark 70
ecology
biotypes 700, 1340
carbon dioxide enrichment 2630
light 70
nutrient availability 2630
spread 70
temperature 70
*Elymus lanceolatus,* Canada 4183
*Elymus smithii,* Canada 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus,* Canada 4183
faba beans, surveys 2219
harbours
introduction 1790
spread 1790
herbicides
acetyl-coA carboxylase 700
adjuvants 243
cross resistance 1340
damage 3199
enzymes 700
growth rate 3676
membrane permeability 3199
mode of action 3199
plant growth regulators 1917
plant height 1917
rain 243
resistance 700, 1340, 3676
roots 3199
seed germination 1917
shoots 3199
uptake 243
hosts, fungi 3564
*Lolium multiflorum*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
lucerne
allelopathy 4762
China 2201
economic thresholds 2201
economics 2201
growth rate 4762
plant competition 2201
population density 2201
seed germination 4762
yields 2201
maize
plant competition 3480
USA 743
yields 3480
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
plant competition 491
USA 743, 2959
yields 491
roadsides
introduction 1790
spread 1790
safflower
Canada 1778
plant competition 1778
yields 1778
***Setaria viridis*** *cont.*
seeds
buried seeds 464, 4282, 4285
seed dormancy 464, 4285
seed germination 70, 464, 4282, 4285
seed production 1775
storage 464
temperature 464, 1775, 4285
soyabeans
plant competition 492
yields 492
*Stipa viridula,* Canada 4183
sugarbeet, USA 743
wheat
climate 904
plant competition 904
population density 904
yields 904
**Sethoxydim**
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, *Festuca rubra* 4100
acetyl-coA carboxylase, *Lolium rigidum* 699
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
maize 4100
*Poa annua* 4100
acetyl-coA carboxylase
*Setaria viridis* 700
soyabeans 1043
adjuvants
barley, as weeds 2856
beetroots 2456
*Brassica hirta* 2456
cotton 2456, 2538
cowpeas 2456
cucumbers 2456
*Elymus repens* 207
onions 1515
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456
soyabeans 2500
sugarbeet 1515
tomatoes 2456
antagonism
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2543
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 2543
*Elymus repens* 207
*Pharbitis hederacea* 2543
*Sorghum halepense* 2543
application
environmental impact 2354
surfactants 1716
application date
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
maize 744
oats, as weeds 2949
rice 2484
application methods, soyabeans 341
application rates
cotton 2538, 2543
soyabeans 752
sweet potatoes 2966
canopy penetration, soyabeans 341
cell membranes, maize 2837
chlorophyll, potatoes 1609
composition, sunflowers 1949
control
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3028
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* soyabeans 752
barley
as weeds 2856
onions 1515
sugarbeet 1515
*Brachiaria plantaginea,* cotton 2538
*Brachiaria platyphylla*
cotton 2543
sweet potatoes 2966
*Cassia obtusifolia* 3028
*Cenchrus echinatus*
cotton 2538
soyabeans 2500
*Chenopodium album,* soyabeans 752
*Cynodon dactylon,* potatoes 1609
*Cyperus rotundus,* potatoes 1609
*Digitaria ischaemum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 5031
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 3028
cotton 2543
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 5031
sweet potatoes 2966
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3028

**Sethoxydim** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Echinochloa crus-galli cont.*
rice 2484
*Eleusine indica,* cotton 2538
*Elymus repens,* flax 1641
*Emilia sonchifolia,* soyabeans 2500
*Eragrostis cilianensis,* soyabeans 752
Gramineae
grasslands 2948
rice 2484
soyabeans 3326
*Leptochloa fascicularis,* rice 2484
*Lolium multiflorum,* cereals 77
*Nicandra physalodes,* soyabeans 2500
oats, as weeds, lucerne 2949
*Panicum dichotomiflorum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 5031
*Panicum miliaceum, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2210
*Pennisetum setosum,* soyabeans 2500
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3028
cotton 2543
*Setaria faberi, Phaseolus vulgaris* 5031
*Setaria viridis* 3028
sorghum, as weeds 3028
*Sorghum halepense*
cotton 2543
soyabeans 341
*Vulpia bromoides,* grasslands 2948
weeds
lucerne 326
maize 744
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 5031
potatoes 1609
cross resistance
*Avena fatua* 515
*Lolium rigidum* 699
damage
barley, as weeds 2856
cotton 2538
*Danthonia geniculata* 2948
*Danthonia setacea* 2948
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca ovina* 401
maize 744
onions 1515
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
*Poa morrisii* 2948
rice 2484
soyabeans 2500
*Stipa rudis* 2948
*Stipa semibarbata* 2948
sugarbeet 1515
*Themeda triandra* 2948
degradation, *Lolium rigidum* 699
deposition, soyabeans 341
digestibility, *Festuca arundinacea* 200
enzymes
*Festuca rubra* 4100
*Lolium rigidum* 699
maize 2837, 4100
*Poa annua* 4100
*Setaria viridis* 700
soyabeans 1043
fatty acids
*Festuca rubra* 4100
maize 4100
*Poa annua* 4100
sunflowers 1949
formulations 207
growth rate
*Avena fatua* 515
barley, as weeds 2856
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca ovina* 401
maize 744, 2837
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
potatoes 1609
insects, lucerne 326
interactions
adjuvants 2456
herbicides 744, 1043, 2543
plant extracts 2856
surfactants 1716
mixtures, soyabeans 2500
**Sethoxydim** *cont.*
mode of action
*Lolium rigidum* 699
maize 2837
oils, sunflowers 1949
pH, maize 2837
photosynthesis, maize 3281
plant height, potatoes 1609
plant pests, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5031
quality
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
sunflowers 1949
sweet potatoes 2966
residues
groundwater 2354
soil 662, 2354
resistance
*Avena fatua* 515
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76
*Eleusine indica* 3515
*Festuca rubra* 4100
*Lolium multiflorum* 77
*Lolium rigidum* 699, 2681
*Poa annua* 4100
*Setaria viridis* 700
roots, maize 2837
selectivity
*Festuca rubra* 4100
Gramineae 2948
*Poa annua* 4100
slugs, lucerne 326
soil
degradation 2354
leaching 2354
microorganisms 662
persistence 2354
soil types 2354
surfactants, soyabeans 2500
tolerance
*Danthonia geniculata* 2948
*Danthonia setacea* 2948
*Erianthus ravenae* 401
*Festuca amethystina* 401
*Festuca ovina* 401
maize 744, 2837, 4100
*Panicum virgatum* 401
*Pennisetum alopecuroides* 401
*Poa morrisii* 2948
*Stipa rudis* 2948
*Stipa semibarbata* 2948
*Themeda triandra* 2948
tubers, potatoes 1609
uptake
*Elymus repens* 207
*Lolium rigidum* 699
yield components, *Festuca arundinacea* 200
yields
cotton 2538
*Festuca arundinacea* 200
lucerne 326, 2949
maize 744, 3281
potatoes 1609
soyabeans 752, 3326
sweet potatoes 2966
**Shallots** (*Allium ascalonicum*)
*Euphorbia hypericifolia*
hosts of plant diseases 3560
Indonesia 3560
***Shorea,*** *Ischaemum magnum,* Malaysia 3382
***Sicyos angulatus***
biology
flowering 1751
fruits 1751
leaves 1751
morphology 1751
cucumbers
grafting 1751
yields 1751
Korea Republic 1751
melons
grafting 1751
yields 1751
seeds
scarification 1751
seed germination 1751
stratification 1751
utilization, propagation materials 1751
watermelons
grafting 1751
yields 1751
***Sida***
hosts, insects 2281
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
Brazil 2281
hosts of plant pests 2281
soyabeans
Brazil 2281
hosts of plant pests 2281
***Sida acuta***
Australia 2757
control
biological control 2757
chemical control 2855
***Sida cordifolia***
pastures
Brazil 1802
population density 1802
surveys 1802
***Sida glaziovii***
seeds
imbibition 463
light 463
scarification 463
seed germination 463
temperature 463
***Sida rhombifolia***
pastures
Brazil 1802
population density 1802
surveys 1802
***Sida spinosa***
control, chemical control 342, 1518, 2956, 2962, 2984, 3801, 3821
herbicides
adjuvants 1518
enzymes 2366
translocation 2366
uptake 2366
hosts, bacteria 4804
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4804
**Siduron**
analytical methods, chromatography 3600
chemistry, structure activity relationships 1434
residues, soil 4469
soil
hydrolysis 4469
nitrification 4469
urea 4469
toxicology
mammals 1434
rats 1434
***Silene alba***
biology
plant diseases 3983
pollination 3983
ecology, population density 3983
hosts
fungi 3983
insects 4807
viruses 4807
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
***Silene conoidea***
seeds
seed production 4338
seed weight 4338
wheat
Pakistan 4338
seed production 4338
***Silene dioica***
biology
flowers 963
morphology 963
plant diseases 963
pollination 963
hosts, fungi 963
Sweden 963
***Silene latifolia*** *(see Silene alba)*
biology
composition 4355
flavonoids 4355
***Silene pratensis***
biology
plant diseases 4384
pollination 4384
hosts
beneficial insects 4384
fungi 4384

***Silene vulgaris***
biology
cadmium 3953
composition 4354
dioecy 4354
enzymes 1756
flowering 4354
genetic variation 1756
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 1756
growth rate 3920
hermaphroditism 4354
isoenzymes 1756
isomerases 1756
metal tolerance 3920
nectar 4354
phenology 4354
roots 3920
sugars 4354
translocation 3920
zinc 3920
ecology
biotypes 3920
metal tolerance 3920, 3953
nutrient availability 3920
nutrient uptake 3920
zinc 3920
USA 4354
**Silver fir** (*see Abies alba)*
**Silver thiosulfate** 4687
***Silybum marianum***
biology, life cycle 911
*Bromus*
Italy 3092
occurrence 3092
control
biological control 911, 2049
chemical control 911
cultural control 911
ecology
habitats 911
population dynamics 911
*Medicago rugosa*
Italy 3092
occurrence 3092
*Medicago truncatula*
Italy 3092
occurrence 3092
pastures, grassland improvement 911
seeds, seed banks 911
*Trifolium subterraneum*
Italy 3092
occurrence 3092
*Triticum*
Italy 3092
occurrence 3092
weed control, yields 402
**Simazine**
analytical methods
ELISA 148
extraction 139, 996, 4010
freeze drying 4010
gas chromatography 995, 3132
HPLC 996, 2303, 3133
immunoassay 2303
liquid chromatography 139
mass spectrometry 139, 3132
polarography 3135, 3137
application
disposal 4028
wind effects 173
application date
lucerne 2498
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*Populus* 4651
sage 1213
*Salix* 4651
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
wheat 1155
application methods, grapes 1616
application rates
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
apples 1046
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643

**Simazine** *cont.*
application rates *cont.*
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
bioassays
barley 1616
radishes 3187
biomass, onions 1070
carbohydrates, onions 1070
composition, *Centaurium erythraea* 3214
control
*Ageratum conyzoides,* roses 785
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4719
*Amaranthus,* asparagus 371
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*sage* 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Amaranthus viridis*
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
*Anaphalis semidecurrens,* roses 785
*Apetonia cordifolia,* roses 785
*Asphodelus tenuifolius,* chickpeas 3330
*Atriplex patula*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Bidens pilosa,* roses 785
blackberries, as weeds, pears 1615
*Bromus tectorum,* lucerne 2498
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Cardamine hirsuta*
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
*Ceratophyllum demersum,* tanks 3163
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
chickpeas 3330
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
maize 3772
pears 1615, 2519
quinces 2519
sage 1652
*Chenopodium murale,* chickpeas 3330
*Convolvulus arvensis,* pears 1615
*Cynodon dactylon,* roses 785
*Datura stramonium,* asparagus 371
*Descurainia sophia,* lucerne 2498
*Digitaria,* grapes 1616
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
maize 3772
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
maize 3772
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Elymus repens,* pears 1615
*Eragrostis,* grapes 1616
*Erodium moschatum,* lucerne 2498
*Euphorbia hirta,* roses 785
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum,* lucerne 2498
*Lamium purpureum*
pears 2519

**Simazine** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Lamium purpureum cont.*
quinces 2519
*Lolium arvense*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Lolium perenne,* pears 1615
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*sage* 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Oxalis latifolia,* roses 785
*Poa bulbosa,* lucerne 2498
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Portulaca oleracea,* asparagus 371
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
pears 1615
sage 1652
rye, as weeds, maize 3772
*Setaria*
grapes 1616
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Sinapis arvensis*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Sisymbrium altissimum,* lucerne 2498
*Solanum nigrum*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Spergula arvensis*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Stellaria media*
pears 2519
quinces 2519
*Taraxacum officinale,* pears 1615
*Tillandsia aeranthos,* forests 777
*Tillandsia recurvata,* forests 777
*Veronica persica*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*sage* 1213
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
weeds
amenity and recreation areas 4215
apples 1027, 2079
*Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 4857
coffee 1638
*Cupressocyparis leylandii* 4857
industrial sites 4215
maize 3772
peaches 1027
*Populus* 4651
roads 4215
roadsides 4215
*Salix* 4651
tea 666
wheat 1155
damage
*Acmena hemilampra* 1643
*Alphitonia excelsa* 1643
*Arytera lautereriana* 1643
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
cucumbers 2379, 4489
*Dysoxylum rufum* 1643
*Ficus racemosa* 1643
forests 777
grapes 1616
kiwifruits 5052
*Macaranga tanarius* 1643

**Simazine** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
*Metrosideros queenslandica* 1643
pears 1615, 2519
*Polyscias elegans* 1643
*Populus* 4651
quinces 2519
roses 785
sage 1652
*Salix* 4651
*Syzygium fibrosum* 1643
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
economics, chickpeas 3330
flowering, *Centaurium erythraea* 3214
flowers, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 686
formulations
emulsions 3135
micelles 3135
wettable powders 173
glycosides, *Centaurium erythraea* 3214
growth rate
algae 4873
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 686
apples 1046, 2079
cucumbers 4489
kiwifruits 5052
mandarins 379
*Populus* 4651
*Salix* 4651
wheat 1155
interactions
fertilizers 1070
fungicides 379
insecticides 4037-4038
irrigation, grapes 1616
legislation, European Communities 4857
mineral nutrition, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 686
mixtures, lucerne 2498
nutrient uptake, apples 1046
plant diseases, wheat 1155
plant height
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 686
roses 785
plant pests, groundnuts 2084
properties, solubility 1907
proteins, onions 1070
quality, onions 1070
residual effects 1426
residues
drinking water 2303, 3132-3133, 4028, 4215, 4428, 4857
groundwater 156, 2314, 2316, 3177, 3636, 4428-4429, 4853
irrigation water 3135
manures 148
potatoes 3187
river water 139, 1428, 2316, 3132, 3637, 4873
sea water 139, 995, 1004, 1428
soil 148, 173, 663, 666, 996, 1026-1027, 1426, 1428, 1452, 1616, 1907, 3176-3177, 3187, 3636-3637, 3639, 4060, 4891, 4897
soil water 3637, 4857, 4897
surface water 2316, 4428, 4856
waste water 3137
water 148, 4010, 4885
resistance
*Poa annua* 719
*Senecio vulgaris* 719
roots
apples 1046
cucumbers 2379
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
seed weight, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 686
seeds, *Centaurium erythraea* 3214
selectivity, asparagus 371
soil
actinomycetales 663
bacteria 663, 3639
biodegradation 3639
chemical degradation 173
degradation 148, 996, 1452, 3636, 4891, 4897
earthworms 4060
fungi 663, 3187
leaching 3176-3177, 3636-3637, 4891, 4897

**Simazine** *cont.*
soil *cont.*
microbial activities 663, 1026-1027, 1907
microbial degradation 148
microorganisms 1026-1027, 1907, 3187
mineralization 1026
movement 1452, 3176, 3636-3637, 4897
Nematoda 666
organic matter 4060, 4891
persistence 1428, 1616, 3636, 4891
pH 148
respiration 663, 1907
soil fauna 4060
soil types 1426, 1616, 3176, 4891
soil water 173
sorption 1452
volatilization 173
soil fertility, apples 2079
soil flora, tea 1907
soil water, apples 2079
storage, onions 1070
tolerance
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
kiwifruits 5052
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*Populus* 4651
sage 1213, 1652
*Salix* 4651
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
toxicology
algae 4873
aquatic organisms 4857
Crustacea 4038
earthworms 4060
fishes 3163
insects 4037
laboratory animals 4038
soil fauna 1907, 4060
soil flora 3187
translocation, cucumbers 4489
uptake
forests 777
*Tillandsia aeranthos* 777
*Tillandsia recurvata* 777
viability, *Centaurium erythraea* 3214
vitamin C, onions 1070
water
adsorption 4885
aquatic organisms 4857
concentration 1004
degradation 148, 4885
microbial degradation 148
movement 4028
persistence 1428
pH 148
salinity 148
water quality 4885
yields
chickpeas 3330
lucerne 2498
maize 3772
wheat 1155
**Simetryn**
analytical methods
HPLC 2303
immunoassay 2303
cell walls, algae 627
control, algae 627
enzymes, algae 627
growth rate, algae 627, 4873
residues
drinking water 2303
river water 4042, 4873
resistance, algae 627
susceptibility, algae 627
toxicology
algae 627, 4873
Crustacea 4042
fishes 4042
insects 4042

***Sinapis***
control, chemical control 2060
sugarbeet
plant competition 1781
population density 1781
sucrose 1781
USA 1781
yields 1781
***Sinapis alba***
rape, USA 561
*Apera spica-venti,* Germany 4766
barley
allelopathy 908-909
cell walls 909
damage 909
roots 909
ultrastructure 909
biology
allelopathins 1039
carbohydrates 1831
dry matter distribution 1304
flowering 1831, 2621
growth rate 1304
light 2621
photoperiodism 1831
plant growth regulators 2621
sucrose 1831
translocation 1831
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* USA 2456
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
Canada 968
hosts of plant diseases 3116
hosts of plant pests 968
*Chamomilla recutita,* Germany 4766
control 276
chemical control 3329
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* USA 2456
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1304
water stress 1304
wind effects 1304
*Eruca vesicaria,* hosts of plant diseases 3116
Germany 2021, 4135
herbicides
adjuvants 1959
bioassays 1959, 4890
climate 1959
damage 2456
drift 2456
nozzles 3713
proteins 1186
rain 1959
relative humidity 1959
residual effects 2021
retention 3713
seed production 1186
temperature 1959
yields 1186
hosts
insects 561
Nematoda 5064
viruses 2730
*Kochia scoparia*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Mentha piperita,* hosts of plant pests 968
New Zealand 1150
peas, Denmark 2071, 3329
rape
hosts of plant diseases 2730
hosts of plant pests 561
*Sinapis arvensis*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
sugarbeet
Denmark 3713
hosts of plant diseases 2730
hosts of plant pests 5064
Netherlands 3488
population density 3488
yields 3488
USA 3295
utilization, bioassays 908, 1039
weeds
seed banks 4766
species diversity 4766
wheat
Netherlands 3488
population density 3488
yields 3488

***Sinapis arvensis***
barley
chemical control 3787
population density 505
surveys 505
Turkey 505
biology
growth rate 1348, 4316
photosynthesis 1348
plant height 4316
stomatal resistance 1348
*Brassica campestris*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
control
chemical control 492, 1174, 2027, 2519, 3787, 3874, 4567, 4755
cultural control 1566
physical control 492, 901, 1566, 2027, 2505, 4755
cotton
hosts of plant pests 4817
USA 4817
ecology
biotypes 677, 1911
carbon dioxide enrichment 1348
distribution 1632
herbivores 901
plant competition 901, 4316
population dynamics 1566
surveys 1632
temperature 4316
faba beans, surveys 2219
herbicides
degradation 677, 1044
enzymes 1044, 1911
epinasty 1911
metabolism 1044
mode of action 677
plant growth regulators 677, 1911
resistance 677, 1817
susceptibility 1044
translocation 677, 1044
uptake 677, 1044
hosts
bacteria 4804
insects 968, 4817
Indian mustard
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
*Mentha piperita*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
oats, plant competition 1348
peas
plant competition 4755
variety trials 4755
water relations 4755
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
plant competition 491
yields 491
rape
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
hybridization 31
seeds
seed banks 468
seed germination 468
soil depth 468
stimulants 468
storage 468
survival 468
*Sinapis alba*
Canada 968
hosts of plant pests 968
soyabeans
plant competition 492
yields 492
sugarbeet, yields 1632
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4804
USA 468
utilization, bioassays 1817
wheat
chemical control 3787
climate 904
hosts of plant pests 4817
plant-competition 904
population density 505, 904
seed contamination 4292
surveys 505
Turkey 505

***Sinapis arvensis*** *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
USA 4817
yields 904
***Sisymbrium altissimum***
*Artemisia tridentata,* disturbed land 3936
control, chemical control 1917, 2498
ecology
emergence 910
grazing 910
plant competition 910
topography 910
herbicides
plant growth regulators 1917
plant height 1917
seed germination 1917
hosts
insects 3570
viruses 3570
potatoes
hosts of plant diseases 3570
hosts of plant pests 3570
seeds, seed dispersal 3936
USA 3570
***Sisymbrium irio***
barley
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
control
chemical control 330
physical control 2430
wheat
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
***Sisymbrium officinale***
control, physical control 901
ecology
distribution 502
herbivores 901
nitrate 2164
plant competition 901
Korea Republic 502
seeds
buried seeds 2164
seed dormancy 2164
seed germination 2164
temperature 2164
***Sisymbrium orientale***
ecology, spread 3798
herbicides, population dynamics 3798
*Trifolium subterraneum,* Australia 3798
weed control, population dynamics 3798
***Sitanion hystrix***
herbicides
application rates 1464
mycorrhizas 1464
**Sitka spruce** (*see Picea sitchensis)*
**Slash pine** (*see Pinus elliottii)*
**Slovakia**
*Butomus umbellatus* 3069, 3095
*Draba* 1804
*Galium album* 1298, 2183
*Galium mollugo* 1298, 2183
*Galium pycnotrichum* 2183
herbicides, economics 2884
maize 3280
*Myosotis laxa* 1757
tobacco, *Orobanche ramosa* 1195
*Veronica peregrina* 2221
weeds 2578
aquatic environment 500
forests 500
grasslands 500
**Slovenia**
lakes 1693
weeds, flora 3468
**SMA**
application, environmental impact 1010
application date
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
control
potatoes
as weeds
leeks 363
onions 364

**SMA** *cont.*
control *cont.*
rape
as weeds
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
damage
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
onions 364
potatoes 364
residues
invertebrates 1010
mammals 1010
water 1010
tolerance
broccoli 367
Chinese cabbages 367
lettuces 367
toxicology, marsupials 1010
water
degradation 1010
persistence 1010
yields
onions 364
potatoes 364
**Small fruits**
herbicides
deposition 2403
spraying 2403
weeds, control 1146
***Smilax,*** herbicides, nutrient content 1165
***Smilax glauca,*** hosts, fungi 4805
**SMY 1500** 333
**Snap beans** (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
**Sodium arsenite**
control
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
nontarget effects 3436
aquatic organisms 3436
**Solanaceae**
Australia 1793
biology
composition 3886
tropane alkaloids 3886
ecology
distribution 1793
habit 1793
seeds, seed dispersal 1793
***Solanum***
biology, anatomy 1344
control, chemical control 2506
*Phaseolus vulgaris,* USA 2506
seeds, testas 1344
***Solanum aculeatissimum***
hosts, viruses 4381
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4381
***Solanum americanum***
biology
chlorophyll 2258
cuticle 2258
fruits 2163
leaves 2258
waxes 2258
control, chemical control 2163
herbicides
residual effects 2163
seed germination 2163
seeds
light 2160
plant growth regulators 2163
seed dormancy 2160, 2163
seed germination 2160, 2163
seed set 2163
storage 2160
temperature 2160
***Solanum carolinense***
hosts, viruses 3559
Japan 3559
tobacco, hosts of plant diseases 3559
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3559
***Solanum coccineum***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 4391
hosts, insects 4391
***Solanum dimidiatum,*** toxicology, hamsters 818

***Solanum dulcamara***
ecology
grazing 1693
light 1693
population dynamics 1693
***Solanum elaeagnifolium***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 4391
biology
carbohydrates 13
composition 13
flowering 13
fruiting 13
roots 13
shoots 13
control 13
chemical control 3009
cotton, Morocco 13
ecology
distribution 2669
introduction 2669
seasonal variation 13
soil water 13
spread 2669
temperature 13
Greece 2669, 3009
herbicides
adjuvants 3009
regrowth 3009
hosts, insects 3119, 4391
Mediterranean countries 2669
olives, Morocco 13
South Africa 3119
USA 3009
***Solanum erianthum***
hosts, viruses 4381
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4381
***Solanum houstonii***
biology, identification 3910
USA 3910
***Solanum khasianum***
weed control, yields 2199
weeds
fruits 2199
growth rate 2199
plant competition 2199
yields 2199
***Solanum linnaeanum***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 4391
hosts, insects 4391
***Solanum lycocarpum***
tomatoes, Brazil 959
hosts, fungi 959
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 959
***Solanum lycoccarpum***
hosts, viruses 4381
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4381
***Solanum mauritianum***
forests, control 3047
herbicides
application methods 1663
stump sprays 1663
seeds
buried seeds 3047
light 3047
moisture 3047
plant growth regulators 3047
seed dormancy 3047
seed germination 3047
soil depth 3047
temperature 3047
viability 3047
South Africa 1663, 3047
***Solanum melongena*** (*see* Aubergines)
***Solanum nigrum***
biology 1199
acetyl-coA carboxylase 4349
antibiotics 3980
chlorophyll 3840
cytology 3064
enzymes 4349
growth rate 3931
leaf area 3931
light 3840
male sterility 3064
meiosis 3064
molecular genetics 3980
photosynthesis 3840
photosystem II 3840
plant height 3931
polyploidy 3064
temperature 3840
***Solanum nigrum*** *cont.*
*Capsicum,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
control
biological control 1667
chemical control 755, 786, 1199, 1516, 1522, 2075, 3293, 3369, 3874, 4328, 5066
integrated control 3369, 4328
physical control 755, 1705, 3369, 3447, 4328
cotton
plant competition 1199
yields 1199
*Echinacea purpurea,* New Zealand 786
ecology 1199
biotypes 1946, 3516
distribution 1632
drought 3840
light 3840
surveys 1632
temperature 3840
water stress 3931
faba beans, surveys 2219
herbicides
adjuvants 1516, 1523
chlorophyll 1946
chloroplasts 696
cross resistance 1946
degradation 1927
dry matter accumulation 1946
electron transfer 696
fluorescence 1946
mode of action 696
photosynthesis 696
resistance 696, 1946, 3516
retention 1523, 1716, 1927
surfactants 1520-1521, 1523, 1716, 1974
translocation 1520-1521, 1974
uptake 1520-1521, 1974
hops, mite control 975
hosts
insects 4807
Nematoda 3579, 4394
viruses 2736, 4807
kiwifruits, hosts of plant pests 3579
*Nicotiana,* hosts of plant diseases 2736
seeds
buried seeds 1705
seed germination 1705
soil depth 1705
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
yields 1632
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
*Tanacetum parthenium,* New Zealand 786
tomatoes
hosts of plant diseases 2736
light 3931
plant competition 3931, 4317
population density 4317
soil water 3931
USA 2075, 3931, 4317
Yemen 2736
yield components 4317
yields 3931, 4317
USA 1705
utilization, mite control 975
*Valeriana officinalis,* New Zealand 786
***Solanum nodiflorum***
biology
acetyl-coA carboxylase 4349
enzymes 4349
***Solanum paniculatum***
hosts, viruses 4381
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4381
***Solanum pseudocapsicum***
hosts, viruses 4381
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4381
***Solanum ptycanthum***
biology
growth rate 3931
leaf area 3931
plant height 3931
control, chemical control 2515
ecology, water stress 3931
hosts, Nematoda 4823
soyabeans, hosts of plant pests 4823
***Solanum ptycanthum*** *cont.*
tomatoes
Canada 2515
light 3931
plant competition 3931, 4317
population density 4317
soil water 3931
USA 3931, 4317
yield components 4317
yields 3931, 4317
***Solanum rigescens***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 4391
hosts, insects 4391
***Solanum sarrachoides***
control
chemical control 358, 743, 2075, 2540, 2959
cultural control 743, 2959
integrated control 743
physical control 743, 2959
cotton, USA 2540
maize, USA 743
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
Canada 1782
plant competition 1782
USA 743, 2959
yields 1782
seeds
seed production 1782
viability 1782
sugarbeet, USA 743
tomatoes, USA 2075
***Solanum sisymbriifolium***
hosts
insects 3119
viruses 4381
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4381
South Africa 3119
***Solanum triflorum***
Russia 1278
seeds
buried seeds 1278
seed banks 1278
viability 1278
***Solanum tuberosum*** (*see* Potatoes)
***Solanum variabile***
hosts, viruses 4381
potatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4381
***Solanum viarum***
aubergines, hosts of plant diseases 2277
biology
identification 443
taxonomy 2175
*Capsicum annuum,* hosts of plant diseases 2277
control 443, 2175
chemical control 2494
cucumbers, hosts of plant diseases 2277
ecology 2175
distribution 443
economics 443
hosts
fungi 2277
insects 2277
viruses 2277
peaches, hosts of plant pests 2277
potatoes
hosts of plant diseases 2277
hosts of plant pests 2277
sweet potatoes, hosts of plant pests 2277
tobacco, hosts of plant diseases 2277
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 2277
USA 443, 2175, 2277
***Solanum xanthocarpum***
hosts, insects 4393
India 4393
***Solidago***
hosts, insects 2279, 3986-3987
USA 2279, 3986
***Solidago altissima***
biology
development 575
genotypes 573
growth rate 575
leaf area 1391
phenology 575
photosynthesis 1391
plant height 1391
reproduction 584
stomatal movement 1391
variation 575

***Solidago altissima*** *cont.*
control
biological control 583-584
cultural control 584
integrated control 584
ecology
insects 584
nutrient availability 584
hosts, insects 573, 575, 583-584, 1391
seeds
seed predation 584
seed production 584
USA 573, 575
***Solidago canadensis***
ecology
colonizing ability 55
disturbed land 55
plant succession 55
soil types 55
***Solidago gigantea***
biology
development 575
growth rate 575
phenology 575
variation 575
hosts, insects 575
USA 575
***Solidago nemoralis***
control
chemical control 345
cultural control 345
integrated control 345
physical control 345
soyabeans, USA 345
***Soliva pterosperma***
biology, taxonomy 4306
ecology, distribution 4306
Taiwan 4306
**Solomon Islands,** *Capsicum annuum* 4623
***Sonchus***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 4390
hosts, insects 4390
***Sonchus arvensis***
control, chemical control 327
national parks
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
vegetables, surveys 2672
***Sonchus asper***
*Capsicum annuum*
hosts of plant diseases 958
hosts of plant pests 958
USA 958
hosts
insects 958, 974
viruses 958
***Sonchus oleraceus***
biology
composition 2699
triterpenoids 2699
volatile compounds 2699
China 3574
control
chemical control 1562, 1605
integrated control 1605
physical control 1562, 1605
hosts
insects 3574
viruses 3565
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
utilization, medicinal plants 2699
***Sorbus aucuparia***
*Viscum album*
host parasite relationships 4234
Spain 4234
**Sorghum** (*Sorghum bicolor*)
*Achyranthes aspera,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Alternanthera sessilis*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
*Amaranthus albus*
growth rate 3927
plant competition 3927
sowing rates 3927
yields 3927
**Sorghum** *cont.*
*Amaranthus albus cont.*
Yugoslavia 3927
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
growth rate 3927
plant competition 3927
sowing rates 3927
yields 3927
Yugoslavia 3927
as weeds
barley
hosts of plant diseases 557
USA 557
control, chemical control 2924, 3028
herbicides
acetoin 233
enzymes 233
resistance 233
hosts, viruses 557
maize, Mexico 2924
Australia 309
*Avena fatua*
Australia 1568
hosts of plant diseases 962
population dynamics 1568
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*
Australia 1568
population dynamics 1568
*Brachiaria extensa,* hosts of plant pests 2731
*Brunnichia ovata,* USA 4171
*Cuscuta,* host parasite relationships 3859
*Cynodon dactylon,* Botswana 1163
*Cyperus rotundus,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Digera muricata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Diplachne malabrica,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Echinochloa colonum,* India 2937
*Eclipta prostrata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
Egypt 962
*Eleusine indica,* hosts of plant diseases 962
Europe 508
*Gliricidia sepium*
allelopathy 4324
growth rate 4324
roots 4324
seed germination 4324
herbicides
anatomy 2374
antagonism 246
application date 2015, 2476, 2937
application methods 2015
application rates 211, 2015, 2373-2374, 2453, 4169
bioassays 1865, 2594, 3140, 3182
damage 246, 2373, 2476, 2479, 2502, 4503
economics 311
emergence 1865
environmental impact 3610
enzymes 246, 1912, 3218
glutathione 1912
glutathione transferase 1912
growth rate 211, 1865, 1912, 2373, 3140, 3234
herbicide resistant weeds 309
isomerases 3218
leucine 2373
mode of action 3199
nutrient uptake 2373, 3296
pH 211, 1912
plant diseases 4169
plant growth regulators 1912
proteins 2373
pyruvate decarboxylase 3218
relative humidity 3234
residual effects 1903, 2476, 2479, 2502, 4884
roots 211
safeners 2373, 3234, 4106, 4522
seed germination 2373, 3234
sowing rates 4584
tolerance 1912, 3666, 4106, 4584
variety trials 211, 1912
yields 310-311, 2479, 2502, 2937, 3297-3299, 5019
**Sorghum** *cont.*
India 308, 310-311, 1843, 3296-3298, 3777, 4324
Nigeria 1903
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
growth rate 4170
hosts of plant pests 1843
*Paspalum distichum,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Polypogon monspeliensis,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Striga*
allelopathy 428
host parasite relationships 4238
hydrogen cyanide 4238
population density 4238
resistance 4238
seed germination 428
*Striga asiatica*
allelopathy 427
seed germination 427
*Striga hermonthica*
Cameroon 5018
host parasite relationships 860, 5018-5019, 5102
Nigeria 3856, 5102
resistance 860, 5102
seed production 5102
Sudan 5019
tillering 5102
yields 5102
Sudan 4584
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
hosts of plant pests 1843
India 2937
*Urochloa panicoides,* hosts of plant pests 1843
USA 720, 2015, 2476, 2479, 2502, 3299, 3610, 4811
weed control
economics 311, 1546
nutrient uptake 3296
sponsorship 1546
yields 308, 310-311, 1163, 3297-3299, 3777, 4324, 5018-5019
weeds
biological control 860-861
chemical control 2015, 2460
control 450, 1256, 2936
cultural control 2453
hosts of plant diseases 4811
physical control 1257, 2460
plant competition 3296
seasonal variation 2670
surveys 508, 2670
***Sorghum bicolor*** (*see* Sorghum)
***Sorghum halepense***
biology 1199
anatomy 2245
carbon dioxide 4747
cuticle 2244-2245
development 4747
leaves 2244-2245
nutrient uptake 896
reproduction 896
temperature 4747
tillering 4747
water relations 2244
waxes 2244
control
chemical control 221, 305, 341, 559, 1199, 1576, 2156, 2474, 2531-2532, 2543, 2935, 3030, 3285, 3331, 3371, 3699, 3801, 4167, 5008
cultural control 305, 3331
integrated control 305, 2474, 3331
physical control 305, 559, 2474, 3285, 3331, 3371
cotton
economics 2230
plant competition 1199
surveys 2230
USA 2230
yields 1199
ditches, control 2144
ecology 1199
carbon dioxide enrichment 4747
drought 2244
nutrient availability 896
temperature 4747

***Sorghum halepense*** *cont.*
fodder crops, occurrence 2904
herbicides
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 4508
adjuvants 1971
antagonism 2543
application date 559
degradation 2365
enzymes 4508
growth rate 3030
mutants 4508
resistance 2365, 4106, 4508
safeners 4106
surfactants 1971
translocation 2365
uptake 1971, 2365
hosts
bacteria 4804
insects 1576, 1841
viruses 559, 1576, 2732
India 3030
*Lolium multiflorum*
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
*Lotus corniculatus,* allelopathy 1320
lucerne
allelopathy 4762
growth rate 4762
seed germination 4762
maize
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
hosts of plant diseases 559, 1576
hosts of plant pests 1576
humus 1307
Italy 4167
light 2643
plant competition 2643, 2935
population density 1307, 2474
seed production 2643
soil pH 1307
soil texture 1307
surveys 1307
USA 305, 559, 1576, 2474, 5008
water relations 2643
yields 2643
peas, allelopathy 1320
rape, allelopathy 1320
rye, allelopathy 1320
seeds
composition 896
seed weight 896
soyabeans
Argentina 2648
cycling 2643
economics 2230
growth rate 2643
harvesting date 489
hosts of plant pests 1841
leaf area 2648
light 2643
plant competition 489, 2643, 2648
population density 2648
seed production 2643
sowing date 2648
surveys 2230
temperature 2648
USA 341, 489, 2230
water relations 2643
yields 489, 2643, 2648
sugarcane
Cuba 2732
hosts of plant diseases 2732
USA 2531-2532
sunflowers, allelopathy 1320
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4804
vegetables, occurrence 2904
wheat
allelopathy 1320
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
hosts of plant pests 1841
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
USA 1841
water relations 2643
yields 2643

***Sorghum sudanense***
*Amaranthus albus*
growth rate 3927
plant competition 3927
sowing rates 3927
yields 3927
Yugoslavia 3927
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
growth rate 3927
plant competition 3927
sowing rates 3927
yields 3927
Yugoslavia 3927
***Sorghum vulgare*** (*see* Sorghum)
**Sour cherries** (*see* Cherries)
**Sour oranges** (*Citrus aurantium*)
herbicides
adjuvants 1517
membrane permeability 1975
surfactants 1975
uptake 1517, 1975
waxes 1517
**South Africa**
*Acacia* 1664
*Acacia mearnsii* 4667
*Arctotheca calendula* 4770
*Cestrum laevigatum* 5089
*Chromolaena odorata* 128, 4400
*Dichapetalum cymosum* 838
*Echium plantagineum* 4826
forests, *Ficus burtt-davyi* 4224
grapes 1616
grasslands 1970
herbicide residues
groundwater 4859
surface water 4859
herbicides
adjuvants 1970
maize 4859
public opinion 4934
*Leucosidea sericea* 4223
national parks, *Lantana camara* 4216
*Pinus radiata* 4213
*Podocarpus falcatus, Ficus burtt-davyi* 4224
*Prosopis* 1664
*Pteridium aquilinum* 120, 122, 562
*Sesbania punicea* 587, 3126
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 3119
*Solanum mauritianum* 1663, 3047
*Solanum sisymbriifolium* 3119
sugarcane 2981
*Cynodon dactylon* 2980
*Cynodon plectostachyus* 2980
*Digitaria longiflora* 2980
weed control
aquatic weeds 4261
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4246
labour requirements 4130
*Pistia stratiotes* 4246
reports 450
*Salvinia molesta* 4246
weeds 4391
wheat 4157
*Avena fatua* 2470
*Bromus diandrus* 2202-2203
*Lolium multiflorum* 2470
*Phalaris minor* 2470
**South America**
aquatic weeds 3019
*Ruellia* 1301
weed control, reports 860-861
wheat 3763
**South Korea** (*see* Korea Republic)
*Scirpus planiculmis* 132
**Southern Africa**
weed control
aquatic weeds 4248
biological control 4248
weeds
aquatic weeds 4248
genetic variation 888
identification 888
poisonous weeds 828
**Soyabeans** (*Glycine max*)
*Abutilon theophrasti*
Canada 338
economic thresholds 338
hosts of plant pests 4823
Japan 3774
light 2190

**Soyabeans** *cont.*
*Abutilon theophrasti cont.*
physical control 2232
plant competition 492, 2190
population density 338
population dynamics 2232
seed banks 2232
seed production 2232
shading 2190
USA 3774
yields 492
*Acanthospermum hispidum,* plant competition 2659
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
hosts of plant pests 4823
Japan 3774
plant competition 492
USA 3774
yields 492
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* USA 752
*Anoda cristata*
hosts of plant diseases 2276
population density 2276
USA 2276
Argentina 1176, 3763
*Avena fatua,* integrated control 2016
*Brachiaria platyphylla*
hosts of plant pests 1841
USA 2456
Brazil 1773, 2500, 3763
Canada 492, 2934
*Cassia obtusifolia*
chemical control 3636
emergence 2382
flowering 1738
light 2207
plant competition 46, 1738, 2207, 2382, 3082
population density 2382
seed germination 2382
seed production 1738
USA 46, 344, 1738, 2382, 3082, 3800
water relations 2207
yields 46, 3082
*Chenopodium album*
Canada 9
hosts of plant pests 4823
Japan 3774
plant competition 492
USA 752, 3774
yields 492
Yugoslavia 1178
China 151
*Cirsium arvense,* hosts of plant pests 4823
*Conyza canadensis,* USA 345
Cuba 1772
*Cynodon dactylon,* hosts of plant pests 1841
*Datura stramonium*
Canada 338
economic thresholds 338
population density 338
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* hosts of plant pests 1841
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
flooding 2644
nitrogen fixation 2644
photosynthesis 2644
plant competition 492, 2644
USA 2456
water relations 2644
yields 492
Egypt 1579-1580, 1771
*Elymus repens*
Germany 5010
plant competition 5010
population dynamics 5010
yields 5010
*Eragrostis cilianensis,* USA 752
Europe 508
Gramineae
India 3326
soil water 2225
herbicides
acetyl-coA carboxylase 1043
adjuvants 1966, 2500
anatomy 1952

**Soyabeans** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
application date 344, 1177, 2015, 2066, 2476, 2952-2953, 2955, 2957, 5013
application equipment 4527
application methods 341, 2015, 2953
application rates 151, 338, 344, 346, 752, 2015, 2389, 2453, 2503, 2953, 2955, 3622, 5013, 5015
bioassays 2376
canopy penetration 341
carotenoids 1066
chlorophyll 1066, 2503
chlorosis 2503
climate 1178, 5010
composition 1580
controlled droplet application 3226
cross resistance 1939
damage 182, 241, 340, 345-346, 1043, 1177, 1580, 1952, 1966, 2376, 2399, 2476, 2479, 2500, 2503, 2934, 2953-2955, 4503
degradation 203, 1042-1043, 2318, 2365, 4486
deposition 341
drift 2503
economics 338, 1118, 2957-2958, 3328, 3802, 4580
emergence 2955
environmental impact 1118
enzymes 1043, 1939, 3218, 4486
erosion 4114
growth 151
growth rate 1580, 2067, 2376, 2399
high volume spraying 3226
irrigation 2319, 2819
isomerases 3218
leaf area 1580
leaf area index 1580
leaves 1952
light 1043
lipids 2399
metabolic inhibitors 1043
mixtures 2500
mode of action 1939, 2399
morphology 1952
nitrogen fixation 2389
nodulation 1066, 2067, 2389
nozzles 5013
nutrient uptake 2399
oils 1580
plant growth regulators 1043, 1468
plant height 344, 2503, 2819, 2954
plant pests 4450
population density 345
proteins 1066, 1580
pyruvate decarboxylase 3218
quality 1580, 2066
rain 2819, 2953
residual effects 151, 1019, 2066, 2476, 2479, 2934
residues 151, 1892, 2318-2319, 2770
roots 2376, 2399
safety 258, 1118
seed weight 2819
selectivity 2376, 2399
soil biology 659
soil physical properties 659
soil types 182, 346
soil water 340, 2952
squalene 2399
surfactants 338, 2318, 2500
tolerance 203, 1042-1043, 1061, 1939, 2365, 2399, 2819, 2955, 3201, 3774
translocation 203, 1042, 2365
uptake 203, 1042-1043, 2365
variety trials 346, 1598, 2819
wax coatings 1042
yields 151, 337-340, 342-345, 752, 754, 1019, 1178, 1579, 1597-1599, 1601-1602, 2065-2067, 2479, 2503, 2819, 2934, 2952-2953, 2955-2956, 2958, 3226, 3287, 3326-3328, 3800-3802, 4580, 5006, 5010, 5013
Hungary 2068
India 336-337, 577, 753, 1599, 2958, 3226, 3287, 3306, 3327-3328, 3622, 3777, 4580, 5006, 5061

**Soyabeans** *cont.*
*Ipomoea lacunosa*
flowering 1738
plant competition 1738
seed production 1738
USA 1738, 2952
Italy 2770, 4895, 5013
Japan 335, 2084, 4425, 5014
Korea Republic 3301
*Oxalis corniculata,* enzymes 94
Pakistan 2067
*Panicum capillare*
plant competition 492
yields 492
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* hosts of plant pests 1841
*Pharbitis hederacea*
plant competition 3082
USA 3082
yields 3082
Poland 214
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* Yugoslavia 1178
Romania 288, 1598
Russia 2066
rye
as weeds
plant competition 1600
soil water 1600
*Sesbania exaltata*
harvesting date 489
plant competition 489
USA 489, 2501
yields 489
*Setaria*
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
*Setaria faberi*
hosts of plant pests 1841, 4823
population dynamics 306
USA 306, 340, 345, 2954
*Setaria pumila*
hosts of plant pests 1841
physical control 2232
plant competition 492
population dynamics 2232
seed banks 2232
seed production 2232
yields 492
*Setaria viridis*
plant competition 492
yields 492
*Sida*
Brazil 2281
hosts of plant pests 2281
*Sinapis arvensis*
plant competition 492
yields 492
*Solanum ptycanthum,* hosts of plant pests 4823
*Solidago nemoralis,* USA 345
*Sorghum halepense*
Argentina 2648
cycling 2643
economics 2230
growth rate 2643
harvesting date 489
hosts of plant pests 1841
leaf area 2648
light 2643
plant competition 489, 2643, 2648
population density 2648
seed production 2643
sowing date 2648
surveys 2230
temperature 2648
USA 341, 489, 2230
water relations 2643
yields 489, 2643, 2648
*Striga hermonthica*
host parasite relationships 5105
seed germination 5105
sunflowers, as weeds, hosts of plant pests 4823
Taiwan 4974

**Soyabeans** *cont.*
USA 241, 342-343, 637, 659, 739-740, 1019, 1152, 1600-1601, 1717, 2015, 2319, 2457, 2476, 2479, 2502-2503, 2744, 2819, 2887, 2922, 2955-2956, 3173, 3201, 3284, 3481, 3763, 3801-3802, 4114, 4823
USSR 754
weed control
application date 492, 2957
climate 5010
damage 345, 2953
economics 1152, 1159, 2957-2958, 3328, 3802, 4580
erosion 1152, 4114
growth rate 753
population density 345, 2225, 3082
research 444
soil biology 659
soil physical properties 659
soil properties 740
soil temperature 335
weed associations 2225
yields 288, 336-337, 339, 345, 740, 753, 1159, 1176, 1599-1602, 2065, 2953, 2958, 3082, 3287, 3327-3328, 3777, 3800, 3802, 4580, 5010, 5014
weeds
chemical control 1159, 1597, 2015, 2314, 2975, 3284
composition 1771
control 334, 450, 1256, 1772, 2611, 2921, 5134
cultural control 2453, 2975
herbicide resistance 754
hosts of plant pests 577, 1383, 2744
integrated control 2975
occurrence 2975, 3301
physical control 1159, 2975
plant competition 1771-1773, 2975, 5010
plant diseases 1772
plant height 1771
population dynamics 2921
quality 1771
seed production 1772
surveys 508, 2225
weed associations 2225
yield components 1771-1773
yields 1771-1773, 2064, 2975, 3481
*Xanthium pensylvanicum*
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
*Xanthium strumarium*
Canada 338
economic thresholds 338
flowering 1738
hosts of plant pests 4823
light 2190, 2207
plant competition 50, 1738, 2190, 2207
population density 50, 338
seed production 50, 1738
shading 2190
USA 50, 1738, 2952-2953, 2957
variety trials 50
water relations 2207
Yugoslavia 1177, 1597, 2064-2065
**Spain**
almonds 3753
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4066
*Bromus rigidus, Bartsia trixago* 2570
cereals 3753
*Citrus* 3705, 3753
cotton 776
*Dactylis glomerata* 1296
estuaries 1428
*Euphorbia* 3948
faba beans, *Orobanche crenata* 424, 1179-1180, 2568
flora 72
Gramineae 1672
grapes 3753
herbicides
application rates 1543

**Spain** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
dictionaries 4733
legislation 1543
man 2327
surveys 2327
toxicology 2327
*Lactuca serriola* 1759
*Lagurus ovatus, Bartsia trixago* 2570
*Lotus cytisoides, Bartsia trixago* 2570
maize 2359, 3753, 3775
*Medicago polymorpha, Bartsia trixago* 2570
*Melilotus indica, Bartsia trixago* 2570
nature reserves 72
olives 2810, 3753
onions 3753
*Papaver rhoeas* 4305
*Parentucellia viscosa* 2570
*Parietaria* 1672
*Pinus nigra, Viscum album* 4234
*Pinus pinaster, Viscum album* 4234
*Pinus sylvestris, Viscum album* 4234
*Plantago lanceolata, Bartsia trixago* 2570
*Potamogeton* 3024
rivers 1428
*Sequoiadendron giganteum, Viscum album* 5100
*Sorbus aucuparia, Viscum album* 4234
sunflowers
*Amaranthus hybridus* 697
*Orobanche cernua* 1232
*Valerianella* 3469
*Valerianella locusta* 3469
weed control, dictionaries 4733
weeds 2576
dictionaries 4733
wheat, *Avena sterilis* 296
***Sparganium emersum***
ecology
grazing 1693
light 1693
population dynamics 1693
***Spartina***
biology
colonizing ability 20
evolution 20
hybridization 20
***Spartina anglica,*** control, chemical control 4710
***Spartina patens***
biology, roots 1242
ecology, mycorrhizas 1242
salt marshes, USA 1242
***Spartium junceum***
biology
light 520
photosynthesis 520
stomata 520
water relations 520
ecology, drought 520
***Spathodea campanulata***
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
***Spergula arvensis***
cabbages, India 3463
control
chemical control 1562, 1581, 1652, 2967, 3463, 3811
cultural control 2967, 3463
integrated control 2967, 3463, 3811
physical control 1562, 1581, 2967, 3463, 3811
hosts
insects 4807
viruses 4807
potatoes, India 3463
radishes, India 3463
seeds
buried seeds 3463
seed banks 11, 3463
soil depth 3463
viability 11, 3463
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
***Spergula fallax***
Bhutan 1792
ecology, distribution 1792
***Spergularia***
ecology
altitude 1331
soil types 1331
fallow
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
rye
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
wheat
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
***Spergularia marina***
biology
flowering 1319
growth rate 1319
leaves 1319
ecology
plant competition 1319
population density 1319
survival 1319
salt marshes, USA 1319
**Spermidine** 1247, 4225, 4473
**Spermine** 4225, 4473
***Sphenoclea zeylanica***
control
chemical control 3309, 3312-3313, 3785
cultural control 3313
integrated control 3313
physical control 3309, 3312-3313
***Spilanthes acmella***
biology
amides 3957
composition 3957
**Spinach** (*Spinacia oleracea*)
*Chenopodium album,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Chromolaena odorata*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
*Digitaria ciliaris,* Japan 1612
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* Japan 1612
Egypt 4195
*Fallopia convolvulus,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
France 2070, 4185, 4620
herbicides
application rates 4620
ascorbate oxidase 2400
ascorbic acid 2400
binding site 3210, 4093, 4095
bioassays 2310, 4093
chlorophyll 4839
chloroplasts 2310, 4093
damage 2457
degradation 4839
electron transfer 2390
enzymes 2400, 4839
light 2400
mode of action 2390
mutants 4095
photosynthesis 2310, 2390, 4093
photosystem I 2390
photosystem II 2390, 3210, 4093, 4095
proteins 4095
residual effects 2070, 2457, 3262, 4185
selectivity 2969, 4620
tolerance 348, 4620
yields 4195
*Lamium amplexicaule,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Lantana camara*
allelopathy 498
growth rate 498
Malaysia 498
seed germination 498
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
*Senecio vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Stellaria media,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
Sweden 3561
*Urtica urens,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
USA 2457
**Spinach** *cont.*
*Veronica agrestis,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Viola arvensis,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
weeds, chemical control 2002, 2969, 4195, 4608
***Spinacia oleracea*** (*see* Spinach)
***Spirodela,*** utilization, waste water treatment 1237
***Spirodela oligorhiza***
biology
biochemistry 3416
composition 3416
terpenoids 3416
herbicides
chloroplasts 696
electron transfer 696
mode of action 696
photosynthesis 696
***Spirodela polyrhiza***
biology
buds 2131
cold tolerance 1698
enzymes 2131
gene expression 2131
genetic variation 1243
genotypes 1243
growth rate 2139, 5115
ligases 2131
lipids 3430
molecular genetics 2131
morphology 1243, 2131
physiology 3430
plant growth regulators 2131
stolons 2131
taxonomy 1243
vegetative propagation 2131
ecology
fertilizers 5115
habitats 2139
nutrient availability 2139
temperature 2139
streams, India 2139
utilization
dietary protein 5115
water purification 4253
***Spirodela punctata***
biology
cold tolerance 1698
genetic variation 1243
genotypes 1243
growth rate 5115
morphology 1243
taxonomy 1243
ecology, fertilizers 5115
utilization, dietary protein 5115
***Sporobolus cryptandrus***
biology
drought resistance 1219
photosynthesis 1219
ecology
drought 1219
water relations 1219
**Spruce** (*see Picea)*
**Squashes** (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
herbicides
application date 2015
application methods 2015
application rates 2015, 2516
damage 2516
tolerance 2516
yields 2516
USA 2015, 2516
weed control, damage 2516
weeds, chemical control 2015
**Sri Lanka**
coconuts 4178
crops, pest resistance 4146
herbicides
legislation 4137
man 4444
research 4137
rice 2882
toxicology 4444
usage 4137, 4146
yields 4137
*Hevea brasiliensis* 4178
*Leersia hexandra* 571
rice 4178
*Salvinia molesta* 4709

**Sri Lanka** *cont.*
tea 1194, 4178, 4444
weed control, research 4178
weeds
control 4146
economics 721
**St Vincent and the Grenadines**
herbicides
bananas 1987
safety 1987
storage 1987
usage 1987
***Stachys byzantina***
herbicides
damage 1648
tolerance 1648
***Stachys palustris***
control, chemical control 1632
ecology
distribution 1632
surveys 1632
herbicides, resistance 1632
***Stachytarpheta indica***
cucumbers, hosts of plant diseases 1382
hosts, viruses 1382
tobacco, hosts of plant diseases 1382
***Stellaria***
control
chemical control 1158, 2465, 3775
cultural control 1158
integrated control 1158
physical control 1158
oats, Russia 1158
wheat, USA 2465
***Stellaria graminea***
biology
chromosome number 2184
morphology 2184
Finland 2184
Netherlands 2184
***Stellaria holostea***
biology
carbon dioxide 54
enzymes 54
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 54
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 54
plant competition 54
population dynamics 54
***Stellaria media***
almonds
soil temperature 900
USA 900
barley
Denmark 78
growth rate 4135
hosts of plant diseases 3561
plant competition 4135
population dynamics 4997
seed banks 4135
UK 282
yields 3928
biology
calcium 3949
composition 4971
emergence 3902
growth rate 2364, 4971
ion transport 3949
plant growth regulators 2364
plasma membranes 3949
shoots 2364
translocation 3949
cereals
surveys 2911
UK 282
conservation areas, surveys 1801
control
chemical control 244, 282, 285, 328, 705, 1157, 1516, 1562, 1801, 2020, 2036, 2082, 2519, 2911, 3290, 3293, 3764, 3874, 4135, 4520, 4572, 4574-4576, 5066
cultural control 1566, 4135, 4997, 5014
physical control 1562, 1565-1566, 3902
ecology
biotypes 78, 3516
distribution 2179
nutrient content 4971
population dynamics 1566
***Stellaria media*** *cont.*
faba beans
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
fallow
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
herbicides
adjuvants 244, 1516, 1959, 4520
antagonism 705
bioassays 1959, 4422
climate 1959
cross resistance 1939
enzymes 78, 226, 1939
growth rate 4422
membranes 226
mode of action 226, 1939
rain 1959
relative humidity 1959
resistance 78, 1939, 3516
selectivity 244
temperature 1959
hops, mite control 975
hosts
fungi 3561
insects 4807
viruses 3565, 4807
lucerne, USA 328
oats, hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Quercus agrifolia*
light 2661
shading 2661
rape
control 3902
economic thresholds 5055
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135, 5055
seed banks 3902, 4135
yields 5055
Russia 2179
seeds
buried seeds 4282
seed banks 11, 2661, 3902, 4135
seed germination 4282
viability 11, 3902
spinach, hosts of plant diseases 3561
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 3561, 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
utilization
bioassays 1157
green manures 4971
mite control 975
wheat
control 3902
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
population dynamics 4997
seed banks 3902, 4135
UK 1565
***Stenochlaena palustris***
control, chemical control 2545
*Hevea brasiliensis,* chemical control 2545
***Stipa***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 960
biology, reproduction 919
ecology
distribution 919
introduction 919
spread 919
hosts, fungi 960
New Zealand 919
***Stipa nodosa***
biology, reproduction 919
ecology
distribution 919
introduction 919
spread 919
***Stipa rudis***
Gramineae, Australia 2948
herbicides
damage 2948
regrowth 2948
tolerance 2948
*Vulpia bromoides,* Australia 2948
***Stipa scabra***
biology, reproduction 919
***Stipa scabra*** *cont.*
ecology
distribution 919
introduction 919
spread 919
***Stipa semibarbata***
Gramineae, Australia 2948
herbicides
damage 2948
regrowth 2948
tolerance 2948
*Vulpia bromoides,* Australia 2948
***Stipa verticillata***
biology, reproduction 919
ecology
distribution 919
introduction 919
spread 919
***Stipa viridula***
*Avena fatua,* Canada 4183
herbicides
establishment 4183
tolerance 4183
*Setaria viridis,* Canada 4183
**Stone fruits**
herbicides
damage 731
nontarget effects 731
**Strawberries** (*Fragaria* spp.)
Canada 375
France 3876
Germany 3922
herbicides
air assisted sprayers 1530
application date 2015, 3816
application methods 2015
application rates 1530, 2015, 3816
band spraying 1530
canopy penetration 1530
economics 3816
environmental impact 3816
irrigation 2319
residues 2319
sprayers 1530
tolerance 375
variety trials 375
yields 5051
Russia 2522
USA 2015, 2319, 5051
weed control
physical control 716
yields 2522
weeds
chemical control 2015, 3816, 3877
control 450, 1261
plant competition 3922
**Strawberry clover** (*see Trifolium fragiferum)*
**Streams**
*Crassula helmsii*
invasion 4697
Northern Europe 4697
UK 4697
*Ranunculus aquatilis,* USA 1697
*Spirodela polyrhiza,* India 2139
*Ulex europaeus,* Australia 3027
woody weeds, Australia 3027
***Striga***
Africa 426
biology
chromosome number 422
enzymes 422
evolution 422
genetic variation 422
morphology 422
control 3406
biological control 3015
chemical control 426
cultural control 426
integrated control 426
physical control 426
cowpeas
allelopathy 428
seed germination 428
ecology
distribution 426
host parasite relationships 422
population genetics 422
maize
allelopathy 428
seed germination 428

***Striga*** *cont.*
*Panicum miliaceum*
allelopathy 428
seed germination 428
*Pennisetum glaucum*
allelopathy 428
seed germination 428
seeds, seed germination 428
sorghum
allelopathy 428
host parasite relationships 4238
hydrogen cyanide 4238
population density 4238
resistance 4238
seed germination 428
***Striga asiatica***
biology
actin 4239
gene expression 4239
genes 4239
nucleotide sequences 4239
cereals, host parasite relationships 427
control 3016
legumes, host parasite relationships 427
maize
allelopathy 427
seed germination 427
*Panicum miliaceum*
allelopathy 427
seed germination 427
seeds
plant growth regulators 2569, 4687
seed germination 427, 2569, 4687
stimulants 4687
sorghum
allelopathy 427
seed germination 427
sugarcane
anatomy 5103
Bangladesh 5103
growth rate 5103
host parasite relationships 5103
nutrient uptake 5103
xylem 5103
***Striga densiflora***
sugarcane
anatomy 5103
Bangladesh 5103
growth rate 5103
host parasite relationships 5103
nutrient uptake 5103
xylem 5103
***Striga gesnerioides***
control, chemical control 2510
cowpeas
Benin 4686
host parasite relationships 2510, 4686
Nigeria 2510
resistance 4686
herbicides
application rates 2510
growth rate 2510
roots 2510
seed germination 2510
seeds
seed germination 2510
seed treatment 2510
*Tephrosia*
host parasite relationships 2510
Nigeria 2510
***Striga hermonthica***
control 3857
biological control 3015
chemical control 5019
cultural control 2044, 5018-5019
integrated control 5019
cotton
host parasite relationships 5105
seed germination 5105
cowpeas
Cameroon 5018
host parasite relationships 5105
Nigeria 3856
seed germination 5105
*Lablab purpureus,* Sudan 5019
maize
host parasite relationships 2044
Kenya 2044
Nigeria 3856
millets
host parasite relationships 860

***Striga hermonthica*** *cont.*
millets *cont.*
Nigeria 3856
resistance 860
rice
growth rate 5104
host parasite relationships 5104
nitrogen 5104
nutrient availability 5104
photosynthesis 5104
stomata 5104
seeds
seed banks 5018
seed contamination 3856
seed dispersal 3856
sorghum
Cameroon 5018
host parasite relationships 860, 5018-5019, 5102
Nigeria 3856, 5102
resistance 860, 5102
seed production 5102
Sudan 5019
tillering 5102
yields 5102
soyabeans
host parasite relationships 5105
seed germination 5105
***Striga lutea*** *(see Striga asiatica)*
***Striga orobanchoides*** *(see Striga gesnerioides)*
***Stylosanthes hamata***
Australia 3491
herbicides
seed production 5030
yields 5030
Nigeria 5030
Thailand 3792
weed control
seed production 5030
yields 5030
weeds
plant communities 3491
population dynamics 3491
***Styphelia tameiameiae***
*Melinis minutiflora*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
*Schizachyrium condensatum*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
***Suaeda,*** biology, chromosome number 3470
**Subterranean clover** *(see Trifolium subterraneum)*
**Subtropics,** weed control, research 727
**Sudan**
*Lablab purpureus, Striga hermonthica* 5019
sorghum 4584
*Striga hermonthica* 5019
weed control, reports 860-861
**Sudan grass** *(see Sorghum sudanense)*
**Sugarbeet** (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
*Aethusa cynapium,* Denmark 395
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* Belgium 3916
*Amaranthus,* yields 1632
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
nutrient uptake 4754
plant competition 4754
Poland 4754
population density 4754
USA 743
yields 4754
*Ammi majus,* yields 1632
*Ammi visnaga,* yields 1632
*Anagallis arvensis*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
*Apera spica-venti,* Germany 4978
as weeds
barley
surveys 63
UK 63
control 280
cultural control 277
ecology
distribution 63
surveys 63

**Sugarbeet** *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
potatoes
surveys 63
UK 63
rape
surveys 63
UK 63
sugarbeet
control 280
surveys 63
UK 63
wheat
surveys 63
UK 63
*Atriplex patula*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
barley, as weeds, Netherlands 1515
Belgium 631, 5066
*Beta maritima,* hybridization 3507
*Brassica*
plant competition 1781
population density 1781
sucrose 1781
USA 1781
yields 1781
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
*Cardaria draba,* hosts of plant diseases 2730
cereals
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63
*Chenopodium album*
growth rate 4757
hosts of plant diseases 3561, 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
Italy 4757
plant communities 922
plant competition 4757
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
surveys 2217
yields 1632, 4757
*Chrysanthemum segetum*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
*Cirsium arvense,* hosts of plant diseases 2730
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
plant communities 922
Poland 923
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
*Elymus repens*
Belgium 3916
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
Europe 508
*Fallopia convolvulus,* hosts of plant diseases 3561
fallow, UK 277
Finland 1972
*Galium aparine,* Germany 4978
Germany 392, 1560, 1800, 2021, 2045, 2089-2090, 2217, 2464, 3336, 3506, 4899
herbicides
adjuvants 1516, 1637, 3336, 3698, 4940, 5066
amino acids 3601
application date 394, 1631, 1633, 3374
application equipment 715, 1079, 2087
application methods 394, 1637
application rates 629, 704, 1631, 1633, 1637, 1866, 1868, 2088, 2464, 3336, 3374, 4642, 4726
band spraying 1637
bioassays 629, 1425, 4847
chlorophyll 3601
climate 3374
damage 393, 607, 629, 1515, 1866, 1868, 2088, 3644, 4206, 5065-5066
degradation 4073, 4076

**Sugarbeet** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
deposition 1079
drift 704
economic thresholds 1633
economics 715, 1631, 2464, 3714
environmental impact 1631
enzymes 1936, 4073, 4076
growth rate 1425, 1868, 1936, 2088, 3713
marketing 1634
mixtures 3698, 4206
mode of action 3601, 4076
molecular genetics 1051
nozzles 1079, 1637, 2089, 3713, 4947
plant pests 5064
products 1634
residual effects 607, 735, 1868, 2021
residues 1892
roots 1425
seed banks 8, 2464
selectivity 1631, 4073, 4076, 5065-5066
species diversity 2217
spot spraying 4726
sprayers 1079, 4947
surfactants 1972, 3336
surveys 1634
temperature 1631
tolerance 1051, 1936, 3507, 3601, 3677, 4073, 4076
uptake 4073, 4076, 4940
waxes 3374, 4940
wind effects 704
yields 394, 704, 903, 2088, 5065-5066
Irish Republic 1079
*Lamium purpureum*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
surveys 2217
Lithuania 3373
*Lolium*
surveys 63
UK 63
*Matricaria perforata*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
Morocco 2674
*Myosotis arvensis*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
Netherlands 4954
oats, as weeds, Denmark 3713
*Papaver rhoeas*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
*Poa annua*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
Poland 922, 2088
*Polygonum*, yields 1632
*Polygonum lapathifolium*
plant communities 922
soil fertility 922
soil types 922
*Polygonum persicaria*, surveys 2217
*Portulaca oleracea*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
potatoes
as weeds
chemical control 4642
surveys 63
UK 63, 291, 366, 772
rape
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63, 393
*Raphanus raphanistrum*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
Russia 390-391, 2026, 3118, 5062-5063
*Senecio vulgaris*
hosts of plant diseases 2730, 3561, 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
*Setaria viridis*, USA 743
*Silene alba*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807

**Sugarbeet** *cont.*
*Sinapis*
plant competition 1781
population density 1781
sucrose 1781
USA 1781
yields 1781
*Sinapis alba*
Denmark 3713
hosts of plant diseases 2730
hosts of plant pests 5064
Netherlands 3488
population density 3488
yields 3488
*Sinapis arvensis*, yields 1632
*Solanum nigrum*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
yields 1632
*Solanum sarrachoides*, USA 743
*Spergula arvensis*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
*Stellaria media*
hosts of plant diseases 3561, 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
sugarbeet
as weeds
control 280
surveys 63
UK 63
Sweden 2086, 3561
Tunisia 1192
UK 2087, 4206, 4807
*Urtica urens*
hosts of plant diseases 3561, 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
USA 1868
USSR 735, 903, 1193
*Veronica agrestis*, hosts of plant diseases 3561
*Veronica arvensis*, hosts of plant diseases 2730
*Veronica hederifolia*, hosts of plant diseases 2730
*Veronica persica*
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
*Viola arvensis*
hosts of plant diseases 3561, 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
surveys 2217
weed control
economics 1159
environmental impact 1637
labour requirements 3373
population density 1193
species diversity 2217
yields 390, 903, 1159, 1193, 5062
weeds
biological control 771
chemical control 771, 1159, 1192, 1560, 1629, 1633, 1635-1636, 2086, 2460, 2533, 3373, 3714, 4158, 4642, 4726
contamination 1628
control 458, 862, 866, 1630, 1632, 1719, 2085, 4726
cultural control 771, 1633, 3373, 3714
disturbed land 1637
economic thresholds 1633
fertilizers 2217
hosts of plant diseases 394
hosts of plant pests 394
light 1637
odour abatement 1628
physical control 714, 1159, 2460, 3373, 3714, 4726
plant competition 903
population density 1633
resistance 771
seed banks 8, 2217, 2464
soil types 1800
spatial distribution 1800
species diversity 2217
surveys 508, 1632, 2217, 2464, 2674
yields 903
Western Europe 5065
**Sugarcane** (*Saccharum officinarum*)

**Sugarcane** *cont.*
*Ageratum conyzoides*, hosts of plant pests 4394
*Amaranthus dubius*
distribution 4335
population density 4335
surveys 4335
*Amaranthus spinosus*, hosts of plant pests 4394
as weeds
control
chemical control 2981
integrated control 2981
physical control 2981
*Brachiaria extensa*, hosts of plant pests 2731
*Brachiaria platyphylla*
Cuba 2732
hosts of plant diseases 2732
Brazil 2979
Cameroon 3654
*Centrosema plumieri*, hosts of plant pests 4394
Colombia 678
*Convolvulus arvensis*, hosts of plant pests 4394
*Croton lobatus*
distribution 4335
population density 4335
surveys 4335
*Cynodon dactylon*
distribution 4335
economics 2980
plant competition 2205
population density 2205, 4335
South Africa 2980
surveys 4335
USA 2205
yields 2205, 2980
*Cynodon plectostachyus*
economics 2980
South Africa 2980
yields 2980
*Cyperus rotundus*
distribution 4335
hosts of plant pests 4394
population density 4335
surveys 4335
*Digitaria longiflora*
economics 2980
South Africa 2980
yields 2980
*Euphorbia hirta*, hosts of plant pests 4394
Guadeloupe 503
herbicides
application date 1627, 2532
application methods 2532
application rates 2453, 2532, 4204
economics 1191, 2982, 3372, 5061
plant competition 2205
quality 678, 1191, 3654, 4204-4205, 5061
rain 3654
regrowth 2981
ripening 678, 3654
safety 2980
sprayers 2980
sucrose 3654
sugars 678
yield components 5061
yields 678, 1627, 2205, 2531, 2982, 3371-3372, 3654, 4205, 5061
*Hiptis spicigera*, hosts of plant pests 4394
India 1191, 2982, 3371-3372, 4203-4205, 5061
Indonesia 1255
*Ipomoea aquatica*, hosts of plant pests 4394
*Leptochloa filiformis*
distribution 4335
population density 4335
surveys 4335
*Mikania micrantha*
Indonesia 44
plant competition 44
yields 44
Nigeria 4394
*Physalis angulata*, hosts of plant pests 4394

**Sugarcane** *cont.*
*Portulaca oleracea*
distribution 4335
hosts of plant pests 4394
population density 4335
surveys 4335
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis*
Cuba 2732
distribution 4335
hosts of plant diseases 2732
population density 4335
surveys 4335
USA 2532
*Setaria geniculata,* hosts of plant pests 4394
*Solanum nigrum,* hosts of plant pests 4394
*Sorghum halepense*
Cuba 2732
hosts of plant diseases 2732
USA 2531-2532
South Africa 2981
*Striga asiatica*
anatomy 5103
Bangladesh 5103
growth rate 5103
host parasite relationships 5103
nutrient uptake 5103
xylem 5103
*Striga densiflora*
anatomy 5103
Bangladesh 5103
growth rate 5103
host parasite relationships 5103
nutrient uptake 5103
xylem 5103
*Talinum triangulare,* hosts of plant pests 4394
tobacco, as weeds, hosts of plant pests 4394
USA 1627
Venezuela 4335
weed control
economics 1191, 2982, 3372, 5061
labour requirements 3250
quality 1191, 4204, 5061
research 444
yield components 5061
yields 1626, 2979, 2982, 3371-3372, 5061
weeds
chemical control 2964
control 3035, 4728
cultural control 2453
integrated control 2964
occurrence 2964
physical control 2964
plant competition 44, 2964
seasonal variation 2670
surveys 503, 2670
weed associations 503
yields 44, 2964
**Sulcotrione** 4507
**Sulfate, monocarbamide dihydrogen-** 358
**Sulfometuron**
application rates
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Poa pratensis* 1656
binding site, algae 1075
control, *Phytolacca americana, Platanus occidentalis* 3383
cross resistance, algae 1075
damage
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Fraxinus americana* 4487
*Pinus strobus* 4487
*Poa pratensis* 1656
*Quercus rubra* 4487
emergence
*Fraxinus americana* 4487
*Pinus strobus* 4487
*Quercus rubra* 4487
enzymes, algae 1075
establishment, *Platanus occidentalis* 3383
growth rate
*Fraxinus americana* 4487
*Pinus strobus* 4487
*Quercus rubra* 4487
kinetics, algae 1075
plant height
*Fraxinus americana* 4487
**Sulfometuron** *cont.*
plant height *cont.*
*Pinus strobus* 4487
*Quercus rubra* 4487
residual effects
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Poa pratensis* 1656
residues, soil 3631
resistance, algae 1075
soil
degradation 3631
persistence 3631
surfactants
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
*Poa pratensis* 1656
survival, *Platanus occidentalis* 3383
**Sulfonamide, N-(2,6-difluorophenyl)-5-methyl(1,2,4)triazolo-1(1,5α)-pyrimidine-2-** 2420
**Sulfonylurea herbicides**
application, environmental impact 2815
application rates
forests 4208
planting stock 4208
rape 3203
turnips 2766
bioassays, turnips 2766
chemistry
chemical properties 2459, 3775
development 4408
new products 4408
control
*Abutilon,* maize 3775
*Amaranthus,* maize 3775
*Chenopodium,* maize 3775
*Polygonum,* maize 3775
*Rumex,* maize 3775
*Stellaria,* maize 3775
cross resistance
*Arabidopsis* 1939
carrots 1939
cotton 1939
*Datura fastuosa* 1939
flax 1939
*Kochia scoparia* 1939, 2239
*Lactuca serriola* 1939
maize 1939
rape 1939
*Salsola iberica* 1939
soyabeans 1939
*Stellaria media* 1939
tobacco 1939
cytochrome P-450, wheat 4511
degradation
maize 3775
wheat 4511
enzymes
*Arabidopsis* 1939
carrots 1939
cotton 1939
*Datura fastuosa* 1939
flax 1939
*Kochia scoparia* 1939
*Lactuca serriola* 1939
maize 1939
rape 1939
*Salsola iberica* 1939
soyabeans 1939
*Stellaria media* 1939
tobacco 1939
wheat 4511
growth rate, turnips 2766
interactions, herbicides 3775
mode of action 3775
*Arabidopsis* 1939
carrots 1939
cereals 2459
cotton 1939
*Datura fastuosa* 1939
flax 1939
*Kochia scoparia* 1939
*Lactuca serriola* 1939
maize 1939
rape 1939
*Salsola iberica* 1939
soyabeans 1939
*Stellaria media* 1939
tobacco 1939
plant breeding
genetic transformation 2829, 4079
molecular genetics 4079
**Sulfonylurea herbicides** *cont.*
plant breeding *cont.*
tolerance 218, 1061, 1939, 2829, 4079
properties, physical properties 3775
registration, Germany 2459
residues
soil 2766, 2787, 3775
water 2766
resistance
*Arabidopsis* 1939
*Kochia scoparia* 1939, 2239, 4751
*Lactuca serriola* 218, 1939
*Salsola iberica* 1939, 2028
*Stellaria media* 1939
selectivity
cereals 2459
forests 4208
planting stock 4208
wheat 4511
soil
movement 2787
persistence 2787
soil types 2766
sorption 2787
tolerance
carrots 1939
cotton 1939
*Datura fastuosa* 1939
flax 1939
lettuces 218
maize 1939, 3775
rape 1939
soyabeans 203, 1061, 1939
tobacco 1939, 4079
toxicology 2459, 3775
birds 4208
fishes 4208
insects 4208
mammals 4208
uptake 3775
**Sulfosate** 3823
**Summer squashes** (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita pepo)*
**Sunflowers** (*Helianthus annuus*)
*Amaranthus hybridus,* Spain 697
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* allelopathy 1320
as weeds
control 276
chemical control 2478
integrated control 2478
physical control 2478
hosts, Nematoda 4823
soyabeans, hosts of plant pests 4823
*Avena fatua,* allelopathy 1320
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* USA 2456
*Carduus pycnocephalus,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Carduus tenuiflorus,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Chenopodium album,* allelopathy 1320
*Cuscuta,* host parasite relationships 3859
*Cynodon dactylon*
Argentina 1156
plant competition 1156
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
allelopathy 1320
USA 2456
Egypt 1187
*Elymus repens,* allelopathy 1320
Europe 508
France 5042
Greece 152
herbicides
adjuvants 1966
application date 4202, 5057
application rates 629, 1868, 2766, 5057
bioassays 629, 2766
chlorosis 697
composition 1949
damage 607, 629, 1868, 1966, 2457
degradation 4483
economics 1156
enzymes 4484
fatty acids 1949
growth rate 697, 1187, 1868, 2766
mode of action 5042, 5057
oils 1949
quality 1949

**Sunflowers** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
residual effects 607, 1868, 2457, 2919
soil flora 2802
tolerance 697
translocation 4483-4484
uptake 4483-4484
yields 1187, 2919, 3355
India 2802, 3355
Israel 5058
*Nepeta mayeri*
allelopathy 2664
seed germination 2664
*Orobanche,* resistance 4637
*Orobanche cernua*
host parasite relationships 1232
Spain 1232
*Orobanche cumana*
host parasite relationships 3409
Hungary 769
Israel 3409
resistance 3409
parasitic weeds, seeds 1232
*Parthenium hysterophorus,* hosts of plant pests 3010, 3404
*Sorghum halepense,* allelopathy 1320
USA 1868, 2457, 2919
weed control
growth rate 1187
yields 1187, 3355
weeds
chemical control 1188, 2975, 4202, 5042
control 450, 3354, 5058
cultural control 2975
hosts of plant pests 1383
integrated control 2975
occurrence 2975
physical control 2975, 4202
plant competition 2975
seasonal variation 2670
surveys 508, 2670
yields 2975
*Xanthium cavanillesii,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium italicum,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium occidentale,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium orientale,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
*Xanthium spinosum*
Australia 3555
hosts of plant diseases 1386, 3555
**Sunn hemp** (*Crotalaria juncea*)
India 3306
**Swaziland**
weed control
aquatic weeds 4261
conferences 4274
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4246, 4274
fruit vegetables 763
*Pistia stratiotes* 4246, 4274
research 763
*Salvinia molesta* 4246, 4274
**Sweden**
*Artemisia* 1671
barley 2086, 3561, 3767, 4936
beetroots 3561
cereals 4840
fallow 4561
Gramineae 1671
grasslands 1169
woody weeds 1169
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4712
herbicide residues
fruit crops 3619
leaching 646
soil 646, 1895
vegetables 3619
herbicides
application rates 1543, 2439, 4541, 4549, 4730
conservation areas 1554
economics 4549
environmental impact 1540, 2439, 4541
industry 4541
legislation 1540, 1543-1544, 2439, 4541, 4840
**Sweden** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
public opinion 4541
registration 4840
toxicology 2439
usage 2439, 4549
lakes
*Typha angustifolia* 1692
*Typha latifolia* 1692
*Lythrum salicaria* 3418
nature reserves, *Anthriscus sylvestris* 1803
oats 3561
pastures, *Rumex* 4840
peas 3561
*Pinus sylvestris, Empetrum hermaphroditum* 3395
*Pteridium aquilinum* 3844
*Ranunculus lingua* 2580
rape 5054
roadsides, *Anthriscus sylvestris* 1803
*Silene dioica* 963
spinach 3561
sugarbeet 2086, 3561
*Trifolium* 2086
*Urtica* 1671
weed control
environmental impact 4977
forests 2097
information 4562
integrated control 4977
planting stock 2097
weeds, conservation areas 1554
wheat 3767, 4936
**Swedes** (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
herbicides, tolerance 348
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
**Sweet cherries** (*see* Cherries)
**Sweet corn** (*see* Maize)
**Sweet oranges** (*see* Oranges)
**Sweet potatoes** (*Ipomoea batatas*)
*Abutilon theophrasti*
allelopathy 669
seed germination 669
*Amaranthus hybridus,* allelopathy 1321
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
allelopathy 669
seed germination 669
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* USA 2966
*Cyperus esculentus*
allelopathy 1321, 3496
growth rate 3496
*Cyperus rotundus,* allelopathy 1321
*Digitaria sanguinalis,* USA 2966
herbicides
application date 360
application rates 2966
damage 360
quality 2966
tolerance 360
variety trials 360
yields 360, 2966
*Panicum miliaceum*
allelopathy 669
seed germination 669
*Pharbitis purpurea*
allelopathy 669
seed germination 669
*Solanum viarum,* hosts of plant pests 2277
USA 360
weeds, control 2012
***Swertia***
hosts, fungi 3554
*Pinus roxburghii*
hosts of plant diseases 3554
India 3554
**Switzerland**
*Amaranthus* 271
apples 3239
*Bromus willdenowii* 1755
carrots, carrots, as weeds 580
*Eleocharis ovata* 1755
flora 1755
grapes 376, 3239, 4196
herbicides
birds 2340
genetic engineering 1937
grapes 2974
nontarget effects 2974
pome fruits 2518
**Switzerland** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
research 1937
sprayers 4108
testing 4108
Jerusalem artichokes 361
*Larix decidua* 4214
*Larix leptolepis* 4214
*Lolium perenne* 3235
maize 3235, 3775, 4434
*Melampyrum arvense* 425
*Picea abies* 4214
potatoes 5037, 5043
rye 3235, 4820
tree fruits 3239
*Trifolium repens* 3235
*Vaccaria hispanica* 1755
weed control
apples 2517
apricots 2517
cherries 2517
extension 3038
integrated control 3038
pears 2517
plums 2517
tree fruits 2517
weeds, beneficial insects 3993
***Symphoricarpos orbiculatus,*** herbicides, nutrient content 1165
**Symposia** (*see* Conferences)
**Syria**
*Avena sterilis* 3911
faba beans 2505
*Lathyrus cicera, Orobanche crenata* 1683
*Lathyrus ochrus, Orobanche crenata* 1683
*Lathyrus sativus, Orobanche crenata* 1683
lentils 2505
*Medicago noeana* 2812
*Medicago polymorpha* 2812
*Medicago rigidula* 2812
*Medicago rotata* 2812
*Medicago truncatula* 2812
peas 4755
*Vicia narbonensis, Orobanche crenata* 1683
*Vicia sativa, Orobanche crenata* 1683
*Vicia villosa, Orobanche crenata* 1683
weed control
extension 2013
integrated control 2013
legislation 2013
reports 859
vegetables 2013
weeds
extension 2013
legislation 2013
vegetables 2013
***Syringa vulgaris***
herbicides
damage 1648
tolerance 1648
***Syzygium aromaticum*** (*see* Cloves)
***Syzygium fibrosum***
herbicides
application rates 1643
damage 1643
**2,4,5-T**
analytical methods
extraction 599, 992
gas chromatography 142
liquid chromatography 599
carotenoids, rice 3213
chemistry, herbicide impurities 149
chlorophyll, rice 3213
control
*Cytisus scoparius, Pinus radiata* 1207
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708
weeds, *Pinus radiata* 1207
woody weeds, grasslands 1169
growth rate, *Pinus radiata* 1207
nontarget effects, *Fagus sylvatica* 166
pigments, rice 3213
residues
groundwater 599, 4901
rice 3213
soil 142, 992, 3181, 4901
tap water 599

**2,4,5-T** *cont.*
soil
bacteria 3181
biodegradation 649, 3181, 4901
microbial degradation 649
temperature 3181
species diversity, grasslands 1169
starch, rice 3213
sugars, rice 3213
tissue culture, groundnuts 2813
toxicology
Acari 166
mice 1437
rats 1437
water, biodegradation 4466, 4901
***Taeniatherum caput-medusae***
biology
dry matter accumulation 1765
growth rate 1765
photosynthesis 1765
control, cultural control 487
ecology
nutrient availability 487
plant competition 487, 1765
soil water 1765
temperature 1765
seeds
seed germination 1743
temperature 1743
***Tagetes erecta***
herbicides
application rates 1651
damage 1651
seed germination 1651
Japan 1651
***Tagetes minuta***
biology, fungicidal properties 581
ecology
fungi 581
Nematoda 581
seeds, seed germination 60
wheat, allelopathy 60
**Taiwan**
bananas 2278
*Brassica alboglabra* 4806, 4809
Brassicaceae 4806
cabbages 4974
*Cryptomeria japonica* 4113
fruit crops 2278
maize 212, 1767, 4974
*Phaseolus* 4974
radishes 4974
rice 4974
*Soliva pterosperma* 4306
soyabeans 4974
vegetables 4974
weed control
reports 451
sustainability 3256
weeds
allelopathy 1316
anatomy 2252
carbon pathways 2252
photosynthesis 2252
surveys 2252
***Talinum triangulare***
hosts, Nematoda 4394
sugarcane, hosts of plant pests 4394
***Tamarix***
ditch banks, USA 4699
rivers, USA 4699
biology 4734
morphology 4699
physiology 4699
taxonomy 4699
control
biological control 4699, 4734
chemical control 4699, 4734
cultural control 4699, 4734
physical control 4699
ecology
distribution 4699
establishment 1661
grazing 1661
invasion 4734
spread 1661
*Populus,* establishment 1661
USA 1661
***Tamarix ramosissima***
biology
growth rate 1217
***Tamarix ramosissima*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
photosynthesis 1217
transpiration 1217
water relations 1217
ecology
fire effects 1217
invasion 1217
mineral nutrition 1217
nutrient availability 1217
plant communities 1217
plant competition 1217
population dynamics 1217
salinity 1217
water relations 1217
USA 1217
***Tanacetum parthenium***
herbicides, tolerance 786
*Solanum nigrum,* New Zealand 786
*Veronica persica,* New Zealand 786
**Tangerines** (*see* Mandarins)
**Tanks**
*Eichhornia crassipes,* India 4713
*Hydrilla verticillata,* USA 3437
**Tanzania**
herbicides
economics 2881
usage 2881
tobacco 124
weed control
animal power 713, 2910
chemical control 2881
conferences 4274
cultivation 713
cultural control 2881
economics 2881
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4274
groundnuts 387
labour requirements 2910
mechanization 2910
physical control 713, 2881
*Pistia stratiotes* 4274
research 4152
*Salvinia molesta* 4274
weeds 857
aquatic weeds 4247-4248
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4247
*Pistia stratiotes* 4247
*Salvinia molesta* 4247
surveys 4248
***Taraxacum***
biology
heavy metals 4745
nutrient content 4745
ecology
heavy metals 4745
pollution 4745
roadsides, Greece 4745
***Taraxacum officinale***
barley, Canada 4578
biology
composition 3958
latex 3958
nutrient content 3958
phloem 3520
translocation 3520
Bulgaria 3918
Canada 3995
control
biological control 980
chemical control 327, 1615, 2527
cultural control 4578
physical control 2108, 4578
ecology
heavy metals 3918
mycorrhizas 4392
grasslands, occurrence 500
hosts
insects 974, 3995, 4392
Nematoda 2273, 4385
viruses 2273, 4385
Irish Republic 4128
lucerne, USA 4166
*Mentha piperita*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
plums
hosts of plant diseases 4385
population density 4385
***Taraxacum officinale*** *cont.*
tomatoes
hosts of plant diseases 2273
hosts of plant pests 2273
*Trifolium pratense,* Canada 4578
utilization
bioassays 2273
indicator plants 3918
medicinal plants 4128
wheat, surveys 920
**Taro** (*see Colocasia esculenta)*
***Taxus baccata***
herbicides
damage 5081
selectivity 5081
**2,4,5-TB**
analytical methods
extraction 599
liquid chromatography 599
residues
groundwater 599
tap water 599
**2,3,6-TBA**
interactions, fertilizers 4984
yields, cereals 4984
**TCA**
analytical methods, HPLC 2301
application
application methods 1706
spot spraying 1706
spraying 1706
control
*Watsonia* 1706
weeds
*Sinapis alba* 1186
sugarbeet 3118
nontarget effects, insects 3118
proteins, *Sinapis alba* 1186
residues, industrial sites 2301
seed production, *Sinapis alba* 1186
toxicology, fowls 4040
yields, *Sinapis alba* 1186
**Tea** (*Camellia sinensis*)
*Digitaria*
caesium 3483
nutrient uptake 3483
Republic of Georgia 3483
strontium 3483
Gramineae, India 5067
herbicides
application equipment 3457
economics 5067
mixtures 3236
soil flora 1907
yields 396, 773
India 396, 663, 666, 773, 1784, 1907
*Pteridium aquilinum,* India 5067
*Pteris,* India 5067
*Setaria*
caesium 3483
nutrient uptake 3483
Republic of Georgia 3483
strontium 3483
Sri Lanka 1194, 4178, 4444
weed control, yields 773
weeds
biological control 4178
carbon pathways 1784
chemical control 4178, 4207
control 1194, 3457, 4271
cultural control 4178
drought 1194
growth rate 1784
occurrence 3457
population density 1784
resistance 4178
spatial distribution 1784
species diversity 1784
**Teak** (*see Tectona grandis)*
**Tebuthiuron**
analytical methods, gas chromatography 2302
application rates
*Artemisia tridentata* 2682
*Astragalus mollissimus* 2682
*Bromus tectorum* 1464
*Koeleria pyramidata* 2682
*Pascopyrum smithii* 2682
*Poa secunda* 2682
*Sitanion hystrix* 1464

**Tebuthiuron** *cont.*
bioassays
cotton 2594
sorghum 2594
wheat 2594
control
*Artemisia tridentata,* rangelands 2682
chaparral, grasslands 4666
*Dichapetalum cymosum* 2491
*Hoffmannseggia glauca* 2594
*Pinus edulis* 400
*Pinus monophylla* 400
weeds, rangelands 169, 1165
woody weeds
*Quercus havardii* 1204
rangelands 2995
economics, rangelands 2491
environmental impact
*Artemisia tridentata* 2682
*Astragalus mollissimus* 2682
*Koeleria pyramidata* 2682
*Pascopyrum smithii* 2682
*Poa secunda* 2682
*Quercus harvardii* 1204
rangelands 169, 2995
formulations
granules 2491
liquids 2491
mycorrhizas
*Bromus tectorum* 1464
*Sitanion hystrix* 1464
nontarget effects
mycorrhizal fungi 1464
rangelands 169
rodents 1204
nutrient content
blackberries 1165
*Celtis* 1165
*Cornus drummondii* 1165
*Rhus glabra* 1165
*Smilax* 1165
*Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* 1165
*Ulmus* 1165
plant communities
*Artemisia tridentata* 2682
*Astragalus mollissimus* 2682
*Koeleria pyramidata* 2682
*Pascopyrum smithii* 2682
*Poa secunda* 2682
regrowth
*Pinus edulis* 400
*Pinus monophylla* 400
residual effects
*Artemisia tridentata* 2682
*Astragalus mollissimus* 2682
*Koeleria pyramidata* 2682
*Pascopyrum smithii* 2682
*Poa secunda* 2682
residues, soil 2594
species diversity
*Artemisia tridentata* 2682
*Astragalus mollissimus* 2682
*Koeleria pyramidata* 2682
*Pascopyrum smithii* 2682
*Poa secunda* 2682
*Quercus harvardii* 1204
toxicology
birds 2995
mycorrhizal fungi 1464
wildlife 2995
wildlife
*Artemisia tridentata* 2682
*Astragalus mollissimus* 2682
*Koeleria pyramidata* 2682
*Pascopyrum smithii* 2682
*Poa secunda* 2682
rangelands 2995
**Techniques**
acoustics
weeds
aquatic weeds 2132
distribution 2132
activated carbon, herbicide residues, soil 4424
aerial photography
weeds
identification 64
spread 2114
aerial surveys, weeds, distribution 3002
analytical methods
herbicide residues, soil 4009
**Techniques** *cont.*
analytical methods *cont.*
herbicides
carrots 144
chemical properties 4841
organophosphorus herbicides 994
public opinion 4934
solubility 4841
toxicology 4045
weeds
composition 940
essential oils 940
antibody formation, herbicides, analytical methods 3604
application methods, weed control, environmental impact 1147
assays, herbicides, tolerance 2823
automatic guidance, weed control, weeders 2870
automation, herbicides, formulations 1511
bioassays
herbicide residues
aquatic environment 1440, 2310
environmental impact 1440
plant products 4416
risk 1440
soil 999, 2786, 4416
toxicology 1440
water 999, 4416
herbicides
adjuvants 4103
environmental impact 4020
formulations 4020, 4103
herbicidal properties 2312
mixtures 4020, 4023
mode of action 4417
nontarget effects 4019
persistence 152
resistance 4417, 4419
selectivity 4021-4022, 4419
structure activity relationships 4006
synergists 4419
tissue culture 4417
toxicology 4020, 4415
translocation 1482
weeds
allelopathy 908, 2215
herbicide resistance 1817
root exudates 5101
seed germination 5101
bioremediation, herbicide residues, water 3602
centrifugation
herbicide residues, maize 1861
weeds, seeds 470
chromatography
herbicide residues, maize 1861
herbicides
adjuvants 2854
organophosphorus herbicides 994
weeds, pyrrolizidine alkaloids 798
computer graphics
weeds
ecology 2176
identification 2176
computer simulation, herbicide residues, groundwater 2765
computer techniques
herbicide residues
groundwater 2765
leaching 4122
runoff 4122
soil 4122, 4896
soil water 4896
herbicides
aerial application 4528
application rates 1559, 3757
calibration 4528
decision making 1558
deposition 3242, 3686
droplet size 4528
economics 2441
environmental impact 1558, 4030
new products 4217
spraying 3242
usage 1559
yields 4122
weed control 4983
decision making 1558
**Techniques** *cont.*
computer techniques *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
environmental impact 1558
weeds
distribution 3850
ecology 2176
identification 2176-2177
plant communities 3850
regrowth 1214
surveys 866, 917
taxonomy 2176
water filters 438
counting, weeds, seeds 470
cryopreservation, weeds, Lemnaceae 1698
crystallography
weeds
composition 797
toxins 797
culture media, weeds, propagation 4251
databases
weeds
ecology 2176
identification 2176
taxonomy 2176
detection, herbicides, drift 4102
determination, weeds, seed weight 2166
detoxification, herbicide residues, soil 4424
diagnostic techniques
herbicides
application rates 2893
droplet size 2407
DNA hybridization, weeds, chromosome number 1376
electrolysis
herbicide residues
water 2305
water purification 2306
electron microscopy, weeds, histology 3427
ELISA
herbicide residues
protective clothing 1536
soil 2785
water 2309
herbicides
resistance 4486
tolerance 4486
evaluation
herbicides
deposition 1108
formulations 1512
sprayers 1108
experimental design
herbicide residues
groundwater 3609
soil 3609
herbicides, usage 2015
weed control, field experimentation 1144
weeds
herbicide resistance 3098
plant competition 3078
plot size 1785
population density 3078
seed germination 1743
wheat 1785
yields 3078
expert systems
herbicide residues
degradation 685
groundwater 2887
leaching 4051
residual effects 4892
soil 4051, 4892
toxicology 685
herbicides
application 4960
application rates 1559, 2460, 3757
cereals 4986
decision making 1558, 2887
economic thresholds 4979, 4986
economics 2460, 2887
environmental impact 619, 1558
formulations 2460
nozzles 4526
selection 4566
separation 1421
sugarbeet 392, 1629

**Techniques** *cont.*
expert systems *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
usage 1559, 2874
weed control 3041, 4133
application methods 2460
aquatic weeds 4265, 4274
barley 4160
China 4132
decision making 1558, 1723
economic thresholds 4979
economics 2887
environmental impact 1558
France 889
maize 2921
oats 4160
soyabeans 2887, 2921
sugarbeet 392, 1630
triticale 4160
USA 2921
wheat 4160, 4992
weeds
barley 4160
France 889
growth stages 2460
identification 889, 4133, 4979
oats 4160
plant competition 2460
population density 2460
triticale 4160
wheat 4160
extraction
herbicide residues
drinking water 991
soil 1415, 1856, 3598
surface water 991
weeds
chlorophyll 2258
waxes 2258
fermentation, herbicides, biodegradation 657
filtration
herbicide residues
movement 1891
soil 1891, 2349
waste water 3597
water 3602
fixation, weeds, histology 3427
flotation, weeds, seeds 470
fluorescence
herbicides
detoxification 230
tolerance 3601
weeds, herbicide resistance 1946
forecasting
herbicides
application date 1509
weather 1509
weed control, sugarbeet 771
gas chromatography
herbicide residues
foods 1422
potatoes 2762
soil 1858
tomatoes 598
water 995, 2302
weeds
composition 940
essential oils 940
gas liquid chromatography, herbicide residues 2763
gene mapping
weeds
molecular genetics 528
mutants 528
geographical information systems
herbicide residues, surface water 3152
weeds
distribution 3850
plant communities 3850
growing media, weeds, herbicide resistance 1817
herbicides, analytical methods, polarography 600
HPLC
herbicide residues
drinking water 2303
industrial sites 2301
metabolites 1861
soil 1419-1420, 2349

**Techniques** *cont.*
HPLC *cont.*
herbicides
allelopathins 1037
metabolites 1861
purity 1423
weeds, toxins 4694
imagery
herbicides
cell culture 4422
coverage 3139
deposition 2406, 3139, 3685
growth rate 1483, 4422
spraying 3139
weeds
detection 3506
distribution 789, 3002, 3850
identification 64
maize 3243
plant communities 3850
seed banks 9
seeds 470
spatial distribution 3243
surveys 789, 917
immunoassay
herbicide residues
blood 4418
drinking water 2303
*Elodea canadensis* 2140
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 2140
soil 4418
triazine herbicides 2768
urine 4418
water 2768, 4418
herbicides, analytical methods 3604
*in vitro* culture, weeds, propagation 804
information systems, herbicide residues, groundwater 608-609
infrared imagery
weeds
distribution 789
surveys 789
infrared photography
weeds
distribution 3850
plant communities 3850
infrared spectroscopy, herbicides, identification 3043
irradiation, weed control, railways 2108
isolation, weeds, protoplasts 2248
laboratory tests, herbicides, drift 1091
lasers
herbicides, droplet size 1504
weed control, seed production 1993
liquid chromatography
herbicide residues
drinking water 991
groundwater 2765
metabolites 1862
surface water 991
herbicides
herbicide mixtures 2764
metabolites 1862
separation 1421
lysimeters
herbicide residues
degradation 4881
soil 4881
lysimetry
herbicide residues
movement 4462
soil 4462
mapping, weeds, distribution 3002
markers, weed control, microorganisms 3999
mass spectrometry
herbicide residues
drinking water 991
metabolites 1862
surface water 991
tomatoes 598
herbicides, metabolites 1862
weeds
composition 940
essential oils 940
toxins 4694
matrices, herbicides, exposure 2867-2868
measurement
herbicides
droplet size 702, 2408
droplet studies 2840

**Techniques** *cont.*
measurement *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
mixtures 3701
metering
herbicides
injection 1107
spraying 1107
microwave treatment, herbicide residues, soil 3598
models
herbicide residues
adsorption 3168
degradation 1451-1452, 3168, 3636, 4891
economics 2005
environmental impact 1439, 2005, 3168
groundwater 617, 1447, 1870, 2005, 2787, 2887, 3168, 3610, 3636, 4851-4853
leaching 639, 3166, 3168, 3178, 3610, 3612, 3636, 4049-4050, 4122, 4455, 4457, 4891, 4897
movement 1452, 2787, 3633, 3636, 4897-4898
persistence 3636
pH 4454
residual effects 1899, 4892
risk 1439
runoff 3168, 4122
soil 639, 641, 643, 1014, 1451-1452, 1899, 2347, 2350, 3166, 3168, 3178, 3612, 3633-3634, 3636, 4046, 4049-4050, 4122, 4454-4455, 4457, 4891-4892, 4896-4898
soil types 4891
soil water 4896
sorption 1451-1452, 2347, 2350, 4454, 4898
surface water 3168, 3610
toxicology 1439
volatilization 3168
water 1430, 1451, 4860
herbicides
aerial application 235-236, 2425, 3220-3221, 3224
air assisted sprayers 237, 1090
antagonism 705
application 1958
application date 268, 1214
application equipment 3223, 3716
application methods 3278
application rates 1531, 1954, 2029, 3243, 4960
barley 2035, 2471
binding site 2395-2396, 4502
booms 1080, 3241
canopy penetration 235, 2839, 3220
climate 3691
contamination 1123
damage 756
decision making 2887
deposition 235-237, 1080, 1100, 1954, 2838, 2842, 2886, 3220, 3223-3224, 3241
drift 236, 2409, 3221, 3223-3224, 3691
droplet size 254, 2407
droplet studies 1085, 2838, 2841, 2847
economic thresholds 268, 5055
economics 2471, 2887, 5001
environmental impact 178, 617, 3155, 3592, 4030-4031
enzymes 4484
exposure 2865
flow 2849
knapsack sprayers 1531
leaching 179, 183
maize 3281
man 2865
mixtures 4023
movement 178
new products 4217
nozzles 253-255, 2849, 3223
photosystem II 2395-2396

**Techniques** *cont.*
models *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
rape 5055
resistance 4087
safety 1123
selectivity 1414
sprayers 1100, 2847, 4529
spraying 253-255, 2886
stereochemistry 2396
sugarbeet 392, 3374
surfactants 4521
temperature 3691
toxicology 1434
translocation 4484
uptake 4484, 4913
variety trials 2029
yields 268, 756, 3281, 4122, 5055
weed control 3751
aquatic weeds 2081
barley 1573
biological control 127
China 4132
*Citrus* 2081
economic thresholds 2033, 2886, 4999, 5055
economics 267, 2081, 2443, 5001
*Elymus repens* 2033
grazing 778
integrated control 278
maize 2921
national parks 1214
population dynamics 2232
*Pteridium aquilinum* 1214
rape 5055
research 267
seed banks 2232
shifting cultivation 4544
sowing date 3766
sowing rates 3766
soyabeans 2921
sugarbeet 392
tillage 2040
USA 2921
weed control 2081
wheat 4999
yields 5055
weeds
allelopathy 1039
aquatic weeds 3434
barley 1573, 2471
beneficial insects 4384
*Bouteloua gracilis* 2997
chromosome pairing 3064
decomposition 2583
demography 4336
development 897
dispersal 4336
distribution 2114
economic thresholds 2201
economics 2471
emergence 466, 897, 2161
ethylene 2569
evolution 2240
flowering 16
genetic variation 1808, 4742
genotype environment interaction 4771
growth 1282
growth rate 486, 897, 3085, 4687
herbicide resistance 2238, 2240, 2681
hosts of plant pests 1401
insects 1401
invasion 506
light 897
lucerne 2201
nutrient uptake 1770
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2210
plant competition 50, 53, 300, 460, 485-486, 488, 904, 1770, 1779, 2200, 2643, 2649, 2657, 3479, 3499
plant diseases 4384
*Plantago major* 1808
ploughs 261
pollen 1669
pollination 1747, 4384
population density 2657, 3479, 3488, 3497

**Techniques** *cont.*
models *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
population dynamics 486, 2240, 2464, 3085, 3434, 3497, 3499
regrowth 1214
roots 1749
seed banks 468, 2886, 4162
seed germination 463, 2161, 4687
seed production 4162
seedling emergence 465
soil temperature 466
spatial distribution 2886, 3479, 4336
spread 69, 2114
strigol 2569
temperature 16, 897
yields 488, 904, 2210, 2451, 2657, 3488, 3499
nuclear magnetic resonance, weeds, toxins 4694
photography
weeds
distribution 789
surveys 789
photometry, herbicides, microencapsulation 2415
polymerase chain reaction
weeds
DNA 1833
molecular genetics 528
mutants 528
position, herbicides, application 1117
pyrolysis, weeds, composition 2700
qualitative techniques, herbicides, environmental impact 4440
quantitative techniques, herbicides, environmental impact 618
remote sensing
herbicide residues, surface water 3152
weeds
aquatic weeds 5106
distribution 789, 3001-3002, 3850
efficacy 4590
identification 64, 3001, 5106
maize 3243, 4340
mapping 4340
plant communities 3850
population density 3488
spatial distribution 3243
surveys 789
woody weeds 4590
revegetation, *Calluna vulgaris,* heathland 3945
sample plot technique, weeds, population density 3495
sampling
herbicide residues, soil water 593
herbicides, drift 1503
satellite imagery
weeds
distribution 789
surveys 789
screening
herbicide residues
leaching 3612
soil 2760, 3612
herbicides
nontarget effects 4019
resistance 3669, 4486
selectivity 4021-4022
tolerance 3669, 4486
toxicology 3151
weed control, allelopathy 907
weeds
parasitic weeds 4682
resistance 4682
seed germination 5105
sensors
herbicides
deposition 2848
droplet size 2848
nozzles 2848
spraying 2848
spectral analysis, weeds, surveys 509-510
spectrometry
herbicide residues
potatoes 997
soil 997

**Techniques** *cont.*
spectrometry *cont.*
herbicide residues *cont.*
urine 997
water 997
spectrophotometry
herbicide residues, blood plasma 1863
weeds
composition 4354
nectar 4354
sugars 4354
statistical analysis
herbicide residues, groundwater 4852, 4854
herbicides
antagonism 705
barley 2035
mixtures 4023
selectivity 4021
toxicology 622
weeds
composition 4354
emergence 471
nectar 4354
pollen 1669
population dynamics 1788
seed banks 9
seeds 471
sugars 4354
yields 1564
statistics, weeds, seed banks 3901
surveys, weeds, population density 3488
testing, herbicides, sprayers 249
thin layer chromatography, herbicides, adjuvants 2854
tracer techniques
herbicide residues
movement 3138
water 3138
herbicides
drift 1505
spraying 2405
wind tunnels, herbicides, drift 2409
X radiation
weeds
mutants 926
seeds 926
X ray diffraction
weeds
composition 797
toxins 797
***Tecoma stans***
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 4241
India 4241
***Tectona grandis***
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
**Temperate fruits,** herbicides, residues 1872
***Tephrosia***
biology
identification 81
leaves 81
morphology 81
*Striga gesnerioides*
host parasite relationships 2510
Nigeria 2510
***Tephrosia purpurea***
ecology
allelopathy 890
surveys 890
utilization
antitoxins 1675
biological control agents 890
**Terbacil**
application, application rates 1014
application date
chicory 1182
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211

**Terbacil** *cont.*
application rates
apples 1046
chicory 1182
control
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Axyris amaranthoides,* lucerne 327
*Cirsium arvense,* lucerne 327
*Elymus repens,* lucerne 327
*Erodium cicutarium,* chicory 1182
*Galium aparine,* lucerne 327
*Kochia scoparia* 3694
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Matricaria perforata,* lucerne 327
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis,* sugarcane 2532
*Solanum nigrum*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Sonchus arvensis,* lucerne 327
*Sorghum halepense,* sugarcane 2531-2532
*Taraxacum officinale,* lucerne 327
*Veronica persica*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
cross resistance, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
damage
chicory 1182
lucerne 327
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
establishment, chicory 1182
growth rate, apples 1046
interactions, herbicides 2531-2532
mode of action, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
nutrient uptake, apples 1046
photosynthesis, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
photosystem II, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
plant competition
*Cynodon dactylon* 2205
sugarcane 2205
residual effects, lucerne 327
residues
drinking water 1005
water 1005
resistance, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
roots, apples 1046
seed germination, *Tropaeolum majus* 1211
seed production, lucerne 327
soil
humus 1014
pH 1014
soil water 1014
thylakoids, *Amaranthus powellii* 1940
tolerance
chicory 1182
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
strawberries 375
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
**Terbacil** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
variety trials, strawberries 375
yields
lucerne 327
sugarcane 2205, 2531
**Terbufos**
damage, maize 4942
growth rate, maize 4942
safeners, maize 4942
**Terbumeton**
application rates, apples 1046
control
weeds
asparagus 48, 190, 1023, 4471
maize 4471
growth rate, apples 1046
nutrient uptake, apples 1046
residues, soil 4471
roots, apples 1046
soil
Nematoda 1023
soil fauna 1023, 4471
soil flora 1023
soil fauna
asparagus 4471
maize 4471
**Terbuthylazine**
analytical methods
biosensors 4421
HPLC 2303, 3133
immunoassay 2303
application date, rape 1622
application rates
apples 1046
faba beans 1916
fallow 4328
bioassays
cucumbers 4883
faba beans 4421
peas 2310
spinach 2310
carbohydrates, rape 1623
catechol oxidase, faba beans 1916
chloroplasts
peas 2310
spinach 2310
composition, rape 1623
control
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* fallow 4328
*Ammi majus,* rape 1622
beetroots, as weeds, rape 1622
*Calamagrostis canadensis*
forests 5080
*Picea glauca* 5080
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Chenopodium album*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Fallopia convolvulus*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
linseed, as weeds, peas 349
*Malva parviflora,* rape 1622
*Medicago polymorpha,* rape 1622
*Polygonum aviculare*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
fallow 4328
sage 1652
*Rumex dentatus,* rape 1622
*Rumex obtusifolius*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
*Solanum nigrum,* fallow 4328
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 4167
*Spergula arvensis*
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
sage 1652
weeds
asparagus 48, 190, 1023, 4471
coffee 1638
**Terbuthylazine** *cont.*
control *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
maize 2473, 3292, 4167, 4471, 4895
potatoes 5043
damage
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
kiwifruits 5052
sage 1652
enzymes, faba beans 1916
growth rate
apples 1046
*Asystasia gangetica* 2822
kiwifruits 5052
*Paspalum conjugatum* 2822
rape 1622
IAA oxidase, faba beans 1916
light, faba beans 4421
nutrient uptake, apples 1046
oils, rape 1623
oxygen, faba beans 4421
peroxidase, faba beans 1916
photosynthesis
faba beans 4421
peas 2310
spinach 2310
plant growth regulators, faba beans 1916
population density, fallow 4328
proteins, rape 1623
protoplasts, faba beans 4421
residual effects
*Asystasia gangetica* 2822
*Paspalum conjugatum* 2822
residues
aquatic environment 2310
drinking water 2303, 3133
rain 4421
soil 643, 2822, 4471, 4883, 4895, 4903
surface water 4421
waste water 4421
roots, apples 1046
seed germination
*Asystasia gangetica* 2822
*Paspalum conjugatum* 2822
soil
degradation 643, 4883, 4903
leaching 643
microbial degradation 4903
movement 643, 4895, 4903
Nematoda 1023
persistence 4883, 4895
soil fauna 1023, 4471
soil flora 1023
soil types 4883
soil water 4883
temperature 4883
tillage 4903
soil fauna
asparagus 4471
maize 4471
straw, rape 1623
tillering, rape 1622
tolerance
caraway 1652
*Coriandrum sativum* 1652
kiwifruits 5052
sage 1652
uptake
barley 4913
wheat 4913
yields, rape 1622-1623
**Terbutryn**
analytical methods
bioassays 3141
HPLC 2303
immunoassay 2303, 3142
application date
barley 2917
*Crassula helmsii* 4718
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
rape 1622
wheat 2917
application rates, faba beans 1916
branching, faba beans 1604
carbohydrates, rape 1623
catechol oxidase, faba beans 1916
chlorosis, sunflowers 697
composition, rape 1623

**Terbutryn** *cont.*
control
*Amaranthus hybridus,* sunflowers 697
*Ammi majus*
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
beetroots
as weeds
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Chenopodium album, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Chenopodium murale, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Convolvulus arvensis,* faba beans 1605
*Crassula helmsii,* lakes 4718
*Cyperus rotundus,* faba beans 1605
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4262
waterways 439
*Galium tricornutum*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
*Heliotropium ellipticum, Cuminum cyminum* 787
linseed, as weeds, peas 349
*Malva parviflora,* rape 1622
*Medicago polymorpha*
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Melilotus indica, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Plantago pumila, Cuminum cyminum* 787
*Rumex dentatus*
faba beans 1605
rape 1622
*Sonchus oleraceus,* faba beans 1605
weeds
*Cuminum cyminum* 3392
faba beans 1604
potatoes 5043
damage, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
economics
*Cuminum cyminum* 787, 3392
faba beans 1604
electron transfer, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
enzymes, faba beans 1916
growth rate
liquorice 1941
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
rape 1622
sunflowers 697
IAA oxidase, faba beans 1916
mode of action, *Amaranthus hybridus* 697
oils, rape 1623
peroxidase, faba beans 1916
phenols, liquorice 1941
photosynthesis 3141
*Amaranthus hybridus* 697
liquorice 1941
photosystem II 3141
plant growth regulators, faba beans 1916
proteins, rape 1623
residues, drinking water 2303, 3142
seed production
*Cuminum cyminum* 787
faba beans 1604
seed weight, faba beans 1604
straw, rape 1623
tillering, rape 1622
tissue culture, liquorice 1941
tolerance
barley 2917
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
sunflowers 697
wheat 2917
toxicology
bacteria 3141
fishes 439
yield components, faba beans 1604
yields
barley 2917
*Cuminum cyminum* 787, 3392
faba beans 1604-1605
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 3803
rape 1622-1623
wheat 2917

***Terminalia arjuna***
*Dendrophthoe falcata*
host parasite relationships 3851
India 3851
**Tetcyclacis** 209, 1043, 3896
**Tetracontane, octate-** 4061
**Tetracos-1-ene** 4061
**Thailand**
*Brachiaria mutica* 3792
*Brachiaria ruziziensis* 3792
*Calopogonium mucunoides* 4659
*Centrosema pubescens* 3792
*Croton sublyratus* 4659
herbicides
application rates 3156
containers 4952
environmental impact 3156, 4952
extension 4952
legislation 4137, 4147, 4952
research 2322, 4137, 4147
safety 2322, 3156, 4147, 4952
surveys 2322
toxicology 2322
usage 4137, 4147
yields 4137
*Pinus kesiya, Dendrophthoe falcata* 2565
*Stylosanthes hamata* 3792
weed control
integrated control 4134
legislation 4147
research 4147
rice 2941
weeds
aquatic weeds 4689
rice 2941
surveys 4333
***Thea sinensis*** (*see* Tea)
***Themeda triandra***
Gramineae, Australia 2948
herbicides
damage 2948
regrowth 2948
tolerance 2948
*Vulpia bromoides,* Australia 2948
***Theobroma cacao*** (*see* Cocoa)
***Thermopsis montana***
biology
alkaloids 807
composition 807
toxicology, cattle 807
**Theses** 1803
***Thesium humile***
biology
amino acids 1230
carbohydrates 1230
composition 1230
water relations 1230, 2566
water stress 1230
control, chemical control 1230
wheat
growth rate 2566
host parasite relationships 1230, 2566
nutrient content 2566
nutrient uptake 2566
**Thiadiazolidin-2-ones, 5-(arylimino)-3,4-tetramethylene-1,3,4-** 4839
**Thiadiazolidines** 4506, 4839
**Thiadiazolines, 3-arylimino-1,2,4-** 4411
**Thiazoles, 3-alkoxy-5-aryloxybenziso-** 4099
**Thiazoles, 3-alkyl-5-aryloxybenziso-** 4099
**Thiazopyr**
application date
*Cuscuta indecora* 2950
lucerne 2497
application rates, lucerne 2497
chemistry, degradation 3159
control
*Cuscuta,* lucerne 2497
*Cuscuta indecora,* lucerne 2950
*Setaria faberi,* soyabeans 2954
cytology, *Cuscuta indecora* 2950
damage, soyabeans 2954
microtubules, *Cuscuta indecora* 2950
plant height, soyabeans 2954
toxicology, rats 3159
**Thidiazimin** 3756
**Thidiazuron** 2836, 3645, 4687
abscission, cotton 3197
adjuvants, cotton 3197
interactions, adjuvants 3197
regrowth, cotton 3197

**Thidiazuron** *cont.*
temperature, cotton 3197
translocation, cotton 3197
uptake, cotton 3197
**Thifensulfuron**
adjuvants
beetroots 2456
*Brassica hirta* 2456
cotton 2456
cowpeas 2456
cucumbers 2456
maize 3292
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2456
tomatoes 2456
analytical methods, biosensors 603
application, drift 603
application date
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
barley 282, 3767
cereals 282
maize 3292
wheat 3767
application rates
barley 282
cereals 282
cherries 2080
cucumbers 1866
lentils 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 1866
onions 1866
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sugarbeet 1866
wheat 1866
chemistry
chemical properties 2459, 4840
hydrolysis 4410
structure 4840
control
*Amaranthus hybridus,* maize 307
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* maize 3292
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* soyabeans 343
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* maize 3292
*Chenopodium album*
maize 2929
soyabeans 343
*Fallopia convolvulus,* maize 3292
*Galeopsis tetrahit,* maize 3292
*Galinsoga,* maize 3292
*Galium aparine*
barley 282
cereals 282
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* soyabeans 343
*Leucanthemum vulgare*
*Lolium perenne* 1173
*Trifolium repens* 1173
*Matricaria,* maize 3292
*Mentha arvensis,* maize 3292
*Pharbitis hederacea,* soyabeans 343
*Pharbitis purpurea,* soyabeans 343
*Polygonum,* maize 3292
*Polygonum persicaria,* maize 3292
*Ranunculus repens,* asparagus 1181
*Rumex,* pastures 4840
*Stellaria media*
barley 282
cereals 282
weeds
barley 282, 3767
cereals 282, 4840
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
maize 3292
pastures 4840
pigeon peas 333
soyabeans 333
*Vigna radiata* 333
wheat 3767
*Xanthium strumarium,* soyabeans 343
damage
asparagus 1181
cherries 2080
cucumbers 1866
lentils 1866
*Lolium perenne* 1173

**Thifensulfuron** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
lucerne 1866
maize 1866, 3292
onions 1866
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sugarbeet 1866
*Trifolium repens* 1173
wheat 1866
degradation, soyabeans 2318
drift, cherries 2080
enzymes
maize 2386
sugarbeet 1936
growth rate 218
cherries 2080
sugarbeet 1936
interactions, adjuvants 2456
legislation, Sweden 4840
mode of action, cereals 2459
nontarget effects 4840
lentils 603
peas 603
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 603
plant breeding
genetic transformation 1936, 4079
molecular genetics 2386, 4079
tolerance 218, 1936, 2386, 4079
plant height, cherries 2080
properties, physical properties 4840
registration
Germany 2459
Sweden 4840
residues
atmosphere 603
groundwater 3636
soil 3636, 4410
soyabeans 2318
resistance 218
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
selectivity 4840
cereals 2459
soil
degradation 3636, 4410
leaching 3636
movement 3636
persistence 3636
surfactants
maize 3292
soyabeans 2318
tolerance
lettuces 218
maize 2386
sugarbeet 1936
tobacco 4079
toxicology 2459, 4840
variety trials, maize 2386
yield components, triticale 3769
yields
barley 3767
soyabeans 343
triticale 3769
wheat 3767
***Thinopyrum intermedium*** *(see Elymus hispidus)*
***Thinopyrum ponticum*** *(see Elymus elongatus)*
**Thioate, *O,O*-diethyl-*O*-phenyl-phosphoro-** 5008
**Thiobencarb**
application, application rates 3169
application date, rice 3866
application rates
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
*Cuminum cyminum* 3391
rice 1496
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
bioassays, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3169
cell walls, algae 627
control
*Aeschynomene indica,* rice 3781
*Ageratum conyzoides*
maize 3285
rice 2481
algae 627
rice 3781
*Alternanthera sessilis,* rice 3781

**Thiobencarb** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Brachiaria ramosa*
maize 5006
soyabeans 5006
*Cannabis sativa,* lentils 2509
*Chenopodium album,* lentils 2509
*Commelina benghalensis*
maize 3285, 5006
rice 3781
soyabeans 5006
*Cynodon dactylon*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
maize 3285
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Cyperus difformis,* rice 1588, 2485, 3312
*Cyperus eragrostis,* rice 2481
*Cyperus esculentus,* rice 1588
*Cyperus iria,* rice 1588, 2485, 3312, 3781
*Cyperus rotundus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
maize 3285, 5006
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
rice 2481, 3312, 4174
soyabeans 5006
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium,* rice 4172
*Digitaria ciliaris,* rice 4172
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
maize 3285
rice 3312
*Echinochloa,* rice 2485
*Echinochloa colonum*
maize 3285, 5006
rice 1588, 2481, 4172
soyabeans 5006
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
maize 3285
rice 1588, 2481-2482, 2816, 3304, 3312, 3316
*Echinochloa frumentacea,* rice 3781
*Eclipta alba,* rice 1588, 2485
*Eleusine indica,* rice 1588, 3312
*Eriocaulon sieboldianum,* rice 3781
*Euphorbia heterophylla,* maize 3285
*Euphorbia hirta*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Fimbristylis miliacea,* rice 3312
*Hydrocotyle hepalensis,* rice 2481
*Ipomoea lacunosa,* rice 2482
*Leptochloa chinensis,* rice 3781
*Leptochloa filiformis,* rice 1588
*Ludwigia perennis,* rice 3781
*Marsilea quadrifolia,* rice 2485
*Mimosa pudica*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Monochoria vaginalis,* rice 3312
*Panicum dichotomiflorum,* maize 3285

**Thiobencarb** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
*Annona reticulata* 378
bananas 378
*Citrus* 378
grapes 378
*Grewia subinaequalis* 378
guavas 378
mangoes 378
pawpaws 378
pomegranates 378
*Paspalum distichum,* rice 2481, 2485
*Polygonum alatum,* maize 3285
*Sacciolepis interrupta,* rice 3307
*Scirpus,* rice 3316
*Scirpus juncoides,* rice 3312
*Scirpus maritimus,* rice 3781
*Setaria pumila*
maize 3285
rice 4172
*Sorghum halepense,* maize 3285
*Sphenoclea zeylanica,* rice 3312
weeds
lentils 2509
maize 5006
peas 5032
potatoes 5041
rice 314, 316, 320, 1585, 3311, 3317, 4172, 4585, 4588-4589
soyabeans 5006
damage
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
rice 2482, 3304, 3316
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
economics, rice 314, 2481
enzymes
algae 627
rice 3209
growth rate
algae 627, 4873-4874
*Azolla pinnata* 3866
cyanobacteria 4874
rice 2816
interactions, plant growth regulators 2482
nitrate reductase, rice 3209
nitrogen fixation, rice 1496
plant diseases, *Cuminum cyminum* 3391
plant height, rice 2482
residues
drinking water 1007
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 3169
marine environment 1443
river water 1007, 4042, 4873
soil 3167, 3169
water 4874
resistance, algae 627
seed germination
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
seeds, *Echinochloa crus-galli* 3169
soil
degradation 3167
persistence 3167, 3169
temperature 3169
susceptibility, algae 627
toxicology
algae 627, 4873-4874
aquatic organisms 1443
bacteria 1496
Crustacea 4042
cyanobacteria 4874
fishes 4042
fungi 3391
insects 4042
water
degradation 1007
water purification 1007
yield components, rice 320, 4174
yields
lentils 2509
maize 3285, 5006
peas 5032
potatoes 5041
rice 314, 316, 320, 1496, 1585, 1588, 2481-2482, 2816, 3304, 3307, 3311-3312, 3317, 3781, 4172, 4174, 4585, 4588-4589
soyabeans 5006

**Thiocarbamate herbicides**
analytical methods
extraction 4413
HPLC 4413
bioassays
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 4407
rice 4407
chemistry
structure activity relationships 4406-4407
synthesis 4406-4407
control
*Cynodon dactylon*
maize 1156
sunflowers 1156
*Echinochloa oryzoides* 4406
rice 4407
damage, rice 4406
residues
apples 4413
groundwater 2316
river water 2316
soil 1450, 4875
surface water 2316
soil
bioavailability 1450
sorption 1450
***Thlaspi arvense***
rape, USA 561
biology
composition 3530
pollen germination 2628
*Brassica,* hosts of plant diseases 1379
control
chemical control 2027, 2089-2090
cultural control 1566
physical control 1566, 2027
ecology, population dynamics 1566
harbours
introduction 1790
spread 1790
hosts
fungi 552, 1379
insects 561
rape, hosts of plant pests 561
roadsides
introduction 1790
spread 1790
seeds
fermentation 469
seed banks 469
seed germination 469
viability 469
wheat
climate 904
plant competition 904
population density 904
yields 904
***Thuja occidentalis***
herbicides
damage 1649
growth rate 1649
tolerance 1649
**Thyme** (*see Thymus vulgaris)*
***Thymus praecox,*** *Cuscuta epithymum,* host parasite relationships 844
***Thymus vulgaris***
*Amaranthus deflexus,* New Zealand 1213
herbicides
application date 1213
tolerance 1213
*Malva,* New Zealand 1213
*Veronica persica,* New Zealand 1213
***Tillandsia aeranthos***
forests
Argentina 777
epiphytes 777
herbicides, uptake 777
***Tillandsia recurvata***
biology, nitrogen fixing bacteria 3919
forests
allelopathy 499
Argentina 499, 777
bark 499
branching 499
epiphytes 499, 777
growth rate 499
invasion 499
latex 499
surveys 499
herbicides, uptake 777
***Tillandsia recurvata*** *cont.*
*Pachycereus pringlei,* Mexico 3919
power lines, Mexico 3919
**Tobacco** (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
*Argemone mexicana*
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
as weeds, hosts, Nemotoda 4394
Bulgaria 1196
Canada 689
*Chenopodium album,* allelopathy 2308
*Cleome viscosa*
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
degradation 4495
enzymes 4495
herbicides 4495
activated carbon 2536
application date 1195
application methods 1195
bioassays 2308
composition 3823
cross resistance 1939
damage 1195, 2536, 4918
degradation 681, 4082
enzymes 1057, 1063, 1490, 1938-1939, 3204, 4918, 4924
genetics 689, 3204
growth rate 2536
mode of action 1939, 3204
molecular genetics 1052, 1490
nicotine 3823
photosynthesis 2308
seed germination 1057
superoxide dismutase 4924
tolerance 689, 1052, 1057, 1063, 1489-1490, 1938-1939, 2825, 3204, 4079, 4082, 4917-4918, 4924
transferases 1490, 1938
translocation 681
uptake 681
yields 397, 1196, 3823, 4082
India 397
*Orobanche ramosa*
Greece 3823
host parasite relationships 1195
Slovakia 1195
*Polygonum aviculare,* allelopathy 2308
*Polygonum hydropiper,* allelopathy 2308
*Portulaca oleracea,* allelopathy 2308
*Solanum carolinense,* hosts of plant diseases 3559
*Solanum viarum,* hosts of plant diseases 2277
*Stachytarpheta indica,* hosts of plant diseases 1382
Tanzania 124
tolerance 4495
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
hosts of plant pests 2741
Madagascar 2741
USA 681, 2536
weed control, yields 397, 1196
weeds
chemical control 4732
control 450
hosts of plant pests 124
population density 1196
surveys 124, 1196
**Togo**
cocoa 3822
weeds
aquatic weeds 4248
surveys 4248
**Tomatoes** (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
*Acroptilon repens*
Argentina 2970
control 2970
*Amaranthus retroflexus,* hosts of plant diseases 4804
*Arabidopsis thaliana,* hosts of plant diseases 550, 2265
*Argemone mexicana*
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
as weeds
biology
evolution 3508
molecular genetics 3057, 3508
**Tomatoes** *cont.*
Australia 3343
*Brachiaria platyphylla,* USA 2456
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
*Cardamine oligosperma,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
*Chenopodium album*
composition 1774
dry matter accumulation 2650
growth rate 1774, 2650
hosts of plant diseases 4804
nutrient content 2650
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774, 2650
population density 2650
China 304
*Cirsium arvense,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
*Cirsium vulgare,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
*Cleome viscosa*
hosts of plant pests 1390
Philippines 1390
*Convolvulus arvensis,* Argentina 2970
*Datura stramonium,* hosts of plant diseases 2736, 4804
*Desmodium tortuosum,* hosts of plant diseases 4804
*Echinochloa crus-galli,* USA 2456
*Galium,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
*Geranium molle,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
Gramineae, Canada 2515
herbicides
anatomy 615
antagonism 1068
application date 2015, 2075, 2515, 2970
application methods 2015
application rates 2015, 2075, 2970
bioassays 601, 1865, 1889, 4880
booms 1110
cuticle 1980
damage 232, 615, 1889, 2456, 2970, 3344
degradation 1480
drift 2456
emergence 1865
enzymes 232, 1490, 1938
exudates 1480
fruits 1480
gas exchange 1068
glutathione 3217
glutathione peroxidase 232
growth rate 601, 1865, 1889, 2076
irrigation 2319
membrane permeability 232, 1975
mode of action 3199
molecular genetics 1047, 1490
Nematoda 232
nozzles 1110
physiology 615
plant diseases 3217
plant pests 2076
residual effects 615, 3262
residues 1480, 2319, 2515, 2763
roots 232, 601
safeners 3217
set 1480
sprayers 1110
stomata 1068
superoxide dismutase 232
surfactants 1519, 1975, 1980
tissue culture 232
tolerance 1047, 1490, 1938, 2075, 4921
transferases 1490, 1938
transpiration 1068
uptake 1519, 1975, 1980
variety trials 232
water relations 1519
yields 2515, 3344, 3855
Hungary 2076
India 3344
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia,* hosts of plant diseases 3563
*Medicago lupulina,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
Netherlands 2737
New Zealand 2272

**Tomatoes** *cont.*
*Orobanche aegyptiaca,* Israel 2125
*Orobanche ramosa*
control 3855
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410, 3855
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
*Oxalis,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
*Pharbitis purpurea,* hosts of plant diseases 4804
*Physalis subglabrata,* hosts of plant diseases 4804
*Plantago lanceolata,* hosts of plant diseases 4804
*Pluchea lanceolata,* allelopathy 196
*Rudbeckia hirta,* hosts of plant diseases 3563
*Rumex acetosella,* hosts of plant diseases 3565, 4804
*Senecio vulgaris*
composition 1774
dry matter accumulation 2650
growth rate 1774, 2650
hosts of plant diseases 3565
nutrient content 2650
nutrients 1774
plant competition 1774, 2650
population density 2650
*Sida spinosa,* hosts of plant diseases 4804
*Sinapis arvensis,* hosts of plant diseases 4804
*Solanum carolinense,* hosts of plant diseases 3559
*Solanum lycocarpum*
Brazil 959
hosts of plant diseases 959
*Solanum nigrum*
hosts of plant diseases 2736
light 3931
plant competition 3931, 4317
population density 4317
soil water 3931
USA 2075, 3931, 4317
Yemen 2736
yield components 4317
yields 3931, 4317
*Solanum ptycanthum*
Canada 2515
light 3931
plant competition 3931, 4317
population density 4317
soil water 3931
USA 3931, 4317
yield components 4317
yields 3931, 4317
*Solanum sarrachoides,* USA 2075
*Solanum viarum,* hosts of plant diseases 2277
*Sonchus oleraceus,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
*Sorghum halepense,* hosts of plant diseases 4804
*Stellaria media,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
*Taraxacum officinale*
hosts of plant diseases 2273
hosts of plant pests 2273
*Trianthema portulacastrum*
hosts of plant pests 2741
Madagascar 2741
*Trifolium,* hosts of plant diseases 3565
USA 764, 2015, 2319, 2922, 4804
*Vicia villosa,* hosts of plant diseases 4804
weed control
ripening 764
yields 304, 764, 3343-3344
weeds
chemical control 2015
control 372, 2907
hosts of plant diseases 2737, 3565, 4804
hosts of plant pests 2272
physical control 1257
plant competition 3081
**Toria** (*Brassica campestris* var. *toria*)
herbicides, yields 3370
India 3370
***Toxicodendron,*** toxicology, man 1223
***Toxicodendron radicans***
fallow
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
grasslands
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
***Trachypogon plumosus***
*Hyparrhenia rufa*
invasion 3475
Venezuela 3475
water stress 3475
***Tradescantia fluminensis***
biology
carbon pathways 3518
light 3518
photorespiration 3518
photosynthesis 3518
***Tragopogon***
biology
colonizing ability 20
evolution 20
hybridization 20
***Tragopogon dubius***
biology 1591
control, chemical control 1591
ecology
distribution 1591
habitats 1591
rangelands, Canada 1591
seeds
light 1737
oxygen 1737
seed dormancy 1737
seed germination 1737
soil depth 1737
storage 1737
stratification 1737
temperature 1737
***Tragopogon pratensis***
biology 1591
control, chemical control 1591
ecology
distribution 1591
habitats 1591
*Mentha piperita*
plant succession 1797
population density 1797
surveys 1797
pastures
aspect 2223
grazing 2223
introduction 2223
occurrence 2223
revegetation 2223
rangelands, Canada 1591
seeds
light 1737
oxygen 1737
seed dormancy 1737
seed germination 1737
soil depth 1737
storage 1737
stratification 1737
temperature 1737
**Tralkoxydim**
acetyl-coA carboxylase
*Lolium rigidum* 699
*Setaria viridis* 700
application date, wheat 3268, 3272
cell culture, maize 4075
chemistry
development 1853
new products 1853
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
fallow 4149
wheat 4573
*Avena fatua*
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
fallow 4149
*Stipa viridula* 4183
*Avena sterilis,* wheat 3268
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 295, 3276, 4573
*Chenopodium album,* wheat 295, 3276
*Hordeum glaucum*
barley 2821
**Tralkoxydim** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Hordeum glaucum cont.*
wheat 2821
*Lathyrus aphaca,* wheat 295
*Lolium multiflorum,* cereals 77
*Phalaris brachystachys,* wheat 4573
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 295, 3268, 3271-3272, 4573, 4996
*Setaria viridis*
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
*Stipa viridula* 4183
weeds
barley 1572
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
fallow 4149
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
peas 2508
pigeon peas 333
soyabeans 333
*Vigna radiata* 333
cross resistance, *Avena fatua* 515
damage
barley 1572, 2821
*Hordeum glaucum* 2821
*Hordeum spontaneum* 2821
wheat 2821
degradation
maize 4075
wheat 4075
enzymes
*Lolium rigidum* 699
*Setaria viridis* 700
establishment
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
*Stipa viridula* 4183
flowers
*Avena sterilis* 3268
*Phalaris minor* 3268
formulations 1853
growth rate
*Avena fatua* 515
*Avena sterilis* 3268
barley 2821
*Hordeum glaucum* 2821
*Hordeum spontaneum* 2821
*Phalaris minor* 3268
wheat 2821
mode of action, *Lolium rigidum* 699
nontarget effects, beneficial insects 168
registration, Australia 1853
residues 1853
resistance
*Avena fatua* 515
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana* 76
*Eleusine indica* 3515
*Lolium multiflorum* 77
*Lolium rigidum* 699
*Setaria viridis* 700
selectivity
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4149
*Avena fatua* 4149
barley 2821
*Hordeum glaucum* 2821
*Hordeum spontaneum* 2821
wheat 2821
tolerance
barley 2821
*Elymus lanceolatus* 4183
*Elymus smithii* 4183
*Elymus trachycaulus* 4183
*Stipa viridula* 4183
wheat 2821
toxicology
beneficial insects 168
insects 168
yields
barley 1572
peas 2508
wheat 295, 3268, 3271-3272, 3276, 4573, 4996
***Trapa natans***
biology
anoxia 1236
development 1236

***Trapa natans*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
roots 1236
seeds
oxygen 1236
seed germination 1236
**Tree fruits**
Belgium 3227
Denmark 3177
Europe 508
herbicides
aerial application 2839
air assisted sprayers 3240
application equipment 1084, 3702
application rates 4933
atomizers 3227, 4524
canopy penetration 2839
controlled droplet application 3227
deposition 249, 1084, 1086, 1093, 1101, 2403, 2839, 3227, 3240, 4933
drift 1084, 1092, 1101, 1956, 3227
droplet size 1956
electrostatic sprayers 4948
environmental impact 1092, 2971, 3227
experimental equipment 1101
low volume spraying 1101
nozzles 710, 1956, 3239
quality 4625
recirculatory sprayers 1101, 3238-3239, 4933, 4948
safety 712
sprayers 249, 710, 1086, 1092-1093, 1101, 3227, 3239-3240, 4524, 4933, 4948
spraying 2403
ultralow volume spraying 3227
yields 4625
Switzerland 3239
weed control
economics 2422
labour requirements 2422
quality 4625
yields 4625
weeds
biological control 2290, 3038
chemical control 2156, 2422
control 1146, 2517
cultural control 2290, 2971
integrated control 2971, 3038
physical control 2422, 2971
plant competition 2290
surveys 508
**Tri-allate**
application rates, barley 2471
control
*Avena fatua* 1811, 2016
barley 2471
wheat 1568, 2028
*Avena sterilis,* wheat 296
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana,* wheat 1568
rape, as weeds, sugarbeet 393
damage
barley 2471
sugarbeet 393
economics, barley 2471
fertilization, wheat 296
residues, soil 3172
resistance, *Avena fatua* 1811
safeners, wheat 248
soil
absorption 3172
organic matter 3172
pH 3172
soil types 3172
yield components, wheat 296
yields, wheat 296, 1568
**Triacontane, penta-** 4061
**Triadimefon** 733
***Trianthema***
control
chemical control 1191
integrated control 1191
physical control 1191
***Trianthema monogyna*** *(see Trianthema portulacastrum)*
***Trianthema portulacastrum***
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus*
plant competition 3486
***Trianthema portulacastrum*** *cont.*
*Amaranthus hypochondriacus cont.*
yield components 3486
yields 3486
barley, hosts of plant pests 1843
beans
hosts of plant pests 2741
Madagascar 2741
control
chemical control 397, 2094, 2529, 2937, 3314, 3325, 3332, 3337, 3346, 3363, 3371, 3811
cultural control 753
integrated control 753, 3332, 3811
physical control 397, 753, 2430, 3325, 3332, 3363, 3371, 3486, 3811
cotton
hosts of plant pests 2741
India 2094, 3379
Madagascar 2741
groundnuts, USA 2529
hosts
beneficial insects 2741
insects 2741
Nematoda 1843
*Lagenaria siceraria,* hosts of plant pests 1843
maize
hosts of plant pests 1843
India 2655
plant competition 2655
yields 2655
*Pennisetum glaucum*
hosts of plant pests 1843
India 5020
plant competition 5020
yields 5020
rice, India 3314
sorghum
hosts of plant pests 1843
India 2937
tobacco
hosts of plant pests 2741
Madagascar 2741
tomatoes
hosts of plant pests 2741
Madagascar 2741
wheat, hosts of plant pests 1843
**Triasulfuron**
application date
barley 2917
wheat 2917
application equipment, fallow 3742
application rates
barley 1868
*Brassica nigra* 2766
flax 1868
*Kochia scoparia* 1868
lentils 629, 1868, 2766
*Lolium multiflorum* 2766
lucerne 1868
maize 629, 1868
oats 1868
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1868
safflower 1868
*Salsola iberica* 1868
sugarbeet 629, 1868
sunflowers 629, 1868, 2766
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2766
wheat 1868
bioassays
*Brassica nigra* 2766
lentils 629, 2766
*Lolium multiflorum* 2766
maize 607, 629
sugarbeet 629
sunflowers 629, 2766
tomatoes 4880
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2766
control
*Bifora testiculata*
barley 2917
wheat 2917
*Bromus secalinus,* wheat 2915
*Convolvulus arvensis*
barley 5002
peas 5002
wheat 5002
*Galium tricornutum*
barley 2917
**Triasulfuron** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Galium tricornutum cont.*
wheat 2917
weeds
barley 1572
chickpeas 333
cowpeas 333
fallow 3742
groundnuts 333
lentils 333
pigeon peas 333
soyabeans 333
*Vigna radiata* 333
wheat 735
cross resistance
*Kochia scoparia* 1868
*Salsola iberica* 1868
damage
barley 1572, 1868
flax 1868
lentils 607, 629, 1868
lucerne 1868
maize 629, 1868
oats 1868
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1868
safflower 1868
sugarbeet 607, 629, 1868
sunflowers 607, 629, 1868
wheat 1868
drift, fallow 3742
enzymes, *Stellaria media* 78
growth rate
barley 1868
*Brassica nigra* 2766
flax 1868
lentils 1868, 2766
*Lolium multiflorum* 2766
lucerne 1868
maize 607, 1868
oats 1868
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1868
safflower 1868
sugarbeet 1868
sunflowers 1868, 2766
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2766
wheat 1868
low volume spraying, fallow 3742
mode of action, wheat 735
mutants, rape 3203
residual effects
barley 1868
flax 1868
lentils 607, 1868
lucerne 1868
maize 1868
oats 1868
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1868
safflower 1868
sugarbeet 607, 735, 1868
sunflowers 607, 1868
wheat 1868
residues
drinking water 4880
soil 607, 1868, 2766
soil water 2766
tap water 4880
water 2766, 4880
resistance
*Kochia scoparia* 1868
*Lolium rigidum* 2681
*Salsola iberica* 1868
*Stellaria media* 78
seed production
*Kochia scoparia* 1868
*Salsola iberica* 1868
soil
leaching 607, 629
persistence 607, 629
pH 629
soil types 607, 629, 2766
sprayers, fallow 3742
tolerance
barley 2917
rape 3203
wheat 2917
water
degradation 4880
persistence 4880
temperature 4880
wind effects, fallow 3742

**Triasulfuron** *cont.*
yields
barley 1572, 2917, 5002
peas 5002
wheat 735, 2915, 2917, 5002
**Triazin-5(4*H*)-one, 4-amino-6-(1,1-dimethyl)-3-(ethylthio)-1,2,4-** 2381
**Triazin-5-(4*H*)-one, 4-amino-6-*tert*-butyl-3-ethylthio-1,2,4-** 2075
**Triazin-5(4*H*)-one, 4-amino-6-*tert*-butyl-3-ethylthio-1,2,4-** 5003, 5119
**Triazine herbicides**
analytical methods
ELISA 4845
extraction 4009, 4011
fluorescence 3148
HPLC 4025
immunoassay 2768, 3142, 3148
thin layer chromatography 4414
antibodies
*Elodea canadensis* 2140
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 2140
application rates, soyabeans 151
binding site 4502
chemistry
chemical properties 4414
degradation 2768
new products 2759
structure activity relationships 3198
chlorophyll
*Chenopodium album* 1493
rape 1493
*Setaria italica* 1493
control
aquatic weeds
ditches 3436
irrigation channels 3436
ponds 3436
weeds
maize 3289
soyabeans 151
cross resistance
*Chenopodium album* 1814
*Kochia scoparia* 2239
electron transfer, *Chenopodium album* 4500
growth, soyabeans 151
mutants 4502
*Brassica campestris* 1492
*Chenopodium album* 1493
rape 1493
*Setaria italica* 1493
nontarget effects 3436
aquatic organisms 3436
photophosphorylation, *Chenopodium album* 4500
photosynthesis, *Chenopodium album* 4500
photosystem I, *Chenopodium album* 4500
photosystem II 4502
*Chenopodium album* 4500
plant breeding
genetic transformation 1492, 2829
tolerance 1055-1056, 1492, 2829
residual effects, soyabeans 151
residues
drinking water 3142, 3615, 4428
groundwater 3602, 3615, 4025, 4428, 4850
river water 3153
rivers 2773
soil 151, 4009, 4011, 4875
soyabeans 151
surface water 4025, 4428, 4855
water 3148, 4845
wells 4850
resistance
*Brassica campestris* 1492
*Chenopodium album* 1493, 1813-1814, 2929, 4500
*Kochia scoparia* 2239
rhizomes, *Cyperus serotinus* 3198
soil
degradation 2768, 4011
rain 2773
runoff 2773
tolerance
*Kochia scoparia* 745
rape 1055-1056, 1492-1493
*Setaria italica* 1493
tubers, *Cyperus serotinus* 3198
**Triazine herbicides** *cont.*
water
degradation 2768, 3153
redox potential 3615
transport 2773
yields
maize 3289
soyabeans 151
**Triazole herbicides**
growth rate, rice 1032
rooting, rice 1032
tissue culture, rice 1032
**Triazolidin-3-one-5-thiones, 4-aryl-1,2-tetramethylene-1,2,4-** 4839
**Triazolidines** 4506, 4839
**Tribenuron**
adjuvants
*Calluna vulgaris* 4229
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4227, 4229
amino acids, carrots 1483
analytical methods, biosensors 603
antagonism
*Lamium purpureum* 705
*Stellaria media* 705
application
application rates 2462
drift 603
application rates
*Brassica nigra* 2766
cucumbers 1866
lentils 629, 1866, 2766
*Lolium multiflorum* 2766
lucerne 1866
maize 629, 1866
onions 1866
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 4162
*Polygonum persicaria* 4162
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sugarbeet 629, 1866
sunflowers 629
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2766
wheat 1866
bioassays
*Brassica nigra* 2766
lentils 629, 2766
*Lolium multiflorum* 2766
maize 607, 629
sugarbeet 629
sunflowers 629
tomatoes 4880
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2766
cell culture, carrots 1483
chemistry, chemical properties 2459
control
*Anagallis arvensis,* wheat 3270, 3275
*Calluna vulgaris* 4229
*Chenopodium album*
barley 2037, 2462
wheat 2462, 3270, 3275
*Cirsium arvense,* wheat 3270
*Galeopsis*
barley 2462
wheat 2462
*Lamium purpureum* 705
*Lathyrus aphaca,* wheat 3270, 3275
*Melilotus indica,* wheat 3270, 3275
*Phalaris minor,* wheat 3270-3271, 3275
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* barley 2037, 4162
*Polygonum persicaria,* barley 2037, 4162
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4227, 4229
*Stellaria media* 705
*Vicia sativa,* wheat 3270, 3275
weeds
barley 4936
cereals 4985
grasslands 4985
lucerne 4985
*Trifolium pratense* 4985
wheat 4936
damage
cucumbers 1866
lentils 607, 629, 1866
lucerne 1866
maize 629, 1866
onions 1866
**Tribenuron** *cont.*
damage *cont.*
peas 1866
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1866
potatoes 3656
rape 1866
safflower 1866
sugarbeet 607, 629, 1866
sunflowers 607, 629
wheat 1866
drift, potatoes 3656
enzymes, *Stellaria media* 78
formulations, pellets 4985
genetics, tobacco 689
growth rate 218
*Brassica nigra* 2766
*Calluna vulgaris* 4229
carrots 1483
lentils 2766
*Lolium multiflorum* 2766
maize 607
potatoes 3656
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4227, 4229
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2766
interactions
adjuvants 4227, 4229
metal ions 1961
mode of action, cereals 2459
nontarget effects
lentils 603
peas 603
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 603
plant breeding
genetic transformation 689, 4079
molecular genetics 4079
tolerance 218, 689, 4079
registration, Germany 2459
regrowth, potatoes 3656
residual effects
lentils 607
sugarbeet 607
sunflowers 607
residues
atmosphere 603
drinking water 4880
soil 607, 2766
tap water 4880
water 2766, 4880
resistance 218
*Stellaria media* 78
seed banks
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037
seed production
*Chenopodium album* 2037
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 2037, 4162
*Polygonum persicaria* 2037, 4162
selectivity 3259
cereals 2459
soil
leaching 607, 629
persistence 607, 629
pH 629
soil types 607, 629, 2766
tolerance 3259
lettuces 218
tobacco 689, 4079
toxicology 2459
water
degradation 4880
persistence 4880
temperature 4880
weather
barley 4936
wheat 4936
yield components, triticale 3769
yields
barley 2462
potatoes 3656
triticale 3769
wheat 2462, 3270-3271, 3275
***Tribulus***
biology, identification 2992
control
chemical control 2992
integrated control 2992
physical control 2992
ecology
establishment 2992
plant competition 2992

***Tribulus*** *cont.*
national parks, Australia 2992
nature reserves, Australia 2992
seeds
seed germination 2992
seed production 2992
urban areas, Australia 2992
***Tribulus cistoides***
biology
identification 839
morphology 839
control
chemical control 839
physical control 839
ecology
distribution 839
habitats 839
seeds, seed dispersal 839
***Tribulus terrestris***
biology
identification 417
morphology 417
control
chemical control 417, 857
physical control 417
ecology
distribution 417
habitats 417
seeds, seed dispersal 417
***Trichocereus chilensis***
*Tristerix aphyllus*
Chile 4683
host parasite relationships 4683
water relations 4683
***Trichostema lanceolatum***
control, chemical control 1518
herbicides, adjuvants 1518
**Triclopyr**
adjuvants
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
application
aerial application 1016
drift 4934
environmental impact 1881
stump sprays 5089
subsurface application 1016
application date
*Acer macrophyllum* 2550
*Cirsium arvense* 2051
power lines 3394
application methods
*Acer macrophyllum* 2550
*Alnus rubra* 2102
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
*Solanum mauritianum* 1663
application rates
*Acer macrophyllum* 2550
*Alnus rubra* 2102
*Cirsium arvense* 2051
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
bioassays
cotton 2594
sorghum 2594
wheat 2594
control
*Acer macrophyllum* 2115
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2550
*Alnus rubra, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
*Cestrum laevigatum* 5089
*Cirsium arvense*
industrial sites 2051
maize 3773
pastures 2051
*Galium aparine*
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
Gramineae, rice 5026
*Hedera helix* 2554
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4708, 4716
rivers 4715
*Hoffmannseggia glauca* 2594
*Opuntia stricta* 858
raspberries, as weeds, rice 5026

**Triclopyr** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Rubus caesius,* rice 5026
*Rubus canescens,* rice 5026
*Rubus incanescens,* rice 5026
*Rubus ulmifolius,* rice 5026
*Salix*
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 3009
*Solanum viarum*
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
*Urtica dioica*
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
*Veratrum californicum,* rangelands 2946
weeds, rangelands 169, 1165
woody weeds
power lines 3394
rangelands 2995
*Zingiber officinale*
forests 2597
pastures 2597
damage
beetroots 2456
*Digitaria decumbens* 2494
*Paspalum notatum* 2494
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2549
*Sinapis alba* 2456
degradation, aquatic weeds 1016
drift
beetroots 2456
*Sinapis alba* 2456
economics
*Alnus rubra* 2102
*Opuntia stricta* 858
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2102
environmental impact, rangelands 169, 2995
formulations, carriers 2549
high volume spraying, *Opuntia stricta* 858
interactions, adjuvants 2113, 2456
low volume spraying, *Opuntia stricta* 858
nontarget effects
aquatic organisms 1881
birds 1881
ground vegetation 3394
microorganisms 1881
rangelands 169
wildlife 1881
nutrient content
blackberries 1165
*Celtis* 1165
*Cornus drummondii* 1165
*Rhus glabra* 1165
*Smilax* 1165
*Symphoricarpos orbiculatus* 1165
*Ulmus* 1165
population dynamics
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
regrowth
*Acer macrophyllum* 2115
*Cirsium arvense* 2051
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 3009
residues
aquatic environment 1016
plant products 1881
river water 3138
sediment 1016
soil 1881, 2594
water 1016, 1881
resistance, Gramineae 5026
selectivity
*Galium aparine* 2143
Gramineae 2143
*Urtica dioica* 2143
soil
microorganisms 1881
persistence 1881
species diversity
ditches 2143
drainage channels 2143
stump sprays, *Solanum mauritianum* 1663
surfactants, faba beans 1981

**Triclopyr** *cont.*
toxicology
birds 2995
carcinogens 1881
mutagens 1881
wildlife 2995
uptake, faba beans 1981
water
aquatic organisms 1016, 1881
degradation 1016, 3138
movement 1016, 3138
persistence 1016, 1881
water quality 1016
wildlife, rangelands 2995
yields, maize 3773
***Tridax procumbens***
biology
enzymes 3526
leaves 3526
light 3526
pH 3526
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 3526
photosynthesis 3526
control, cultural control 380
cotton
population density 1794
surveys 1794
utilization, medicinal plants 2447
**Tridiphane**
application date, rice 322
control
*Chenopodium album,* maize 2929
weeds, rice 322
formulations
emulsifiable concentrates 322
granules 322
residues, soil 4469
soil
hydrolysis 4469
nitrification 4469
urea 4469
yields, rice 322
**Trietazine,** control, linseed, as weeds, peas 349
**Trifluralin**
analytical methods
extraction 595, 2300
gas chromatography 144, 2300
liquid chromatography 144
application
application date 604
drift 604
protective clothing 258
safety 258
temperature 604
application date
cereals 285
chicory 1182
cotton 1074
lucerne 2497
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
rape 1622
sage 1213
soyabeans 1177, 2957
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
tomatoes 2515
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
application rates
cereals 285
chicory 1182
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
cotton 2538
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
*Phaseolus lunatus* 2389
soyabeans 2389
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
bioassays, oats 2346
carbohydrates, rape 1623
chlorophyll
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
composition
rape 1623
sunflowers 1949

**Trifluralin** *cont.*
control
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4719
cereals 285, 732
*Amaranthus*, asparagus 371
*Amaranthus blitoides*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Amaranthus deflexus*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Amaranthus hybridus*, cowpeas 2962
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
cowpeas 2962
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Ammi majus*, rape 1622
*Apera spica-venti*, cereals 285, 732
*Avena fatua*
rape 2016
soyabeans 2016
beetroots, as weeds, rape 1622
*Brachiaria plantaginea*, cotton 2538
*Brachiaria platyphylla*, cowpeas 2962
*Bromus molliformis*, wheat 1569
*Bromus willdenowii*, wheat 1569
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Cenchrus echinatus*, cotton 2538
*Cirsium arvense*, lucerne 2496
*Convolvulus arvensis*, lucerne 2496
*Cuscuta*, lucerne 2497
*Cuscuta indecora*, lucerne 2950
*Cynodon dactylon*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
lucerne 2496
*Cyperus iria*, cowpeas 2962
*Datura stramonium*, asparagus 371
*Digitaria*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Digitaria sanguinalis*, cowpeas 2962
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
cotton 3379
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Echium plantagineum*, wheat 1569
*Eleusine indica*
cotton 2538
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Erodium cicutarium*, chicory 1182
*Festuca arundinacea*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
Gramineae, tomatoes 2515
*Kochia scoparia*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Lolium multiflorum*, cereals 285
*Lolium rigidum*, wheat 1569

**Trifluralin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Malva*
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Malva parviflora*, rape 1622
*Medicago polymorpha*, rape 1622
*Mollugo verticillata*, cowpeas 2962
*Orobanche cumana*, sunflowers 769
*Poa annua*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
cereals 285, 732
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Poa pratensis*
golf courses 2989
lawns and turf 2989
*Poa trivialis*, cereals 285
*Portulaca oleracea*
asparagus 371
cowpeas 2962
*Rumex dentatus*, rape 1622
*Salsola iberica*
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
*Senecio vulgaris*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Setaria pumila*
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
*Setaria verticillata*, lucerne 2496
*Sida spinosa*, cowpeas 2962
*Solanum nigrum*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Solanum ptycanthum*, tomatoes 2515
*Stellaria media*, cereals 285
*Trianthema portulacastrum*, cotton 3379
*Veronica persica*
*Echinacea purpurea* 786
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
sage 1213
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Vulpia bromoides*, wheat 1569
*Vulpia myuros*, wheat 1569
weeds
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
cotton 1640
groundnuts 3357
kenaf 3380
lucerne 2496
ornamental plants 2103
*Sinapis alba* 1186
soyabeans 754, 1177, 2957, 4606
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
wheat 1570

**Trifluralin** *cont.*
control *cont.*
*Xanthium strumarium*, soyabeans 2957
cross resistance
*Eleusine indica* 1340
*Setaria viridis* 1340
cytology, *Cuscuta indecora* 2950
damage
*Abies alba* 4088
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
chicory 1182
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
cotton 2538-2539
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
flax 1200
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
kenaf 3380
ornamental plants 2103
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
*Picea excelsa* 4088
rye 2539
soyabeans 1177
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
*Trifolium incarnatum* 2539
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Vicia villosa* 2539
wheat 2539
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
economics, soyabeans 2957
emergence, flax 1200
enzymes, cotton 1074
establishment, chicory 1182
fatty acids, sunflowers 1949
formulations 4884
glutathione
melons 3217
tomatoes 3217
growth rate
*Abies alba* 4650
cotton 3202
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
*Picea abies* 4650
rape 1622
*Setaria viridis* 3676
tomatoes 2076
haustoria, *Orobanche cumana* 769
interactions
herbicides 1177, 2515
insecticides 4088
solvents 2414
lignification, cotton 1074
microtubules, *Cuscuta indecora* 2950
morphology, *Orobanche cumana* 769
nitrogen fixation
*Phaseolus lunatus* 2389
soyabeans 2389
nodulation
*Phaseolus lunatus* 2389
soyabeans 2389
oils
rape 1623
sunflowers 1949
peroxidase, cotton 1074
photosynthesis
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
plant breeding, tolerance 3202
plant diseases
cotton 692, 1074
*Cuminum cyminum* 3390-3391
flax 1200
melons 3217
tomatoes 3217
wheat 1570
plant height
*Abies alba* 4650
*Fagus sylvatica* 4650
flax 1200

**Trifluralin** *cont.*
plant height *cont.*
*Picea abies* 4650
plant pests
soyabeans 4450
tomatoes 2076
population density, flax 1200
properties
cold tolerance 2414
photosensitivity 2346
stability 2414
volatilization 604
proteins
rape 1623
*Sinapis alba* 1186
quality, sunflowers 1949
regrowth
*Bromus molliformis* 1569
*Bromus willdenowii* 1569
*Echium plantagineum* 1569
*Lolium rigidum* 1569
*Vulpia bromoides* 1569
*Vulpia myuros* 1569
residual effects 1426
faba beans 1640
flax 1640
*Lolium* 4884
millets 4884
oats 4884
*Phalaris* 4884
sorghum 4884
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1640
wheat 1640
residues
carrots 144
clothing 258
foods 2300
groundwater 3636
rain 604
soil 595, 662, 1426, 2300, 2346, 2352, 3636, 4047, 4884
waste water 3597
water 2300
resistance
*Eleusine indica* 1340
*Setaria viridis* 1340, 3676
rooting
cotton 3202
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
seed germination
*Cosmos bipinnatus* 1651
*Tagetes erecta* 1651
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
seed production
lucerne 2496
*Sinapis alba* 1186
selectivity, asparagus 371
soil
absorption 2352
actinomycetales 662
adsorption 2346, 4047
bacteria 662
degradation 2352, 3636, 4884
fungi 662
leaching 2352, 3636
movement 3636
Nematoda 4450
organic matter 2352
persistence 3636, 4884
photolysis 2346, 4047
soil types 1426, 2352, 4884
soil water 4884
temperature 4884
stomata
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
straw, rape 1623
tillering, rape 1622
tolerance
*Achillea millefolium* 1648
*Campanula persicifolia* 1648
chicory 1182
*Coreopsis lanceolata* 1648
cotton 3202
*Dahlia* × *hybrida* 1648
*Echinacea purpurea* 786

**Trifluralin** *cont.*
tolerance *cont.*
flax 1200
*Gypsophila pacifica* 1648
*Melissa officinalis* 1213
*Mentha piperita* 1213
*Mentha smithiana* 1213
*Origanum vulgare* 1213
*Phlox paniculata* 1648
sage 1213
*Stachys byzantina* 1648
*Syringa vulgaris* 1648
*Tanacetum parthenium* 786
*Thymus vulgaris* 1213
*Tropaeolum majus* 1211
*Valeriana officinalis* 786
*Wisteria sinensis* 1648
toxicology
fungi 3390-3391
man 258
mice 624
Nematoda 4450
transpiration
*Abies alba* 4088
*Carpinus betulus* 4088
*Fagus sylvatica* 4088
*Picea excelsa* 4088
variety trials, flax 1200
yield components
faba beans 1640
flax 1640
lucerne 2496
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1640
wheat 1640
yields
*Centrosema pascuorum* 5030
*Chamaecrista rotundifolia* 5030
cotton 2538-2539, 3379
cowpeas 2962
faba beans 1640
flax 1200, 1640
groundnuts 3357
kenaf 3380
lucerne 2496
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
potatoes 3809
rape 1622-1623
rye 2539
*Sinapis alba* 1186
*Stylosanthes hamata* 5030
tomatoes 2515
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1640
*Trifolium incarnatum* 2539
*Vicia villosa* 2539
wheat 1569-1570, 1640, 2539

**Triflusulfuron**
adjuvants, sugarbeet 5066
control
*Aethusa cynapium,* sugarbeet 5066
*Chamomilla recutita,* sugarbeet 5066
*Chenopodium album,* sugarbeet 5066
*Galeopsis tetrahit,* sugarbeet 2090
*Galinsoga parviflora,* sugarbeet 2090
*Galium aparine,* sugarbeet 2090, 5066
*Matricaria,* sugarbeet 2090
*Mercurialis annua,* sugarbeet 5066
*Myosotis arvensis,* sugarbeet 2090
*Polygonum lapathifolium,* sugarbeet 2090
*Polygonum persicaria,* sugarbeet 2090, 5066
*Raphanus raphanistrum,* sugarbeet 2090
*Solanum nigrum,* sugarbeet 5066
*Stellaria media,* sugarbeet 5066
*Thlaspi arvense,* sugarbeet 2090
weeds, sugarbeet 5065
damage, sugarbeet 5065-5066
degradation
*Chenopodium album* 4073, 4076
*Matricaria perforata* 4073, 4076
rape 4073
as weeds 4076
sugarbeet 4073, 4076
*Veronica persica* 4073, 4076
enzymes
*Chenopodium album* 4073, 4076
*Matricaria perforata* 4073, 4076
rape 4073
as weeds 4076

**Triflusulfuron** *cont.*
enzymes *cont.*
sugarbeet 4073, 4076
*Veronica persica* 4073, 4076
interactions, herbicides 2090, 5066
mode of action
*Chenopodium album* 4076
*Matricaria perforata* 4076
rape, as weeds 4076
sugarbeet 4076
*Veronica persica* 4076
residual effects 5065
residues, soil 2090
resistance
*Chenopodium album* 4073, 4076
*Matricaria perforata* 4076
*Veronica persica* 4076
selectivity
*Chenopodium album* 4073, 4076
*Matricaria perforata* 4073, 4076
rape 4073
as weeds 4076
sugarbeet 4073, 4076, 5065-5066
*Veronica persica* 4073, 4076
soil
chemical degradation 2090
microbial degradation 2090
persistence 2090
tolerance, sugarbeet 4076
uptake
*Chenopodium album* 4073, 4076
*Matricaria perforata* 4073, 4076
rape 4073
as weeds 4076
sugarbeet 4073, 4076
*Veronica persica* 4073, 4076
yields, sugarbeet 5065-5066

**Trifoliate oranges** (*see Poncirus trifoliata*)

***Trifolium***
control, chemical control 2527
France 2070, 4185
herbicides
damage 3644
nontarget effects 324
residual effects 2070, 4185
tolerance 2056
yields 324
hosts, viruses 3565
national parks
disturbed land 2228
fire effects 2228
grazing 2228
plant communities 2228
population density 2228
spread 2228
surveys 2228
*Nepeta mayeri*
allelopathy 2664
seed germination 2664
*Poa,* Denmark 3754
*Poa annua*
Denmark 3754
population dynamics 3754
*Rumex obtusifolius,* Germany 2056
Sweden 2086
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 3565
weed control, yields 324
weeds
chemical control 2002, 3757
seed contamination 4290-4291

***Trifolium alexandrinum***
Azerbaijan 1594
chickpeas
plant competition 2653
yields 2653
control
chemical control 1555
cultural control 2653
integrated control 1555
physical control 1555
Egypt 1640
herbicides
damage 2499
residual effects 1640
tolerance 2499
yield components 1640
yields 1594, 1640
Indian mustard
plant competition 2653
yields 2653

***Trifolium alexandrinum*** *cont.*
*Orobanche aegyptiaca*
host parasite relationships 2125
Israel 2125
USA 1555, 2499
weed control, yields 1594
weeds
seasonal variation 2670
surveys 2670
***Trifolium fragiferum***
control
chemical control 3269
physical control 3269
***Trifolium hirtum***
herbicides
damage 2499
tolerance 2499
USA 2499
***Trifolium hybridum***
Canada 3384
oats
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
rye
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
***Trifolium incarnatum***
control
chemical control 1555
integrated control 1555
physical control 1555
herbicides
damage 2539
yields 2539
USA 1555, 2539
***Trifolium pratense***
biology
chlorophyll 3254
growth rate 3254
Bulgaria 2058
*Cuscuta epithymum,* host parasite relationships 844
Czech Republic 2059, 4990
*Digitaria,* New Zealand 1151
ecology
air pollution 3254
population density 2212
Egypt 3254
*Elymus repens,* Canada 4578
*Equisetum arvense,* Canada 4578
*Fraxinus americana*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
herbicides, yields 1577, 2059
hosts
fungi 3564
viruses 112
oats
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Phaseolus vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 112
*Quercus rubra*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Rhinanthus minor*
growth rate 4688
host parasite relationships 4688
light 4688
nitrogen 4688
nutrient content 4688
photosynthesis 4688
plant height 4688
water relations 4688
*Robinia pseudoacacia*
allelopathy 4322
growth rate 4322
*Rumex,* New Zealand 1151
rye
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
Scandinavia 4985
***Trifolium pratense*** *cont.*
*Senecio jacobaea*
allelopathy 1317
establishment 1317
*Taraxacum officinale,* Canada 4578
utilization, indicator plants 3254
weed control
nutrient availability 4990
yields 1577, 2058-2059, 4990
weeds, chemical control 3757
***Trifolium repens***
*Agrostis alba,* plant communities 3501
*Anthoxanthum odoratum,* plant communities 3501
*Artemisia princeps,* plant communities 3501
biology
carbon dioxide 54
composition 3887
cyanogenic glycosides 3887
enzymes 54
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 54
Bulgaria 3918
*Cirsium arvense,* New Zealand 979
control
chemical control 2551
cultural control 2551
integrated control 2551
physical control 2551
Czech Republic 3925
Czechoslovakia 1174
*Digitaria,* New Zealand 1151
ecology
allelopathy 2803
carbon dioxide enrichment 54
earthworms 3049
heavy metals 3918
plant competition 54
population dynamics 54
*Equisetum arvense,* plant communities 3501
*Festuca arundinacea,* USA 2551
Germany 3928, 4135
grasslands
buried seeds 3049
occurrence 500
seed banks 3049
herbicides
application equipment 3235
damage 1172-1175
establishment 1167-1168
residual effects 1592
tolerance 1172, 1175
yields 1172, 3235
hosts, viruses 112
*Hydrocotyle ramiflora,* plant communities 3501
Japan 3501
*Juncus effusus,* UK 3321
*Leucanthemum vulgare,* New Zealand 1173
*Lotus corniculatus*
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
lucerne
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
*Miscanthus sinensis,* plant communities 3501
New Zealand 1167-1168, 1172, 1175, 1592
oats
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Petasites japonicus,* plant communities 3501
*Phaseolus vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 112
*Reynoutria japonica,* plant communities 3501
*Rumex,* New Zealand 1151
*Rumex acetosella,* plant communities 3501
*Rumex obtusifolius*
Japan 2493
light 2493
plant competition 2493
***Trifolium repens*** *cont.*
rye
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Sanguisorba minor*
grazing 3493
New Zealand 3493
seasonal variation 3493
*Senecio jacobaea*
allelopathy 1317
establishment 1317
Switzerland 3235
UK 4155
USA 1577
utilization, indicator plants 3918
weed control
damage 1172
establishment 1167
tolerance 1172
yields 1172
weeds
chemical control 3757
control 4592
occurrence 4592
plant competition 3925
yields 3925
***Trifolium subterraneum***
Australia 554
control
chemical control 332, 1555
integrated control 1555
physical control 1555
*Erodium moschatum,* Australia 3798
Germany 4135
herbicides
application rates 2766
bioassays 2766
damage 2499
growth rate 2766
residual effects 3799
tolerance 2499
yields 1646
*Hordeum murinum* subsp. *leporinum,* Australia 3798-3799
*Medicago polymorpha,* Australia 332
pastures, Australia 3799
seeds, seed banks 332
*Senecio jacobaea*
allelopathy 1317
establishment 1317
*Silybum marianum*
Italy 3092
occurrence 3092
*Sisymbrium orientale,* Australia 3798
USA 764, 1555, 1646, 2499
weed control, yields 1646
weeds
chemical control 1646
hosts of plant diseases 554
hosts of plant pests 554
wheat, Australia 3799
***Trigonella foenum-graecum*** (*see* Fenugreek)
***Trigonella polyceratia***
control
chemical control 2960, 3325
cultural control 2960
physical control 2960, 3325
peas, nutrient uptake 2960
**Triketones** 4507
**Trimexachlor** 333
**Trinidad and Tobago,** cowpeas 353
***Triphysaria pusilla***
biology
anatomy 3017
development 3017
haustoria 3017
xylem 3017
ecology, host parasite relationships 3017
***Triphysaria versicolor***
biology
anatomy 3017
development 3017
haustoria 3017
xylem 3017
ecology, host parasite relationships 3017
***Tripleurospermum inodorum*** (*see Matricaria perforata*)
***Tripleurospermum maritimum*** (*see Matricaria perforata*)

***Tristerix aphyllus***
biology, flowering 4683
seeds, seed dispersal 4683
*Trichocereus chilensis*
Chile 4683
host parasite relationships 4683
water relations 4683
**Triticale** (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
*Alopecurus myosuroides,* Germany 2031
*Avena fatua,* Germany 2031
Belgium 3756
Denmark 3756
France 3756
Germany 3756
herbicides
application rates 214, 1154, 2472
growth rate 214
residual effects 214
safeners 2031
tolerance 1154, 1261, 3756
variety trials 1154
yield components 214, 3769
yields 214, 2472, 3769
India 1154
Italy 3756
*Lolium rigidum,* Australia 2472
Poland 214
UK 3756
USA 3769
*Vulpia bromoides,* Australia 2472
weed control, yields 2472
weeds, control 4160, 4164
***Triticum***
*Silybum marianum*
Italy 3092
occurrence 3092
***Triticum aestivum*** (*see* Wheat)
***Triticum dicoccon***
herbicides, yields 290
Italy 290
weed control, yields 290
***Triticum durum*** (*see* Wheat)
***Triticum* × *Secale*** (*see* Triticale)
***Tropaeolum majus***
herbicides
application date 1211
damage 1211
seed germination 1211
tolerance 1211
**Tropical Asia,** rice 323
**Tropics**
herbicides
application methods 1537
economics 1537
education 1537
extension 1537
safety 1537
training 1537
weed control
cassava 2012
*Colocasia esculenta* 2012
cowpeas 2012
ergonomics 2869
groundnuts 2012
integrated control 3260
maize 2012
mycoherbicides 3125
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2012
pigeon peas 2012
potatoes 2012
research 727, 3260
rice 2012
soyabeans 5134
sweet potatoes 2012
weeds
appropriate technology 2440
economics 2440
***Tsuga heterophylla***
*Arceuthobium tsugense*
Canada 1228
damage 1228
host parasite relationships 1228
infection 1228
resistance 1228
*Rubus spectabilis*
fire effects 3385
growth rate 3385
plant competition 3385
USA 3385
**Tunisia**
*Orobanche crenata* 423
**Tunisia** *cont.*
*Orobanche foetida* 423
sugarbeet 1192
weed control
extension 2013
integrated control 2013
legislation 2013
sugarbeet 1192
surveys 1192
vegetables 2013
weeds
extension 2013
legislation 2013
vegetables 2013
**Turf** (*see* Lawns and turf)
**Turkey**
barley, *Sinapis arvensis* 505
*Chondrilla juncea* 4308
flora 2254
maize 2025
peaches 1928
weed control
extension 2013
integrated control 2013
legislation 2013
vegetables 2013
weeds 3990, 4105
extension 2013
legislation 2013
poisonous weeds 3847
vegetables 2013
wheat 2025
*Sinapis arvensis* 505
**Turkmenistan**
flora 4329
weeds, flora 4329
**Turnip rape** (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
*Capsella bursa-pastoris,* hosts of plant diseases 3116
*Eruca vesicaria,* hosts of plant diseases 3116
**Turnips** (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
*Alliaria petiolata,* hosts of plant diseases 1381
*Arabidopsis thaliana,* hosts of plant diseases 3566
herbicides
application rates 2766
bioassays 2766
growth rate 2766
radicles 329
roots 329
seed germination 329
tolerance 348
*Orobanche aegyptiaca*
cell walls 4685
cellulase 4685
enzymes 4685
haustoria 4685
host parasite relationships 4685
polygalacturonase 4685
proteinases 4685
potatoes, as weeds, UK 348
USA 43
weeds
population density 43
yields 43
***Tussilago farfara***
ecology
plant communities 1326
plant competition 1326
seeds, seed banks 1326
waste land, surveys 1795
wheat, population dynamics 1326
***Typha***
ecology
disturbed land 3944
pH 3944
soil fertility 3944
soil water 3944
pipelines, colonizing ability 3944
seeds
seed banks 3944
seed germination 3944
***Typha angustata***
biology
growth rate 3423
vegetative propagation 3423
control 3423
biological control 434
***Typha angustata*** *cont.*
control *cont.*
chemical control 3439
ditches, India 3439
ecology, allelopathy 3423
herbicides
application rates 3439
composition 3439
high volume spraying 3439
proteins 3439
rhizomes 3439
sugars 3439
surfactants 3439
hosts, fungi 434
India 434
irrigation channels, invasion 3423
***Typha angustifolia***
biology
composition 2227, 2255
growth rate 1692
ecology
distribution 1692
plant competition 1692
population dynamics 1692
lakes, Sweden 1692
rice, population density 2227
***Typha domingensis***
biology, dry matter accumulation 2133
ecology
decomposition 2133
plant succession 2133
population density 2133
water reservoirs, Cuba 2133
***Typha latifolia***
biology
composition 2574
growth rate 1692
lipids 2574
membrane permeability 2574
pollen 1240, 2574
temperature 1240
water relations 1240
ecology
distribution 1692, 1789
habitats 1789
plant communities 1789
plant competition 1692
population dynamics 1692
lakes, Sweden 1692
**UBI-2587** 2028
**UCC-C4243** 2028
**Uganda**
oil palms 1189
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4749
weed control
conferences 4274
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4274
lakes 4269
*Pistia stratiotes* 4274
*Salvinia molesta* 4274
weeds
aquatic weeds 4247-4248
*Eichhornia crassipes* 4247, 4269
lakes 4269
*Pistia stratiotes* 4247
*Salvinia molesta* 4247
surveys 4248
**UK**
*Adiantum pubescens, Pteridium aquilinum* 4226
*Agrostis, Juncus effusus* 3321
*Agrostis castellana* 3945
*Agrostis stolonifera* 3901
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 2150, 2167, 4719
amenity and recreation areas 4028, 4215
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4670
apples 2078
*Arrhenatherum elatius* 4341
*Avena fatua* 897, 918, 2167, 3897
*Avena nuda* 918
barley 283, 914, 3687, 3755-3756, 3764, 4574, 4863, 4898
barley, as weeds 302
*Bromus commutatus* 4163
*Bromus sterilis* 4163
cereals, as weeds 63, 297
*Cirsium arvense* 4320
*Galium aparine* 282
*Lolium* 63
oats, as weeds 2651

**UK** *cont.*
barley *cont.*
potatoes, as weeds 63, 291-292
rape, as weeds 63
*Stellaria media* 282
sugarbeet, as weeds 63
beetroots, potatoes, as weeds 348
*Brassica,* potatoes, as weeds 366
broccoli 510, 4191
potatoes, as weeds 348
rape, as weeds 367
*Bromus sterilis* 2167
cabbages 510
potatoes, as weeds 348
*Calluna vulgaris* 3945
carrots 4191
potatoes, as weeds 348
cauliflowers 510
potatoes, as weeds 348
cereals 283, 914, 3690, 4116, 4149, 4567
*Bromus sterilis* 4339
*Galium aparine* 282
*Heracleum sphondylium* 4814
*Lolium multiflorum* 77
*Stellaria media* 282
*Urtica dioica* 4814
*Chenopodium album* 3897
Chinese cabbages, rape, as weeds 367
*Cirsium vulgare* 576, 3497
*Cytisus scoparius* 4661
ditch banks 4717
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4714, 4716
*Impatiens glandulifera* 4701
drainage channels, *Crassula helmsii* 1695, 4697
estuaries 995
faba beans 2069
barley, as weeds 4319
oats, as weeds 2651
potatoes, as weeds 348
fallow 912-913, 4149
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 4199
*Brassica* 277
*Bromus sterilis* 4136
cereals 277
legumes 277
linseed 277
*Lolium multiflorum* 277
*Lolium perenne* 277
*Phacelia tanacetifolia* 277
potatoes 277
rape 277
sugarbeet 277
*Festuca rubra, Juncus effusus* 3321
forests 4321
*Heracleum sphondylium* 4814
*Urtica dioica* 4814
*Fraxinus excelsior* 3923
Gramineae 2078
grasslands 3049
heathland 3945
herbicide residues
foods 5123
groundwater 2771
surface water 4856
water 5123
herbicides
application equipment 1137
application rates 4981
conferences 3881
containers 5123
disposal 5123
distribution 5123
domestic gardens 5123
environmental impact 1145
extension 5123
fallow 5082
farmers' attitudes 1145
forests 1734
genetic engineering 1937
horticultural crops 1734, 5123
legislation 1137, 1145, 4118, 5123
nontarget effects 4118
packaging 5123
patents 5123
registration 4536, 5123
reports 2601, 5123
research 1937
safety 1734
sugarbeet 1636

**UK** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
surveys 4981
toxicology 5082
usage 1145, 1734
waterways 1734
*Impatiens glandulifera* 1346
industrial sites 4028, 4215
kohlrabi, potatoes, as weeds 348
lakes, *Crassula helmsii* 4718
leeks 4193
potatoes, as weeds 348, 363
lettuces 4191
potatoes, as weeds 348
rape, as weeds 367
linseed, *Alopecurus myosuroides* 4199
*Lolium perenne* 4155
*Senecio vulgaris* 69
*Lychnis flos-cuculi* 4102
maize 4315, 4861, 4863, 4898
*Miscanthus* 4551
moorland, *Pteridium aquilinum* 4226
national parks, *Pteridium aquilinum* 1214
nature reserves, *Crassula helmsii* 1695
oats 3755, 4863
onions 4194
potatoes, as weeds 348, 364
*Papaver rhoeas* 4303-4305, 4742
parsley, potatoes, as weeds 348
parsnips, potatoes, as weeds 348
peas
linseed, as weeds 349
oats, as weeds 2651
potatoes, as weeds 292, 348
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
*Heracleum sphondylium* 4814
potatoes, as weeds 348
*Urtica dioica* 4814
*Picris echioides* 567
pipelines 3944
ponds, *Crassula helmsii* 1695, 4697
*Populus* 2548, 4651
potatoes 4189, 5040
as weeds 759
cereals, as weeds 63
*Lolium* 63
potatoes, as weeds 63, 348
rape, as weeds 63
sugarbeet, as weeds 63
*Ranunculus arvensis* 914
rape 1564, 3902, 4861
as weeds 381
barley, as weeds 302
cereals, as weeds 63
*Lolium* 63
oats, as weeds 2651
potatoes, as weeds 63
rape, as weeds 63
sugarbeet, as weeds 63
reservoirs, *Crassula helmsii* 1695
*Reynoutria japonica* 4703-4705, 4711
*Rhododendron ponticum* 2114
rice 3755
rivers 4717
*Heracleum mantegazzianum* 4714, 4716
*Impatiens glandulifera* 4701
roads 4215
roadsides 4215
*Rumex* 3994
*Rumex acetosa, Pteridium aquilinum* 4226
*Rumex crispus* 3897
rye 3755-3756, 4863
*Salix* 4651
*Scandix pecten-veneris* 914
*Senecio vulgaris* 113-114
spinach, potatoes, as weeds 348
streams, *Crassula helmsii* 4697
sugarbeet 2087, 4206, 4807
cereals, as weeds 63
*Lolium* 63
potatoes, as weeds 63, 291, 366, 772
rape, as weeds 63, 393
sugarbeet, as weeds 63
swedes, potatoes, as weeds 348
*Trifolium repens* 4155
*Juncus effusus* 3321
triticale 3756
turnips, potatoes, as weeds 348

**UK** *cont.*
weed control
*Alopecurus myosuroides* 3446
extension 3038
herbicide resistant weeds 3446
integrated control 3038
reports 862
research 728
sugarbeet 1635
surveys 4981
weeds 895, 901, 1736
establishment 4334
fallow 5082
genotype environment interaction 4334
invasion 4334
reports 2150
wheat 1326, 1564, 3687, 3755-3756, 3764, 3902, 3933, 4155, 4327, 4574, 4576, 4863
cereals, as weeds 63, 297
*Galium aparine* 1565
linseed, as weeds 293
*Lolium* 63
*Lolium multiflorum* 3932
*Poa annua* 3765
potatoes, as weeds 63, 291-292, 366
rape, as weeds 63, 1565
*Stellaria media* 1565
sugarbeet, as weeds 63
*Veronica hederifolia* 3929
**Ukraine**
*Cenchrus incertus* 1787
garlic 761
grapes 766
maize 746-747
*Artemisia vulgaris* 2282
rice 1164
weeds 472
classification 924
population density 924
***Ulex europaeus***
biology
evolution 1662
taxonomy 1662
control 3027
biological control 1142, 1658, 2120
chemical control 1142, 1216, 2113
ditch banks, Australia 3027
economics, control 1142
herbicides
adjuvants 2113
application rates 1216, 2113
surfactants 1216
hosts, insects 1658
New Zealand 1658
streams, Australia 3027
USA 2113
***Ulex gallii***
biology
evolution 1662
taxonomy 1662
***Ulmus,*** herbicides, nutrient content 1165
***Ulmus americana***
*Phoradendron leucarpum*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
***Ulmus pumila***
fallow
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
grasslands
invasion 2111
surveys 2111
***Ulmus serotina***
*Phoradendron leucarpum*
host parasite relationships 843
nutrient content 843
water relations 843
***Umbellularia californica***
biology
enzymes 3972
molecular genetics 3972
***Uncaria***
*Macaranga gigantea,* epiphytes 4664
*Macaranga hypoleuca,* epiphytes 4664
***Uncaria guianensis***
control, chemical control 2052
herbicides, application methods 2052
**Uniconazole** 3426

**United Arab Emirates**
*Citrus, Cuscuta* 2904
fodder crops 2904
garlic 369
lettuces 369
lucerne, *Cuscuta* 2904
vegetables 2904
*Cuscuta* 2904
weed control, integrated control 2904
**Upper Volta** (*see* Burkina Faso)
**Uracil herbicides,** residues, soil 4875
**Urban areas**
*Crocosmia,* Australia 1335
*Tribulus,* Australia 2992
weeds
biological control 2290
cultural control 2290
plant competition 2290
**Urea, 1-[2-(cyclopropylcarbonyl) phenyl]sulfamoyl-3-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-** 3787, 4068
**Urea herbicides**
binding site 4502
mutants 4502
photosystem II 4502
residues
groundwater 2316
river water 2316
soil 4875
surface water 2316
**Urea, (1-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-triazin-2-yl)-3-[2-(-3,3,3-trifluoropropyl)-phenylsulfonyl]-** 3775
**Urea, 1-(2-nitrophenyl)-1-(4-trifluoromethyl-6-methylpyridin-2-yl)-** 4408
**Urea, 1-[2-(3,3,3-trifluoropropyl)phenylsulfonyl]-3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-** 4408
***Urena lobata***
Cameroon 3992
hosts, insects 3992
***Urochloa panicoides***
barley, hosts of plant pests 1843
hosts, Nematoda 1843
*Lagenaria siceraria,* hosts of plant pests 1843
maize, hosts of plant pests 1843
*Pennisetum glaucum,* hosts of plant pests 1843
seeds, seed germination 60
sorghum, hosts of plant pests 1843
wheat
allelopathy 60
hosts of plant pests 1843
***Urtica***
biology, nomenclature 3253
Denmark 1669
ecology
distribution 3253
pollen analysis 1669, 1671
surveys 1669
Sweden 1671
utilization, medicinal plants 3253
***Urtica dioica***
biology
anatomy 4780
binding proteins 1359
branching 3096
cell walls 928
chlorosis 3073
composition 726, 3959, 4791
development 3073, 4780
dry matter distribution 3096
embryology 4780
growth rate 1761
iron 3073
lectins 726, 1359, 4791
nitrates 1472
nitrogen 1830, 3073
nomenclature 3253
nutrient availability 1472
nutrients 3073
photosynthesis 1830, 1913
plant growth regulators 1472, 1913
reproduction 3096
root hairs 928
roots 928, 4791
sex differences 3096
sugars 3959
translocation 1830, 1913
trichomes 3096, 4780
***Urtica dioica*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
ultrastructure 928
urea 3073
*Carpinus*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
cereals
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
control
chemical control 2093
cultural control 2093
integrated control 2093
cowpeas
pest resistance 726
plant breeding 726
ditches
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
drainage channels
erosion 2143
water flow 2143
ecology
carbon dioxide enrichment 1761
colonizing ability 55
distribution 3253
disturbed land 55
grazing 3096
iron 3073
nitrogen 3073
nutrient availability 3073
plant competition 1761
plant succession 55
soil types 55
forests
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
grasslands, occurrence 500
herbicides, selectivity 2143
hosts, insects 4814
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
hosts of plant pests 4814
UK 4814
*Quercus*
grazing 2211
population dynamics 2211
toxicology 3253
insects 726
utilization
insecticidal plants 726
medicinal plants 3253
plant breeding 726
***Urtica urens***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 3561
biology, nomenclature 3253
hosts
fungi 3561
insects 4807
viruses 4807
oats, hosts of plant diseases 3561
potatoes
plant competition 49
yields 49
spinach, hosts of plant diseases 3561
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 3561, 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
utilization, medicinal plants 3253
**Urticaceae**
biology, pollen 413
toxicology
allergens 413
man 413
**USA**
*Allium vineale* 25
*Astragalus* 817
barley 3755
*Brassica* 1614
*Bromus tectorum* 2237
*Carex lasiocarpa* 2185
*Centaurea diffusa* 4401
*Centaurea maculosa* 4000, 4401
*Centaurea solstitialis* 2291, 4001
cereals 176
cotton 2983
cucumbers 1614
*Cytisus scoparius* 4661
*Dipsacus laciniatus* 3504
*Dipsacus sylvestris* 3504
ditch banks, *Tamarix* 4699
**USA** *cont.*
forests 178, 235
*Alliaria petiolata* 3505
Gramineae 1614
herbicide residues
drinking water 2771
foods 1874, 4431
groundwater 608-609, 1869, 2771, 3610, 4429, 4853
leaching 3610
models 3610
soil 4049
surface water 3610
wells 1869
herbicides
adjuvants 1733, 1965, 2901
aerial application 1113
antagonism 1733
application 1733
application date 2901
application methods 2901
application rates 723, 1140, 4436, 4540, 4730, 4960
carcinogens 4869
containers 1120
cotton 2901
crop insurance 1140
crop quality 4430
directories 2612
economics 1118, 2442, 4436, 4540, 4542
environmental impact 723, 1118, 4030, 4436, 4540, 4872
forests 4872
formulations 1733
genetic engineering 1937
genetic transformation 1060
groundnuts 2901
labour requirements 273
lawns and turf 2901
legislation 620, 4118, 4540, 4542, 4730
maize 2901
man 4869
mixtures 1733
nontarget effects 4118
ornamental plants 2901
plant breeding 1060
potatoes 2442
public health 4436
raspberries 3816
reports 2601
research 1937, 1965
rice 2901
safety 1118
soyabeans 2901
strawberries 3816
surveys 3816
tree fruits 2901
usage 1140, 3816, 4060, 4535, 4542, 4960
vegetables 2901
wheat 2442
yields 273, 723
*Imperata cylindrica* 2632
*Kochia scoparia* 1286
*Larrea tridentata* 1659
lawns and turf 783
Leguminosae 1614
*Linaria vulgaris* 3589
maize 7, 720, 2793, 3168, 3610, 3763, 3776, 4811
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3774
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 3774
*Chenopodium album* 3774
marshes, *Lythrum salicaria* 1702
*Nassella trichotoma* 18
nature reserves 3834
oats 3755
*Oxytropis* 817
*Panicum miliaceum* 6
*Picea glauca, Calamagrostis canadensis* 5080
*Pinus taeda* 266
*Plantago lanceolata* 3988
rangelands
*Artemisia tridentata* 2490
*Delphinium barbeyi* 3007
*Delphinium glaucescens* 3007
*Delphinium occidentale* 3007

**USA** *cont.*
rape
*Sinapis alba* 561
*Thlaspi arvense* 561
rice 3755
rivers, *Tamarix* 4699
roadsides, *Alliaria petiolata* 3505
rye 3755
*Salsola iberica* 885
sorghum 720, 3610, 4811
soyabeans 3763
*Abutilon theophrasti* 3774
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 3774
*Chenopodium album* 3774
*Vaccinium* 5050
weed control
*Ambrosia* 4816
application methods 2040
biological control 585, 1727, 1844, 1850, 4436
biotechnology 2892
conferences 864
cultural control 4436
*Euphorbia esula* 2561
extension 1850
farmers' attitudes 3816
insects 585
labour requirements 273
lawns and turf 3455
legislation 1844, 2892
models 2040
natural enemies 1727
*Pinus* 5074
public opinion 2450, 2892
raspberries 3816
reports 1260, 1262-1263
research 2450, 2561
strawberries 3816
supplies 1727
surveys 5074
vegetables 2606
yields 273
weeds 2237
aquatic weeds 850
biotechnology 2892
control 3736-3737
economics 2008
education 2241
*Euphorbia esula* 2561
extension 4532
farmers' attitudes 2241
herbicide resistant weeds 2241
identification 4532
introduction 2008, 3736
invasion 3737
legislation 2892, 3736-3737
poisonous weeds 805
public opinion 2450, 2892
quarantine 3737
rangelands 2008
reports 1260, 1262-1263
research 2241, 2450, 2561
training 2241
yields 2008, 4436
wetlands, *Lythrum salicaria* 3860-3861
wheat 3755, 3763
Alabama
cotton 2922
groundnuts 1922
maize 2922
*Pinus taeda* 4655
*Andropogon* 1312
*Liquidambar styraciflua* 1312
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* 1312
*Sesbania exaltata* 1312
soyabeans 2922
tomatoes 2922
weed control, conferences 5124
Alaska
*Alnus sinuata* 2116
*Populus tremuloides* 2116
*Rubus spectabilis* 2116
vegetables 3263
Arizona
cotton 1199
grasslands, chaparral 4666
lettuces 2430
maize 2430
nature reserves 3834
*Prosopis velutina* 2119
*Tamarix ramosissima* 1217

**USA** *cont.*
Arizona *cont.*
weed control, conferences 3039
weeds, conferences 3039
Arkansas
barley
*Festuca arundinacea* 557
Gramineae 557
oats, as weeds 557
rye, as weeds 557
sorghum, as weeds 557
beetroots
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
*Brassica* 2015
*Brassica nigra* 2457
carrots
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
cotton 1198, 2015, 2476, 2479, 2543, 3284
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Cassia obtusifolia* 2542, 3082
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
*Pharbitis hederacea* 2542, 3082
*Sorghum halepense* 2230
cowpeas
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
cucumbers 2457
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
grapes 4631
groundnuts 3284
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
herbicide residues, rivers 2316
herbicides, surveys 2015
maize 1152, 2015, 2476, 3284
oats 2015
okras 2015
pastures 2015
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2457
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
rice 1152, 2015, 2476
*Aeschynomene virginica* 3569
*Sinapis alba*
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
sorghum 2015, 2476, 2479
soyabeans 1152, 2015, 2457, 2476, 2479, 3284
*Anoda cristata* 2276
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Cassia obtusifolia* 1738, 3082
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 1738, 2952
*Pharbitis hederacea* 3082
*Sorghum halepense* 2230
*Xanthium strumarium* 1738, 2952
spinach 2457
squashes 2015
strawberries 2015
sunflowers 2457
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
tomatoes 2015
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2456
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2456
watermelons 2457
weeds 3028
wheat 1152, 2015
California
*Adenostoma fasciculatum* 2112, 3400
*Carpobrotus edulis* 2220
*Senecio vulgaris* 4293
almonds 2319, 2527
*Erodium botrys* 900
*Poa annua* 900
*Stellaria media* 900
apples 2319
*Arctostaphylos purissima, Carpobrotus edulis* 2220
barley 960
*Carpobrotus edulis* 1332
*Ceanothus greggii, Senecio vulgaris* 4293
chaparral, *Carpobrotus edulis* 2220
*Citrus, Nerium oleander* 565
*Conium maculatum* 1388

**USA** *cont.*
California *cont.*
cotton 1199, 2093, 2527
*Cyperus rotundus* 2540
*Solanum sarrachoides* 2540
cowpeas 2093
drainage channels 2584
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 1705
forests 236
*Cytisus scoparius* 2999
fruit crops 1717
herbicide residues
legislation 2438
public opinion 2438
herbicides
conferences 1725
environmental impact 2004
forests 2546
legislation 2004, 2438, 2546, 2879
public opinion 2438
reports 3033
triclopyr 1881
usage 1881
*Iva axillaris* 4816
lakes, *Myriophyllum aquaticum* 2134
lettuces 2319
lucerne 330, 2093, 2498
*Cuscuta* 2497
*Cuscuta indecora* 2950
*Lupinus arboreus* 1388
*Lupinus formosus* 827
maize 2093
*Sorghum halepense* 1576, 2474
national parks, *Cytisus scoparius* 2999
nature reserves 3834
olives, *Nerium oleander* 565
pears 2319
*Phaseolus* 2527
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 4819
*Pinus ponderosa, Cirsium vulgare* 3484
ponds 2584
*Portulaca oleracea* 1295, 1705
*Quercus agrifolia,* Gramineae 2661
*Quercus douglasii*
*Bromus diandrus* 4753
*Erodium botrys* 4753
*Erodium cicutarium* 3494
radishes, radishes, as weeds 892
rice
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2484
Gramineae 2484
*Leptochloa fascicularis* 2484
*Solanum elaeagnifolium* 3009
*Solanum nigrum* 1705
strawberries 5051
tomatoes
*Solanum nigrum* 2075
*Solanum sarrachoides* 2075
vegetables 1717
walnuts 2319
weed control
biological control 2614
conferences 3884
field crops 2290
forests 2290
globe artichokes 1613
horticultural crops 2290
pastures 2290
rangelands 2290
reports 1717
research 2614
tree fruits 2290
urban areas 2290
wetlands 2290
weeds 3987
wheat
*Cerastium* 2465
*Stellaria* 2465
Colorado
barley, *Kochia scoparia* 4342
*Chamerion angustifolium* 563
*Euphorbia esula* 118
grasslands 910
herbicide residues, conferences 1722
*Kochia scoparia* 2240
maize, *Amaranthus retroflexus* 53
oats 2919
*Panicum miliaceum* 2919

**USA** *cont.*
Colorado *cont.*
pastures 2489
*Euphorbia esula* 2057
*Pinus contorta, Arceuthobium americanum* 421
*Setaria italica* 2919
sunflowers 2919
weeds
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
wheat, *Aegilops cylindrica* 1776
Connecticut
*Celastrus orbiculatus* 1323
herbicide residues
legislation 4432
plant products 4432
lawns and turf 158
maize 996
salt marshes
*Distichlis spicata* 1242
*Spartina patens* 1242
Delaware
herbicide residues
drinking water 2314
groundwater 2314
wells 2314
herbicides
cereals 2314
maize 2314
soyabeans 2314
Florida
amenity and recreation areas
*Eichhornia crassipes* 3872
*Hydrilla verticillata* 3872
*Pistia stratiotes* 3872
*Bacopa monnieri* 970
*Capsicum annuum* 5047
*Citrus* 1620, 2855
aquatic weeds 2081
*Cynodon dactylon* × *C. transvaalensis, Panicum repens* 2990
ditches, *Pistia stratiotes* 3022
grapefruits 2319
*Melaleuca quinquenervia* 2117
nature reserves 3834
oranges 2319
*Phalaris aquatica*
*Carex* 3485
*Cynodon dactylon* 3485
*Phalaris arundinacea*
*Carex* 3485
*Cynodon dactylon* 3485
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 2319
*Phyllanthus niruri* 1212
*Pinus elliottii* 1769, 4654
*Dichanthelium* 1770
*Panicum* 1770
ponds
*Hydrilla verticillata* 3443
*Pistia stratiotes* 3022
*Solanum houstonii* 3910
*Solanum viarum* 443, 2175, 2277
strawberries 2319
tanks, *Hydrilla verticillata* 3437
waterways
*Eichhornia crassipes* 3872
*Hydrilla verticillata* 3872
*Pistia stratiotes* 3872
weed control
*Annona* 4632
*Averrhoa carambola* 4632
avocados 4632
*Citrus latifolia* 4632
*Dimocarpus longan* 4632
economics 4632
guavas 4632
hurricanes 4632
*Pouteria campechiana* 4632
weeds 1518
Georgia
*Agrostis stolonifera* 123
*Carduus nutans* 2755
*Cucurbita pepo* 4624
*Cynodon dactylon*
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 2552
*Eleusine indica* 2552

**USA** *cont.*
Georgia *cont.*
fallow 4813
*Festuca arundinacea* 123
golf courses 2989
groundnuts 1922, 2530, 2817, 4813
herbicides
extension 4533
lawns and turf 4533
lakes, aquatic weeds 1016
lawns and turf 2989
*Lolium perenne* 123
*Lotus corniculatus*
*Cynodon dactylon* 2062
*Digitaria* 2062
peaches 4630
*Phaseolus lunatus* 347
*Pinus elliottii* 4654
*Pinus taeda* 179, 4655
*Senecio anonymus* 964
tomatoes 4804
weeds
extension 4533
lawns and turf 4533
Hawaii
weed control
biological control 1852
quarantine 1852
herbicide residues
degradation 1453
soil 1453
sorption 1453
*Leucaena leucocephala* 4665
*Marsilea villosa* 2873
nature reserves 3834
oats 1627
pastures, *Zingiber officinale* 2597
pawpaws, *Bidens pilosa* 2526
pineapples 3738
sugarcane 1627
weed control, *Ulex europaeus* 2120
Idaho
*Agropyron cristatum*
*Artemisia* 564
Gramineae 564
*Amaranthus powellii* 1940
barley
*Avena fatua* 2471
*Kochia scoparia* 4342
*Bromus tectorum* 2237
*Kochia scoparia* 2240
*Pinus contorta, Arceuthobium americanum* 421
potatoes 358, 3338
rangelands
*Artemisia* 564
Gramineae 564
roadsides, *Eragrostis minor* 2231
streams, *Ranunculus aquatilis* 1697
weeds 1917
Illinois
*Abutilon theophrasti* 465
fallow 2111
flora 1789
*Geranium maculatum* 2
grasslands 2111
herbicide residues
groundwater 2451
legislation 154
rivers 2316, 2773
surface water 154, 2451
*Impatiens pallida* 1355
maize 740, 1717, 2386, 2926
Gramineae 1575
wheat, as weeds 1575
nature reserves 1789
oats 1506
*Portulaca oleracea* 1295
*Solidago* 2279
soyabeans 241, 740, 1717, 2503, 2955
*Conyza canadensis* 345
*Setaria faberi* 340, 345, 2954
*Solidago nemoralis* 345
tomatoes
*Solanum nigrum* 3931, 4317
*Solanum ptycanthum* 3931, 4317
weed control
*Abutilon theophrasti* 2451
economics 2451
environmental impact 2451

**USA** *cont.*
Illinois *cont.*
weed control *cont.*
reports 1717
research 2451
*Setaria faberi* 2451
*Setaria viridis* 2451
surveys 2451
weeds
control 3735
distribution 3735
environmental policy 3735
extension 3735
farmers' attitudes 2451
invasion 3735
legislation 3735
research 2451
Indiana
cabbages 2319
*Capsicum* 2319
carrots 2319
cucumbers 2319
*Dactylis glomerata* 2319
*Festuca arundinacea* 1656
herbicide residues, rivers 2773
lucerne 2319
maize 1717, 2319, 3693
*Setaria faberi* 306
marrows 2319
*Poa pratensis* 1656
potatoes 2319
roadsides 1656
soyabeans 1717, 2319
*Setaria faberi* 306
tomatoes 2319
weed control, reports 1717
weeds, conferences 3885
wheat, *Setaria faberi* 306
Iowa
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
herbicide residues
groundwater 4853
rain 604
rivers 2316, 2773
maize 153, 637, 739, 1717, 2927
*Eriochloa villosa* 2930
oats 637, 739
soyabeans 637, 739, 1717, 4823
weed control, reports 1717
weeds
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
Kansas
*Kochia scoparia* 3099, 4751
maize 2852
weeds
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
Kentucky
*Festuca arundinacea*
*Duchesnea indica* 2553
*Viola sororia* 2553
herbicide residues, runoff 610
lakes, *Fimbristylis autumnalis* 4693
nature reserves, *Lonicera maackii* 3835
Louisiana
*Capsicum annuum*
*Lactuca floridana* 958
*Ranunculus sardous* 958
*Sonchus asper* 958
cotton, *Sorghum halepense* 2230
cowpeas 2962
herbicide residues, rivers 2316
*Physalis ixocarpa, Physalis pubescens* 116
*Pinus elliottii* 1646
*Pinus taeda* 1646, 4653
soyabeans 342, 2819, 2956, 3801
*Cassia obtusifolia* 46, 344, 3800
*Sorghum halepense* 2230

**USA** *cont.*
Louisiana *cont.*
sugarcane
*Cynodon dactylon* 2205
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis* 2532
*Sorghum halepense* 2531-2532
sweet potatoes
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 2966
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 2966
*Trifolium subterraneum* 1646
Maine
*Celastrus orbiculatus* 1323
*Pinus resinosa* 4656
*Populus* 3381
rape 43
turnips 43
*Vaccinium angustifolium, Cornus canadensis* 2204
Maryland
*Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2105
*Festuca arundinacea*
*Digitaria ischaemum* 2551
*Trifolium repens* 2551
grasslands 659
herbicide residues
drinking water 2314
groundwater 2314
wells 2314
herbicides
cereals 2314
environmental impact 3722
maize 2314
soyabeans 2314
*Lolium perenne, Digitaria ischaemum* 1170
maize 659, 2386, 2928, 3640
*Cirsium arvense* 3773
*Poa pratensis* 240
ponds, *Potamogeton perfoliatus* 2138
rye 2435
*Abutilon theophrasti* 855
soyabeans 659
tomatoes 764
*Trifolium subterraneum* 764
*Vicia villosa* 751, 764, 2435, 2928
*Abutilon theophrasti* 855
weed control
environmental impact 3722
erosion 3722
weeds 2617
wheat 659
Massachusetts
*Celastrus orbiculatus* 1323
*Elymus repens* 3195
*Polygonum persicaria* 3065-3067
weeds 3996
Michigan
*Echinops sphaerocephalus* 3745
*Festuca arundinacea* 3815
*Festuca rubra* 3815
herbicides, extension 4534
lucerne 3815
maize 287, 2931
*Elymus repens* 684
oats 287
peaches 3815
*Plantago lanceolata* 2182
*Poa pratensis* 3815
*Silene vulgaris* 4354
weed control, extension 4534
weeds
allelopathy 61
extension 4534
hosts of plant diseases 4385
plums 4385
wheat 287
Minnesota
*Abutilon theophrasti* 465
*Chenopodium album* 466
*Elymus repens* 1921, 3195
herbicide residues
degradation 645
movement 645
rivers 2316
soil 645
herbicides
degradation 645
movement 645
soil 645
lakes, *Myriophyllum spicatum* 3025

**USA** *cont.*
Minnesota *cont.*
maize 744, 2354, 2794, 2796, 2931, 3295
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
*Setaria viridis* 2959
*Solanum sarrachoides* 2959
potatoes 2355
rye 1600
*Sinapis alba* 3295
*Solidago altissima* 575
*Solidago gigantea* 575
soyabeans 1600
*Xanthium strumarium* 2953
weeds
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
Mississippi
*Cassia obtusifolia* 2758
cotton 712, 1197, 2539
*Abutilon theophrasti* 2284
*Cyperus rotundus* 3827
*Sorghum halepense* 2230
*Cynodon dactylon* 2378, 3658
fallow, *Brunnichia ovata* 2598
herbicide residues, rivers 2316
lawns and turf, *Cynodon dactylon* 2380
maize 2419
*Sorghum halepense* 305
ponds
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 3442
*Potamogeton nodosus* 3442
*Vallisneria americana* 3442
*Quercus* 4331
rice 2939
*Echinochloa* 4938
*Echinochloa crus-galli* 2482, 2488, 2938
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 2482, 2488, 4938
*Sesbania exaltata* 2488, 4938
rye 2539
sorghum, *Brunnichia ovata* 4171
soyabeans 3173, 3201, 3802
*Cassia obtusifolia* 2382
*Sesbania exaltata* 489, 2501
*Sorghum halepense* 341, 489, 2230
*Xanthium strumarium* 2957
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 1555
*Trifolium incarnatum* 1555, 2539
*Trifolium subterraneum* 1555
*Vicia villosa* 1555, 2539
wheat 1931, 2319, 2539, 2957
Missouri
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 4669
cotton 2502
domestic gardens 3626
herbicide residues, rivers 2316
herbicides, conferences 3883
*Juglans nigra* 1645
maize 2502
*Setaria faberi* 741
*Xanthium strumarium* 741
oats 1601
rye 1601
sorghum 2502
soyabeans 1601, 2502
*Xanthium strumarium* 50
weed control, conferences 3883
weeds
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
wheat 1601, 2502
Montana
*Acroptilon repens* 2289
algae 1238
*Avena fatua* 1993
barley 1868, 2027
*Avena fatua* 2471
*Kochia scoparia* 4342

**USA** *cont.*
Montana *cont.*
*Bromus inermis, Leucanthemum vulgare* 2055
*Centaurea maculosa* 5
*Dactylis glomerata, Leucanthemum vulgare* 2055
*Euphorbia esula* 118
fallow 2028
flax 1868
globe artichokes 2289
*Kochia scoparia* 2240
lentils 1868
lucerne 1868, 2028
maize 1868
*Mentha piperita* 1797
oats 1868
pastures, *Euphorbia esula* 2057
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1868
*Phleum pratense, Leucanthemum vulgare* 2055
*Pinus contorta, Arceuthobium americanum* 421
*Poa pratensis, Leucanthemum vulgare* 2055
rye, as weeds 1993
safflower 1868
sugarbeet 1868
sunflowers 1868
weeds
extension 1998
identification 1998, 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
wheat 1868, 2027-2028
Nebraska
fallow 3299
wheat, as weeds 3299
grasslands, *Euphorbia esula* 3797
maize 2478, 3281, 3657
*Kochia scoparia* 745
oats 2919
*Panicum miliaceum* 2919
*Phaseolus vulgaris, Panicum miliaceum* 2210
*Setaria italica* 2919
sorghum 3299
sunflowers 2919
weeds 1402
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
wheat 2466, 3299
*Aegilops cylindrica* 3466
Nevada, *Bromus tectorum* 2237
New Hampshire
*Celastrus orbiculatus* 1323
weeds 3996
New Jersey
*Convolvulus arvensis* 1407
grasslands 1324
herbicide residues, conferences 1724
maize 3651
meadows 1324
soyabeans
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 752
*Chenopodium album* 752
*Eragrostis cilianensis* 752
*Viburnum prunifolium* 2555
New Mexico
*Astragalus allochrous* 4676
*Astragalus mollissimus* 1225, 3846
*Bouteloua gracilis, Gutierrezia sarothrae* 2997
*Capsicum annuum, Anoda cristata* 490
cotton 1199
ditches 2144
*Flourensia cernua* 1665
*Larrea tridentata* 1665, 4668
*Oxytropis sericea* 1225
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 755
*Portulaca oleracea* 1295
potatoes
*Amaranthus blitoides* 3809

**USA** *cont.*
New Mexico *cont.*
potatoes *cont.*
*Kochia scoparia* 3809
*Salsola iberica* 3809
*Prosopis glandulosa* 1665
weeds 4677
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
*Yucca elata* 2286
New York
apples 5049
*Asclepias syriaca* 5094
blackberries 574
cabbages 2968
cucumbers 2516
*Elymus repens* 856, 2814
*Festuca arundinacea, Veronica filiformis* 784
*Festuca rubra, Veronica filiformis* 784
herbicides, legislation 2879
lakes, *Myriophyllum spicatum* 4691
*Lolium* 1577
*Lolium perenne, Veronica filiformis* 784
maize 1577, 3480
melons 2516
*Najas flexilis* 1245
*Plantago lanceolata* 1392
*Poa pratensis, Veronica filiformis* 784
*Poa trivialis, Veronica filiformis* 784
raspberries 574
rye 2435
*Abutilon theophrasti* 855
*Solidago* 3986
squashes 2516
*Trifolium repens* 1577
*Vallisneria americana* 1245
*Vicia villosa* 2435
*Abutilon theophrasti* 855
weeds 3996
North Carolina
*Abies fraseri,* Gramineae 484
*Alternanthera philoxeroides* 3871
*Cirsium horridulum* 973
cotton 775
cucumbers 2516
forests 5071-5072, 5077
herbicides, conferences 454
*Ilex aquifolium* × *I. cornuta* 2372
*Juniperus conferta* 2372
*Juniperus* × *media* 2372
*Ligustrum lucidum* 2372
maize 2925
*Sorghum halepense* 559
melons 2516
*Muhlenbergia schreberi* 2196
peaches 2196
*Pharbitis purpurea* 978
*Picea abies,* Gramineae 484
*Pinus strobus* 4759, 5078
*Portulaca oleracea* 1295
*Solidago altissima* 573
soyabeans 2887
squashes 2516
sweet potatoes 360
tobacco 681, 2536
triticale 3769
weed control
conferences 454
cover crops 1556
environmental impact 1556
water quality 1556
wheat
*Brachiaria platyphylla* 1841
*Cynodon dactylon* 1841
*Digitaria sanguinalis* 1841
*Panicum dichotomiflorum* 1841
*Setaria faberi* 1841
*Setaria pumila* 1841
*Sorghum halepense* 1841
North Dakota
*Cirsium arvense* 2146
*Elymus repens* 3195
*Euphorbia esula* 118, 2122

**USA** *cont.*
North Dakota *cont.*
fallow 3742
grasslands, *Euphorbia esula* 1171
*Kochia scoparia* 3099, 4751
pastures, *Euphorbia esula* 2057
*Sinapis arvensis* 468
weeds
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
Ohio
cucumbers 2516
*Elymus repens* 3195
*Fatoua villosa* 2222
forests, *Menispermum canadense* 4663
herbicide residues
biodegradation 1458
rivers 2773
sediment 1458
wells 1458
herbicides
application equipment 1124
disposal 1124
farmers' attitudes 1124
surveys 1124
usage 1124
maize 184, 972, 2477, 4114
melons 2516
*Poa pratensis* 612
power lines, woody weeds 3394
rye 4114
salt marshes, *Spergularia marina* 1319
soyabeans 2744, 4114
squashes 2516
*Vicia villosa* 2477
Oklahoma
*Convolvulus arvensis* 1407
cotton 1717
*Delphinium virescens* 412
grasslands 2947
herbicides
economics 4122
environmental impact 4122
*Hoffmannseggia glauca* 2594
kenaf 3380
peaches, *Lolium multiflorum* 3348
rangelands 169, 1165
woody weeds 2995
*Schizachyrium scoparium* 2947
weed control, reports 1717
weeds
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
wheat 2915, 4050
*Bromus secalinus* 298
Oregon
*Acer circinatum* 2116
*Acer macrophyllum* 2115
*Acroptilon repens* 2289
*Alnus rubra* 2116
*Artemisia tridentata, Juniperus occidentalis* 4218
buckwheat, *Cirsium arvense* 1783
cereals 2455
cherries 2815
*Festuca idahoensis, Juniperus occidentalis* 4218
globe artichokes 2289
grasslands 1021
hazelnuts, as weeds 2116
herbicides
legislation 2879
triclopyr 1881
usage 1881
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 2506
*Solanum* 2506
*Picea sitchensis, Rubus spectabilis* 3385

**USA** *cont.*
Oregon *cont.*
*Pinus ponderosa*
*Arceuthobium campylopodum* 3014
*Dactylis glomerata* 2988
*Pseudotsuga menziesii* 2549
*Arbutus menziesii* 4219
*Arceuthobium douglasii* 3013
*Dactylis glomerata* 2988
*Gaultheria shallon* 4220
*Lithocarpus densiflorus* 4219
*Rubus spectabilis* 3385
rangelands, *Cardaria draba* 411
*Senecio jacobaea* 1850
*Tsuga heterophylla, Rubus spectabilis* 3385
*Ulex europaeus* 2113
vegetables 2455
wheat 1148
*Lolium multiflorum* 3489, 3513
Pennsylvania
*Abutilon theophrasti* 898, 3858
apples 1717
*Cirsium arvense* 3573
*Coronilla varia* 3573
*Cuscuta pentagona* 3858
*Elymus repens* 3195
flora 2180
forests, *Dennstaedtia punctilobula* 4760
grasslands 1324
herbicides, environmental impact 3722
lucerne 326
maize 2475
meadows 1324
*Populus maximowiczii* × *P. trichocarpa* 4210
*Prunus serotina* 2109
*Dennstaedtia punctilobula* 4760
*Solidago altissima* 575
*Solidago gigantea* 575
weed control
environmental impact 3722
erosion 3722
reports 1717
Philadelphia, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4819
Rhode Island
*Celastrus orbiculatus* 1323
*Quercus, Comptonia peregrina* 1660
South Carolina
cotton
cowpeas, as weeds 398
*Linaria canadensis* 4817
*Rumex hastatulus* 4817
*Sinapis arvensis* 4817
*Xanthium strumarium* 4481
cowpeas 2511
estuaries 1004, 1008
herbicide residues
extension 3636
groundwater 3636
models 3636
soil 3636
*Lonicera japonica* 2110
*Lonicera sempervirens* 2110
*Muhlenbergia schreberi* 2196
peaches 2196
*Portulaca oleracea* 1295
rivers 1008
wheat
*Linaria canadensis* 4817
*Rumex hastatulus* 4817
*Sinapis arvensis* 4817
*Xanthium strumarium* 3514
South Dakota
*Convolvulus arvensis* 1407
lucerne 2949
oats 2949
pastures, *Euphorbia esula* 2057
weeds
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
Tennessee
*Carduus thoermeri* 4834
cotton 2922, 2984, 3689

**USA** *cont.*
Tennessee *cont.*
*Festuca arundinacea* 200, 2495
herbicide residues, rivers 2316
lakes, *Fimbristylis autumnalis* 4693
maize 2922
*Sorghum halepense* 5008
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 5031
soyabeans 1019, 2922
tomatoes 2922
weed control, conferences 1264
Texas
*Astragalus mollissimus* 3850
*Astragalus wootonii* 3850
*Baccharis halimifolia* 2749
*Carduus macrocephalus* 4830
*Convolvulus arvensis* 1407, 2292
cotton 1717, 2820, 3824
*Ipomoea lacunosa* 2541
*Ipomoea trichocarpa* 2541
*Pharbitis hederacea* 2541
ditches 2144
groundnuts, *Trianthema portulacastrum* 2529
*Gutierrezia sarothrae* 5090
herbicide residues, water 1013
*Jacquemontia tamnifolia* 3563
*Nymphaea* 3389
onions 4812
*Piper auritum* 791
ponds
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 3442
*Potamogeton nodosus* 3442
*Vallisneria americana* 3442
*Prosopis glandulosa* 3399
*Quercus havardii* 1204
rangelands
*Acacia farnesiana* 3002
*Acacia rigidula* 3002
*Ericameria austrotexana* 3001
Gramineae 749
*Isocoma coronopifolia* 64
*Isocoma drummondii* 64
*Quercus havardii* 789
woody weeds 749
*Zanthoxylum fagara* 749
*Rudbeckia hirta* 3563
soyabeans 3201
*Trifolium alexandrinum* 2499
*Trifolium hirtum* 2499
*Trifolium subterraneum* 2499
weed control
conferences 5127
reports 1717
weeds
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
*Zoysia* 4658
Utah
*Agropyron desertorum* 3795
*Artemisia tridentata* 3795
*Bromus tectorum* 2237
cherries
*Festuca rubra* 2973
*Lolium perenne* 2973
field crops, *Isatis tinctoria* 1933
*Juniperus* 3795
*Oxytropis sericea* 3846
*Pinus* 3795
*Pinus edulis* 400
*Pinus monophylla* 400
rangelands 3795
*Isatis tinctoria* 1933
*Veratrum californicum* 2946
*Tamarix* 1661
weed control
amenity and recreation areas 1997
conferences 2153
extension 1997
horticultural crops 1997
irrigation systems 1997
parks 1997
pastures 1997
public opinion 1997
rangelands 1997
rights of way 1997
weeds, conferences 453, 2153

**USA** *cont.*
Utah *cont.*
wheat
*Aegilops cylindrica* 2467
*Hordeum jubatum* 2734
Vermont
*Celastrus orbiculatus* 1323
ponds, *Myriophyllum spicatum* 2579
weeds 3996
Virginia
globe artichokes
*Carduus thoermeri* 130
*Cirsium* 130
groundnuts 3821
herbicide residues
drinking water 2314
groundwater 2314
wells 2314
herbicides
cereals 2314
environmental impact 3722
maize 2314
soyabeans 2314
lucerne
*Brassica rapa* 328
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 328
*Stellaria media* 328
maize 2935
*Platanus occidentalis, Phytolacca americana* 3383
*Pteridium aquilinum* 4228
soyabeans 343
weed control
environmental impact 3722
erosion 3722
integrated control 2900
weeds 1279
Washington
*Acroptilon repens* 2289
*Aegilops cylindrica* 1749
*Artemisia tridentata* 3936
barley 4571
*Bromus tectorum* 2237
*Capsella bursa-pastoris* 3570
*Chamerion angustifolium* 2746
cherries 2080
fallow
*Bromus tectorum* 2592
wheat, as weeds 2592
globe artichokes 2289
industrial sites 2051
*Kochia scoparia* 1964
lentils 603, 1866
lucerne 2060
*Mentha spicata, Kochia scoparia* 3694
pastures 2051
peas 603, 1866, 4571
*Anthemis cotula* 1777
*Phaseolus vulgaris* 603, 1866
*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
*Acer macrophyllum* 2101, 2550
*Alnus rubra* 2102
*Arceuthobium douglasii* 3013
rivers 3138
roadsides, *Eragrostis minor* 2231
*Salsola iberica* 4342
*Sisymbrium altissimum* 3570
weed control
*Bromus tectorum* 2030
conferences 2154
research 2030
weeds, conferences 2154
wheat 1749, 4075, 4571
West Virginia
apples 1005
*Bromus willdenowii* 4332
*Dactylis glomerata* 4332
*Festuca arundinacea* 4332
*Lolium perenne* 4332
pastures 4591
peaches 1005, 4629
*Poa pratensis* 4591
Wisconsin
cabbages 368
cucumbers 2516, 3655
herbicide residues
groundwater 155
rivers 2316
wells 155
lakes 3444

**USA** *cont.*
Wisconsin *cont.*
lakes *cont.*
*Ceratophyllum demersum* 4695
*Myriophyllum spicatum* 3025, 4695
*Potamogeton nodosus* 431
lucerne
*Elymus repens* 4166
oats, as weeds 3322
rye, as weeds 3322
*Taraxacum officinale* 4166
maize 742, 2931, 3481, 4166
*Amaranthus hybridus* 307
*Chenopodium album* 2929
*Melilotus officinalis*
oats, as weeds 3322
rye, as weeds 3322
melons 2516
*Pinus resinosa* 3084
soyabeans 3481
squashes 2516
*Trifolium hybridum*
oats, as weeds 3322
rye, as weeds 3322
*Trifolium pratense*
oats, as weeds 3322
rye, as weeds 3322
*Trifolium repens*
oats, as weeds 3322
rye, as weeds 3322
*Vicia villosa*
oats, as weeds 3322
rye, as weeds 3322
weeds, conferences 4272
Wyoming
*Agropyron cristatum*
*Kochia scoparia* 2054
*Polygonum aviculare* 2054
*Artemisia tridentata* 1657, 2682
*Astragalus mollissimus* 2682
*Bromus inermis*
*Kochia scoparia* 2054
*Polygonum aviculare* 2054
*Elymus hispidus*
*Bromus tectorum* 2492
*Euphorbia esula* 2492
*Kochia scoparia* 2054
*Polygonum aviculare* 2054
fallow, *Acroptilon repens* 2595
*Festuca arundinacea*
*Kochia scoparia* 2054
*Polygonum aviculare* 2054
grasslands
*Bromus tectorum* 2492
*Euphorbia esula* 2492
*Koeleria pyramidata* 2682
lucerne 1593
maize
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 743
*Setaria viridis* 743
*Solanum sarrachoides* 743
*Pascopyrum smithii* 2682
pastures, *Euphorbia esula* 2057
*Phaseolus vulgaris*
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 743
*Setaria viridis* 743
*Solanum sarrachoides* 743
*Pinus contorta, Arceuthobium americanum* 421
*Poa ampla*
*Kochia scoparia* 2054
*Polygonum aviculare* 2054
*Poa secunda* 2682
*Psathyrostachys juncea*
*Bromus tectorum* 2492
*Euphorbia esula* 2492
*Kochia scoparia* 2054
*Polygonum aviculare* 2054
*Purshia tridentata* 1657, 4662
rangelands 2682
sugarbeet
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 743
*Brassica* 1781
*Setaria viridis* 743
*Sinapis* 1781
*Solanum sarrachoides* 743
weeds
identification 2613
lawns and turf 2613
rangelands 2613

**USA** *cont.*
Wyoming *cont.*
weeds *cont.*
roadsides 2613
seeds 2613
surveys 2613
wheat, *Bromus tectorum* 2287, 2468
**USSR** (*see also* individual republics of the former USSR)
apples 1046
maize 1162
soyabeans 754
sugarbeet 735, 903, 1193
wheat 735
herbicide residues, soil 3608
herbicides, conferences 866
weed control, conferences 866
weeds, conferences 866
***Utricularia biflora***
control
biological control 3389
physical control 3389
**V-53482** 3697
***Vaccaria hispanica***
biology
DNA 91
enzymes 91
control
chemical control 2027, 4755
physical control 2027, 4755
ecology, distribution 1755
hosts, fungi 3564
peas
plant competition 4755
variety trials 4755
water relations 4755
seeds, seed germination 91
Switzerland 1755
***Vaccaria pyramidata*** (*see Vaccaria hispanica)*
***Vaccaria segetalis*** (*see Vaccaria hispanica)*
***Vaccinium***
Canada 569
USA 5050
weeds
control 450
hosts of plant pests 569
***Vaccinium angustifolium***
*Cornus canadensis*
fruits 2204
leaf area index 2204
plant competition 2204
spread 2204
USA 2204
yield components 2204
yields 2204
***Vaccinium myrtillus***
biology
allelopathins 4221
composition 4221
ecology, mycorrhizal fungi 4221
herbicides, residues 3617
***Vaccinium uliginosum***
biology
anatomy 3517
vascular system 3517
***Valeriana officinalis***
herbicides, tolerance 786
*Solanum nigrum,* New Zealand 786
*Veronica persica,* New Zealand 786
***Valerianella***
biology
identification 3469
taxonomy 3469
Portugal 3469
Spain 3469
***Valerianella locusta***
biology
identification 3469
taxonomy 3469
Portugal 3469
Spain 3469
***Vallisneria americana***
biology
flowering 1245
genetic variation 846
growth rate 4251
pH 1245
reproduction 1245
tubers 1245
control, chemical control 3442
***Vallisneria americana*** *cont.*
ecology
distribution 2132
heavy metals 4252
metals 4252
nutrient availability 4252
nutrient uptake 4252
population dynamics 846
spread 846
herbicides, regrowth 3442
lakes, Canada 2132, 4252
ponds, USA 3442
seeds, seed production 1245
USA 1245
utilization, indicator plants 4252
***Vallisneria spiralis***
biology
chloroplasts 3865
water relations 3865
ecology
flooding 1253
nutrient availability 1253
ponds, surveys 1253
**Vegetable marrows** (*see* Marrows)
**Vegetables**
*Ageratum conyzoides,* surveys 2672
*Amaranthus viridis,* surveys 2672
*Anagallis arvensis,* surveys 2672
*Blainvillea latifolia,* surveys 2672
*Chenopodium album,* surveys 2672
*Convolvulus arvensis,* occurrence 2904
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 2904
United Arab Emirates 2904
*Cynodon dactylon*
occurrence 2904
surveys 2672
*Cyperus rotundus*
occurrence 2904
surveys 2672
Germany 965, 1561
herbicides
application rates 2895
damage 731, 4934
molecular genetics 1047
nontarget effects 731
residues 989, 1873, 2438, 2895, 2897, 3619-3620, 3731
tolerance 1047
Israel 4975
*Melilotus,* surveys 2672
*Sonchus arvensis,* surveys 2672
*Sorghum halepense,* occurrence 2904
Taiwan 4974
United Arab Emirates 2904
USA 1717, 2455, 3263
*Vicia hirsuta,* surveys 2672
weed control
economics 1561, 2452
environmental impact 1561
yields 2452
weeds
biological control 3038
chemical control 279, 2908, 4732
climate 1561
control 1146, 2606, 2611, 2885, 4975
cultural control 2455
hosts of plant pests 965
integrated control 279, 1561, 3038
physical control 279, 1133, 2455, 2872, 3263
plant competition 2907-2908
population density 1561
viruses 2739
yields 2907
**Vegetation**
herbicides
application rates 3032
damage 3032
**Venezuela**
*Acaena elongata* 1280
grasslands, *Hyparrhenia rufa* 3475
lakes, *Eichhornia crassipes* 5108
pastures 2052
*Paspalum virgatum* 2050
sugarcane 4335
*Trachypogon plumosus, Hyparrhenia rufa* 3475
weeds, hosts of plant pests 3578
***Veratrum californicum***
control
chemical control 2946
physical control 2946
rangelands, USA 2946
***Verbascum thapsus***
biology
composition 3527
fatty acids 3527
seeds, composition 3527
***Verbesina encelioides***
ecology, habitats 2677
India 2677
seeds
seed germination 2677
seed morphology 2677
seed production 2677
**Vernolate**
carbohydrates, groundnuts 1625
control
*Cyperus rotundus,* groundnuts 1625
weeds, groundnuts 1625
interactions, plant growth regulators 1625
nutrient content, groundnuts 1625
oils, groundnuts 1625
proteins, groundnuts 1625
quality, groundnuts 1625
residues, soil 650, 1022
seeds, groundnuts 1625
soil
biodegradation 650, 1022
microbial degradation 650, 1022
persistence 1022
***Veronica***
barley, chemical control 3787
control, chemical control 2020, 2082, 3755, 3787, 4574-4575
Europe 3755
wheat, chemical control 3787
***Veronica agrestis***
barley, hosts of plant diseases 3561
hosts, fungi 3561
oats, hosts of plant diseases 3561
spinach, hosts of plant diseases 3561
sugarbeet, hosts of plant diseases 3561
***Veronica arvensis***
hosts, viruses 2730
rape, hosts of plant diseases 2730
sugarbeet, hosts of plant diseases 2730
***Veronica chamaedrys***
biology
temperature 3102
translocation 3102
vascular system 3102
***Veronica filiformis***
control, chemical control 784
*Festuca arundinacea,* USA 784
*Festuca rubra,* USA 784
herbicides, resistance 765
*Lolium perenne,* USA 784
*Poa pratensis,* USA 784
*Poa trivialis,* USA 784
utilization, cover crops 765
***Veronica hederifolia***
barley, population dynamics 4997
control
chemical control 3756, 4572
cultural control 3933, 4997
ecology, fertilizers 3933
hosts, viruses 2730
rape, hosts of plant diseases 2730
seeds, seed production 3933
sugarbeet, hosts of plant diseases 2730
wheat
growth rate 3929
plant competition 3929, 3933
plant height 3929
plot size 1785
population density 1785, 3933
population dynamics 4997
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
UK 3929
***Veronica officinalis***
ecology
calcium 3473
nutrient availability 3473
nutrient uptake 3473
phosphorus 3473

***Veronica peregrina***
biology
cytology 2221
morphology 2221
ecology
habitats 2221
spread 2221
surveys 2221
Slovakia 2221
***Veronica persica***
aubergines, hosts of plant pests 1838
barley
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
cereals
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
control
chemical control 786, 1213, 3756, 4135, 4572
cultural control 3933, 4135
cotton, hosts of plant pests 1838
cucumbers, hosts of plant pests 1838
*Echinacea purpurea,* New Zealand 786
ecology
altitude 1330
fertilizers 3933
soil types 1329-1330
faba beans
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
fallow
growth rate 4135
plant communities 1329-1330
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
surveys 1329-1330
herbicides
adjuvants 1959
bioassays 1959
climate 1959
degradation 4073, 4076
enzymes 226, 4073, 4076
membranes 226
mode of action 226, 4076
rain 1959
relative humidity 1959
resistance 4076
selectivity 4073, 4076
temperature 1959
uptake 4073, 4076
hosts
insects 1838, 4807
viruses 112, 4807
*Melissa officinalis,* New Zealand 1213
*Mentha piperita,* New Zealand 1213
*Mentha smithiana,* New Zealand 1213
oats
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
*Origanum vulgare,* New Zealand 1213
*Phaseolus vulgaris,* hosts of plant diseases 112
potatoes
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
rape
growth rate 4135
plant competition 4135
seed banks 4135
sage, New Zealand 1213
seeds
seed banks 4135
seed production 3933
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
*Tanacetum parthenium,* New Zealand 786
*Thymus vulgaris,* New Zealand 1213
*Valeriana officinalis,* New Zealand 786
wheat
growth rate 4135
plant communities 1329-1330
plant competition 3933, 4135
population density 3933
seed banks 4135
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
***Veronica persica*** *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
surveys 1329-1330
***Veronica serpyllifolia***
nature reserves
plant succession 1745
seed banks 1745
**Vertebrates**
control
weeds
field crops 2290
forests 2290
horticultural crops 2290
pastures 2290
rangelands 2290
tree fruits 2290
urban areas 2290
wetlands 2290
**Vetch** (*see Vicia*)
***Viburnum prunifolium***
biology, fruits 2555
seeds, seed dispersal 2555
USA 2555
***Vicia***
*Apera spica-venti,* Germany 4978
barley, seed contamination 4738
control, chemical control 1153
*Galium aparine,* Germany 4978
grapes
plant competition 376
quality 376
oats, seed contamination 4738
rye, seed contamination 4738
wheat, seed contamination 4292, 4738
***Vicia faba*** (*see* Faba beans)
***Vicia grandiflora***
biology
composition 4971
growth rate 4971
plant height 4971
ecology, nutrient content 4971
utilization, green manures 4971
***Vicia hirsuta,*** vegetables, surveys 2672
***Vicia narbonensis***
*Orobanche crenata*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
***Vicia sativa***
biology
chromosomes 109
development 4774
growth rate 4774
molecular genetics 109
control 276
chemical control 294, 495, 3270, 3275, 3319
cultural control 495, 3275, 3319
physical control 3270, 3319
*Cuscuta lupuliformis*
growth rate 2566
host parasite relationships 2566
nutrient content 2566
nutrient uptake 2566
ecology
plant communities 1326
plant competition 1326
seasonal variation 4774
fenugreek
plant competition 2654
yields 2654
Germany 1560
India 4774
New Zealand 1150
*Orobanche crenata*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
seeds, seed banks 1326
weeds, chemical control 1560
wheat
economic thresholds 495
plant competition 2658
population dynamics 1326
yields 2658
***Vicia tetrasperma***
seeds, composition 2562
toxicology, man 2562
***Vicia villosa***
*Abutilon theophrasti,* USA 855
***Vicia villosa*** *cont.*
biology
composition 4971
growth rate 4971
plant height 4971
control
chemical control 1555, 2477
integrated control 1555
physical control 1555, 2477
ecology, nutrient content 4971
Ethiopia 4153
herbicides
damage 2539
desiccation 2435
yields 2539
hosts, bacteria 4804
maize
plant competition 2477
yields 2477
oats
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
*Orobanche crenata*
host parasite relationships 1683
resistance 1683
Syria 1683
rye
as weeds
plant competition 3322
USA 3322
yields 3322
tomatoes, hosts of plant diseases 4804
USA 751, 764, 1555, 2435, 2477, 2539, 2928
utilization, green manures 4971
weeds
light 751
plant competition 751, 2477
soil temperature 751
**Vietnam**
herbicides
legislation 4137
research 4137
usage 4137
yields 4137
weed control
integrated control 4134
*Litchi* 4634
***Vigna mungo***
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 3018, 3859
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
*Cyperus rotundus*
allelopathy 3089
biomass production 2909
growth rate 3089
India 2909, 3320
seed germination 3089
tubers 2909
*Echinochloa colonum*
allelopathy 3089
growth rate 3089
seed germination 3089
herbicides
seed germination 1909
yields 3287, 3325, 3332-3333, 3806, 5035
India 2735, 3287, 3325, 3332-3333, 3806, 5035
weed control, yields 3287, 3325, 3332-3333, 5035
weeds
chemical control 2951, 4188
hosts of plant diseases 2735
integrated control 2951
occurrence 2951
plant competition 2951
yields 2951
***Vigna radiata***
*Alectra picta*
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
*Alectra vogelii*
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233

***Vigna radiata*** *cont.*
*Cuscuta*
host parasite relationships 3018, 3859
tolerance 3018
yields 3018
*Cyperus rotundus*
biomass production 2909
India 2909
tubers 2909
herbicides
chlorophyll 1488
growth rate 1488
residual effects 317, 2944
seed germination 1488
yields 352, 2943, 3325
India 317, 352, 2485, 2735, 2943-2944, 3325, 3805, 3825
*Orobanche aegyptiaca*
host parasite relationships 2125
Israel 2125
Pakistan 4154
weed control
residual effects 317, 3805
yields 352, 2943, 3325, 3805, 4154
weeds
chemical control 2944, 2951
cultural control 2944
hosts of plant diseases 2735
integrated control 2951
occurrence 2951
physical control 2944
plant competition 2951
yields 2951
***Vigna subterranea***
*Alectra picta*
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
*Alectra vogelii*
host parasite relationships 1233
resistance 1233
variety trials 1233
***Vigna unguiculata*** (*see* Cowpeas)
***Viola***
conservation areas, surveys 1801
control, chemical control 1801
*Cuscuta epithymum,* host parasite relationships 844
rape
economic thresholds 5055
plant competition 5055
yields 5055
***Viola arvensis***
barley
hosts of plant diseases 3561
population dynamics 4997
biology
anatomy 1343
roots 1343
salicylic acid 1343
volatile compounds 1343
control
chemical control 1562, 2082, 3290, 3756, 4572, 4574-4575
cultural control 3933, 4997
physical control 1562
ecology, fertilizers 3933
herbicides, resistance 4328
hosts
fungi 3561
insects 4807
viruses 4807
maize, surveys 2217
oats, hosts of plant diseases 3561
seeds
seed banks 2217
seed production 3933
spinach, hosts of plant diseases 3561
sugarbeet
hosts of plant diseases 3561, 4807
hosts of plant pests 4807
surveys 2217
wheat
plant competition 3933
population density 3933
population dynamics 4997
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
***Viola rafinesquii***
biology
anatomy 1343
***Viola rafinesquii*** *cont.*
biology *cont.*
roots 1343
salicylic acid 1343
volatile compounds 1343
***Viola sororia***
control
cultural control 2553
physical control 2553
ecology, distribution 502
*Festuca arundinacea,* USA 2553
Korea Republic 502
***Viola tricolor***
herbicides
degradation 1927
resistance 1927
retention 1927
**Viruses,** control, weeds 2831
**Viscaceae**
biology
nomenclature 4232
taxonomy 4232
***Viscum album***
ecology
distribution 4234
habitats 4234
hosts, insects 5100
*Pinus nigra*
host parasite relationships 4234
Spain 4234
*Pinus pinaster*
host parasite relationships 4234
Spain 4234
*Pinus sylvestris*
host parasite relationships 4234
Spain 4234
*Sequoiadendron giganteum*
hosts of plant pests 5100
Spain 5100
*Sorbus aucuparia*
host parasite relationships 4234
Spain 4234
***Viscum cruciatum***
biology
alkaloids 1229
composition 1229
*Retama sphaerocarpa,* host parasite relationships 1229
***Viscum laxum***
*Pinus sylvestris*
Germany 2124
host parasite relationships 2124
***Vitis labrusca*** (*see* Grapes)
***Vitis rotundifolia*** (*see* Grapes)
***Vitis vinifera*** (*see* Grapes)
***Vulpia bromoides***
control
chemical control 512, 1569, 2472
cultural control 1569, 2472
integrated control 2472
physical control 1569
*Danthonia geniculata,* Australia 2948
*Danthonia setacea,* Australia 2948
ecology, biotypes 512
grasslands, Australia 2472, 2948
herbicides
application rates 2472
cross resistance 512
emergence 2472
regenerative ability 2472
regrowth 1569
resistance 512
seed germination 512
seed set 512
lucerne, herbicide resistance 512
*Poa morrisii,* Australia 2948
seeds, seed set 2472
*Stipa rudis,* Australia 2948
*Stipa semibarbata,* Australia 2948
*Themeda triandra,* Australia 2948
triticale, Australia 2472
***Vulpia fasciculata,*** control, chemical control 1153
***Vulpia myuros***
control
chemical control 1569
cultural control 1569
physical control 1569
herbicides, regrowth 1569
**Walnuts** (*Juglans regia*)
France 4649
**Walnuts** *cont.*
herbicides
application date 1621
application methods 1621
application rates 1621
irrigation 2319
residues 2319
USA 2319
weeds, chemical control 1621
**Waste land**
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
*Ambrosia trifida*
Lithuania 2218
surveys 2218
*Atriplex nitens,* surveys 1795
*Cardaria draba,* surveys 1795
*Cirsium arvense,* surveys 1795
Czech Republic 1795-1796
*Elymus repens,* surveys 1795
*Matricaria perforata,* surveys 1795
*Tussilago farfara,* surveys 1795
weeds
habitats 1796
plant communities 1796
surveys 1796
**Water reservoirs**
*Eichhornia crassipes,* Mexico 2145
herbicides, application rates 2145
*Typha domingensis,* Cuba 2133
**Watermelons** (*Citrullus lanatus*)
herbicides
damage 2457
residual effects 2457, 3262
Israel 5058
*Sicyos angulatus*
grafting 1751
yields 1751
USA 2457
weeds, control 5058
**Waterways**
aquatic weeds
biological control 4259
chemical control 4259
control 4267
extension 4259
physical control 4259
*Eichhornia crassipes*
introduction 3872
Nigeria 439
spread 3872
USA 3872
water quality 439
*Hydrilla verticillata*
introduction 3872
spread 3872
USA 3872
*Pistia stratiotes*
introduction 3872
spread 3872
USA 3872
*Salvinia molesta,* India 4713
***Watsonia***
Australia 1334, 1336, 1405, 1706, 1709, 1711
biology
identification 1334
taxonomy 1405
control 1654, 1707-1709
biological control 1405
chemical control 1654-1655, 1706, 1711
physical control 1655
ecology
distribution 1334, 1336, 1405, 1707
introduction 1334
occurrence 1709
spread 1336, 1711
surveys 1707
herbicides, application equipment 1711
national parks, Australia 1654
nature reserves, Australia 1655
***Watsonia bulbillifera***
control, chemical control 5121
ecology
distribution 1308
population density 1308
soil water 1308
surveys 1308
national parks, Australia 1308

***Watsonia leipodoltii***
Australia 1710
control
chemical control 1710
cultural control 1710
physical control 1710
ecology
distribution 1710
habitats 1710
invasion 1710
***Watsonia meriana***
Australia 2596, 3031
biology
bulbils 3031
cell division 3031
corms 3031
flowering 3031
pollen 3031
reproduction 3031
vegetative propagation 3031
control 2148
physical control 2596, 3031
seeds, seed set 3031
weed control
bulbils 3031
bulbs 2596
corms 3031
flowering 3031
growth rate 2596
vegetative propagation 3031
***Watsonia versfeldii***
Australia 1712
control, chemical control 1712
ecology, plant competition 1712
herbicides, application methods 1712
seeds, seed dispersal 1712
***Wedelia asperrima***
Australia 831
biology, composition 831
Indonesia 831
toxicology, sheep 831
**Weed control**
animal power, reports 449
aquatic weeds, conferences 2153, 3039, 4274
Argentina, conferences 3037
Asia
books 3044
conferences 4273
Australia
books 1265
Northern Territory
conferences 5131
reports 445-447, 3880
Queensland, reports 1718
South Australia
conferences 3040
reports 2148
Bangladesh, reviews 4137
barley, reports 862, 1256
Belgium
conferences 1719, 1721
reports 1261, 1713, 3036, 3875
Benin, conferences 4274
Bhutan, reviews 4137
biological control
books 870, 873, 1727, 2614, 3038
conferences 3037-3038, 4724-4725, 5128, 5131
reports 860-861, 863, 1262-1263, 1718, 3036
reviews 589, 870, 4825
biological control agents, reviews 3998
books 461
Botswana
conferences 4274
reports 860-861, 1257
Brussels sprouts, reports 3875
Cambodia, reviews 4137
Canada
Alberta, reports 2600
British Columbia, conferences 4724-4725
*Capsicum annuum,* books 456
cauliflowers, reports 3875
cereals
books 868
conferences 3883
chemical control
books 873
reports 1718
**Weed control** *cont.*
China
Beijing, conferences 5128
reviews 4137
code of practice
conferences 3451
reports 3451
coffee, reports 1256
computer techniques, conferences 1723
Côte d'Ivoire, conferences 4274
cotton
conferences 3882
reports 1256
cover crops, reviews 1556
cowpeas, reports 449
crops, reviews 276, 280
cultural control
books 2610
reports 863, 1262-1263
Czechoslovakia, reviews 4563
decision making, conferences 1723
Denmark
conferences 1720, 2152, 5129
reports 3879
dictionaries, books 4733
economics
reports 449
reviews 4960
Egypt, reports 861
environmental impact, conferences 864, 3040, 3884
*Eragrostis tef,* reports 1256
Ethiopia, reports 1256
Europe, conferences 1723
expert systems, conferences 1723, 3041
extension
conferences 2153, 3039, 3883
reports 1260
faba beans, reports 1256
field crops
conferences 865
reports 1260, 1715
Finland, reports 863
flax, reports 1256
fodder crops, conferences 3883
forests
books 1726, 4276
conferences 865, 2153-2154, 3039, 3883, 4724-4725, 5124
reports 1260, 1262-1263
fruit crops
books 1267-1268
reports 1256
fungi
books 870
reviews 589, 870
genetic engineering, books 3891
Germany, conferences 3041, 3453
Ghana, conferences 4274
grapes, books 5133
grasslands, books 868
groundnuts
conferences 5127
reports 1256
*Guizota abyssinica,* reports 1256
*Hevea,* reports 3450
Honduras, reports 860-861
horticultural crops
conferences 1264, 2153-2154, 3039, 3883
reports 1260, 1262-1263
India
Andhra Pradesh, reports 449
Haryana, conferences 3454
reviews 4137
Tamil Nadu, conferences 871
Indonesia
reports 1255, 2149, 3035
reviews 4137
industrial sites
conferences 2153, 3039, 3883
reports 1262-1263
integrated control
books 3038, 3044
conferences 864, 3038, 3454
reports 1717, 3036
intensive farming, conferences 866
Iran, reviews 4137
irradiation, reviews 1132
kenaf, reports 1256
**Weed control** *cont.*
Kenya
conferences 4274
reports 4271
Korea Democratic People's Republic, reviews 4137
Korea Republic, reviews 4137
Lao, reviews 4137
lawns and turf
books 3455
conferences 3883
leeks, books 3888
legislation
conferences 2153, 3039
reports 1260
legumes, conferences 3883
Lesotho, conferences 4274
linseed, reports 1256
lucerne, books 5135
Luxembourg
conferences 3451
reports 3451
maize
conferences 3883
reports 1256, 1258-1259
Malawi
conferences 4274
reports 1258-1259
Malaysia
reports 3450
reviews 4137
Maldives, reviews 4137
Mali, reports 860-861
Mauritius, reports 1254
microbial pesticides, reviews 3123, 3582
millets, reports 860-861
models, conferences 3883
molecular genetics, books 3891
Mongolia, reviews 4137
Mozambique, conferences 4274
Myanmar, reviews 4137
mycoherbicides, reviews 3582
Namibia, conferences 4274
natural enemies, books 1727
Nepal, reviews 4137
Netherlands
conferences 3038, 4726
reports 1715
New Caledonia, conferences 5130
New Zealand, conferences 865
Niger, reports 860-861
Nigeria
conferences 4274
reports 444
non-crop weed control
conferences 2153, 3039
reports 1262-1263
Oceania, reviews 4825
oilseed plants, conferences 3883
ornamental bulbs, reports 1715
ornamental herbaceous plants, reports 1715
ornamental plants, conferences 865
ornamental woody plants, reports 1715
Pacific islands
conferences 4273
reviews 4825
Pakistan, reviews 4137
pastures, conferences 865
pawpaws, books 1265
peas, reports 862, 1256, 1713
*Pennisetum glaucum,* reports 449
Philippines, reviews 4137
physical control
reports 863, 1262-1263
reviews 1132
pineapples, books 3042
Poland, conferences 5125
potatoes
conferences 5126
reports 1256
public parks, reports 1715
rangelands
conferences 2153-2154, 3039, 3883
reports 1260, 1262-1263
rape, reports 862, 1256
research
books 859, 2614
conferences 2153-2154, 3039
reports 444, 859, 1260, 2148-2149, 2600, 3450, 3880

**Weed control** *cont.*
research *cont.*
reviews 280
rice, reviews 313
rights of way, conferences 3883
root crops, books 868
rotations
conferences 5125
reviews 1553
Russia, reviews 1557
Sahel, books 3892
*Salvinia molesta,* conferences 5131
Senegal, reports 860-861
sesame, reports 445-447, 1256
small fruits, conferences 865
sorghum
conferences 3883
reports 860-861, 1256
South Africa, reports 450
South America, reports 860-861
soyabeans
books 5134
conferences 3883
reports 1256
Sri Lanka, reviews 4137
stone fruits, conferences 865
subsistence farming, books 4731
subtropical fruits, conferences 865
Sudan, reports 860-861
sugarbeet
books 458
conferences 1719, 3883
reports 862
sugarcane
books 4728
reports 1255, 3035
sustainability
books 871
conferences 871
Swaziland, conferences 4274
Syria, reports 859
Taiwan, reports 451
Tanzania, conferences 4274
tea
books 3457
reports 4271
Thailand, reviews 4137
tillage
reports 1257
reviews 3752
tissue culture, books 3891
tobacco, reports 1254
tree fruits, reports 1715
triticale, books 4164
Tropics, reviews 2012
Uganda, conferences 4274
UK, reports 862
USA
Alabama, conferences 5124
Arizona, conferences 3039
books 3455
California
conferences 3884
reports 1717
conferences 864
Illinois, reports 1717
Indiana, reports 1717
Iowa, reports 1717
Missouri, conferences 3883
North Carolina, conferences 454
Oklahoma, reports 1717
Pennsylvania, reports 1717
reports 1260, 1262-1263
Tennessee, conferences 1264
Texas
conferences 5127
reports 1717
Utah, conferences 2153
Washington, conferences 2154
USSR, conferences 866
vegetables
books 868, 1269, 2606
conferences 865
reports 1715
Vietnam, reviews 4137
West Africa, reviews 313
wheat, reports 862, 1256
yields, books 2610

**Weeds**
Africa, books 2604-2605
alkaloids, books 2608, 3886
allelopathins, books 2607-2608
allelopathy
bibliographies 2215
books 873
reviews 1235, 1316
aquatic weeds
books 4734
conferences 2153, 3039
reports 1262-1263
reviews 845, 1235
*Arabidopsis thaliana*
conferences 452
reviews 549
*Arceuthobium americanum,* reviews 421
Australia
Australian Capital Territory, conferences 452
books 1266
Northern Territory
conferences 5131
reports 3880
South Australia, conferences 3040
biological control, reports 3036
biology 1736, 3883
alkaloids 2608
allelopathins 2608
anatomy 2252
biotechnology 3748
books 873
carbon dioxide enrichment 3074
carbon pathways 2252
cardiac glycosides 794
carotenoids 895
chlorophyll 895
composition 794, 798, 836, 895, 941, 2608
cutin 1819
cyanides 836
development 2172, 4612
enzymes 2252
evolution 887, 2615, 3510, 3943, 4981
flowering 16, 1736
gene expression 4785
genetic resources 3052-3053
genetics 887, 1819, 3510, 3943, 4981
growth rate 1760
growth stages 2172
heavy metals 519
hybridization 4776
identification 1289, 2176, 3908-3909, 4133, 4291
leaves 2235
light 895, 1819
lignin 1819
malic enzyme 2252
membrane permeability 519
metabolism 4323
metal tolerance 519
morphology 2176, 2615
nomenclature 868
nutrient reserves 1819
phenolic compounds 1819
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase 2252
photosynthesis 1327, 1819, 2252
physiology 2615, 3074
phytochrome 4785
plasma membranes 519
protectants 1819
pyrrolizidine alkaloids 798
reports 1260, 1262-1263, 3878
reproduction 2615
reviews 10
rooting depth 1760
roots 42
shoots 42
steroids 941
suberin 1819
taxonomy 1796, 2176, 3744, 3943
temperature 4323
*Calamagrostis villosa,* reviews 511
Canada
Alberta, reports 2600
books 2613
cereals, books 868
*Citrus,* books 4275
control 3943
biological control 461
chemical control 461, 2288
control *cont.*
extension 2436
integrated control 2900
physical control 461
quarantine 1551
soil conservation 1134-1135
sustainability 1404
cotton, conferences 3882
crops
plant competition 460
reviews 10, 441
cyanogenic glycosides, books 3887
Denmark, conferences 455, 2152
dictionaries, books 4733
distribution, books 1266
ecology 3883
allelopathy 2608, 2662
biotypes 1764
books 873
carbon dioxide enrichment 1327, 3074
climate 506, 914, 1327, 2189, 2252, 2618
colonizing ability 414, 506
cropping systems 3748
distribution 1327, 1793, 1799, 3748, 4323
disturbed land 414, 564, 1799, 3498, 3996, 4284, 4776
emergence 4191
establishment 564, 3498, 3895, 4191
eutrophication 1764
fertilizers 914, 1325
fire effects 564
food chains 1023
genotype environment interaction 2189
grazing 564
greenhouse effect 3074
growth rate 4191
habit 1764, 1793
habitats 414, 506, 895, 2233
host parasite relationships 1819
introduction 585, 886, 2180, 4399
invasion 506, 1271, 1327, 3943, 4764, 4776
light 895, 1764, 2435
metal tolerance 519
mycorrhizas 2187
nitrates 4191
nutrient availability 1764
nutrient uptake 1325
origin 1764
pH 1764
plant communities 42, 914, 1798-1799, 3056, 3498, 4326
plant competition 42, 45, 1325, 1653, 2001, 2608, 2615, 2743, 4399, 4981
plant succession 1653, 3498
population density 2212, 2618, 4148, 4399, 4765
population dynamics 1271, 2615, 3498, 3500, 4148, 4326
reports 1260, 1262-1263
reviews 10
salinity 1764
seasonal variation 3498
soil compaction 1764
soil conservation 1134-1135
soil fertility 1764
soil types 914, 4765
soil water 1760, 1764, 2435, 4191
spatial distribution 3278
species diversity 507, 916, 1799
spread 2180, 2189, 2615, 4399
stresses 42
surveys 891, 1799, 2180, 3472, 4326
temperature 1764, 2435, 4323
weed associations 914, 1798
economic thresholds, conferences 3041
economics
books 1266
conferences 3885
education, reports 1262-1263
environmental impact, conferences 3040
enzymes, books 3887
evolution, reviews 845
extension
conferences 2153, 3039

**Weeds** *cont.*
extension *cont.*
reports 1260, 1262-1263
farming systems, reports 2147
field crops, reports 1260, 1715
flora, books 2604-2605
flowering, reviews 4785
forests
books 1726, 4276
conferences 2153-2154, 3039
reports 1260
France, reports 3876
fruit crops, books 1268
gene expression, reviews 549
genetics
books 4278
reports 1260, 1262-1263
Germany, conferences 3041
grasslands, books 868
gravity, reviews 935
Great Plains States of USA, books 2613
habit, books 1266
herbicide resistance
reports 2150
reviews 4775
horticultural crops
conferences 2153-2154, 3039
reports 1260
hosts
Acari 568, 1840
Araneae 3120
bacteria 3894, 4804, 4810-4811
beneficial insects 394, 1403, 2743, 3993, 4819
beneficial organisms 126
fungi 1383, 1385, 1593, 2729, 2735, 3115, 3894, 4380, 4806, 4809
insects 126, 394, 554, 569, 574, 577, 965, 972, 1387, 1396-1397, 1575, 1839, 2272, 2278, 2523, 2743-2745, 2748, 3573, 3576, 3578, 3990, 3996, 4059, 4387-4388, 4803, 4812-4813, 4820, 5023
Nematoda 124-125, 1842, 2288, 4822
viruses 394, 554, 2272, 2275, 2737-2739, 2743, 3114, 3558, 3565, 3894, 4803
hosts of plant diseases, books 3894
Hungary, books 4727
identification, books 2611, 2613, 4276
indole alkaloids, books 3887
industrial sites, conferences 2153, 3039
insects, books 4277
integrated control, reports 3036
introduction, books 1270
invasion
books 1271, 4734
conferences 3885
legislation
conferences 2153, 3039
reports 1260, 1262-1263
lentils, bibliographies 3804
light, reviews 522, 3279
Malaysia, reports 3878
metal tolerance, reviews 519
models, books 460
molecular genetics
conferences 452
reviews 2711
Netherlands, reports 1715, 2147
New Zealand, conferences 865
nicotine, books 3887
Nigeria, reports 444
nomenclature, books 873, 1266, 1272
non-crop weed control, conferences 2153, 3039
Norway, reports 3034
ornamental bulbs, reports 1715
ornamental herbaceous plants, reports 1715
ornamental woody plants, reports 1715
*Orobanche,* books 4279
parasitic weeds
books 1735
reviews 4682
pest resistance, books 4279
phenolic compounds, reviews 1819
photoperiodism, reviews 4785
physiology, reports 1260, 1262-1263
*Pinus radiata,* books 867

**Weeds** *cont.*
plant competition
books 873
conferences 3041
reviews 1235
*Plantago,* books 872
plasma membranes, reviews 519
poisonous weeds
bibliographies 5136
books 459
conferences 453
reviews 1676
population dynamics, books 1271
potatoes
books 4729
conferences 4272
public parks, reports 1715
rangelands
conferences 2153-2154, 3039
reports 1260
reproduction, books 873
research
conferences 2153-2154, 3039
reports 444, 1260, 2600, 3878, 3880
rice, hosts of plant pests 578
rivers, books 4734
root crops, books 868
*Salvinia molesta,* reviews 2135
seed banks, reviews 1746
seed contamination, reports 3034
seed germination, reviews 3279
seeds
books 2613
buried seeds 464, 2871, 3498, 4284, 4288
identification 1289, 2613, 4291
light 4284
oxygen 1740
plant growth regulators 1746
reviews 10
scarification 4288
seed banks 7-8, 11, 127, 471-472, 878-879, 1169, 1746, 2217, 2615, 2618, 3472, 3498, 3500, 3895, 3901, 4288, 4767, 4978, 4981
seed dispersal 878, 1793, 1798, 2619
seed dormancy 464, 2615, 3498, 4981
seed germination 11, 464, 472, 879, 1740, 1746, 2615, 3498, 3895, 4284, 4288, 4981
seed longevity 3500
seed production 3472, 3500, 3895, 4338
seed size 855
seed treatment 2168, 3898
seed weight 2166, 4338
stimulants 1746
storage 464
temperature 464
viability 7, 11, 879, 4767
space science, reviews 935
spread, books 873
strawberries, reports 3876
sugarbeet, books 458
sugarcane, books 4728
sustainability, books 1270
taxonomy, books 19
tea, books 3457
tillage, reviews 3752
toxicology 795, 836
allergens 414, 800, 2008
cattle 1802
conferences 453
dogs 800
domestic animals 5136
horses 1220
livestock 794, 796, 2008, 4680, 5136
man 2008
sheep 794
transduction, reviews 522
tree fruits, reports 1715
tropane alkaloids, books 3887
UK, reports 2150
USA
Arizona, conferences 3039
Indiana, conferences 3885
reports 1260, 1262-1263
Utah, conferences 453, 2153
Washington, conferences 2154

**Weeds** *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Wisconsin, conferences 4272
USSR, conferences 866
utilization
books 873
energy sources 1143
genetic resources 3052-3053
green manures 270
hedgerow plants 4126
medicinal plants 725, 3252, 3744
vegetables
books 868
reports 1715
yields, books 2610
**West Africa**
weed control
aquatic weeds 4248
biological control 4248
economics 4544
research 313
rice 313
shifting cultivation 4544
weeds, aquatic weeds 4248
**Western Europe**
herbicides
carcinogens 3627
usage 3627
rape 5056
sugarbeet 5065
**Western hemlock** (*see Tsuga heterophylla*)
**Wetlands**
*Lythrum salicaria*
Canada 3860-3861
USA 3860-3861
*Agrostis canina,* occurrence 62
Canada 4041
*Carex rostrata,* occurrence 62
*Festuca rubra,* occurrence 62
herbicides
aerial application 4041
damage 4041
drift 4041
plant communities 4041
*Phalaris arundinacea,* occurrence 62
Poland 62
*Potentilla anserina,* occurrence 62
*Salvinia molesta,* Africa 4249
*Salvinia nympellula,* Africa 4249
weeds
biological control 2290
cultural control 2290
plant communities 62
plant competition 2290
weed associations 62
**Wheat** (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
*Avena fatua,* Australia 267
*Acanthospermum hispidum,* allelopathy 60
*Achyranthes aspera,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Aegilops cylindrica*
chemical control 1749, 2381
control 1776
cultural control 2381
distribution 3466
integrated control 2381
plant competition 1749, 1776
seed contamination 3466
surveys 3466
USA 1776, 2467, 3466
yields 1776
*Aethusa cynapium*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
*Agrostis stolonifera,* population dynamics 1326
algae
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Alopecurus myosuroides*
Denmark 47
economic thresholds 495
emergence 47
Germany 1893, 2031, 4998
growth rate 4135
plant competition 47, 4135
population dynamics 1326
seed banks 4135

**Wheat** *cont.*
*Alopecurus myosuroides cont.*
yields 47
*Amaranthus hybridus*
allelopathy 60
surveys 917
*Amaranthus palmeri,* surveys 917
*Amaranthus retroflexus*
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
*Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* allelopathy 1320
*Anagallis arvensis,* surveys 920
*Apera spica-venti*
control 4999
Denmark 47
economic thresholds 4999
emergence 47
Germany 4978
plant competition 47, 3499
yields 47, 3499
*Aphanes arvensis*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
Argentina 301, 3763
as weeds
biology, morphology 551
control
chemical control 382, 2592, 3336
cultural control 3299
integrated control 2592
physical control 2592
fallow, USA 2592, 3299
hosts
fungi 551
insects 1575
maize
hosts of plant pests 1575
USA 1575
oats
allelopathy 3190
growth rate 3190
roots 3190
*Quercus crispula*
allelopathy 4479
growth rate 4479
seed germination 4479
wheat
Greece 551
hosts of plant diseases 551
Australia 268, 281, 1153, 1567, 1569-1570, 2397, 3755
*Avena*
Ethiopia 3937
fertilizers 3937
population density 3937
*Avena fatua*
Australia 1568, 5001
Canada 2647
control 267
economics 267
Germany 2031
hosts of plant diseases 962
integrated control 2016
plant competition 267, 2647, 3933, 4318, 5001
Poland 925
population density 925, 2647, 3933
population dynamics 1568
research 267
seed contamination 4738
seed production 3933
soil types 4318
South Africa 2470
sowing date 4318
sowing rates 3933
surveys 925
yields 2647, 4318, 5001
*Avena sterilis*
Iran 3268
Spain 296
*Avena sterilis* subsp. *ludoviciana*
Australia 1568
economic thresholds 495
India 734, 2663, 3276, 3490, 4577
plant competition 2658
population dynamics 1568, 2663
yields 2658, 3490
Azerbaijan 2023
Bangladesh 5106
**Wheat** *cont.*
Belgium 631, 1015, 3756
*Bifora testiculata,* Australia 2917
*Brachiaria platyphylla*
hosts of plant pests 1841
USA 1841
*Brassica,* seed contamination 4738
Brazil 3763
*Bromus diandrus*
growth rate 2202-2203
leaves 2202
plant competition 2202-2203
population density 2202-2203
seed production 2203
South Africa 2202-2203
tillers 2202
yields 2203
*Bromus secalinus*
seed contamination 298
USA 298
*Bromus sterilis*
economic thresholds 495
plant competition 495
*Bromus tectorum*
biomass 2208
Canada 2208, 5003
emergence 2208
hosts of plant pests 2287
plant competition 2208
population density 2208, 2287
research 2030
shading 2208
sowing date 2208
USA 2287, 2468
yields 2208
Canada 904, 2369, 2912, 3763, 4862
*Capsella bursa-pastoris*
control 3902
seed banks 3902
*Cardaria*
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
*Cardaria draba*
allelopathy 2213
growth rate 2213
seed germination 2213
*Cerastium,* USA 2465
*Ceratophyllum*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
cereals
as weeds
quality 12
surveys 63
UK 63, 297
*Chenopodium album*
allelopathy 60, 1320
climate 904
control 3902
Finland 2462
growth rate 4971
India 3276
plant competition 904, 2652, 2658
population density 904
seed banks 3902
yields 904, 2652, 2658
*Chenopodium murale*
allelopathy 1318, 2216
growth rate 1318, 2216
seed germination 1318, 2216
temperature 2216
*Cirsium arvense,* population dynamics 1326
*Convolvulus arvensis*
Australia 2657, 5002
plant competition 2657
population density 1153, 2657
surveys 920
yields 1153, 2657
*Cynodon dactylon*
Argentina 1156
hosts of plant pests 1841
plant competition 1156
USA 1841
*Cyperus rotundus*
biomass production 2909
hosts of plant pests 1843
**Wheat** *cont.*
*Cyperus rotundus cont.*
India 2909
plant competition 2652
tubers 2909
yields 2652
Cyprus 3760
Czech Republic 4990
*Dactyloctenium aegyptium*
plant competition 2652
yields 2652
Denmark 299-300, 1563, 2469, 3613, 3688, 3711, 3756, 3766, 4520, 4992
*Descurainia sophia,* population dynamics 4997
*Digera muricata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Digitaria,* New Zealand 1151
*Digitaria sanguinalis*
hosts of plant pests 1841
USA 1841
*Diplachne malabrica,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Echinochloa crus-galli*
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
*Eclipta prostrata,* hosts of plant pests 1843
Egypt 962, 1571, 1640
*Eleusine indica,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Elymus repens*
allelopathy 1320
Canada 5004
climate 2649
Denmark 2033, 2649
economic thresholds 2033
emergence 2649
Germany 2463
Norway 3265
plant competition 2649, 5004
plant height 5004
population density 2649
seed contamination 4738
yields 2649, 5004
*Equisetum arvense,* population dynamics 1326
*Eragrostis cilianensis*
plant competition 2652
yields 2652
Ethiopia 4153
*Euphorbia esula*
plant communities 1329
surveys 1329
*Fallopia convolvulus*
climate 904
plant competition 904
population density 904
seed contamination 4738
surveys 917
yields 904
Finland 1788, 2195
France 1566, 3755-3756, 3764, 4863
*Fumaria indica,* surveys 920
*Galeopsis,* Finland 2462
*Galium,* seed contamination 4738
*Galium aparine*
chemical control 3787
control 4568, 4999
economic thresholds 495, 4999
France 2032
Germany 4568, 4978
plant competition 495, 3933, 4318
population density 3933
seed production 3933
soil types 4318
sowing date 4318
sowing rates 3933
UK 1565
yields 4318
*Galium tricornutum,* Australia 2917
*Geranium dissectum*
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
Germany 737, 1396, 1425, 1560, 1785, 1800, 2021, 2464, 3050, 3755-3756, 4135, 4159, 4568, 4738, 4863, 4899, 4997
Gramineae
Israel 4994

**Wheat** *cont.*
Gramineae *cont.*
research 2030
soil water 2225
herbicides
adjuvants 229, 244, 247, 299, 1153, 1966, 1978, 2463, 4520
air assisted sprayers 3687
amino acids 1077
antagonism 247, 1966, 1977-1978
application 2442
application date 299, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1890, 1931, 1977, 2015, 2032, 2463, 2465-2466, 2917, 3267-3268, 3272, 3765, 3767, 5003
application methods 201, 2015, 3278, 3688
application rates 300, 661, 1154, 1571, 1866, 1868, 1890, 1977, 2015, 2029, 2032, 2312, 2464, 2466, 2468, 3757, 3766, 4144, 4571, 4574, 4992
binding site 229
bioassays 2312, 2594, 3180, 4422
carbohydrates 1069
carotenoids 3216
cell culture 2370, 4422
cell suspensions 1926
chlorophyll 229-230, 1069
chloroplasts 698, 1942
composition 1562
cytochrome P-450 210, 2370, 4511
cytology 2402
damage 201, 293, 733, 1522, 1866, 1868, 1942, 1966, 2028, 2465-2466, 2468, 2502, 2539, 2821, 2912, 3267, 3764, 4574, 5002
degradation 209-210, 1495, 2369-2370, 4068, 4071, 4075, 4511
deposition 181, 2369, 3687
detoxification 230
drift 3228
economic thresholds 495, 3765
economics 298, 734, 1156, 2442, 2464-2465, 3277, 4989, 5001
electron transfer 698
emergence 385
energy relations 289
enzyme inhibitors 4068
enzymes 209-210, 226, 691, 1065, 1077, 2370, 3216, 3218, 4068, 4071, 4511
fertilization 296
fluorescence 230
gene expression 4499
growth 698, 2811
growth rate 201, 385, 1065, 1155, 1868, 1931, 1951, 2312, 2397, 2821, 4071, 4422, 4504
heat shock proteins 3216
indoles 3678
irrigation 2319, 2912
isomerases 3218
leaves 1077
light 1942, 3678
lodging 1931
membranes 226
metabolism 1926
mixtures 3236
mode of action 226, 698, 735, 1065, 1077, 4071
molecular genetics 1050
nitrate 1065
nitrogen metabolism 1065
nozzles 3711
nuclei 2402
nutrient availability 4157
nutrient content 1065, 2397
nutrient uptake 201, 2397
organelles 2402
oxygenases 2370
photophosphorylation 3678
photosynthesis 229, 698
photosystem II 229-230, 698, 4504
pigments 1942
plant diseases 733, 1148, 1155, 1567, 1570, 2469
plant height 1931
proteins 229, 1069, 3216
pyruvate decarboxylase 3218

**Wheat** *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
rain 201, 2369, 2912
reducing sugars 1069
residual effects 385, 1640, 1868, 2066, 2502, 2912, 3262, 3622, 3799, 5002
residues 1429, 1562, 1892, 2319, 3618, 4862
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3216
rooting 1059
roots 2397
safeners 209, 248, 2031, 4106
seed banks 2464
seed germination 698
selectivity 244, 1157, 2470, 4068, 4511, 4572, 4576
shoots 2397
soil biology 659
soil physical properties 659
soil water 2467
sprayers 3687
surfactants 247, 299, 1522, 1977-1978, 2916, 3490
susceptibility 2821, 4159
tillering 1931
tissue culture 691, 3673
tolerance 201, 230, 299, 691, 1050, 1059, 1153-1154, 1261, 1494-1495, 1926, 2397, 2821, 2917, 3664-3665, 3673, 3755-3756, 4106, 4159, 4504, 4520, 4572, 4576
translocation 3216, 4071, 4504
transpiration 1951
uptake 201, 229, 1890, 1977-1978, 2369, 4068, 4913
variety trials 300, 1154, 1571, 1926, 2029, 2402, 2465-2466, 4159
water relations 1951
weather 4936
wind effects 3228
yield components 296, 1640, 3277, 5000
yields 201, 289, 294-296, 298, 733-735, 1153, 1155, 1562, 1567-1571, 1640, 1931, 2022, 2027-2028, 2397, 2462, 2465-2470, 2502, 2539, 2914-2915, 2917, 3268-3277, 3319, 3490, 3761-3762, 3765, 3767, 3799, 3937, 4154, 4156, 4571, 4573, 4577, 4989, 4991, 4995-4996, 5000-5003
*Hordeum jubatum*
Canada 2734
hosts of plant diseases 2734
USA 2734
*Hydrilla*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Hypericum*
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
*Hypericum humifusum*
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
*Imperata cylindrica,* allelopathy 59
India 294-295, 736, 1154, 1843, 2022, 2461, 2652, 2658, 2800, 3182, 3269-3270, 3273-3275, 3319, 3605, 3618, 3622, 3761, 4822, 4989, 4991, 4995, 5000
Iran 4573
Irish Republic 3266
Italy 495, 3635, 3756, 4328, 4863, 5005
Kazakhstan 2914
*Kochia scoparia,* surveys 917
*Lamium amplexicaule*
growth rate 4971
population dynamics 4997
*Lamium purpureum*
growth rate 4135
plant competition 3933, 4135
population density 3933
seed banks 4135
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933

**Wheat** *cont.*
*Lathyrus aphaca*
plant competition 2658
yields 2658
*Lathyrus hirsutus*
Pakistan 4338
seed production 4338
*Linaria canadensis*
hosts of plant pests 4817
USA 4817
linseed, as weeds, UK 293
*Lolium*
surveys 63
UK 63
*Lolium multiflorum*
Argentina 3489
economic thresholds 495
growth rate 3489, 3932
light 3489
plant competition 3489, 3932
seed production 3489
South Africa 2470
sowing rates 3932
UK 3932
USA 3489, 3513
yields 3489, 3932
*Lolium rigidum*
Australia 5001
plant competition 5001
yields 5001
*Lychnis,* population dynamics 4997
*Malva neglecta*
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
*Matricaria,* chemical control 3787
*Matricaria perforata*
growth rate 4971
plant competition 3933
population density 3933
population dynamics 1326
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
*Medicago lupulina*
growth rate 4971
population dynamics 1326
*Melilotus indica*
plant competition 2658
yields 2658
*Nepeta mayeri*
allelopathy 2664
seed germination 2664
Netherlands 4570
New Zealand 1150
*Nicandra physalodes,* allelopathy 60
Northern Europe 4572
*Nymphoides*
allelopathy 2585
growth rate 2585
roots 2585
seed germination 2585
*Orobanche ramosa*
growth rate 3410
host parasite relationships 3410
nutrient availability 3410
seed germination 3410
*Oxalis corniculata,* surveys 920
*Oxalis stricta*
plant communities 1329
surveys 1329
Pakistan 920, 3277, 3759, 4154
*Panicum capillare*
population density 4767
Russia 4767
surveys 4767
*Panicum dichotomiflorum*
hosts of plant pests 1841
USA 1841
*Papaver rhoeas*
plant competition 3933
population density 3933
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
*Parthenium hysterophorus*
allelopathy 2582, 3087
hosts of plant pests 1843
seed germination 3087
*Paspalum distichum,* hosts of plant diseases 962

**Wheat** *cont.*
*Phalaris minor*
India 3271-3272, 4577, 4996
Iran 3268
plant competition 2658
South Africa 2470
yields 2658
Philippines 3755
*Phyllanthus niruri*
plant competition 2652
yields 2652
*Poa,* Denmark 3754
*Poa annua*
control 3902
Denmark 3754
economic thresholds 3765
population density 3765
population dynamics 3754
seed banks 3902
UK 3765
*Poa trivialis,* population dynamics 1326
Poland 733, 1329-1331, 4575
*Polygonum aviculare*
control 3902
seed banks 3902
*Polypogon monspeliensis,* hosts of plant diseases 962
*Portulaca oleracea,* allelopathy 60
potatoes
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63, 291-292, 366
radishes, as weeds, seed contamination 4292
*Ranunculus arvensis,* population dynamics 1326
*Ranunculus muricatus,* India 3762
rape
as weeds
chemical control 3787
Denmark 2029
plant competition 2029
surveys 63
UK 63, 1565
*Raphanus raphanistrum,* seed contamination 4738
Romania 288-289
*Rottboellia cochinchinensis,* allelopathy 60
*Rumex,* New Zealand 1151
*Rumex hastatulus*
hosts of plant pests 4817
USA 4817
Russia 34, 661, 1155, 1403, 1562, 2024, 2026, 2066, 3118, 3267, 4156
*Salsola iberica,* surveys 917
*Setaria*
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
*Setaria faberi*
allelopathy 306
hosts of plant pests 1841
population dynamics 306
USA 306, 1841
*Setaria pumila*
hosts of plant pests 1841
plant communities 1330
surveys 1330
USA 1841
*Setaria viridis*
climate 904
plant competition 904
population density 904
yields 904
*Silene conoidea*
Pakistan 4338
seed production 4338
*Sinapis alba*
Netherlands 3488
population density 3488
yields 3488
*Sinapis arvensis*
chemical control 3787
climate 904
hosts of plant pests 4817
plant competition 904

**Wheat** *cont.*
*Sinapis arvensis cont.*
population density 505, 904
seed contamination 4292
surveys 505
Turkey 505
USA 4817
yields 904
*Sisymbrium irio*
allelopathy 2216
growth rate 2216
seed germination 2216
temperature 2216
*Sorghum halepense*
allelopathy 1320
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
hosts of plant pests 1841
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
USA 1841
water relations 2643
yields 2643
South Africa 4157
South America 3763
*Spergularia*
plant communities 1331
surveys 1331
*Stellaria,* USA 2465
*Stellaria media*
control 3902
growth rate 4135, 4971
plant competition 4135
population dynamics 4997
seed banks 3902, 4135
UK 1565
sugarbeet
as weeds
surveys 63
UK 63
Sweden 3767, 4936
*Tagetes minuta,* allelopathy 60
*Taraxacum officinale,* surveys 920
*Thesium humile*
growth rate 2566
host parasite relationships 1230, 2566
nutrient content 2566
nutrient uptake 2566
*Thlaspi arvense*
climate 904
plant competition 904
population density 904
yields 904
*Trianthema portulacastrum,* hosts of plant pests 1843
*Trifolium subterraneum,* Australia 3799
Turkey 2025
*Tussilago farfara,* population dynamics 1326
UK 1326, 1564, 3687, 3755-3756, 3764, 3902, 3933, 4155, 4327, 4574, 4576, 4863
*Urochloa panicoides*
allelopathy 60
hosts of plant pests 1843
USA 287, 659, 1148, 1152, 1601, 1749, 1868, 1931, 2015, 2027-2028, 2319, 2466, 2502, 2539, 2915, 2957, 3299, 3755, 3763, 4050, 4075, 4571
USSR 735
*Veronica,* chemical control 3787
*Veronica hederifolia*
growth rate 3929
plant competition 3929, 3933
plant height 3929
plot size 1785
population density 1785, 3933
population dynamics 4997
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
UK 3929
*Veronica persica*
growth rate 4135
plant communities 1329-1330
plant competition 3933, 4135
population density 3933
seed banks 4135
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
surveys 1329-1330

**Wheat** *cont.*
*Vicia,* seed contamination 4292, 4738
*Vicia grandiflora,* growth rate 4971
*Vicia sativa*
economic thresholds 495
plant competition 2658
population dynamics 1326
yields 2658
*Vicia villosa,* growth rate 4971
*Viola arvensis*
plant competition 3933
population density 3933
population dynamics 4997
seed production 3933
sowing rates 3933
weed control
application date 1155, 4994, 5106
damage 2027, 4992
economic thresholds 4999
economics 298, 734, 737, 1152, 2025, 2442, 2461, 3277, 4989, 4992, 4999
erosion 1152
fertilization 296
growth rate 1155
labour requirements 3937
lodging 3265
nutrient availability 4157, 4990
plant diseases 1155, 1570
population density 2225
quality 3266
soil biology 659
soil compaction 2025
soil erosion 281
soil physical properties 659
soil water 281, 2461, 2467
weed associations 2225
yield components 296, 3277
yields 288, 296, 298, 734, 737, 1149-1151, 1155, 1562-1563, 1565, 1568, 1570, 2022, 2025, 2027, 2461, 2467, 3265-3266, 3269, 3274-3275, 3277, 3319, 3759, 3761-3762, 3766, 4154, 4577, 4989-4990, 4994-4995, 5106
weeds
chemical control 505, 737, 1341, 1560, 1788, 2015, 2024, 2460, 2916, 3278, 3757, 4144, 4150, 4156-4158
climate 1788
control 450, 862, 1256, 4144, 4152, 4160, 4338, 4568, 4999
cultural control 2916
economic thresholds 268, 4999
fertilizers 3937
flora 1785
growth rate 2195, 3929
hosts of plant diseases 3115
hosts of plant pests 1396, 1403, 3118, 4822
integrated control 737, 2916
light 300
nutrient availability 2195
nutrient content 34
nutrient uptake 34, 2195
physical control 1149, 2460, 4157
plant communities 1788
plant competition 268, 287, 300, 2195, 2916, 3929
plant height 3929
plant succession 2916
plot size 1785
population density 1785, 1788, 3767
population dynamics 1788
seasonal variation 2670
seed banks 2464
seed contamination 3050
seed production 4338
soil pH 1788
soil types 1788, 1800
spatial distribution 1800, 3688
species diversity 1788
surveys 505, 920, 2225, 2464, 2670, 4338
water relations 1788
weed associations 2225
yields 268, 301, 1564, 4151
wheat
as weeds
Greece 551

**Wheat** *cont.*
wheat *cont.*
as weeds *cont.*
hosts of plant diseases 551
*Xanthium pensylvanicum*
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
**White clover** (*see Trifolium repens)*
**White gram** (*see* Chickpeas)
**White mustard** (*see Sinapis alba)*
**White pine** (*see Pinus strobus)*
**White spruce** (*see Picea glauca)*
***Wikstroemia phillyreifolia***
*Melinis minutiflora*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
*Schizachyrium condensatum*
establishment 68
fire effects 68
plant competition 68
**Wild flowers**
cereals, population dynamics 4116
herbicides, population dynamics 4116
**Willows** (*see Salix)*
**Winter crooknecks** (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita pepo)*
**Winter squashes** (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita pepo)*
***Wisteria sinensis***
herbicides
damage 1648
tolerance 1648
***Wolffia,*** biology, cold tolerance 1698
***Wolffia arrhiza***
biology
betacyanins 3870
plant growth regulators 3870
*Chenopodium album,* betacyanins 3870
**Woody weeds**
control 3027
biological control 2753
integrated control 2753
ditch banks, Australia 3027
ecology, plant succession 3839
forests
Canada 4646
chemical control 4647
Germany 260
grasslands, Sweden 1169
herbicides
degradation 614
residues 614
irrigation channels
Afghanistan 4266
chemical control 4266
nature reserves
control 3835
growth rate 3835
habitats 3835
*Picea glauca*
plant succession 781
species diversity 781
*Pinus taeda,* control 4653
power lines, USA 3394
*Quercus*
establishment 4331
invasion 4331
rangelands, USA 749, 2995
streams, Australia 3027
**Workshops** (*see* Conferences)
***Xanthium***
biology, flowering 2174
control, biological control 4402
***Xanthium brasilicum***
control
chemical control 1579
physical control 1579
***Xanthium cavanillesii***
*Calendula officinalis,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
globe artichokes, hosts of plant diseases 1386
hosts, fungi 1386, 4402
sunflowers, hosts of plant diseases 1386
***Xanthium italicum***
*Calendula officinalis,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
globe artichokes, hosts of plant diseases 1386
hosts, fungi 1386, 4402-4403
sunflowers, hosts of plant diseases 1386
***Xanthium occidentale***
Australia 1408, 2754
biology
fruits 4405
morphology 2754, 4405
plant diseases 4405
*Calendula officinalis,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
control, biological control 1408, 2754, 4402-4403, 4405
ecology
distribution 2754
introduction 2754
globe artichokes, hosts of plant diseases 1386
hosts
fungi 1386, 4402-4403
insects 1408
sunflowers, hosts of plant diseases 1386
***Xanthium orientale***
*Calendula officinalis,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
globe artichokes, hosts of plant diseases 1386
hosts, fungi 1386, 4402
sunflowers, hosts of plant diseases 1386
***Xanthium pensylvanicum***
biology
development 3906
flowering 3906
growth rate 3467, 3906
metabolism 4737
photoperiodism 3906
stems 3467
ecology, carbon dioxide enrichment 3906
maize
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
seeds
composition 1741
inhibitors 1741
moisture 1741, 4737
nitrogen 1741
oxygen 1741
seed dormancy 1741, 4737
seed germination 1741, 4737
storage 4737
soyabeans
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
wheat
cycling 2643
growth rate 2643
light 2643
plant competition 2643
seed production 2643
water relations 2643
yields 2643
***Xanthium spinosum***
Australia 2157, 4405
biology
flowering 2157
fruits 4405
morphology 4405
plant diseases 4405
*Calendula officinalis,* hosts of plant diseases 1386
control, biological control 4403, 4405, 4838
ecology
emergence 2157
seasonal variation 2157
globe artichokes, hosts of plant diseases 1386
***Xanthium spinosum*** *cont.*
hosts, fungi 1386, 3555
seeds
seed dormancy 2157
seed germination 2157
soil depth 2157
sunflowers
Australia 3555
hosts of plant diseases 1386, 3555
***Xanthium strumarium***
biology
branching 2190
buds 2629
carbohydrates 2629
carotenoids 934
chlorophyll 934
composition 3964
development 2190, 3514
electron transfer 934
enzymes 934
flowering 1738, 2629, 3514
growth rate 2190, 3514
leaves 2190
light 934, 2190, 2629
malate dehydrogenase 934
morphology 2190
photoperiodism 1738, 2629
photorespiration 934
photosynthesis 934
photosystem II 934
plant growth regulators 3646
plant height 3514
polymorphism 1738
reproduction 3514
rooting 3646
sesquiterpenoid lactones 3964
shoots 2190
starch 934
sucrose 934
temperature 1738, 3102
tissue culture 3646
translocation 2629, 3102
vascular system 3102
Canada 1812
control
chemical control 338, 343, 741, 2952-2953, 2957, 3776
cultural control 741, 2952, 2957
integrated control 741, 2953, 2957
physical control 741, 2953, 2957
cotton, USA 4481
ecology
biotypes 3514
ecotypes 1812
shading 2190
herbicides
acetoin 233
adjuvants 3649
cross resistance 2387
degradation 2365
enzymes 233, 2366, 2387
fruits 1812
growth rate 1812
leaves 3649
reproduction 1812
resistance 233, 1812, 2365, 2387, 3514, 4481
translocation 2365-2366, 4481
uptake 2365-2366, 3649, 4481
waxes 3649
hosts, Nematoda 4823
maize, USA 741
seeds, seed production 1738
soyabeans
Canada 338
flowering 1738
hosts of plant pests 4823
light 2190, 2207
plant competition 50, 1738, 2190, 2207
population density 50
seed production 50, 1738
shading 2190
USA 50, 1738, 2952-2953, 2957
variety trials 50
water relations 2207
toxicology, cattle 813
USA 3514
***Xanthocephalum sarothrae*** (*see Gutierrezia sarothrae)*
**XRD-398** 2420

**XRD-492** 1527
**Yams** (*Dioscorea* spp.)
*Alternanthera sessilis*
hosts of plant diseases 558
Nigeria 558
**Yemen**
*Cassia occidentalis* 2736
flora 3056
garlic
*Datura fastuosa* 362
*Echinochloa colonum* 362
*Schouwia thebaica* 362
tomatoes, *Solanum nigrum* 2736
**Yews** (*see Taxus baccata)*
***Yucca elata***
biology
flowers 2286
fruits 2286
pollination 2286
hosts, beneficial insects 2286
USA 2286
**Yugoslavia** (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
*Agrostis capillaris, Rhinanthus major* 2053
pears 1615, 2519
quinces 2519
sorghum
*Amaranthus albus* 3927
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 3927
*Sorghum sudanense*
*Amaranthus albus* 3927
*Amaranthus retroflexus* 3927
soyabeans 1177, 1597, 2064-2065
*Chenopodium album* 1178
*Polygonum lapathifolium* 1178
weeds 414, 5107
hosts of plant diseases 2729
surveys 2729
**Zaire,** flora 1752
**Zambia**
flora 1753-1754
groundnuts 770
***Zamia puertoriquensis,*** toxicology, cattle 1226
***Zanthoxylum fagara,*** rangelands, USA 749
***Zea mays*** (*see* Maize)
**Zeatin** 853, 1472, 1474, 2813, 3193, 4474, 4687
**Zeatin riboside** 1472, 1474, 1913, 4474
**Zimbabwe**
*Eichhornia crassipes* 3441
flora 1753-1754
groundnuts 303
lakes 4268
maize 303, 738
*Olinia vanguerioides* 836
*Pistia stratiotes* 3441
weed control
animal power 1995
groundnuts 388
labour requirements 1995
mechanization 1995
soil water 1995
surveys 1995
tillage 1995
weeds 836
aquatic weeds 4248
surveys 4248
***Zingiber officinale***
*Bidens*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
control, chemical control 2597
ecology, plant competition 2597
herbicides
application methods 2597
application rates 2597
low volume spraying 2597
*Mimosa*
hosts of plant pests 2283
India 2283
pastures, USA 2597
***Zizania aquatica,*** biology, evolution 21
***Ziziphus mauritiana***
ecology, mycorrhizas 3005
herbicides
residues 1872
yields 3352
India 3005, 3352
***Zoysia,*** USA 4658
**Zucchini** (*see* Marrows)

# LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1994 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1994 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACS Symposium Series
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agraria et Silvestria. Series Agraria
Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agrobotanica
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Genetica et Biologia Molecularis
Acta Genetica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Medica Mediterranea
Acta Oecologica
Acta Ovariensis
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Plant Sciences
Aerobiologia
African Entomology
Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
Agnote (Darwin)
Agrarwirtschaft, Sonderheft
Agribusiness Worldwide
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural Engineer
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
Agricultural Research Review
Agricultural Resources Situation and Outlook
Agricultural Science
Agricultural Science in Finland
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture et Developpement
Agriculture International
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro Sur
Agro-Chemicals News in Brief
Agro-Ciencia
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokémia és Talajtan
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomy Journal
Agrotecnia de Cuba
AIAS Occasional Publication
Albertoa
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Allelopathy Journal
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift
Allionia
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Ambio
American Bee Journal
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Naturalist
American Potato Journal
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales de Biología
Analusis
Analyst
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Letters
Analytical Sciences
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de la Recherche Forestière au Maroc
Annales des Falsifications, de l'Expertise Chimique et Toxicologique
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales du Tabac. Section 2
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Botany
Annals of Entomology
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Agriculture
Annual Report - Centro de Tecnologia Copersucar
Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health
Annual Report SEAMEO-BIOTROP
Annual Review and Handbook - British Agrochemicals Association
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Apicoltore Moderno
Applied Clay Science
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Plant Science
Aquatic Botany
Aquatic Toxicology
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arbeiten aus dem Institut für Tropentechnologie
Arbeitsbericht aus dem Institut für Agrarpolitik und Marktforschung der Justus-Liebig-Universität Giessen
Archiv für Gartenbau
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Environmental Health
Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology
Archives of Toxicology
Arkansas Farm Research
Arquivos da Universidade Federal Rural do Rio de Janeiro
Arroz
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Australasian Agribusiness Review
Australasian Beekeeper
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Cottongrower
Australian Equine Veterinarian
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Medical Herbalism
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research

Australian Systematic Botany
Avance Agroindustrial
Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Banko Janakari
Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch
Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology
Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
Berichte aus dem Fachgebiet Herbologie der Universität Hohenheim
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
Bio/Technology
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
Biocontrol News and Information
Biocontrol Science and Technology
Biodegradation
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biological Mass Spectrometry
Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal Armenii
Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biology and Environment. Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Section B
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biomass and Bioenergy
Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
BioMetals
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnic & Histochemistry
BioTechniques
Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
Biotechnology Education
Biotechnology Letters
Biotehnologija u Stočarstvu
Biotropica
Biuletyn Informacyjny - Prace Przemysłowego Instytutu Maszyn Rolniczych
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Bodenkultur
Boletín de Entomologia Venezolana
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín Divulgativo - Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería/Cámara de Insumos Agropecuarios
Boletín Técnico - Estación Experimental Agropecuaria, Balcarce
Botanica Acta
Botanica Complutensis
Botanica Helvetica
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Botany Circular (Gainesville)
Brenesia
British Journal of Industrial Medicine
British Sugar Beet Review
Buletin Perkebunan
Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Şiinţe Biologice şi Chimice
Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Bulletin - Scottish Crop Research Institute
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Actualités Botaniques
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
Bulletin des G.T.V.
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Research Institute of Agricultural Resources, Ishikawa Agricultural College
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo
Bulletin of the Akita Prefectural College of Agriculture
Bulletin of the Botanical Society of Bengal
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Bulletin of the Institute of Zoology, Academia Sinica
Bulletin of the Nara Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytateleĭ Prirody, Biologicheskiĭ
Cactus and Succulent Journal
Café, Cacao, Thé
Cahiers Agricultures
California Agriculture
Caña de Azúcar
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Field-Naturalist
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Development Studies
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Capsicum & Eggplant Newsletter
Carcinogenesis
CARD Working Paper
Caribbean Geography
Castanea
Cecidology
Cell (Cambridge)
Cellular and Molecular Biology Research
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Research Communications
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemical Research in Toxicology
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry Express
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chest
Chinese Journal of Chromatography
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chromatographia
Chung-Ang Journal of Medicine
Ciencia Agropecuaria - Instituto de Investigación Agropecuaria de Panamá
Citrus & Vegetable Magazine
Clays and Clay Minerals
Clinical and Experimental Allergy
Collection Documents Systèmes Agraires, Département Systèmes Agraires du CIRAD
Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Comparative Pharmacology and Toxicology
Compte Rendu des Essais - Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Contemporary Policy Issues
Cooperative Sugar
Coton et Fibres Tropicales
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
Cryobiology
Cryptogamic Botany
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
Cultivar (Paris)
Cultivos Agroindustriales
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Opinion in Cell Biology
Current Opinion in Genetics & Development
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Current Topics in Plant Biochemistry and Physiology
Dansk Frøavl
Dansk Standard
Daphne, Revista do Herbário PAMG da EPAMIG
Darwiniana
Departmental Note - Scottish Centre of Agricultural Engineering
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Developmental Biology
Difesa delle Piante
Dinteria
Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
Discovery and Innovation

DLG-Mitteilungen Agrar-Inform
DNA Sequence
Doğa, Türk Botanik Dergisi
Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasn Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk im. V.I. Len
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Research
Ecological Review
Ecologist
Ecology
Economic and Political Weekly
Economic Botany
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Edinburgh Journal of Botany
Egyptian Journal of Agronomy
Egyptian Journal of Applied Science
Egyptian Journal of Botany
Egyptian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Egyptian Journal of Physiological Sciences
Eksperimentinė Biologija
Electroanalysis
Élelmezési Ipar
EMBO Journal
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomological News
Entomologiske Meddelelser
Entomon
Entomophaga
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
Environmental and Resource Economics
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Management
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmental Toxicology and Water Quality
Equine Veterinary Journal
Erhvervs-jordbruget
Erwerbsobstbau
Ethiopian Journal of Agricultural Science
Euphytica
Eurasian Soil Science
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Forest Pathology
Eurosoya
Evolution
Evolutionary Trends in Plants
Experientia
Experimental Agriculture
Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology
Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
FABIS Newsletter
FAO Food and Nutrition Paper
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
FAO Plant Production and Protection Series
FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
Far Eastern Agriculture
Farmers' Newsletter, Horticulture
Farming Systems
Fauna Norvegica. Serie B, Norwegian Journal of Entomology
FEBS Letters
Feddes Repertorium
Feedstuffs
Feldwirtschaft
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Field Crops Research
Fish & Shellfish Immunology
Fish Farmer
Fitopatología
Fitoterapia
Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rasteniĭ
Fiziologiya na Rasteniyata
Flora (Jena)
Florida Entomologist
Focus on Gender
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Folia Microbiologica
FONAIAP Divulga
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Hydrocolloids
Förderungsdienst
Forensic Science International
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Science
Forestry Chronicle
Forschungsbericht Agrartechnik des Arbeitskreises Forschung und Lehre der Max-Eyth-Gesellschaft (MEG)
Forst und Holz
Forstarchiv
Forsttechnische Informationen
Fourrages
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Freshwater Biology
FRI Bulletin
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
Garden (London)
Gartenbau Magazin
Gemüse (München)
Gene
General Technical Report - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Genes & Development
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetica
Genetics
Genetika (Moskva)
Genome
Geoderma
Georgofili
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gewasbescherming
Gigena i Sanitariya
Global Pesticide Campaigner
Godišen Zbornik na Zemjodelskiot Fakultet na Univerzitetot vo Skopje
Grass and Forage Science
Grassland of China
Groenten + Fruit, Fruit
Ground Water
Groundnut News
Grüne
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Hamdard Medicus
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Haryana Journal of Agronomy
Hassadeh
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Project Report
Highlights of Agricultural Research, Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
Hoja Informativa - INTA Manfredi
Hojas Divulgadoras - Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación
Horticultural Journal
Horticultural Reviews
Horticulturist
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Hungarian Agricultural Research
Hydrobiologia
Hydrobiological Journal
IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
IBPGR Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
Igiene Moderna
IITA Research
Illinois Research
Ilmu Pertanian
IMPACT AgBioIndustry
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Coffee
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Indian Journal of Weed Science
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research
Industrial Crops and Products

Industrie Alimentari
Information Paper - Centre for Resource Management
Informations-Forêt, Afocel-Armef
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Informe Técnico - INTA Estación Experimental Agropecuaria
Infos (Paris)
Insect Knowledge
Insect Science and its Application
International Chickpea Newsletter
International Journal of Acarology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences
International Journal of Environment and Pollution
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Epidemiology
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Pest Control
International Rice Research Newsletter
International Sugar Journal
Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
Investigaciones Forestales - Instituto Nacional de los Recursos Naturales Renovables y del Ambiente
IPM Practitioner
Irish Naturalists' Journal
Israel Agresearch
Israel Journal of Entomology
Italia Forestale e Montana
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenistana. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Farm Work Research
Japanese Journal of Limnology
Japanese Journal of Ophthalmology
Japanese Journal of Pharmacology
Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
Journal for Farming Systems Research-Extension
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Economics
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research (Lahore)
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Analytical Toxicology
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Apicultural Research
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Poultry Research
Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
Journal of Aquatic Plant Management
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biological Control
Journal of Biological Education
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatographic Science
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Chromatography, Biomedical Applications
Journal of Coastal Research
Journal of Coffee Research
Journal of Contaminant Hydrology
Journal of Controlled Release
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environment Quality
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Engineering (New York)
Journal of Environmental Health
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Industrial Microbiology
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Insect Science
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of Liquid Chromatography
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing University, Natural Sciences edition.
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education
Journal of Natural Toxins
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Pesticide Reform
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Planar Chromatography
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research of Andhra Pradesh Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Rural Energy
Journal of Seed Technology
Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soil Contamination
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of the Agricultural Society - University of Wales
Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
Journal of the American Chemical Society
Journal of the American College of Toxicology
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Indian Institute of Science
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
Journal of the National Cancer Institute
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
Journal of Toxicology - Cutaneous and Ocular Toxicology
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Veterinary and Animal Sciences
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kenya Coffee
Kew Bulletin
Kew Magazine
Khimiya v Sel'skom Khozyaĭstve
Khimizatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaĭstva
Klinkii
Korean Journal of Crop Science

Korean Journal of Entomology
Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy
KTBL-Arbeitspapier
Kukuruza i Sorgo
Land Degradation & Rehabilitation
Land, Agrarwirtschaft und Gesellschaft
Landbouwmechanisatie
Landscape and Urban Planning
Landtechnik
Landwirtschaft Schweiz
Lebensmitteltechnik
Legume Research
Lens
Leucaena Research Reports
Lietuvos TSR Aukštųjų Mokyklų Mokslo Darbai, Biologija
Limnology and Oceanography
Lotus Newsletter
Louisiana Agriculture
Lucrări Ştiinţifice, Institutul Agronomic 'Nicolae Bălcescu', Seria A, Agronomie
Maandblad - Suiker Unie
Madras Agricultural Journal
Madroño
Mais
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Majalah Perusahaan Gula
Malaysian Agricultural Journal
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
MAPPS Newsletter
Máquinas y Tractores Agrícolas
Marine Environmental Research
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Mathematics and Computers in Simulation
Measurement + Control
Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
Mededeling van het Centrum voor Onkruidonderzoek, Gent
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
Mekhanizatsiya i Elektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaĭstva
Melding - Institutt for Tekniske Fag, Norges Landbrukshøgskole
Metodiky pro Zavádění Výsledků Výzkumu do Zemědělské Praxe
Microbial Ecology
Microbiology (New York)
Micronesica
Mikrochimica Acta
Miscellaneous Publication - United States Department of Agriculture
Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Eidgenössischen Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen des Obstbauversuchsringes des Alten Landes
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Modern Asian Studies
Mokslinių Straipsnių Rinkinys
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monti e Boschi
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology Testing
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Mycotaxon
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
National Academy Science Letters
Natural Toxins
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Naturaliste Canadien
Nature (London)
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten', RASKhI Sibirskoe Otdelenie: Sibirskii Nauchno-issledovatel'skii Institut Sel'skogo Khozyaistva
Nematologica
Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation
Network Paper - Agricultural Administration (Research and Extension) Network
New Agriculturist
New England Journal of Medicine
New Farmer & Grower
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
Newsletter - Associated Agricultural Development Foundation
Newsletter - Sugarcane Breeding Institute
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Nordic Journal of Botany
Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
North Dakota Farm Research
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Note Technique - Centre National du Machinisme Agricole, du Génie Rural, des Eaux et des Forêts (CEMAGRAF)
Növényvédelem
Novon
Nucleic Acids Research
Nucleus (Calcutta)
OBS-Publikatie, Ontwikkeling Bedrijfs-Systemen, Netherlands
Obstbau (Bonn)
Occupational and Environmental Medicine
Ochrona Roślin
Oecologia
Ohio Journal of Science
Oikos
Oléagineux (Paris)
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Onion Newsletter for the Tropics
Oriental Insects
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
Oryza
Osteuropastudien der Hochschulen des Landes Hessen. Reihe 1, Giessener Abhandlungen zur Agrar- und Wirtschaftsforschung des Europäischen Ostens
Outlook on Agriculture
Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension Publication
Pakistan Journal of Forestry
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Sugar Journal
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
PCARRD Monitor
Pedobiologia
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Pertanika
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Veterinária Brasileira
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer
Pflanzenschutzberichte
Pharmacology & Toxicology
Philippine Entomologist
Photochemistry and Photobiology
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytoprotection
Phytotherapy Research
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Growth Regulator Society of America Quarterly
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)

Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Daninha
Planta Medica
Planter
Planters' Bulletin
Plasticulture
Pochvovedenie
Polish Ecological Studies
Potato Research
Potravinářské Vědy
Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarstwa w Skierniewicach. Seria A, Prace Doświadczalne z Zakresu Sadownictwa
Prairie Naturalist
Pratacultural Science
Preslia
Problems of Desert Development
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings Annual Conference - Agronomy Society of New Zealand
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Japan Academy. Series B, Physical and Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
Proceedings of the Oklahoma Academy of Science
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Progress Report - Economics Group, Resource Management Program ICRISAT
Progress Report - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
Progressive Horticulture
Proteccion de Plantas
Protoplasma
PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
Publication - Veterinary Continuing Education - Massey University
Publikatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
Quarterly Bulletin of IAALD
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Rangelands
Rapport - Institutionen för Ekologi och Miljövård, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Instituut voor Mechanisatie, Arbeid en Gebouwen
Rapport d'Activité - Centre de Recherches Agronomique de L'Etat Gembloux
Rasen-Turf-Gazon
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science. Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
Redia
Report - Centre for Agrobiological Research
Report of the Animal and Plant Control Commission
Report of the Tohoku Branch, the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Research & Training Newsletter (Dar es Salaam)
Research Bulletin - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, Natural Science
Research Highlights - Tropical Agriculture Research Center
Research Paper - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Research Reports of the Forestry Research Institute (Seoul)
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Crop Protection
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Livestock
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Researches on Population Ecology
Resource and Crop Management Research Monograph
Resources (Washington)
REUR Technical Series - FAO Regional Office for Europe
Review, Journal of the New Zealand Mountain Lands Institute
Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Reviews on Environmental Health
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Ceres
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista Fitotecnia Mexicana
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rhodora
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
RLAC-PROVEG
Roczniki Państwowego Zakładu Higieny
Rostlinná Výroba
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Rutgers Law Review
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sahel PV Info
Sakharnaya Svekla
Samaru Journal of Agricultural Research
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Savremena Poljoprivreda
Sborník - Akademie Zemědělských věd ČSFR
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Ochrana Rostlin
Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada A, Rostlinná Výroba
Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
Science (Washington)
Science International (Lahore)
Science of Food and Agriculture
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific Studies - OSEVA Research Institute for Fodder Plants, OSEVA Breeding Institute for Fodder Plants
Seed Science Research
Seed World (Des Plaines)
Seeds & Farms
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Semina (Londrina)
Sensors and Actuators. B, Chemical
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Sibirskiĭ Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki
Sistemas de Produção - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária S.A.
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Sorghum Newsletter
South African Bee Journal
South African Forestry Journal
South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South Indian Horticulture
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Entomologist
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Biotechnology
Soviet Journal of Ecology
Soviet Meteorology and Hydrology
Soviet Plant Physiology
SP Rapport
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Special Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Spectra 2000
SPIE Proceedings Series
Sports Turf Bulletin
Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
Staff Paper - Department of Agricultural Economics, Kansas State University
Strokovna in Znanstvena dela - Inštitut za Gozdno in Lesno Gospodarstvo
Studi di Economia e Diritto
Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Biologia
Studijni Informace - Rostlinna Vyroba
Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
Summa Phytopathologica
Surveillance (Wellington)
Svensk Veterinärtidning
Swedish Journal of Agricultural Research
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic Botany
Taxon

Tea Bulletin
Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
Technical Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin - North Carolina Agricultural Research Service
Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
Technical Bulletin - NSW Agriculture & Fisheries
Technical Bulletin - United States Department of Agriculture
Technical Highlights - Land Protection Branch, Queensland Department of Lands
Technical Report - Department of Agriculture and Rural Affairs (Melbourne)
Technical Report - Department of Agriculture, South Australia
Technique Agricole
Técnicas de Laboratorio
Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaĭstve
Tennessee Farm and Home Science
Texas Journal of Science
Thaiszia
Themaboekje - Proefstation en Informatie- en Kenniscentrum voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theoretical Population Biology
Tidsskrift for Planteavl
Tidsskrift for Planteavls Specialserie
Tobacco Research
Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry
Toxicology Letters
Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennye Mashiny
Transactions of the American Entomological Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia Incorporated
Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters
Transgenic Research
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Genetics
Tri-ology Technical Report
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Tsenden
Turrialba
Two and a Bud
Työtehoseuran Julkaisuja
UCPMG Publication
Ukrainskiĭ Botanichniĭ Zhurnal
UNILET Informations
Uniswa Journal of Agriculture
Uongozi
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Uzbekskiĭ Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Vår Föda
Växtodling, Institutionen för Växtodling, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Växtskyddsnotiser
Vedecke Prace Vyskumneho Ustavu Rastlinnej Vyroby v Piestanoch
Vegetable Grower
Vegetable Science
Vegetatio
Verhandlungen - Gesellschaft für Ökologie
Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich
Veröffentlichungen des Geobotanischen Institutes der ETH, Stiftung Rübel, Zürich
Verslag - CABO-DLO
Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Verslagen en Mededelingen van de Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki (Moskva)
Vestsī Akadėmīī Navuk BSSR. Seryya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Veterinariya (Moskva)
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Dermatology
Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi, Uludağ Üniversitesi
Vida Rural
Vignevini
Vom Wasser
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Resources Bulletin
Water Resources Investigations Report, US Geological Survey
Water Resources Management
Water Resources Research
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Research (Tokyo)
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Weedwatcher
Welsh Bulletin - Botanical Society of the British Isles
West London Papers in Environmental Studies
What's New in Forest Research
Wiadomości Botaniczne
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wirtschaftseigene Futter
Wood Science and Technology
Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding
Working Document - Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical
Working Paper - Department of Economics, University of Adelaide
World Development (Oxford)
Yakugaku Zasshi = Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan
Yearbook - South African Litchi Growers' Association
Yonago Acta Medica
Zahradnictví
Zashchita Rasteniĭ
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zaštita Bilja
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Kulturtechnik und Landentwicklung
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Ökologie und Naturschutz
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zemledelie
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Sesja Naukowa
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. Hugona Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Rolnictwo
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Ekonomika
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Rolnictwo
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Weterynaria
Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research
Znanost i Praksa u Poljoprivredi i Prehrambenoj Tehnologiji
Znanost u Proizvodnji

# List of common names and abbreviations employed for currently used herbicides in *Weed Abstracts*

Unmarked names are those approved by the International Organization for Standardization (ISO)
An asterisk (*) signifies approval by the British Standards Institution (BSI)
A dagger (†) signifies approval by the Weed Science Society of America (WSSA) or ANSI
A plus (+) signifies trivial or unofficial names

| | |
|---|---|
| acetochlor | 2-chloro-*N*-ethoxymethyl-6′-ethylacet-*o*-toluidide |
| acifluorfen | 5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoic acid |
| aclonifen | 2-chloro-6-nitro-3-phenoxyaniline |
| acrolein* | acrylaldehyde |
| alachlor | α-chloro-2′,6′-diethyl-*N*-methoxymethylacetanilide |
| allidochlor | *N,N*-diallyl-2-chloroacetamide |
| alloxydim | methyl (*E*-(*RS*)-3-[1-(-allyloxyimino)butyl]-4-hydroxy-6,6-dimethyl-2-oxocyclohex-3-enecarboxylate |
| ametridione | 1-amino-6-ethylthio-3-neopentyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4(1*H*,3*H*)-dione |
| ametryn | $N^2$-ethyl-$N^4$-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| amibuzin | 6-*tert*-butyl-3-dimethylamino-4-methyl-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one |
| amidosulfuron | 1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-mesyl(methyl)sulfamoylurea |
| amiprofos-methyl | *O*-methyl *O*-2-nitro-*p*-tolyl isopropylphosphoramidothioate |
| amitrole | 3-amino-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole |
| anilofos | *S*-4-chloro-*N*-isopropylcarbaniloylmethyl *O,O*-dimethyl phosphorodithioate |
| asulam | methyl 4-aminophenylsulfonylcarbamate |
| atraton | $N^2$-ethyl-$N^4$-isopropyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| atrazine | 6-chloro-$N^2$-ethyl-$N^4$-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| aziprotryne | 4-azido-*N*-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamine |
| barban | 4-chlorobut-2-ynyl 3-chlorocarbanilate |
| benazolin | 4-chloro-2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-1,3-benzothiazol-3-ylacetic acid |
| benfluralin | *N*-butyl-*N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*p*-toluidine |
| benfuresate | 2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl ethanesulfonate |
| bensulfuron | α-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-*o*-toluic acid |
| bensulide | *O,O*-di-isopropyl *S*-2-phenylsulfonylaminoethyl phosphorodithioate |
| bentazone | 3-isopropyl-1*H*-2,1,3-benzothiadiazin-4-(3*H*)-one 2,2-dioxide |
| benzadox* | benzamido-oxyacetic acid |
| benzipram | *N*-benzyl-*N*-isopropyl-3,5-dimethylbenzamide |
| benzofenap | 2-[4-(2,4-dichloro-*m*-toluoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yloxy]-4′-methylacetophenone |
| benzoylprop | *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-DL-alanine |
| benzthiazuron | 1-benzothiazol-2-yl-3-methylurea |
| bifenox | methyl 5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitrobenzoate |
| bilanafos | 4-[hydroxy(methyl)phosphinoyl]-L-homoalanyl-L-alanyl-L-alanine |
| bromacil | 5-bromo-3-*sec*-butyl-6-methyluracil |
| bromobutide | 2-bromo-*N*-(α,α-dimethylbenzyl)-3,3-dimethylbutyramide |
| bromofenoxim | 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenyloxime |
| bromoxynil | 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile |
| butachlor | *N*-butoxymethyl-α-chloro-2′,6′-diethylacetanilide |
| butamifos | *O*-ethyl *O*-6-nitro-*m*-tolyl *sec*-butylphosphoramidothioate |
| butenachlor | (Z)-*N*-but-2-enyloxymethyl-2-chloro-2′,6′-diethylacetanilide |
| buthidazole | 3-(5-*tert*-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-imidazolidone |
| buthiuron | 1-(5-butylsulfonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea |
| butralin | *N*-*sec*-butyl-4-*tert*-butyl-2,6-dinitroaniline |
| buturon | 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-methyl-1-(1-methylprop-2-ynyl) urea |
| butylate | *S*-ethyl di-isobutylthiocarbamate |
| cambendichlor | 2,2′-(phenylimino)diethylene bis(3,6-dichloro-*o*-anisate) |
| carbetamide | (*R*)-1-(ethylcarbamoyl)ethyl carbanilate |
| chlomethoxyfen | 5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitroanisole |
| chloramben | 3-amino-2,5-dichlorobenzoic acid |
| chloranocryl | 3′,4′-dichloro-2-methylacrylanilide |
| chlorazifop | (±)-2-[4-(3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid |
| chlorbromuron | 3-(4-bromo-3-chlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea |
| chlorbufam | 1-methylprop-2-ynyl 3-chlorophenylcarbamate |
| chloreturon | 3-(3-chloro-4-ethoxyphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea |
| chlorfenac | (2,3,6-trichlorophenyl)acetic acid |
| chlorfenprop | (±)-2-chloro-3-(4-chlorophenyl)propionic acid |
| chlorflurenol | 2-chloro-9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid |
| chloridazon | 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenylpyridazin-3(2*H*)-one |
| chlorimuron | 2-(4-chloro-6-methoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid |
| chlornitrofen | 4-nitrophenyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl ether |
| chlorotoluron | 3-(3-chloro-*p*-tolyl)-1,1-dimethylurea |
| chloroxuron | 3-[4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea |
| chlorpropham | isopropyl 3-chlorocarbanilate |
| chlorsulfuron | 1-(2-chlorophenylsulfonyl)-3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)urea |
| chlorthal-dimethyl | dimethyl tetrachloroterephthalate |
| chlorthiamid | 2,6-dichlorothiobenzamide |
| cinmethylin | (1*RS*,2*SR*,4*SR*)-1,4-epoxy-*p*-menth-2-yl 2-methylbenzyl ether |
| cinosulfuron | 1-(4,6-dimethoxy-1,3,5-triazin-2-y1)-3-[2-(2-methoxyethoxy)phenylsulfonyl]urea |
| cisanilide† | 2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrrolidinecarboxanilide |
| clethodim | (±)-2-[(*E*)-1-[(*E*)-3-chloroallyloxyimino]propyl]-5-[2-(ethylthio)propyl]-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone |
| cliodinate | 2-chloro-3,5-di-iodo-4-pyridyl acetate |
| clodinafop | (*R*)-2-[4-(5-chloro-3-fluoro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid |
| clomazone | 2-(2-chlorobenzyl)-4,4-dimethyl-1,2-oxazolidin-3-one |

| | |
|---|---|
| clomeprop | (*RS*)-2-(2,4-dichloro-*m*-tolyloxy)propionanilide |
| cloproxydim | (±)-2-[1-(3-chloroallyloxy)iminobutyl]-5-(2-ethylthiopropyl)-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone |
| clopyralid | 3,6-dichloropyridine-2-carboxylic acid |
| cumyluron | 1-(2-chlorobenzyl)-3-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)urea |
| cyanatryn | 2-(4-ethylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile |
| cyanazine | 2-(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile |
| cycloate | *S*-ethyl cyclohexyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate |
| cycloxydim | (±)-2-[1-(ethoxyimino)butyl]-3-hydroxy-5-thian-3-ylcyclohex-2-enone |
| cycluron | 3-cyclo-octyl-1,1-dimethylurea |
| cyperquat | 1-methyl-4-phenylpyridinium |
| cyprazine | 6-chloro-$N^2$-cyclopropyl-$N^4$-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| cyprazole | *N*-[5-(2-chloro-1,1-dimethylethyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl]cyclopropanecarboxamide |
| cypromid | 3′,4′-dichlorocyclopropanecarboxanilide |
| 2,4-D | (2,4-dichlorophenoxy)acetic acid |
| daimuron | 1-(1-methyl-1-phenylethyl)-3-*p*-tolylurea |
| dalapon | 2,2-dichloropropionic acid |
| dazomet | 3,5-dimethyl-1,3,5-thiadiazinane-2-thione |
| 2,4-DB | 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)butyric acid |
| delachlor | 2-chloro-*N*-(isobutoxymethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide |
| desmedipham | 3-ethoxycarbonylaminophenyl phenylcarbamate |
| desmetryn | $N^2$-isopropyl-$N^4$-methyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| di-allate | *S*-2,3-dichloroallyl di-isopropyl(thiocarbamate) |
| dicamba | 3,6-dichloro-*o*-anisic acid |
| dichlobenil | 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile |
| dichloralurea | 1,3-bis(2,2,2-trichloro-1-hydroxyethyl)urea |
| dichlormate | 3,4-dichlorobenzyl methylcarbamate |
| dichlorprop | (*RS*)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)propionic acid |
| dichlorprop-P | (*R*)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)propionic acid |
| diclofop | (*RS*)-2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy]propionic acid |
| diethamquat | 1,1′-bis(diethylcarbamoylmethyl)-4,4′-bipyridyl-1,1′-diylium |
| diethatyl | *N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2,6-diethylphenyl)glycine |
| difenopenten | (*E*)-(±)-4-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]pent-2-enoic acid |
| difenoxuron | 3-[4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea |
| difenzoquat | 1,2-dimethyl-3,5-diphenylpyrazolium |
| diflufenican | 2′,4′-difluoro-2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)nicotinanilide |
| dimefuron | 3-[4-(5-*tert*-butyl-2,3-dihydro-2-oxo-1,3,4-oxadiazol-3-yl)-3-chlorophenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea |
| dimepiperate | *S*-1-methyl-1-phenylethyl piperidine-1-carbothioate |
| dimethachlor | 2-chloro-*N*-(2-methoxyethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide |
| dimethametryn | $N^2$-(1,2-dimethylpropyl)-$N^4$-ethyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| dimethenamid | (*RS*)-2-chloro-*N*-(2,4-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)acetamide |
| dimexano | *O,O*-diethyl dithiobis(thioformate) |
| dimidazon | 4,5-dimethoxy-2-phenylpyridazin-3(2*H*)-one |
| dinitramine | $N^1$,$N^1$-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine |
| dinoseb | 2-*sec*-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol |
| dinoterb | 2-*tert*-butyl-4,6-dinitrophenol |
| diphenamid | *N,N*-dimethyldiphenylacetamide |
| dipropetryn | 6-ethylthio-$N^2$,$N^4$-di-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| diquat | 9,10-dihydro-8a,10a-diazoniaphenanthrene |
| disul | 2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)ethyl hydrogen sulfate |
| dithiopyr | *S,S*′-dimethyl 2-difluoromethyl-4-isobutyl-6-trifluoromethylpyridine-3,5-dicarbothioate |
| diuron | 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea |
| DNOC | 4,6-dinitro-*o*-cresol |
| DSMA† | disodium methylarsonate |
| eglinazine | *N*-(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)glycine |
| endothal* | 7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane-2,3-dicarboxylic acid |
| epronaz | 1-(*N*-ethyl-*N*-propylcarbamoyl)-3-propylsulfonyl-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole |
| EPTC | *S*-ethyl dipropylthiocarbamate |
| erbon | 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethyl 2,2-dichloropropionate |
| esprocarb | *S*-benzyl 1,2-dimethylpropyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate |
| ethalfluralin | *N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*p*-toluidine |
| ethametsulfuron | 2-(4-ethoxy-6-methylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid |
| ethidimuron | 1-(5-ethylsulfonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea |
| ethiolate | *S*-ethyl diethylthiocarbamate |
| ethofumesate | (±)-2-ethoxy-2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethylbenzofuran-5-yl methanesulfonate |
| etnipromid | (*RS*)-2-[5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitrophenoxy]-*N*-ethylpropionamide |
| etobenzanid | 2′,3′-dichloro-4-ethoxymethoxybenzanilide |
| fenasulam | methyl 4-[2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)acetamido]phenylsulfonylcarbamate |
| fenoprop | (±)-2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)propionic acid |
| fenoxaprop | (±)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzoxazol-2-yloxy)phenoxyl]propionic acid |
| fenoxaprop-P | (*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzoxazol-2-yloxy)phenoxyl]propionic acid |
| fenteracol | 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethanol |
| fenthiaprop | (±)-2-[4-(6-chloro-1,3-benzothiazol-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid |
| fenuron | 1,1-dimethyl-3-phenylurea |
| flamprop | *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-DL-alanine |
| flamprop-M | *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-D-alanine |
| flazasulfuron | 1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea |
| fluazifop | (*RS*)-2-[4-(5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid |
| fluazifop-P | (*R*)-2-[4-(5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid |
| fluchloralin | *N*-(2-chloroethyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-(trifluoromethyl)aniline |
| flufenican | 2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyloxy)nicotinanilide |
| flumetsulam | 2′,6′-difluoro-5-methyl[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine-2-sulfonanilide |

| | |
|---|---|
| flumiclorac | [2-chloro-5-(cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximido)-4-fluorophenoxy]acetic acid |
| flumioxazin | *N*-(7-fluoro-3,4-dihydro-3-oxo-4-prop-2-ynyl-2*H*-1,4-benzoxazin-6-yl)cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximide |
| flumipropyn | (±)-*N*-[4-chloro-2-fluoro-5-(1-methylprop-2-ynyloxy)phenyl]cyclohex-1-ene-1,2-dicarboximide |
| fluometuron | 1,1-dimethyl-3-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)urea |
| fluorodifen | 4-nitrophenyl α,α,α-trifluoro-2-nitro-*p*-tolyl ether |
| fluoroglycofen | *O*-[5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoyl]glycolic acid |
| fluoromidine | 6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-3*H*-imidazo[4,5-*b*]pyridine |
| fluoronitrofen | 2,4-dichloro-6-fluorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether |
| fluothiuron | 3-[3-chloro-4-(chlorodifluoromethylthio)phenyl]-1,1-dimethylurea |
| flupoxam | 1-[4-chloro-α-(2,2,3,3,3-pentafluoropropoxy)-*m*-tolyl]-5-phenyl-1*H*-1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide |
| flupropanate | 2,2,3,3-tetrafluoropropionic acid |
| flurenol | 9-hydroxyfluorene-9-carboxylic acid |
| fluridone | 1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)-4-pyridone |
| flurochloridone | (3*RS*,4*RS*;3*RS*,4*SR*)-3-chloro-4-chloromethyl-1-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)-2-pyrrolidone |
| fluroxypyr | 4-amino-3,5-dichloro-6-fluoro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid |
| flurtamone | (*RS*)-5-methylamino-2-phenyl-4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)furan-3(2*H*)-one |
| fomesafen | 5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-*N*-methylsulfonyl-2-nitrobenzamide |
| fosamine | ethyl hydrogen carbamoylphosphonate |
| furyloxyfen | (±)-5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrophenyl tetrahydro-3-furyl ether |
| glufosinate | DL-homoalanin-4-yl(methyl)phosphinic acid |
| glyphosate | *N*-(phosphonomethyl)glycine |
| halosafen | 5-(2-chloro-α,α,α,6-tetrafluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-*N*-ethylsulfonyl-2-nitrobenzamide |
| halosulfuron | 3-chloro-5-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-1-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid |
| haloxydine | 3,5-dichloro-2,6-difluoropyridin-4-ol |
| haloxyfop | (*RS*)-2-[4-(3-chloro-5-trifluoromethyl-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid |
| hexaflurate† | potassium hexafluoroarsenate |
| hexazinone | 3-cyclohexyl-6-dimethylamino-1-methyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-(1*H*,3*H*)-dione |
| imazamethabenz | (±)-6-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-*m*-toluic acid, and (±)-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)-*p*-toluic acid |
| imazapyr | 2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)nicotinic acid |
| imazaquin | (*RS*)-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)quinoline-3-carboxylic acid |
| imazethapyr | (*RS*)-5-ethyl-2-(4-isopropyl-4-methyl-5-oxo-2-imidazolin-2-yl)nicotinic acid |
| imazosulfuron | 1-(2-chloroimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridin-3-ylsulfonyl)-3-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)urea |
| ioxynil | 4-hydroxy-3,5-di-iodobenzonitrile |
| isocarbamid | *N*-isobutyl-2-oxoimidazolidine-1-carboxamide |
| isomethiozin | 6-*tert*-butyl-4-isobutylideneamino-3-methylthio-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one |
| isopolinate | *S*-isopropyl perhydroazepine-1-carbothioate |
| isopropalin | 4-isopropyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropylaniline |
| isoproturon | 3-(4-isopropylphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea |
| isouron | 3-(5-*tert*-butylisoxazol-3-yl)-1,1-dimethylurea |
| isoxaben | *N*-[3-(1-ethyl-1-methylpropyl)isoxazol-5-yl]-2,6-dimethoxybenzamide |
| isoxapyrifop | (*RS*)-2-[2-[4-(3,5-dichloro-2-pyridyloxy)phenoxy]propionyl]-1,2-oxazolidine |
| karbutilate | 3-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl *tert*-butylcarbamate |
| lactofen | ethyl *O*-[5-(2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)-2-nitrobenzoyl]-DL-lactate |
| lenacil | 3-cyclohexyl-1,5,6,7-tetrahydrocyclopentapyrimidine-2,4(3*H*)-dione |
| linuron | 3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea |
| MAMA† | ammonium hydrogen methylarsonate |
| MCPA | 4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxyacetic acid |
| MCPB | 4-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)butyric acid |
| mecoprop | (*RS*)-2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)propionic acid |
| mecoprop-P | (*R*)-2-(4-chloro-*o*-tolyloxy)propionic acid |
| medinoterb | 6-*tert*-butyl-2,4-dinitro-*m*-cresol |
| mefenacet | 2-(1,3-benzothiazol-2-yloxy)-*N*-methylacetanilide |
| mefluidide | 5′-(1,1,1-trifluoromethanesulfonamido)acet-2′,4′-xylidide |
| metamitron | 4-amino-3-methyl-6-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one |
| metam-sodium | sodium methyldithiocarbamate |
| metazachlor | 2-chloro-*N*-(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)acet-2′,6′-xylidide |
| metflurazon | 4-chloro-5-dimethylamino-2-(α,a,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)pyridazin-3(2*H*)-one |
| methabenzthiazuron | 1-benzothiazol-2-yl-1,3-dimethylurea |
| methalpropalin | α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*-toluidine |
| methazole* | 2-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4-oxadiazolidine-3,5-dione |
| methiobencarb | *S*-4-methoxybenzyl diethylthiocarbamate |
| methometon | 6-methoxy-$N^2$,$N^4$-bis(3-methoxypropyl)-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| methoprotryne | $N^2$-isopropyl-$N^4$-(3-methoxypropyl)-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| metobenzuron | (±)-1-methoxy-3-[4-(2-methoxy-2,4,4-trimethylchroman-7-yloxy)phenyl]-1-methylurea |
| metobromuron | 3-(4-bromophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea |
| metolachlor | 2-chloro-6′-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)acet-*o*-toluidide |
| metosulam | 2′,6′-dichloro-5,7-dimethoxy[1,2,4]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine-2-sulfon-*m*-toluidide |
| metoxuron | 3-(3-chloro-4-methoxyphenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea |
| metribuzin | 4-amino-6-*tert*-butyl-3-methylthio-1,2,4-triazin-5(4*H*)-one |
| metsulfuron | 2-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)benzoic acid |
| molinate | *S*-ethyl perhydroazepine-1-thiocarboxylate |
| monalide | 4′-chloro-2,2-dimethylvaleranilide |
| monisouron | 1-(5-*tert*-butylisoxazol-3-yl)-3-methylurea |
| monolinuron | 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1-methoxy-1-methylurea |
| monuron | 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dimethylurea |
| morfamquat | 1,1′-bis(3,5-dimethylmorpholinocarbonylmethyl)-4,4′-bipyridyldiylium |
| MSMA† | sodium hydrogen methylarsonate |
| napropamide | (*RS*)-*N*,*N*-diethyl-2-(1-naphthyloxy)propionamide |
| naptalam | *N*-1-naphthylphthalamic acid |
| neburon | 1-butyl-3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-1-methylurea |

| | |
|---|---|
| nicosulfuron | 1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-dimethylcarbamoyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea |
| nipyraclofen | 1-(2,6-dichloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl)-4-nitropyrazol-5-ylamine |
| nitralin | 4-methylsulfonyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropylaniline |
| nitrofen | 2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl ether |
| nitrofluorfen | 2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl 4-nitrophenyl ether |
| norflurazon | 4-chloro-5-methylamino-2-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*m*-tolyl)pyridazin-3(2*H*)-one |
| noruron | 3-(hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan-5-yl)-1,1-dimethylurea |
| orbencarb | *S*-2-chlorobenzyl diethylthiocarbamate |
| oryzalin | 3,5-dinitro-$N^4$,$N^4$-dipropylsulfanilamide |
| oxadiazon | 5-*tert*-butyl-3-(2,4-dichloro-5-isopropoxyphenyl)-1,3,4-oxadiazol-2(3*H*)-one |
| oxyfluorfen | 2-chloro-α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyl 3-ethoxy-4-nitrophenyl ether |
| paraquat | 1,1′-dimethyl-4,4′-bipyridinium |
| pebulate | *S*-propyl butyl(ethyl)thiocarbamate |
| pendimethalin | *N*-(1-ethylpropyl)-2,6-dinitro-3,4-xylidine |
| pentachlorophenol | sodium pentachlorophenate |
| pentanochlor | *N*-(3-chloro-*p*-tolyl)-2-methylvaleramide |
| perfluidone | 1,1,1-trifluoro-*N*(4-phenylsulfonyl-*o*-tolyl)methanesulfonamide |
| phenisopham | 3-(isopropoxycarbonylamino)phenyl *N*-ethylcarbanilate |
| phenmedipham | 3-methoxycarbonylaminophenyl 3′-methylcarbanilate |
| phenmedipham-ethyl | 3-ethoxycarbonylaminophenyl 3′-methylcarbanilate |
| phenobenzuron | 1-benzoyl-1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3,3-dimethylurea |
| picloram | 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid |
| piperophos | *S*-2-methylpiperidinocarbonylmethyl *O*,*O*-dipropyl phosphorodithioate |
| pretilachlor | 2-chloro-2′,6′-diethyl-*N*-(2-propoxyethyl)acetanilide |
| primisulfuron | 2-[4,6-bis(difluoromethoxy)pyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoic acid |
| procyazine | 2-(4-chloro-6-cyclopropylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylamino)-2-methylpropionitrile |
| prodiamine | 2,6-dinitro-$N^1$,$N^1$-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*-phenylenediamine |
| profluralin | *N*-(cyclopropylmethyl)-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*-toluidine |
| proglinazine | *N*-(4-chloro-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)glycine |
| prometon | $N^2$,$N^4$-di-isopropyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| prometryn | $N^2$,$N^4$-di-isopropyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| propachlor | α-chloro-*N*-isopropylacetanilide |
| propanil | 3′,4′-dichloropropionanilide |
| propaquizafop | 2-isopropylideneamino-oxyethyl (*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionate |
| propazine | 6-chloro-$N^2$,$N^4$-di-isopropyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| propham | isopropyl phenylcarbamate |
| propyzamide | 3,5-dichloro-*N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl)benzamide |
| prosulfalin | *N*-(4-dipropylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylsulfonyl)-*S*,*S*-dimethylsulfimide |
| prosulfocarb | *S*-benzyl dipropylthiocarbamate |
| prosulfuron | 1-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-3-[2-(3,3,3-trifluoropropyl)phenylsulfonyl]urea |
| prynachlor | 2-chloro-*N*-(1-methylprop-2-ynyl)acetanilide |
| pyrazolynate | 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yl toluene-4-sulfonate |
| pyrazosulfuron | 5-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)-1-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid |
| pyrazoxyfen | 2-[4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yloxy]acetophenone |
| pyributicarb | *O*-3-*tert*-butylphenyl 6-methoxy-2-pyridyl(methyl)thiocarbamate |
| pyridate | 6-chloro-3-phenylpyridazin-4-yl *S*-octyl thiocarbonate |
| pyrithiobac | 2-chloro-6-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-ylthio)benzoic acid |
| quinclorac | 3,7-dichloroquinoline-8-carboxylic acid |
| quinmerac | 7-chloro-3-methylquinoline-8-carboxylic acid |
| quinoclamine | 2-amino-3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinone |
| quinonamid | 2,2-dichloro-*N*-(3-chloro-1,4-naphthoquinon-2-yl)acetamide |
| quizalofop | (*RS*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid |
| quizalofop-P | (*R*)-2-[4-(6-chloroquinoxalin-2-yloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid |
| rimsulfuron | 1-(4,6-dimethoxypyrimidin-2-yl)-3-(3-ethylsulfonyl-2-pyridylsulfonyl)urea |
| sebuthylazine | $N^2$-*sec*-butyl-6-chloro-$N^4$-ethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| secbumeton | $N^2$-*sec*-butyl-$N^4$-ethyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| sethoxydim | (±)-(*EZ*)-2-(1-ethoxyiminobutyl)-5-[2-(ethylthio)propyl]-3-hydroxycyclohex-2-enone |
| siduron | 1-(2-methylcyclohexyl)-3-phenylurea |
| simazine | 6-chloro-$N^2$,$N^4$-diethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| simetryn | 2,4-bis(ethylamino)-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine |
| SMA+ | sodium monochloroacetate |
| sulfallate | 2-chloroally diethyldithiocarbamate |
| sulfentrazone | 2′,4′-dichloro-5′-(4-difluoromethyl-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-5-oxo-1*H*-1,2,4-triazol-1-yl)methanesulfonanilide |
| sulfometuron | 2-[3-(4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2-yl)ureidosulfonyl]benzoic acid |
| sulglycapin | azepan-1-ylcarbonylmethyl methylsulfamate |
| swep† | methyl 3,4-dichlorocarbanilate |
| 2,4,5-T | (2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)acetic acid |
| 2,4,5-TB | 4-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)butyric acid |
| 2,3,6-TBA | 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid |
| TCA | trichloroacetic acid |
| tebutam | *N*-benzyl-*N*-isopropylpivalamide |
| tebuthiuron | 1-(5-*tert*-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethylurea |
| terbacil | 3-*tert*-butyl-5-chloro-6-methyluracil |
| terbucarb | 2,6-di-*tert*-butyl-*p*-tolyl methylcarbamate |
| terbuchlor | *N*-butoxymethyl-6′-*tert*-butyl-2-chloroacet-*o*-toluidide |
| terbumeton | $N^2$-*tert*-butyl-$N^4$-ethyl-6-methoxy-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| terbuthylazine | $N^2$-*tert*-butyl-6-chloro-$N^4$-ethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| terbutryn | $N^2$-*tert*-butyl-$N^4$-ethyl-6-methylthio-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| tetrafluron | 1,1-dimethyl-3-[3-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy)phenyl]urea |
| thenylchlor | 2-chloro-*N*-(3-methoxy-2-thenyl)-2′,6′-dimethylacetanilide |
| thiazafluron | 1,3-dimethyl-1-(5-trifluoromethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)urea |

| | |
|---|---|
| thiazopyr | methyl 2-difluoromethyl-5-(4,5-dihydro-1,3-thiazol-2-yl)-4-isobutyl-6-trifluoromethylnicotinate |
| thifensulfuron | 3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl)thiophen-2-carboxylic acid |
| thiobencarb | *S*-4-chlorobenzyl diethylthiocarbamate |
| tiocarbazil | *S*-benzyl di-*sec*-butylthiocarbamate |
| tralkoxydim | 2-[1-(ethoxyimino)propyl]-3-hydroxy-5-mesitylcyclohex-2-enone |
| tri-allate | *S*-2,3,3-trichloroallyl di-isopropyl(thiocarbamate) |
| triasulfuron | 1-[2-(2-chloroethoxy)phenylsulfonyl]-3-(4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)urea |
| tribenuron | 2-[4-methoxy-6-methyl-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl(methyl)carbamoylsulfamoyl]benzoic acid |
| triclopyr | 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyloxyacetic acid |
| tridiphane | (*RS*)-2-(3,5-dichlorophenyl)-2-(2,2,2-trichloroethyl)oxirane |
| trietazine | 6-chloro-$N^2$,$N^2$,$N^4$-triethyl-1,3,5-triazine-2,4-diamine |
| trifluralin | α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*,*N*-dipropyl-*p*-toluidine |
| triflusulfuron | 2-[4-dimethylamino-6-(2,2,2-trifluoroethoxy)-1,3,5-triazin-2-ylcarbamoylsulfamoyl]-*m*-toluic acid |
| trifop | (*RS*)-2-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]propionic acid |
| trifopsime | acetone (*R*)-*O*-[2-[4-(α,α,α-trifluoro-*p*-tolyloxy)phenoxy]propionyl]oxime |
| trimeturon* | 3-(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1,2-trimethylisourea |
| tripropindan | 6-isopropyl-1,1,4-trimethyl-5-propionylindane |
| vernolate | *S*-propyl dipropylthiocarbamate |

# INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CABAccess, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

## ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

## CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

## MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

## CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

## ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

## CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

## DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

## PRIMARY JOURNALS

*Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture* and *Meat Focus International.*

## NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

## SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

*Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum.*

## BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

## Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.


***For further information, contact:***

## CAB INTERNATIONAL

**Headquarters**
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

**North America**
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

**Asia**
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

**Caribbean**
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859



IBC-01

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

## The Organization

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

## Information Services

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops - grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure, recreation and tourism - rural sociology and development - environmental sciences - soils, land and water management - biotechnology - human and animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology - public health - communicable diseases -AIDS - tropical diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

## Scientific Services

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

*International Institute of Entomology*
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

*International Institute of Parasitology*
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 OXU, UK

*International Mycological Institute*
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

*International Institute of Biological Control*
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

**The services provided include:**

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.



© 1995 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL